



RECORDS
OF THE
CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE
B O S T O N

WITH LISTS OF COMMUNICANTS, BAPTISMS
MARRIAGES, AND FUNERALS

1699-1872



BRATTLE SQUARE CHURCH.

Engraved by J. B. Johnson. (1871)

Boston. Brattle Square church.

The Manifesto Church

RECORDS

OF THE

Church in Brattle Square

BOSTON

WITH LISTS OF COMMUNICANTS, BAPTISMS
MARRIAGES, AND FUNERALS

1699—1872

THE BENEVOLENT FRATERNITY OF CHURCHES
LIBRARY

BOSTON

THE BENEVOLENT FRATERNITY OF CHURCHES

1902

F73
.62
B8B7

30263
.02

UNIVERSITY PRESS:
JOHN WILSON AND SON, CAMBRIDGE, U.S.A.

MADE IN
ENGLAND

21

Editorial Committee.

ELLIS LORING MOTTE.

HENRY FITCH JENKS.

JOHN HOMANS, 2D.

P R E F A C E.

IN the year 1697 there were in the town of Boston the brick meeting-house of the Quakers and five churches, — the First, Second, Third or Old South, the First Baptist, and King's Chapel.

In these five churches, except the last, Calvinism was preached in its full rigor, and the early customs and prejudices of New England were maintained in force. The communicants exercised a distinct and original jurisdiction in church affairs. Candidates for admission were obliged to give a public relation of religious experience; and so great was the dislike to the Church of England that the reading of the Scriptures and the use of the Lord's Prayer were refused in their services because they were included in the forms of that church. The elective body in the choice of the minister was the communicants; and beyond that as a barrier to the passage of any element dangerous to the established congregational organization was the power lodged in the body of ordained clergy to object to or veto the election of a pastor who seemed to them unfit for the common service of the gospel.

In 1697, under the guidance of John Leverett and William and Thomas Brattle, a movement began to found a religious society which should take the liberal side on these questions.

On the 10th of January, 1698, Thomas Brattle conveyed the land on which the meeting-house was to stand; and on the 10th of May, 1699, a formal invitation was extended to Benjamin Colman, then in England, to be ordained there, and return to this country and be its minister. Mr. Colman was a native of Boston, twenty-six years of age, who had been prepared for college by the celebrated Ezekiel Cheever, and was graduated from Harvard College in 1692.

The liberal policy of the church was declared in a manifesto (supposed by some to have been written by him), which was published almost immediately upon his return.

In this manifesto were announced the principles which were to govern the new church, which related entirely to order and worship, and of these the principal were :—

1. The reading of some portion of Holy Scripture in public worship at the discretion of the minister ;
2. The administration of baptism to the children of any person who would make a genuine profession of Christian faith and a desire and purpose to educate them therein ;
3. The relinquishment of the relation of experiences ; and
4. The permission of all the members of the congregation, without distinction of communicants and non-communicants, to act and vote in parish affairs and in the election of a minister.

In June, 1701, it was thought desirable to furnish Mr. Colman with an assistant, and Mr. Eliphalet Adams was so engaged ; but the engagement terminated, not altogether pleasantly, in about two years and a half. For the next twelve years Mr. Colman had sole charge of the parish ; and then, in August, 1715, Mr. William Cooper was chosen a colleague pastor, and ordained on the 23d day of May, 1716. This relation was harmoniously maintained for twenty-seven years, until the death of Mr. Cooper, Dec. 14, 1743, after a short illness.

“William Cooper loved Calvinism in all its austerity, extravagance, and tumult. Without any extraordinary qualifications for a popular preacher, he was a laborious and devoted minister.”¹

On the 21st day of May, 1745, Mr. Samuel Cooper was ordained as the successor of his father as colleague to Dr. Colman. About fifteen months later, Aug. 29, 1747, Dr. Colman died.

“Dr. Colman was not so fortunate as to be a universal favorite, whether from personal qualities or because the odium excited by the innovations of his church upon the established ecclesiastical order never entirely subsided ; but it does not seem to have disturbed him, since he felt himself secure in the regard of his own people.”²

Dr. Cooper retained the sole pastorate from the death of Dr. Colman until his own death, which occurred suddenly on the 29th of December, 1783, when he was fifty-eight years of age.

These three pastors of The Church in Brattle Square were natives of Boston, and each was chosen to and declined the presidency of Harvard College. Dr. Cooper was one of the most prominent public men of his day, and exerted a very great influence in the events which led up to the Revolution.

¹ Dr. Palfrey's Anniversary Sermon.

² *Ibid.*

"To less uncommon endowments he joined an address and what is called a talent for affairs which, if he had not been the leading divine, would perhaps have distinguished him as the most accomplished gentleman and adroit statesman of his country and time. While his name appears to the public view prominent upon the records of patriotism, in the memory of his religious associates it is embalmed no less in the odor of sanctity." ¹

It was not till the spring following his death that any attempts were made looking towards securing a successor to Dr. Cooper, and not until the following October that the choice fell upon the Rev. Peter Thacher, of Malden. Mr. Thacher was not, like his predecessors, a native of Boston, but was born in the neighboring town of Milton, during the temporary residence there of his parents.

So unusual was it then for a church to call to its service the settled pastor of another church that the propriety of the act led to much discussion, in which the newspapers took a prominent part. For the account of the circumstances, reference must be made to Dr. Lothrop's history of the Brattle Street Church, in which they are fully treated.

At a meeting of the church, held December 12, 1784, Mr. Thacher was invited to become pastor. He accepted the invitation, and was installed on the 12th of January, 1785.

Dr. Thacher's ministry lasted nearly eighteen years. He died at Savannah, Ga., whither he had gone in search of health, on the 16th of December, 1802, when he was in the fifty-third year of his age. A memoir of him will be found in the eighth volume of the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

"Mr. Thacher's preaching was direct, practical, and earnest; but he is said to have owed his remarkable popularity not more to his evident piety and zeal and the power of his mind and style than to the graces of a most captivating elocution. His memory is most gratefully to be honored, who, having access to minds which controlled the public opinion, engaged and secured their influence in favor of all that is most valuable to men." ²

After his death the society was for nearly two years without a minister. On the 9th of December, 1804, Mr. Joseph Stevens Buckminster was invited to become the pastor. He accepted the invitation, and was ordained on the 30th of January, 1805. The ministry of this remarkable man was exceedingly brief, but made a deep and lasting impression. He died on the 9th of June, 1812.

"Mr. Buckminster was one of those who seem appointed to the high and needful office of conciliating to religion the minds of intellectual and tasteful men." ³

¹ Dr. Palfrey's Anniversary Sermon.

² *Ibid.*

³ *Ibid.*

He was succeeded by another brilliant man, whose ministry was still briefer than his own. On the 10th of December, 1813, Edward Everett, a graduate of the Class of 1811 at Harvard College, was invited to the vacant pastorate, and was ordained on the 9th of February, 1814. He was elected to the Eliot Professorship of Greek Literature in Harvard College, and his connection with the society was dissolved March 5, 1815.

After his resignation the pulpit was vacant more than three years, until, on the 20th of April, 1818, Mr. John Gorham Palfrey was invited to fill it. He accepted, and was ordained on the 17th of June, 1818. In February, 1831, Mr. Palfrey left his position to become Dexter Professor of Sacred Literature in Harvard College.

The pulpit was then vacant for four years, until April, 1834, when the Rev. Samuel K. Lothrop, then of Dover, N. H., was invited to it, and was installed June 18, 1834. Dr. Lothrop's ministry lasted until 1876, when he resigned.

The old church originally erected by the undertakers in 1699 was built of wood. It had a tower and bell on the west end, and a door on the south side, opposite to which was the pulpit. Its window frames were of iron. It had never been painted, inside or outside. Within a few years after Mr. Cooper's ordination it was found necessary to enlarge it, which was done by an addition to the building in the rear of the pulpit, with pews on the floor, and a gallery. As late as 1766 additional pews were constructed. After seventy years a movement for a new church was begun, and in 1772 John Hancock offered a generous contribution towards the erection of a new church. This was finally decided upon; and the society assembled for the last time in the old house on the 10th of May, 1772.

The old house was taken down and the ground cleared between May 14 and 18, and on June 23 the corner-stone of a new building was laid. The whole work was finished so that services were held in the new building on the 24th of July, 1773.

The troubles of the Revolution soon came on. Dr. Cooper left Boston, April 16, 1775, for what was supposed would be merely a visit, but did not return until after the evacuation, March 17, 1776. Services were only occasionally held in the church during his absence. The journal of Timothy Newell, deacon of the church, printed in the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society (4th ser., vol. 1, p. 261) gives some account of the vicissitudes the building underwent during that period, and of its occupancy, Oct. 27, 1775, as barracks for the British soldiery.

The night before the evacuation the church was struck by the cannon

ball so familiar to the past generation as its distinguishing feature. It knocked out a few bricks and fell to the ground, was picked up by Mr. Turell, who lived opposite, and preserved by the family, serving, it is said, for many years as a weight for the front gate. In 1825, when the church was repaired, it was inserted in the spot where it struck ; and from that time, in the words of Dr. Holmes, the church —

“Wore on its bosom, as a bride might do,
The iron breastpin that the rebels threw.”

The ball is now in the cabinet of the Massachusetts Historical Society. The house was again opened for worship after the evacuation on the 19th of May.

In November, 1778, the society, by the will of Lydia Hancock, came into possession of the house in Court Street, which was occupied as a parsonage by successive ministers until July, 1855, when the Supreme Court, in the decision of the celebrated case, *Proprietors of the Church in Brattle Square v. Moses Grant et al.*, authorized its disposal ; and the proceeds were invested in the estate No. 12 Chestnut Street, which was occupied by Dr. Lothrop until his death in 1886.

In 1871 it was decided to sell the church estate and remove to a location on the land in what is known as the Back Bay district. The last service was held in the church edifice July 30, 1871. The new building was completed in 1873, and dedicated on the 22d of December. The acoustic properties of this edifice were so defective that it was soon seen that there was little probability of the successful maintenance of the church. Many prominent parishioners had died in the interval since the removal from the old building, and the strength of the society was seriously impaired. After the resignation of Dr. Lothrop a paralysis seemed to take possession of those in authority ; and after a short time, the burden of the debt seeming insurmountable, the building was sold, and came into possession of the First Baptist Society.

The corporation, however, was not dissolved. It still retained the parsonage house and some charitable funds. These, by action of the Parish, were transferred to the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches, and the corporation was so merged in the same that the Fraternity has now become its legitimate successor, holding its property and discharging its trusts.

The church as a distinct entity practically becoming extinct with this action, it seemed desirable that the existing records should be printed as a memorial, and the Benevolent Fraternity became responsible for this being done. The work of editing and preparing them for the press was intrusted to a committee of the old church and society, composed of Mr. Ellis L. Motte, for many years parish clerk ; Rev. Henry F. Jenks,

a son of the church under the ministry of Dr. Lothrop; and John Homans, 2d, M.D., also a son of the church, the grandson of Dr. Lothrop.

The work has been long in hand, as it had to be pursued in the leisure from engrossing professional pursuits. The editing has been mostly done by Mr. Jenks and Dr. Homans of the committee, though the former has had the chief supervision and responsibility for it; and it is now set forth as a monument of the church which represented the first liberal movement of Congregationalism in Boston, which was marked for the distinction of its ministers and the high character and wide usefulness of those attendant upon its services, who occupied the most exalted positions in city and State during its nearly two centuries of active life, and which finally, leaving the scene of its glory, went out of existence as the result of the most singular fatuity and the most unfortunate combination of circumstances. Few churches have enjoyed a higher prestige, or rendered more useful service to the community, than that which in its beginning was known as *the Manifesto Church*.

The records are contained in two volumes, the older bound in parchment or vellum. About the middle of the book begin the records proper, the first page of which we have reproduced in a size about two-thirds of the original. The book also contains Dr. Colman's record of communicants, of baptisms and marriages, and receipts of money. During the joint ministry of Dr. Colman and Mr. Cooper the record seems to have been kept solely by the former, although the official acts of the latter are recorded. The younger Cooper paid little attention to the records. Twenty lines on one half-page of the records and about as many more on a loose sheet comprise all that stands recorded in his own hand of his ministry of thirty-nine years' duration. In the handwriting of Dr. Thacher is a list of the baptisms administered, the marriages solemnized, and the admissions to the church made during Dr. Cooper's ministry, purporting to have been copied from his interleaved almanacs. Dr. Thacher's own records were carefully kept, and those of Messrs. Buckminster, Everett, and Palfrey are pretty full. Dr. Lothrop's records are not very complete. He had the habit of Dr. Cooper of keeping many minutes in his diaries, and these have not been accessible.

The records of the parish, separate from the church, and of the building committee which erected the meeting-house in 1772, are contained in several other volumes, but as their substance is to be found in Dr. Lothrop's history, it has not seemed expedient to include them in the present publication.

In printing these records we have followed the manuscript exactly, only correcting one or two manifest errors, which we have noted. We

have avoided notes as far as possible, and have made no attempt to identify persons under differences of spelling. This has been particularly the case in the Index, where we have preserved the different spellings of the same name, occasionally bringing two or more variations together, but usually making cross references.

With the Index we have taken especial care, indicating under each name the particulars of its use, so as to enable those who consult it to know without turning to the page whether any individual case fulfils the requirements of their search.

In the running title of the baptisms we have used the spelling with which Dr. Colman heads his list. This was done inadvertently at first; but, having been done, we concluded to let it remain.

The copy of the Manifesto which we give is that belonging to the Boston Athenæum, referred to by Dr. Lothrop in a note on page 208 of his "History of Brattle Street Church" as interesting because of having been originally the property of Benjamin Walker, one of the undertakers, and bearing his name, and because of the memoranda written upon it, of which it is impossible to say whether they are votes which Mr. Walker was intending to propose, or votes actually passed by the society, but in either case throwing light upon the sense in which two important articles of the document were intended to be received.

For the use of the plate of the picture of Dr. Colman we are indebted to the Congregational Education Society. The pictures of Mr. Cooper and his son, Dr. Cooper, are reproduced from the pictures by Smibert and Copley in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society; the picture of Dr. Thacher is an enlargement of a small engraving in a number of the *Polyanthos* in the library of the same society; that of Mr. Buckminster is taken from the picture by Stuart, the property of Mr. Arthur T. Lyman. For the picture of Mr. Everett, which is a copy of a photograph made from a picture by Gilbert Stuart Newton at the time he was appointed Eliot Professor of Greek at Harvard College, and considered a remarkably fine likeness, we are indebted to the courtesy of the classical department of Harvard University, and particularly of Prof. M. H. Morgan. The picture of Dr. Palfrey is copied from an oil painting in the possession of his daughters, representing him at about the time he was pastor of the church rather than in his later years; and that of Dr. Lothrop, showing him near the close of his ministry, has been several times printed, — in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, in the History of the Massachusetts Cincinnati, and in his autobiography, printed but not published.

The views of the interior of the church are from photographs taken by Black, the well-known photographer, shortly before the demolition of

the building. The picture of the old parsonage house is from a water-color in the possession of the Misses Palfrey.

The ground plan of the meeting-house and the list of proprietors of pews and the call for a church meeting are from papers in the possession of the Hon. Samuel A. Green, M.D., LL.D., who has allowed us to copy them.

ELLIS L. MOTTE.

HENRY F. JENKS.

JOHN HOMANS, 2d.

AUGUST, 1901.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Records	3
Memoranda of Dr. Lothrop	92
List of stated communicants :	
Men	95
Women	102
List of communicants :	
Received by Peter Thacher, pastor	114
Admitted during the ministry and after the decease of the Rev.	
Joseph S. Buckminster.	117
during the ministry of Rev. E. Everett	117
after the departure of the Rev. Mr. Everett	119
during the ministry of Rev. J. G. Palfrey	120
during the ministry of Rev. S. K. Lothrop	123
Baptisms :	
By Dr. Colman	124
By Dr. Colman and the Coopers, father and son, from	136
By Rev. Dr. Samuel Cooper, copied from his interleaved	
almanacs by his successor, Rev. Peter Thacher	171
In the vacancy between the death of Dr. Cooper and the set-	
tlement of Mr. Thacher	191
By Rev. Peter Thacher	192
By Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster	208
By the same at other societies	214
After the decease of the Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster	215
From the ordination of Rev. Edward Everett	216
After the dismissal of Mr. Everett	217
From the ordination of Rev. John G. Palfrey	219
From the installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop	226

Marriages :	PAGE
By Dr. Colman	227
By Rev. Dr. Cooper, from his interleaved almanacs . . .	247
By Rev. Peter Thacher	256
By Rev. J. S. Buckminster	269
By Edward Everett	272
By Rev. J. G. Palfrey	272
By Rev. S. K. Lothrop	276
Deaths in the Brattle Street Society :	
From Feb. 1, 1805	278
From Feb. 9, 1814	283
From June 17, 1818	284
From June 18, 1834	294
Loose sheets in Dr. Lothrop's handwriting containing lists of :	
Proposed communicants	295
Baptisms	296
Marriages	297
Deaths	299
An account of all moneys received by Dr. Colman	301
Index :	
Part I., to the Records, pp. 1-93	315
Part II., to lists of communicants, baptisms, marriages, and funerals, pp. 95-314	339
Addenda :	
Additional entries of Dr. Cooper	441
Index to Addenda	445
Appendix	447

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Church in Brattle Square, erected 1773	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Reduced copy of first page of the Church Book	<i>To face page</i> 3 ✓
Facsimile of the Manifesto	5 ✓
Rev. Benjamin Colman, D.D.	12 ✓
Rev. William Cooper	24 ✓
Rev. Samuel Cooper, D.D.	32 ✓
The Interior of the Meeting House: the Pulpit end	34 ✓
Notice of Parish Meeting	36 ✓
The Interior of the Meeting House: the Organ end	38 ✓
Ground Plan of the Meeting House and List of Proprietors of Pews	40 ✓
Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D.	46 ✓
Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster	50 ✓
Rev. Edward Everett, D.C.L.	56
Rev. J. G. Palfrey, D.D., LL.D.	64 ✓
Parsonage House	70 ✓
Rev. S. K. Lothrop, D.D.	84 ✓

RECORDS
OF THE
CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE
BOSTON
1699-1872

Boston in New England.

DECEMBER 12. 1699.

A Church Book.

*Containing an Account, designed by the help of GOD, of the
Concerns & Votes of this Church, now Erected & Settled
in Brattle street, from the present date.*

Recorded by BENJAMIN COLMAN, *Pastor.*

I HAD been Absent from this my Native Country upwards of four years, imploy'd as a Candidate for the Evangelical Ministry, to w^{ch} my Parents & my own Choice devoted me; occasionally preaching in the City of London, the University of Cambridge, & the Town of Ipswitch in England; for about the Space of two years; & then more stately had been Appointed by the Presbyterian Board at London to be the Minister of y^e Dissenting Congregation in the City of Bath, Somersetshire: When on the 19th day of July 1699, I received an Invitation from the Gentlemen the Undertakers of this Church, subscribed by M^r Thomas Brattle, Cap. Benjamin Davis, M^r John Mico, M^r Thomas Cooper, & M^r John Colman in the Name of the Rest, to come over & be their Minister; only proposing to me that the Holy Scriptures might be publicly read every Sabbath in y^e Worship of GOD, & that they might lay aside y^e Relation of Experiences which were imposed in the other Churches in the Town, in order to y^e Admission of Persons to y^e Lords Table.

This Invitation was accepted by me: & the more Acceptable it was by reason of the kind & Encouraging Letters which accompany'd it from my Excellent Friends y^e Hon^{ble} M^r John Leveret, y^e Reverend William Brattle, Ebenezer Pemberton, Simon Bradstreet, & others.

Being arrived at London August 1. 1699. I asked Ordination of the Presbytery there, & on the fourth day of said Month the Solemnity was attended after a public Lecture at ye Meeting-house of the Rev. M^r Christopher Taylor, to whom I succeeded at Bath.

I was Ordained by Prayer with the Imposition of y^e Hands of y^e Reverend Richard Stretton, John Spademan, Robert Fleming, & Christopher Taylor. M^r Stretton pray'd, M^r Spademan made y^e Exhortation.

From many other Reverend Ministers I received Testimonials of my good Conversation while in England, namely the Rev. Daniel Williams, John Quick, Matthew Sylvester (who particularly regretted to me their Absence from the City at the time of my Ordination, & that they had not y^e Opportunity to have laid their Hands upon me) John Showers, Timothy Rogers, Edmund Calamy, Thomas Cotton, Isaac Mauditt, &c.

On Wednesday the first of November 1699. I arriv'd at Boston, thro' the Favour of GOD. The next day the Undertakers visited me in a full Meeting at my Brothers House; A few dayes after M Brattle presented me with fifty pounds in Money in the Name of the Undertakers.

Soon after we kept a day of Thanksgiving in private to Almighty GOD, for the many Smiles of His Providence on our Undertaking unto that Day. I preach'd from, 1 Cron. 29. 13, 14.

On Tuesday Decem. 12. at a private Meeting at M^r Mico's House, after Solemn Calling upon GOD the following Brethren declar'd their Consent & Agreement to walk together in all the Ordinances of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Namely Thomas Brattle, Thomas Clark, Benj^a Davis, Thomas Cooper, Benj^a Walker, Richard Draper, William Harris, John Colman, John Kilby, Zechariah Tuthill, John Noyes, Oliver Noyes, William Keen, Joseph Allen

M^r Walker & Draper were then chosen to officiate for the present as Deacons: but soon after made their Excuses.

The 24. Instant, being Lords day, was agreed upon for our first public Meeting in the new built Church.



[2]

[illegible]

A letter by James C. Smith to my father dated 1840, says that he was in England for 10 years and that he had been in our country for 10 years, and that he had been in our country for 10 years.

(A)

[illegible]

Suppose, we had a list of the Callanachs
that had been produced, and be ready to
show it to the jury.

171

卷之四
 四
 五
 六
 七
 八
 九
 十
 十一
 十二
 十三
 十四
 十五
 十六
 十七
 十八
 十九
 二十
 二十一
 二十二
 二十三
 二十四
 二十五
 二十六
 二十七
 二十八
 二十九
 三十
 三十一
 三十二
 三十三
 三十四
 三十五
 三十六
 三十七
 三十八
 三十九
 四十
 四十一
 四十二
 四十三
 四十四
 四十五
 四十六
 四十七
 四十八
 四十九
 五十
 五十一
 五十二
 五十三
 五十四
 五十五
 五十六
 五十七
 五十八
 五十九
 六十
 六十一
 六十二
 六十三
 六十四
 六十五
 六十六
 六十七
 六十八
 六十九
 七十
 七十一
 七十二
 七十三
 七十四
 七十五
 七十六
 七十七
 七十八
 七十九
 八十
 八十一
 八十二
 八十三
 八十四
 八十五
 八十六
 八十七
 八十八
 八十九
 九十
 九十一
 九十二
 九十三
 九十四
 九十五
 九十六
 九十七
 九十八
 九十九
 一百

1. The report upon the Public Relations of the
2. and should be sent to the Committee on
3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837.

 $\{x\}$

We do not mean to be regarded as fully submitting to God, our own Saviour, and that which is the highest and most perfect of all, but to be left to our own free will and conscience of doing or not doing, and manner of directions to prefer to regard as preceptual.

(x)

7 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1

三

If members of our Community shall be so unhappy as to fall into temptation, and thus land in the Great Prison, or push it off upon others, they will be severely dealt with by the Supreme Being, and the Church.

(四)

三

一、

111

I have taken the view of our old officers to see if there is anything
and I am glad to hear that they are all well and happy as usual.
I have also seen the children, and I hope they will be able to live
in their new home.

IV

I have letters for Committee of Synods, friends
 New England to Connecticut and Canada of Christ
 being born exultably to the Father of us. I am
 when the problems of God were in mind, I
 that any American Minister of Christ, may upon our
 that the Father and us

(m)

... to the Massachusetts, would have a Vice in England, I am sure, that person of the growth here, (as we call it) or other Laborer, would be looking and listening to the

THESE are the Principles we Preach, and the Rules we pursue in the Course of GOD, to govern our letters by, and in these particular only, and in no other, do we let ourselves out from what is ordinarily Preached and Preboded by the Church of CHRIST here in *New-England*.

69 370111778

[illegible]

...the system is a large one. It is

Voted that M^r Colman present the Desires of the Society to the Ministers of the Town to keep a day of Prayer with us.

That Job Ingram be Sexton.

Wednesday Decem. 20. at a General Meeting at M^r John Colmans house; by the Importunate Entreaties of the Society M^r Brattle & Cap. Davis were prevailed upon to take y^e Deacons Care upon them for one year.

Voted Unanimously that y^e psalms in our public Worship be sung without Reading line by line.

Lords day, Decem. 24. we met for public Worship in our pleasant new-built House. I preach'd from 2 Cron. 6. 18.

I omit on purpose the differences & troubles we had with any Nei'sbours about our Proceedings; only am obliged to leave this Acknowledgment of our great Obligation to y^e Hon^{ble} William Stoughton Esq^r, Leiu^t Govern^r of the Province, the Rev^d M^r William Brattle of Cambridge, the Rev^d M^r Clark of Chelmsford, & M^r Danforth of Dorchester, for their good & Kind Endeavours for our peaceable Settlement.

Wednesday the 31. of January, was separated by us for public Imploring the Presence of GOD with us, His pardon and Blessing; & accordingly Solemnized.

The Rev^d M^r James Allen began with prayer & I preach'd In the afternoon M^r Willard began, M^r Increase Mather preach'd & M^r Cotton Mather concluded.

February 4th, being Lords day, I first Administred the Sacrament of the Lords Supper.

[There are among the Records two loose sheets in a handwriting other than that of Dr. Colman, — probably that of the Treasurer. The record which they contain is inserted here, where it belongs chronologically.]

Boston 14th ffeb^r 1699.

Upon y^e Treasurers giving y^e Undertakers of y^e New Meeting-house Met together this evening at M^r Meers's, on acco^t of about 400 lb that there is needfull more than y^e 1150^{lb} at

first subscribed by them, for y^e paying off of y^e Workmen & y^e compleat finishing & furnishing of said Meetinghouse; y^e Undertakers did Subscribe y^e Summs here under mentioned, amounting to neare 300 lb in y^e whole —

M^r Thomas Clark offering to forbear o^r paying him neare 100 lb for y^e bell, lead &c untill we have mony enough in Stock to do it.

| | lb | sh | d |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|-------|
| Tho. Brattle lends eighteen pound | 18 | .. | .. |
| John Mico lends eighteen pound | 18 | .. | .. |
| 14- Benjamin Walker lends twelve pound | 12 | .. | .. |
| 10- Benj ^a Davis lends twelve pound | 12 | .. | .. |
| 11- Thomas Palmer lends twelve pound | 12 | .. | .. |
| 9- Zechariah Tuthill lends twelve pound | 12 | .. | .. |
| 15- Timothy Clark lends twelve pound | 12 | .. | .. |
| 7- Joseph Allen lends | 12 | .. | .. |
| 5- Tho. Banister lends | 12 | .. | .. |
| 8- Elkanah Pembroke lends | 12 | .. | .. |
| 18- Thomas Cooper lends | 12 | .. | .. |
| 6- Stephen Minott lends | 12 | .. | .. |
| 17- John Colman | 12 | .. | .. |
| 2- James Meeres | 12 | .. | .. |
| 4- Richard Draper | 12 | .. | .. |
| 13- John Kilby | 12 | .. | .. |
| 12- W ^m Harris lends Twelve pound | 12 | .. | .. |
| 3- Abraham Blish lends | 12 | .. | .. |
| 16- William Keen lends twelve pound | 12 | .. | .. |
| Tho. Clarke forty pound twelve shillings | 40 | 12 | .. |
| 1- Addington Davenport Twelve pound | 12 | .. | .. |
| <hr/> | | | |
| | £ | 292 | 12 .. |

Then, it being agreed that M^r Thomas Clarke, T Brattle & M^r Jn^o Mico should chuse their pews before y^e rest, — there were 18 lots, or papers numbred from 1 to 18, drawn by y^e rest of y^e Undertakers, according to y^e number prefixed to each one's name in y^e Margin, & it was Voted, that tomorrow in y^e afternoon, being Thursday the 15th instant, at four of y^e clock, y^e Undertakers should meet at y^e Meetinghouse, to choose their pews there, according as their lots were, he that had number 1 to choose first, number 2 next, &c. then it was VOTED,

1. That T Brattle be desired & appointed Treasurer for the

New Meetinghouse, to receive & pay all monyes belonging to the same.

2. That there be Six persons chosen beside y^e said Treasurer, that is

Seven in all, with him to be a Co^mittee for disposing of the pews & Seats of y^e Meetinghouse, & ordering y^e monyes & other concerns of said building.

3. y^e persons chosen to be of y^e Co^mittee aboven^d wth y^e Treasur^r were

M^r Benj^a Walker, w^o had 15 votes.

M^r Benjⁿ Davis, w^o had — 15 votes.

M^r Tho. Clark, w^o had — 13 votes.

M^r Richard Draper w^o had — 13 votes.

M^r John Mico w^o had — 12 votes.

& M^r Addington Davenport w^o had 12 votes./

= Boston 2^d April 1700./

The aboves^d Committee, all of them Save M^r Davenport, met at M^s Monks, this Evening; & after they had agreed that Jn^o Roberts should have 10/8 & Andrew Willett 12/8 for their Service in looking after y^e boys for one quarter of a year to y^s time, w^{ch} w^s to their content; they Agreed with Job Ingraham that he should have 40/8 for Sweeping y^e meeting house & ringing y^e bell for one quarter of a year untill this time; & that he shall have eight pound y^e first of next April, for sweeping y^e Meetinghouse, & ringing y^e bell, — washing y^e Co^munion linnen, & Scouring y^e plate &c one year untill that time, also y^t 5^s be p^d him more yⁿ y^e 40^s aboves^d for w^t he disbursed.

Ordered that 20/8 be p^d Miller for 10 load of shingle for mending y^e way to y^e Church.

& Ordered that Deacon Barnard be presented with a piece of plate of y^e value of Twelve pound, & that T Brattle do speak to M^r Noyse to make a Silver tankard of that value, & do present y^e Same unto Deacon Barnard in y^e name of y^e Co^mittee, as an acknowledg^mt of their gratitude to him for his service in building of y^e Meetinghouse.

At a Meeting of all y^e Co^mittee aboves^d at M^r Meers April y^e 8th in y^e Evening

Upon y^e hearing of M^r Dassetts proposalls about a way ten foot wide through his ground to y^e Meetinghouse, which he seems willing to allow us, provided we will be at y^e charge of remooving his house at y^e bottom of s^d ground, & making a fence along his side of s^d way & paving s^d way; It was referred to T Brattle & M^r R Draper to treat with s^d Dasset, & to come to some issue w^h him about y^e Same

Proceeding then about y^e pews not taken up by y^e Undertakers; It was agreed & Voted, 1/ that the little pew under y^e Northwest Stairs be valued at Ten pound, y^e two little pews between y^e West dore & y^e Southwest stairs at twelve pound each, & all y^e rest of y^e pews at fifteen pound a piece. 2/ that M^r Nath^l Oliver have y^e first choice 3^{dly} ./

At a Meeting of all y^e Co^mittee, but Captⁿ Davis, at M^{rs} Monks

May 24th in y^e evening ./

Voted, that M^r Joseph Marriner may have the pew under the Northwest stairs for 12 lb.

Voted 2) that y^e Deed of y^e land whereon y^e Church is built, be filled up & Recorded.

M^r Everard's Acco^t of work don on y^e foreseats & pulpit was thought overcharged, & it was referr'd to M^r Clark & M^r Walker to settle it

Voted 3) that y^e way going up from y^e Dock to y^e Meetinghouse be paved from y^e entrance up to M^r Macarty's horse block or a little higher.

Voted 4) that y^e sume of fifty pound be taken out of y^e contribution mony, in lieu of y^e 50 lb that was presented to M^r Benjⁿ Colman, & put to y^e mony for building the Church; & that out of said mony they that have paid their subscriptions to y^e finishing s^d Church be repaid, so soon as there shall be eneeough mony gatherd in for y^e pews that are sold to defray y^e same, & other remaining charges of s^d church or building.

At a Meeting of y^e Co^mittee at M^{rs} Monks Aug. 2^d in y^e Evening, present all but M^r Davenport & M^r Walker.

Voted 1) That there be a meeting of y^e Co^mittee at M^{rs} Monks on every Lecture day at o^r Church, about Sunset.

Voted 2) That M^r Tyler may have that pew in y^e Womens Gallery, next to y^e North side of y^e Meetinghouse, M^r Bullfinch that pew next to M^r Tylers, Capt^{ne} Mold that pew next to M^r Bullfinches, & fflorence Macarty that next to Capt^{ne} Molds.

Voted 3) That M^r Grove Hirst & M^r Jn^o Balentine may have that pew N^o 31, being y^e middlemost of those 5 in y^e flank of y^e Womens long seates, w^{ch} M^r George chose at first, but relinquisht for a pew in y^e Gallery.

Voted 4) That, upon Capt^{ne} Davis signification that there were some Gentlemen w^o desired they might at their own charge paint y^e front of y^e Galleries, posts, dores &c y^e w^{ch} was now only primed, once over with a lighter colour; y^e s^d Gentlemen have leave to do according to their desire in that respect.

At a Meeting of y^e Co^mittee Aug^t 30th at M^{rs} Monks, present all but M^r Davenport. /

Voted, & Agreed 1) that y^e meeting of y^e Co^mittee w^{ch} was appointed last time to be at M^{rs} Monks, every Lecture day evening be on every Tusedy next following the Lecture at o^r Church, at sunset.

Then M^r Cunnabell's Acco^t was read over, & it was agreed that it should be farther considered at o^r meeting next Tu[esday] Mr Cunnabell to have notice thereof, that he be then present.

Ordered also, that Jo. Rogers have notice of o^r meeting, in order to his coming to Some agreem^t with us, about y^e ground behind o^r Church, w^{ch} we heard he desired for to put his cattell in.

Voted 2) That a boatload of good oak wood & about 10 or 11 cord, be bought & Sent in to o^r pastor for his winter store, also 4 load of walnut billettts for y^e use of his study.

Ordered also that Job Ingraham do carry Clark's Bible w^{ch} Duncan Campbell gave to o^r Church, unto o^r pastors house for his use.

At a Meeting of y^e Co^mmittee at M^{rs} Monks, on Tus^{dy} evening 3^d Sept^r all present but M^r Mico. /

M^r Cunnabell was with us. & after we had perused his Acco^t of work don about o^r Meetinghouse, as making the pews, pulpit, canopy, foreseats &c, it was

VOTED, that M^r Cunnabell be allowed One hundred twenty Seven pound ten shillings, in full of his s^d Acco^t whereof 92^{ll} 10/ for 37 pews at 5/8 p pew, 20^{lb} for y^e pulpit & canopy, & 15^{ll} for y^e 2 foreseates & other work abo^t y^e Church, wherewth M^r Cunnabell expressed himself satisfied.

At a Meeting of y^e Committee at M^{rs} Monk's Tusedy Evening 8^{ber}. 8th 1700. every one present.

VOTED, that y^e Deed of y^e Land whereon y^e New Meetinghouse is built be delivered to M^r Thomas Clark, for to keep for y^e use & behoof of y^e Undertak^{rs}.

VOTED, that M^r Grove Hurst have liberty to enlarg his pew in y^e Womens gallery next M^r George's about 2 or 3 inches, as he desired of M^r Draper & T Brattle.

VOTED that it be left with M^r Addington Davenport, Rich^d Draper & T Brattle, to draw up & execute y^e Deed of y^e land for a lane through M^r Dassets land to y^e New Church in Brattle Street, & that y^e Treasur^r for s^d Church do pay y^e s^d Dasset 15^{lb} for y^e s^d granted land when he signs y^e Deed thereof.

VOTED also, that it be left to M^r Mico & Capt^{ne} Davis to get Swabs & pales for y^e Meetinghouse, in case of fire.

[Dr. Colman's record is now continued.]

January 3^d 1701. M^r Brattle excused himself from Continuing any longer the Care of y^e Deacons place, & M^r Draper was chosen into his place.

On Fryday Jan. 31. with Thanks for past Services, M^r Davenport reported to me in y^e presence of the Undertakers their Vote of ten shillings more p week Salary. Now fifty shillings p week.

On June 9th 1701. A considerable Number of Brethren came

to my house with a proposal of getting me a stated Help if it were pleasing to me. On y^e following Sabbath I acquainted the Church with it: who met on June 18. & voted a Constant help for one year, & without y^e Nomination of any person they wrote their Votes, which were found unánimous for M^r Eliphalet Adams.

M^r Adams accepted the Invitation, only reserving to himself this Liberty, that if any Invitation to do service elsewhere were offer'd him within y^e Year, which he might think proper to Consider of, then he would give us timely & sufficient Notice of it.

At the Expiration of the year, August, 3, 1702. The thanks of y^e Church were voted to M^r Adams for his Services, & y^e Choice of him was renewed for to help us in a stated way for one year more. Which he again accepted, unless any Offer more considerable be made him within that time.

Major Davis did at this meeting excuse himself from any further Care of the Deacons place, in which he had kindly continued till this time. And M^r John Kilby was chosen in his place, & accepted.

August 2. 1703. the Year being again Expired, the Thanks of y^e Church were renewed to M^r Adams for his Labours. Voted by a great Majority (16. against 7.) that we were not in a Capacity yet to call any One into Office among us. And then M^r Adams was unanimously chosen for another year.

August 23. We received M^r Adams his Answer That he should be ready to continue his help among us as formerly for one half of year, scil, to y^e first day of February next, if that might be acceptable: And that as to further Engagement he should not be backward were it not he feared it might prove Inconvenient.

At the End of the half year M^r Adams left preaching stately with us. And here I willingly omit the Mention of y^e Divisions & Angers among us upon his departure. Only I think it proper to Insert, that one matter of Offence then given & hainously taken, being that y^e Proprietors of the House had declared it to be their Right to say, when we were ripe for the

Calling a Minister to Office; I did therefore at a Church Meeting held July 21. 1704, propose 'it to y^e Proprietors Present, who were 18. in number (M^r Mico M^r Meers & Cap^t Tuthill being absent) Whether They expected any particular Priveledge, on the Account of their Propriety in the House, in the Choice or Call of any Minister to Office, above & beyond the rest of their Brethren? To which fourteen of the Proprietors answer'd directly — that they did not. namely, Thomas Brattle Esq^r, Thomas Palmer Esq^r, Thomas Clark, Richard Draper, John Kilby, Thomas Cooper, Addington Davenport, William Harris, Timothy Clark, John Colman, Stephen Minot, Abraham Blish, Joseph Allen, W^m Keen.

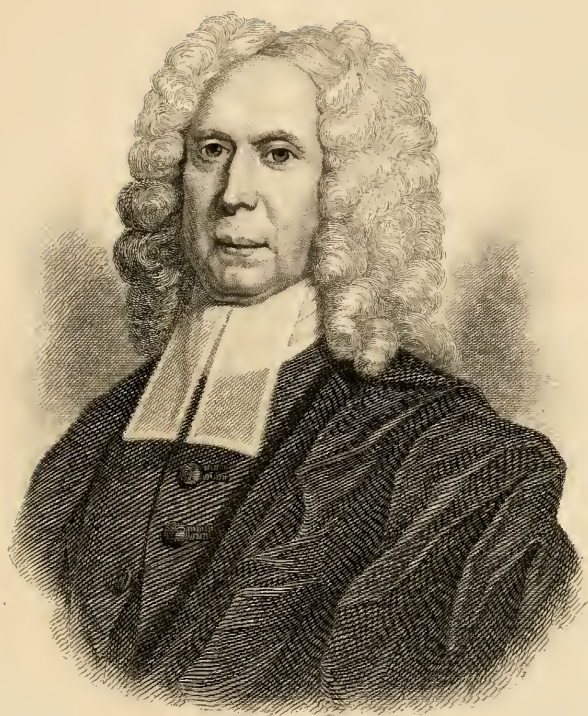
It was then moved, whether the Communicants did not think themselves obliged to do their part, to maintain the Ministry, as much as the Proprietors? to which they all answer'd in the Affirmative, — that they did think themselves equally bound, every man according to the Ability which God has given him.

After the uncomfortable Church Meetings past we had none for several years.

On January y^e 20th 1707, 8. the Congregation kindly rais'd my Salary to three pounds a week.

On October the 12th 1711. The old Meeting house being burnt down, with a great part of y^e Town, Our Chh. invited the Pastors of y^e said first Chh. who were wont to meet there, to preach with us in turns every Sabbath, & to joyn in the Administration of all Ordinances; to which they with their Church consented, & continued with us unto May the fourth 1713. When they took leave of us with a very grateful Letter, read publicly by me to our Congregation, & went into their new House.

July 24. 1713. The Reverend M^r William Brattle Pastor of the Chh. in Cambridge, signified to me by a Letter the Legacy of his Brother, Thomas Brattle Esq^r, lately deceased, of a pair of Organs, w^{ch} he dedicated & devoted to y^e praise & glory of God with us, if we should accept thereof; & within



Benjamin Colman

y^e year after his decease procure a sober person, skilful to play thereon.

The Church, with all possible respect to the memory of our devoted Friend & Benefactor, voted, that they did not think it proper to use y^e same in y^e public Worship of God.

July. 4. 1715 was our first public Meeting of the whole Congregation, when y^e following Votes passed,

1. That they did apprehend & judge it to be for y^e Glory of GOD & the good of this Church & Congregation, that another Person be chosen into the Pastoral Office among us.

2. That in order thereunto the first Tuesday in August be kept as a Day of Prayer, to implore y^e Divine Direction, & Guidance in the said Election.

Accordingly Tuesday, y^e second of August was observed by us with prayer & fasting, the Ministers of y^e Town assisting at it.

On August the 16th the Congregation met for the Election of a second Pastor, & after y^e Opening of y^e Meeting by prayer, as usually, & a Discourse had agreably to y^e Occasion; y^e question was put,

Whether the Brethren were ready to proceed & write their Votes, for the Election of some other Person into the Pastoral Office with me? & if they were that they would signify it by lifting up their hands: Whereupon all y^e Hands were lift up.

The Brethren then wrote their Votes, & put them into the Box on y^e Table before me, which were counted & opened; & out of sixty six votes, there were sixty for M^r William Cooper.

It is to be noted, that no Person was nominated, nor M^r Coopers Name once mention'd, either now or in the former Meeting, until y^e Votes were counted, & I had declar'd his Election by this great Majority.

There were then named, & appointed to wait on M^r Cooper with this Vote in the Name of the Congregation, The Deacons, M^r Davenport, M^r Dudley, M^r Palmer, M^r Harris &c, to desire his Answer in due time

D^r Noyes then proposed our using some better version of the Psalms; and Cap^t Clark proposed that there might be a constant Exposition of y^e Scriptures after the reading of them every Lord's day. Both which matters after some discourse of them were left to further Consideration, if need were.

On September the 7th 1715. we received M^r Coopers Answer, signifying his Acceptance of our Call, his desires of our Prayers for Him, & that we would however excuse him from engaging presently in a constant Course of preaching; it being a very early day with him.

At a Congregation Meeting, October y^e 7th 1715. I acquainted the Brethren how M^r Cooper had explain'd himself to me, scil, That he fear'd if he should immediately engage in a Course of constant preaching it might hinder him too much in his preparatory studies, & therefore his desire was that for y^e first year he might be expected to preach but once in a fortnight: Also he pray'd that we would not for this first year propose his Ordination.

I observ'd to the Brethren the Humility & modisty of M^r Coopers desire, & then y^e following Votes pass'd, Nemine Contra.

1. That M^r Cooper be desir'd to preach as often as he could conveniently with us, & that it be left to me & him to supply the Pulpit at other times, & the supply had be paid out of what is allowed to M^r Cooper.

2. That M^r Cooper be allowed for this year forty Shillings a Sabbath, or every week.

The matter of Ordination was then discoursed, & at last it was resolved to let it rest for y^e present, in compliance with M^r Coopers desire.

At a Church meeting, Tuesday March. 20, 1716. I proposed the bringing forward M^r Coopers Ordination; & accordingly the twenty third day of May following was fixt upon:

On w^{ch} Day the Solemnity was accordingly attended, & He was publicly separated to y^e Work of the Ministry, & unto the Pastoral Office over this Church, by the Laying on of y^e Hands of the Presbytery, with fasting & prayer.

At a Church Meeting August y^e 20. 1717. M^r Benjamin Gibson was chosen into the Deacons Office among us, & approved by the Pastors. Sometime after he signified his Acceptance & took his place.

At a Church Meeting March. 8. 1718, After much Discourse it was voted,

That there be an equal Dividend of y^e next Remains of y^e Moneys collected at the Sacrament, after y^e payment of the charges for the Holy Table; the one half to be distributed by the Deacons to y^e poor; the other to be applied to y^e further supply of y^e Communion Table with plate: provided that y^e Distribution to y^e poor do not exceed y^e Summ of ten pounds p annum.

At a Congregation Meeting March 16, 1720, M^r Cooper being about to marry, I proposed y^e raising & fixing his Salary for his hon^{ble} support, & that it might be equal at least to mine; & that they would please to provide a House for him to dwell in. And accordingly y^e following Votes were passed,

1. That M^r Coopers Salary be three pounds five Shillings a week.

2. That M^r Cooper be allowed a House to dwell in.

3. That a Committee of five, namely M^r Harris, D^r Noyes, Coll. Minot, Cap^t Steel, & M^r Fitch, be appointed forthwith to enquire after some convenient House for him, & make report to y^e Society

4. That M^r Coopers fire-wood be allow'd him.

Voted then also, That M^r Ingram y^e Sexton be from henceforth allowed sixteen pounds a year Salary.

N B. Some time in y^e Month of January preceding y^e last Votes, some of y^e Brethren of y^e Church having express'd to us their desires of a Monthly Lecture to be held in our place of Worship, y^e Afternoon of every Fryday before the Administration of y^e Lords Supper; And we taking into our Consideration y^e y^e said Holy Ordinance is administered in y^e first

Church of Christ in the Town at y^e same time thro'out y^e year y^t it is with us; The Chh. did therefore come into a Vote, to request & invite them to joyn with us in y^e setting up the said Lecture, & that it be carried on by their Rev^d Pastors, M^r Wadsworth & Foxcraft, together with us; & be attended & supported equally by them & us, for our mutual Edification by the will of God.

Accordingly we wrote unto them in y^e Name of the Church, & the said First Chh. in y^e Town did readily come into the Proposal; & it was opened by me on Fryday, March. 4. 1720./ from these words, Exodus. 24. 9, 10, 11./

At a Meeting of the Congregation. Sept. 5. 1721, Deacon Draper inform'd the Congregation, that in this time of distress by the Smalpox, & upon the removal of so many out of the Town, the weekly Collections had fallen so far short of what is necessary for the Support of y^e Ministers, that it was necessary a Summ of about *fifty pounds* be presently rais'd, for the paying the Arrears due & the laying in Wood for the winter.

After some Discourse on one Method & another for a present Supply it was Voted, That Cap^t Steel, Coll. Ballantine, M^r Hedman, Coll. Alford, M^r Fitch be a Committee to treat with the Proprietors of the House, about applying part of the moneys in their hands, arising from the late Additional Building to the present Service.

The Brethren of the Church were then desired to stay, & Deacon Kilby informed the Brethren, that upon his late failing in his Estate, when he put over y^e whole of it into the hands of his Creditors, he had forgot to secure the Churches Money intrusted with him; Namely, the Moneys collected at y^e Monthly Sacraments.

Whereupon it was voted, That M^r Thomas Clark, Capt. Tim. Clark, M^r Tay, Coll. Minot, & M^r John Colman be a Committee to look over Deacon Kilbys Account of the Sacrament Collections; & that they treat with his Creditors about the Church Stock gone by this means into their hands; & if they can't

prevail to recover it, that they claim in the Name of the Church among the Creditors.

At a Meeting of the Congregation, Septem. 19. 1721, The Answer of the Proprietors to the late Proposal of the Committee from the Congregation was read, & the Congregation Voted a Compliance with it

The said Answer of the Proprietors was as follows.

Whereas the Congregation of the Church in Brattle Street have this 7th of September 1721. applied to us the Proprietors of the same, by a Committee of five Persons, chosen for that purpose, at a Meeting of both Church & Congregation, for the Ballance of the Moneys rais'd from the Sale of the Pews when the Addition to y^e Chh. was made, desiring the same may be added to y^e Contribution money, for the supply of the present Deficiency thereof;

And whereas the Prudentials of the said Church & Building hath hitherto necessarily fallen under our management & direction from the foundation to this day; Exact accounts & methodical Books having hitherto been Kept & laid open by the Treasurer every year to the Satisfaction of the Society, as well as a fair Entry made of all Votes, and Determinations, for the more regular carrying on the Affair; & we think to the satisfaction of every one that shal give themselves the trouble to look into them; & they wil be very welcome so to do:

And whereas it is Our Opinion the present Exigence & deficiency of the Contribution might better be made up by Subscriptions than any other way; & that the aforesaid Money be kept in bank for y^e defraying of all Contingent Charges that wil necessarily & frequently arise on y^e House; and that upon every Occasion we may not be put to y^e trouble of calling the Congregation together to raise the money, in a Method yet to be contrived & agreed upon, & it may be difficult to come at; that while the grass grows the steed starves:

Now Gentlemen, Since it is & alwayes was our sincere desire to have this money applied for the general Good & benefit of

the Whole & to no other use & purpose whatsoever; & You can't agree with us in this method, but still desire & request to have the Mony applied as aforesaid; We say in Answer,

That if this be thought the most effectual way to Encourage a more chearful Contribution for the future, for the carrying on & promoting the Worship of God among us; & the Congregation will be under the same Obligation with the Proprietors to pay any Person or persons, Owner or Owners of any pew or pews in said Meeting-house, such Sum or Sums of money as they gave for said pew or pews, upon their leaving of any of them, according to Receipt passed therefor: As also to repair said Meeting house when it needs, & to support the Minister or Ministers from time to time as God shal enable; And let this be voted & Enter'd in the Church Books as a standing Memorial, & Discharge of the Proprietors or any of them; Excepting their Several proportions in common with the rest of the Congregation: In such case we are willing to apply the Money as desir'd.

THOMAS PALMER. In behalf &
at the Desire of the Proprietors.

The Congregation then proceeded to the Choice of a Committee, for y^e managing the Affairs of the House, Pews &c.

And first voted that the Committee before chosen for the year by the Proprietors do stand: scil, William Harris Esq^r, Treas^r, M^r Thomas Clark, Timothy Clark Esq^r, M^r Walker & Coll. Minot.

Secondly, That four more be added to them; namely, Thomas Steel Esq^r, Coll. Ballantine, Coll. Alford, & M^r B. Fitch.

Thirdly that this Committee stand till January next, when the Congregation wil proceed to a new Choice.

At a Congregation Meeting, Fryday, January 12, 1721, 2 the Choice of a Treasurer first came on, to succeed in the place of the Worthy William Harris Esq^r, deceased: & the Votes fell on the Hon^{ble} Addington Davenport Esq^r

Voted that the Committee of the Congregation be seven in number, the Treasurer alwayes one.

The Votes for the Committee were bro't in & the Choice fell on Thomas Palmer Esq^r, Timothy Clark Esq^r, Thomas Steel Esq^r, Coll. Minot, Coll. Ballantine & Coll. Alford.

M^r Davenport not being present was notified of the Choice made of him & sending his Excuse, it was voted,

That the Committee now chosen be desired to urge his Acceptance, & if they cannot prevail with him, that they then appoint one from among themselves to act as Treasurer till y^e next meeting of the Congregation.

Lastly it was voted, That the annual meeting of the Congregation for the chusing a Treasurer & Committee, be from hence forward on the first Wednesday in August.

M^r Ingram the Sexton then mov'd for some Allowance to be made him for looking after the plate & linnen for y^e Communion Table: & it was referr'd to the Consideration of the Church at their next meeting, if they shal judge it fit.

Tuesday February 6. 1721. Addington Davenport Esq^r, having received the Books & Moneys of the Church & Congregation from the Committee aforesaid, in token of his accepting the Choice that had been made of him to be their Treasurer, was pleas'd to come & inform the Pastors thereof.

At a Meeting of the Congregation, August 28. 1722. The Accounts of the Treasurer & of the Deacons were then Audited & allowed. M^r Davenport then excused himself from acting any longer as Treasurer. Votes were thereupon call'd for, & Thomas Palmer Esqr. was chosen by a great Majority, Capt. Tim. Clark excus'd himself from acting any more as one of the Committee. And M^r Jacob Wendal was chosen into his room.

The former Committee were Re-chosen. Thomas Palmer, Treas^r, Addington Davenport, Thomas Steel, Stephen Minot, John Ballantine, John Alford, Jacob Wendal.

The Thanks of the Congregation were voted to M^r Tho: Clark, Timothy Clark Esq^r, & Deacon Draper for the Services, many & great, done by them to y^e Society in the care they have taken of y^e House, or moneys, &c.

Septem. 9. being y^e Lords Day the Church was stayed after y^e publick Exercises were over, & it was proposed to them to fill up the Vacancy in the Deacons Seat, by the Death of M^r Kilby; & it was voted to meet for that end (by Gods will) on ye. next Tuesday come fortnight, at 11. of ye Clock, in the forenoon.

At a Church Meeting Septem. 26. 1722. After Prayer to God it was put to the Church, Whether They were ready now to proceed to Elect another into the Deacons Office; which being signified in the Affirmative, y^e Votes were brought in, — w^{ch} by a great Majority were found for M^r John Edwards; But he absolutely excusing himself from accepting the Call; the Brethren were desir'd to come to a second Choice, & y^e Votes were found by a great Majority for M^r Jacob Parker, who some time after accepted & took his place.

The Petition of M^r Ingram, the Sexton, was then laid before the Church, for some Allowance to be made him, for his Keeping, cleaning, bringing & carrying the Plate for the Communion Table, & washing the Linnen us'd thereat: And the Church Voted him an Allowance of forty Shillings p Annum for his Service therein.

The Church then proceeded to Enquire what the Committee appointed Septem. 5. 1721, had done in treating with the Creditors of the late Deacon Kilby, since deceased, about the Church Stock gone by his Neglect into their hands; & being inform'd of what had pass'd between the Creditors & them, it was resolv'd that the Church wil come in among the Creditors & take their part in the Dividend of his Estate; That a Committee be appointed therefore to claim & receive for them; and that y^e said Committee be

February 10, the Church was staid, being the Lords day Evening, when we proposed to them the Keeping a Day of Prayer for the Effusion of the Spirit of Grace upon the Children of the Flock; which was Voted, & the first Tuesday in March was fixed on for the time: w^{ch} was accordingly kept.

At a Congregation Meeting, Octob^r twenty second, 1723. The Treasurer & Committee of the last year were Rechosen; & the accounts of the Treasurer & Deacons audited & accepted. It was recommended to the Committee to fill with persons proper y^e vacant Pews in the Galties; that y^e Negroes be directed to leave y^e back Seats of y^e lower & go into those of the upper Galary: & that they dismiss Roger from looking after y^e Boyes, & provide some fitter person.

The Congregation being dismissed the Church staid, & voted the Buying a Tankard of Deacon Draper, to be valu'd by M^r Noyes & Edwards, & that it be paid for out of the Church Moneys.

At a Congregation meeting September 9. 1724. The Treasurer & Committee of y^e former year were Rechosen, namely

Thomas Palmer Esq^r Treasurer, Addington Davenport Esq^r Thomas Steel Esq^r John Alford Esq^r M^r Stephen Minot, M^r John Ballantine, M^r Jacob Wendal.

The Pastors then withdrew, leaving the Congregation to consider of some way or other to supply the deficiency in their Salary for their Support; when they readily Voted the coming unto a Subscription of a Present unto y^e Pastors, to be equally divided between them; & that Deacon Gibson & Deacon Parker, assisted by M^r Jacob Wendal & M^r Benj^a Fitch & M^r William Tyler be desired to take y^e trouble & care upon them of putting forward the said Subscription.

At a Meeting of the Congregation Septem. 21. 1725. After prayer I acknowledged to y^e Brethren y^e Kindness of God w^{ch} they had shown to us in y^e year past, that we had received from y^e hands of M^r Benj^a Fitch five hundred pounds, & thirty pounds more from y^e hand of Deacon Parker; w^{ch} we pray'd God to reward to them.

We then took our leave, & y^e Brethren chose their Committee, & voted y^e raising y^e Salary's of their Pastors from henceforth to four pounds a week each.

March. 13. 1726 y^e Church being stay'd, after y^e dismission of the Congregation, We acquainted the Brethren, That ye Pastors of the United Churches in y^e Town were unanimously of Opinion (after serious & deliberate Consideration & much discourse together) That it might serve many excellent Ends of Piety if the Several Congregations had Collections made in them on dayes of Fasting & Thanksgiving. And that whereas we were now approaching toward the Annual Day of Prayer & Fasting in the begining of the year, the Ministers had agreed together to propose the matter to their respective Congregations, that such a Collection might be made on the Fast now appointed.

We added, That we did not propose the Gathering any great Summs; if it were but a little more than our ordinary Contributions on y^e Lords-dayes, it might suffice.

The moneys so collected we proposed to be by every Congregation deposited in the hands of some Committee of their own chusing, as a Kind of Evangelical Treasury for *the propagation of religion & piety*, & to be held sacred to such use; & not a farthing of it to be drawn out & applied at any time; but by y^e Advice & consent of said Committee; Who shal Keep an exact account of all that they disburse, to whom, for what, & on what Occasions; so that the Congregation may when they please, from time to time, see how their moneys are applied.

In short, we told 'em, that y^e Proposal was—That every particular Church would furnish it self, by such Collections on our Anniversary dayes of prayer & praise, with a smal stock or Fund for the *propagation of the Gospel*: & that our prayers & alms might together go up for a Memorial before God.

After some Consideration had of this proposal, the Church voted that such a Collection be proposed to y^e Congregation to be made on y^e Day of prayer approaching; & that y^e moneys collected be laid by till y^e annual Meeting of the Congregation in August or September next, when the Congregation might take y^e Proposal now made for constant Collections on dayes

of Fasting & Thanksgiving into their Consideration, & determine on it as God should direct them.

On y^e next Lords-day we informed the Congregation of y^e Advice of y^e Church respecting the proposed Collection, & on y^e Day of prayer March, 24, it was readily complied with & forty pounds were gathered, which y^e Deacons were directed to deliver into y^e hands of Thomas Palmer Esq, Treasurer for y^e Congregation, to be kept by him till y^e Annual Meeting of the Congregation.

On Tuesday Sept. 21. 1726. The Congregation took into Consideration the disposition of y^e Moneys collected, & voted,

That ten pounds of the forty may be applied to uses of piety abroad, & particularly with an eye to y^e Meeting house of Providence: the other thirty pounds to be disposed of among y^e poor & needy of our own Church & Congregation. That y^e Pastors & Deacons of y^e Church, together with the Standing Committee of the Congregation for the year, be a Committee to dispose of & distribute y^e said Money. That also because many poor people are like to want needful firing, clothing &c this winter, therefore a Collection be made for their releif & supply on our next Thanksgiving day, & y^e moneys then collected be put into y^e hands of the aforesaid Committee, to be by them distributed.

The Congregation were pleased also to vote M^r Colman thirty pounds this year for house-rent; being y^e first House rent ever allowed to him; at y^e End of twenty six years.

November y^e 10. was solemniz'd a Day of publick Thanksgiving to God, when y^e Collection for y^e poor was made, & we gather'd seventy two pounds, seven shillings.

September 26. 1727. The Congregation at their Annual Meeting continued to M^r Colman thirty pounds for House-rent y^e year ensuing. And a Collection for y^e poor y^e next Thanksgiving day, to be distributed by y^e Pastors & Deacons.

Thursday, Novem. 7. 1728, being y^e day of Publick Thanksgiving; a Collection was made for y^e poor & for pious Uses, & ninety four pounds were Contributed.

Lord's-day, Jan^y. 5. 1728, 9. The Church being staid we propos'd to them y^e chusing another Deacon, our aged & hon^d Brother M^r Richard Draper being confined by growing Infirmities, & a threatening sickness w^{ch} gave us great Reason to apprehend his approaching change. On y^e good Deacon died, having ministered with us in y^e Deacons Office twenty seven or eight years, & (to y^e Glory of Gods free Grace) discharg'd his Office well.

On February 4, at a Church Meeting M^r John Philips, Stationer, was chosen into y^e Deacons Office, & accepted of y^e Call.

At y^e same time y^e Church came into y^e following Vote, That considering the fall of Moneys, & y^e dearness of Provisions, & y^e sense y^e Congregation had of the Insufficiency of y^e Salary's of their Pastors to answer y^e necessary Expenses of their Families; therefore it was advisable for y^e Congregation to come into a voluntary Contribution or free Gift to y^e Ministers on some approaching Sabbath, & that whatsoever shal be gathered be given to them; over & above their stated Salary.

Accordingly y^e next Lords-day y^e Congregation were notified of said Desire of the Church, & y^e Lords day after was collected 140. pounds, w^{ch} was divided between the Pastors.

Novem. 13. 1729. Being Thanksgiving day; was collected 155^l 10. 0. / 107^l for the poor of our own Church: 23^l 10^s for ye Pastors: 20^l to be delivered to Deacon Henchman of y^e South Church: 4^l 10^s 0 for y^e support of y^e Worship of God at the Town of Providence.

Decem. 27. Y^e Congregation made a Collection for the Pastors, to make up y^e Deficiency of Salary for their needful



William Cooper.

Support y^e last Year, & one hundred pounds were gather'd, & divided equally to them.

September. 16. 1730. At a Congregation Meeting warned for y^e farther necessary support of y^e Worship of God, forty Shillings p week was further Voted to each of y^e Pastors; & that y^e weekly Allowance to 'em should be six pounds for y^e year to come.

January 24. 1730, 1. At y^e Desire of many of the Congregation a Proposal was made for a Collection for y^e poor in Marblehead, in this time of Distresse with them by reason of y^e smal pox; & y^e next Lords-day y^e Collection was made, one hundred & twenty pounds; put into y^e Hands of M^r Bowdoin, M^r Wendal, M^r W^m Tyler & M^r Tho: Jackson; to be by them remitted in such way & manner as might best serve y^e poor there in their present Necessities. I know also of twenty four pounds from two of the Congregation y^e Week before this.

October 8. 1731. Y^e Congregation met, & voted twenty pounds to poor M^{rs} Lazenby about to have her breast cut off; & the purchasing a new Pall for funerals; & to have a Collection y^e 21. Instant, for defraying y^e Charges of y^e Year. And that y^e weekly Allowance to y^e Pastors for y^e next Year be six pounds.

On y^e Lords-day, Novem. 21. Collected 103. pounds.

October 17. 1732. The Congregation met, & chose Jacob Wendal Esq^r Moderator, & Voted, That y^e Moneys due to defray y^e Charges of y^e Year past, about 120^l, be raised by a voluntary Contribution; on ye next Thanksgiving Day; & that ye Rev. Pastors be desired to give Notice of it to y^e Congregation y^e next Lords Day.

That six pounds p. Week be allowed to y^e Pastors y^e next Year, beside their Wood & House Rent as in y^e Years past.

That y^e Income of y^e Pall, belonging to the Church, be dis-

posed of by y^e Rev^d Ministers & Deacons, among y^e poor of y^e Congregation.

That y^e Committee for y^e Year ensuing be desired to speak to each Person that hath a Pew in the Church, & inform them of y^e Contributions falling short from Year to Year, & that it is expected y^t every one y^t has a Pew below contribute at least half a Crown every Sabbath, & they y^t have Pews in y^e Gallery each one at least Eighteen pence.

That Thomas Palmer Esqr. be Treasurer y^e Year to come; & that John Alford, Jacob Wendal, Richard Bill & James Bowdoin Esqr. be ye Committee for this Year.

October 26. was Kept in Thanksgiving to God & ninety four Pounds were collected, with some Bills for y^e poor.

December, 18, 1733. The Congregation met, & voted that y^e Moneys for defraying what remains of y^e Charges for y^e Year past be collected by a voluntary Subscription through y^e Congregation; & y^e Overplus that may be collected do remain as a Church Stock for y^e Deficiencies that may be in y^e next Year. The same Committee was continued, & Salary's

At a Meeting of the Congregation October 11. 1736.

Voted that the two hundred pounds, for w^{ch} Mess^{rs} Palmer & Balston gave their Bonds, payable next May; now in the Hand of y^e Treasurer; be given as a Present to our Rev^d Pastors, with the Interest due thereon, equally between them.

THO: PALMER, Moderator.

The Committee chosen for y^e year ensuing were Thomas Palmer, Jacob Wendel, James Bowdoin, Richard Bill, & John Fairweather, Esqrs.

It was also voted, That a Committee be chosen to collect y^e sum of about 120^l to make up y^e Deficiencies of y^e Year past: And that for Time to come a Subscription be made by every Contributor what he wil annually give toward the Support of y^e Worship of God among us, to prevent any future annual Deficiencies.

Lordsday Evening Decem. 26. Y^e Church were informed of

y^e Desires of Joseph Rix, Samuel Sprague, John Peirce, to be dismissed from their Relation to us, in Order to their imbodying with Brethren from other Churches, for y^e worship of God in *New Boston*; & their prayer was granted; & y^e next day the Pastors gave them Letters of Dismission. — NB. Within a Year or two afterward they returned to us of their own Accord.

Tuesday Novem. 7. 1738 The Congregation at their Meeting voted to allow sixty pounds p Annum Rent to y^e Pastors for their Houses: had some Discourse about a new Version of y^e Psalms to be used in y^e Church; to have a Collection to defray y^e Charges of y^e years past, & to adjourn to Decem. 19. / Y^e Moneys Collected were 135^{ll}

Decem 19. Met according to Adjournment, & I proposed to y^e Brethren to have Collections on Dayes of Fasting & Thanksgiving, w^{ch} was voted for y^e year to come. And a Committee was appointed to cons: of the Proposal of a new Version of y^e Psalms, & when they had done so to call a Meeting. Also voted a Collection y^e Sabbath after next in way of Gift to y^e Pastors.

Decem. 31. Collected 144^{ll} & divided to y^e two Pastors.

Septem. 10. 1739. The Committee appointed to consider of a Change of Version of the Psalms, made their Report in the Negative, that at present they could not advise to any new Version. The Salaries were voted as usual, & a Committee raised to consider of y^e most likely Methods to raise our Contributions.

Deacon Parker made a Motion, that some more sutable Person might be desired to set y^e Psalm, it was referred to y^e Pastors & standing Committee to advise on it. Y^e Committee, M^r Palmer, Chh Treasurer, Coll Wendell, M^r Bill, Maj^r Sewal, M^r Fairweather.

Then y^e Meeting adjourned to Tuesday 27. of November next. NB. The Meetings always opened & concluded with prayer.

Soon after y^e Committee met & applied to our good Brethren M^r Macom & M^r Johnson, & prevailed with 'em to sit together & lead us in y^e Ordinance of Singing.

Novem. 27. Congregation met according to Adjournm't & voted, yⁱ y^e Moneys to be collected this week at y^e Thanksgiving, be disposed of by y^e Deacons, to pay y^e forty pounds Arrears for y^e year past; & y^e Remainder for y^e poor of y^e Church & Congregation.

Voted also a Collection y^e next Day of fasting & Prayer, ye Moneys to be disposed of by y^e next Congregation Meeting.

Novem. 1740. Y^e Congregation met again & voted a Collection on the Thanksgiving, to be divided between y^e Pastors, w^{ch} amounted to 130^l & was divided 65^l to each.

Novem. 4. 41. Y^e same Vote renewed, & a Collection also on y^e next Fast, to be disposed of as y^e Congregation shal direct.

Sept^r 13. 1742. the Salary raised to Eight pounds a Week, & ye House rent to 70^l p An: & a Collection for y^e Ministers y^e next Thanksgiving Day.

Nov^r 15. 1743. Salary & Rent voted as before; & a Collection for y^e Ministers on y^e next Thanksgiving day. When about 105. pounds were Collected.

Boston. Decem^r 26. 1743. It is awful to me to enter on this Leaf y^e sudden Death of y^e Rev^d M^r Cooper, who has been with me in y^e Pastoral Office twenty seven Years, & a Pastor after Gods own Heart unto this Church.

On Tuesday Dec^r 5. he complain'd of some dull heavy pain & Disorder in his Head; never y^e. less was at y^e Evening Lecture wth us; but kept House (as I also did) Wednesday Thursday Fryday. On Fryday Evening I heard he had not been well, & on Saturday I went to see him, & found him

on his Bed, in his Cloaths, easie & cheerful, & he told me
Mr Foxcroft w^d preach for him y^e next Day.

On y^e Lords-day I preached in y^e Morning & gave Thanks for y^e Lightness of his Indisposition in my Prayer for y^e Removal of it. But before Noon y^e Doctors found the threatening Symptoms of a lethargic or Apoplectic Kind, & immediately went into y^e use of proper Medicine to prevent the Increase of them; but with little or no effect.

I inform'd y^e Congregation hereof in y^e Beginning of y^e Afternoon Exercise, & y^e chapter that fell in Course happed to be as if chosen on the Occasion; & in y^e close of y^e Exercise I desir'd y^e Church to stay, & said to 'em, that it became us early to have a Day of Prayer wherein to cry unto God for his invaluable Life, y^t by his holy Will it might be spared unto us :—while I was thus speaking, Coll Wendel came in from M^r Coopers house, whither he went as y^e Congregation broke up, & bro't us Word that y^e symptoms increas'd so much, that we must meet y^e next Morning, w^{ch} was immediately agreed on, & y^e Deacons went to y^e five Senior Ministers, who early came y^e next Morning, & by ten in y^e morning there was a great Assembly; M^r Checkly began with Prayer, I preached from Acts [ix. 34.] Eneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole, & M^r Webb clos'd with Prayer. p. m. M^r Prince began with Prayer, D^r Sewal preached from & M^r Foxcroft clos'd with Prayer. There was much of the Presence of God with us, & never was there seen in Boston (it may be) a like Assembly of Silent Weepers.

But at Evening ye Symptoms were more threatening, & at six on Tuesday Morn. he expired & slept in Christ. The Congregation met that Afternoon & voted to bury him by a Subscription, w^{ch} presently rose to nine hundred pounds; They put his whole Family & me into Mourning, & gave Rings to all ye Ministers of y^e Association.

On Thursday y^e Funeral was attended with great Solemnity. The Church & Congregation walked before y^e Herse, two & two; & never was there a greater Mourning thro' y^e Town & Country. The Ministers that bare y^e *Pall* & y^e Deacons of

y^e Chh had mourning Gloves & Hat-bands; w^{ch} was new to us, but very decent. The Salary was voted to be continued to y^e Family, till further Order.

On y^e Lords-day following D^r Sewal preached with us in y^e morning on these words, for if we believe that Jesus died & rose again, even so them also &c

Ye next L. Day M^r Prince, — I have fought a good fight, I have finished my &c.

My own funeral Discourse was on *Jesus his weeping* in his Way to y^e Grave of Lazarus. Y^e Committee of y^e Church asked me to print it at their own charge.

Y^e rest of y^e Ministers followed in their Course, preaching with great affection & praying for us, to our great Comfort & I trust Edification. — I thank God, now at two Months End, I have found strength renewed for y^e doubled Work & Care w^{ch} this Bereavment hath called me to. — March 30. very weak & infirm almost y^e whole of this Months, & wearisome Nights of Catarhe & Cough are appointed me: M^r Professor M^r Appleton & M^r President Holyoke are taking their Turns with us.

April 22. Y^e Church voted that Tuesday y^e 15 of May be kept in prayer wth fasting to seek ye Divine Conduct in y^e Choice of another Pastor, in Gods Time & Way.

May 16. Accordinly Yesterday was religiously observed by us; M^r Prince began in y^e Morning with Prayer, I preached from ye Prayer of Moses to y^e Lord, y^e God of y^e Spirits of all Flesh, to set a Man over y^e Congregation: M^r Gee closed with Prayer; In y^e Afternoon Exercise, M^r Checkly prayed, D^r Sewal preached, — If my words abide in you, ask w^t you wil &c: M^r Welsted closed y^e Exercise.

August 6. 1744. The Congregation met & voted y^e raising my Salary to nine pounds p Week; & adjourn'd to y^e first Tuesday in September, then to take into their Consideration, — “whether they wil come into y^e Nomination of some Candidates to preach statedly each his Month, in order to our coming at y^e End of three or four Months into y^e Election of one of them

into y^e Pastoral Office? M^r Whalley, M^r Vinal, M^r Langdon & M^r Sam^l Cooper were named by me to y^e Brethren.

Collections were also voted at y^e Thanksgiving & Fasts of y^e Year for y^e poor of y^e Chh. & Congregation, to be distributed by y^e Pastor & Deacons & Committee as they shal think good.

Septem^r 4. 1744. The Brethren of y^e Church & Congregation met according to Adjournment, & ye Meeting being open'd by Prayer, they after a little Discourse on the Proposal made by Me at y^e last Meeting; agreed to write their Votes, yea or nay.

Whether we shal now come into a Nomination of three Persons, to preach each his Month wth us? reserving to our Rev. Pastor y^e Liberty of asking M^r Samuel Cooper to preach also, if he find himself inclined to begin his Evangelical Services.

[In margin: 52. Yea: 13. Nay.]

Accordingly every One wrote their Votes, which being openly counted (besides near twenty for some other Persons) 54 were found for M^r John Whalley, 61. for M^r William Vinal, 59 for M^r Samuel Langdon.

Voted that at y^e Expiration of y^e Months aforesaid, the R. Pastor, with the Advice of y^e Deacons & the Committee of the Congregation, do call another Meeting of the Church & Congregation.

Sept^r 5. I wrote to each of y^e Gentⁿ Candidates informing them of y^e Votes of y^e Congregation respecting their serving us each a Month; & requesting their Compliance with said Vote: & also to M^r Samuel Cooper: — Who all willingly complied & fulfilled their Months, to the great Acceptance & Esteem both of y^e Pastor & y^e Congregation.

Decem^r 26. Y^e Committee & y^e Deacons met at my House, & unanimously advised to y^e Calling a Meeting of y^e Chh & Congregation y^e Monday following, at ten in y^e Morning, "Then to advise & determine whether they wil proceed to y^e Electing One into y^e Pastoral Office, or what they may judge further

necessary thereunto.— They were accordingly notified on y^e following Lords Day, & all desired to attend y^e Meeting with previous Prayer for y^e gracious Direction of God on so important an Occasion.

Accordingly y^e next Morning, Decem. 31. y^e Brethren met at y^e Hour appointed, a very full Meeting, of no less than 138 in number; when having open'd y^e Meeting with a Prayer suited to y^e Occasion, I spake to 'em in ye following Words,

“Honoured & dearly Beloved, — You well remember that at your last Meeting, the fourth Day of Sept^r past, you nominated & chose four Persons, to preach each his Month with us; who have accordingly done so; every One of them appearing now to you, I suppose, by y^e Grace & Gifts of God in them, very like to prove great Blessings in their Generation. — At y^e Meeting aforesaid you were pleased also to vote your Assembling again as on this Day; & I thank God for ye Opportunity of seeing you together; with a happy Prospect of Unity & Comfort in y^e great important Point that we are met upon. — The Year of our Mourning, under y^e holy bereaving Hand of God upon us, is now finished.— We have from one Lords-day to another, as well as on our sett & solemn Dayes of Humiliation & Prayer, been supplicating y^e great Head of y^e Church to repair y^e Breach, in his own Time & Way, & give us another Pastor after his own Heart, gifted & spirited like y^e dear Deceased; & I hope y^e Gracious Saviour has such a One in store for you & your Children, your Families & Housholds.

Thro' y^e Patience of God I continue with you to this Day, under ye growing Infirmities of Age; Never y^e less having obtained Help of God I have not failed, in one Administration or other, I think, to minister every Lords Day; & I thank God to your kind Acceptance.

And if I may now live to see you united in your Choice of another Pastor, as I once saw your worthy Predecessors with not a few of your Selves here present, I shal rejoice & give Thanks with you all; Yea might this be y^e Day, it wil be a gladsome one to me.

I need not repeat y^e Names of y^e young Gentlemen who



Sam^d Cooper

have been preaching to you at your Request; Mess^{rs} Whalley, Vinal, Langdon & Cooper: — “Show Lord w^{ch} thou hast chosen! & lead us in thy Truth & teach us! in Paths of Righteousness for thy Name sake; in y^e Determinations of this Morning. Amen.

It was then taken into Consideration, Whether we were now ready to proceed to y^e Election of One into y^e Pastoral Office with me; & agreed that ye Question should be put, & y^e Answer given by lifting up their Hands;—whereupon almost every Hand were lift up with an appearing great Alacrity & Gravity.

Accordingly the Assembly proceeded to write their Votes, w^{ch} was done, & they were given in at y^e Table, number'd & open'd in y^e presence of all, & found one hundred, thirty & eight; out of which one hundred & sixteen were for M^r *Samuel Cooper*, Son of the Rev. M^r Cooper deceased.

The Brethren then named a Committee, with y^e Deacons of y^e Church, to wait on M^r Cooper & inform him in their Name of this their almost unanimous Election of Him into y^e Pastoral Office over them: by Name Jacob Wendell Esq^r, James Allen Esq^r, William Tyler Esq^r, Hugh Hall Esq^r, William Downes Esq^r, John Erwin Esq^r, & M^r Thomas Hancock; who accordingly carried the Vote to M^r Cooper written & attested by y^e Pastor.

And from this Time M^r Cooper preach'd to us himself, or supplied y^e Pulpit.

March 7. 1745. He gave his Answer in Writing, w^{ch} I read to y^e Congregation y^e Lords-day after,

To y^e Rev^d D^r Colman, to be communicated to y^e Church & Congregation.

“Since it has pleased God, in whose Hands y^e Hearts of all are, to incline me (as I w^d humbly hope) in some good Measure from proper Views & Motives to devote my Self to y^e service of the Sanctuary; & whereas in his Sovereign Providence he has led this Hon^d Church & Congregation to call me into the Relation of a Pastor with them; After having seriously deliberated on y^e matter, & taken y^e Advice of my

Rev^d Fathers in y^e Ministry, with humble Prayer to God for his gracious Direction in so important an Affair; The Call has appeared to me so clear & strong that I dare not refuse it:

I do therefore hereby testify my Acceptance of this Your Invitation, not without a sense of y^e Greatness & Importance of y^e Ministerial Work & of my own Weakness & Insufficiency, & so a Dependance on y^e Grace of God which alone can be sufficient for me; Nor yet without great Incouragement from y^e Unaninity with w^{ch} you were led into this Determination; the Interest I trust I have in your Affections as well as Prayers; & y^e great Helps I am like to receive from y^e Advice & Instruction of your Venerable Pastor, who has been & I doubt not will continue to be a Father to me: but above all from the Promise our Saviour has made to his Ministers of his Presence with them to y^e End of y^e World.

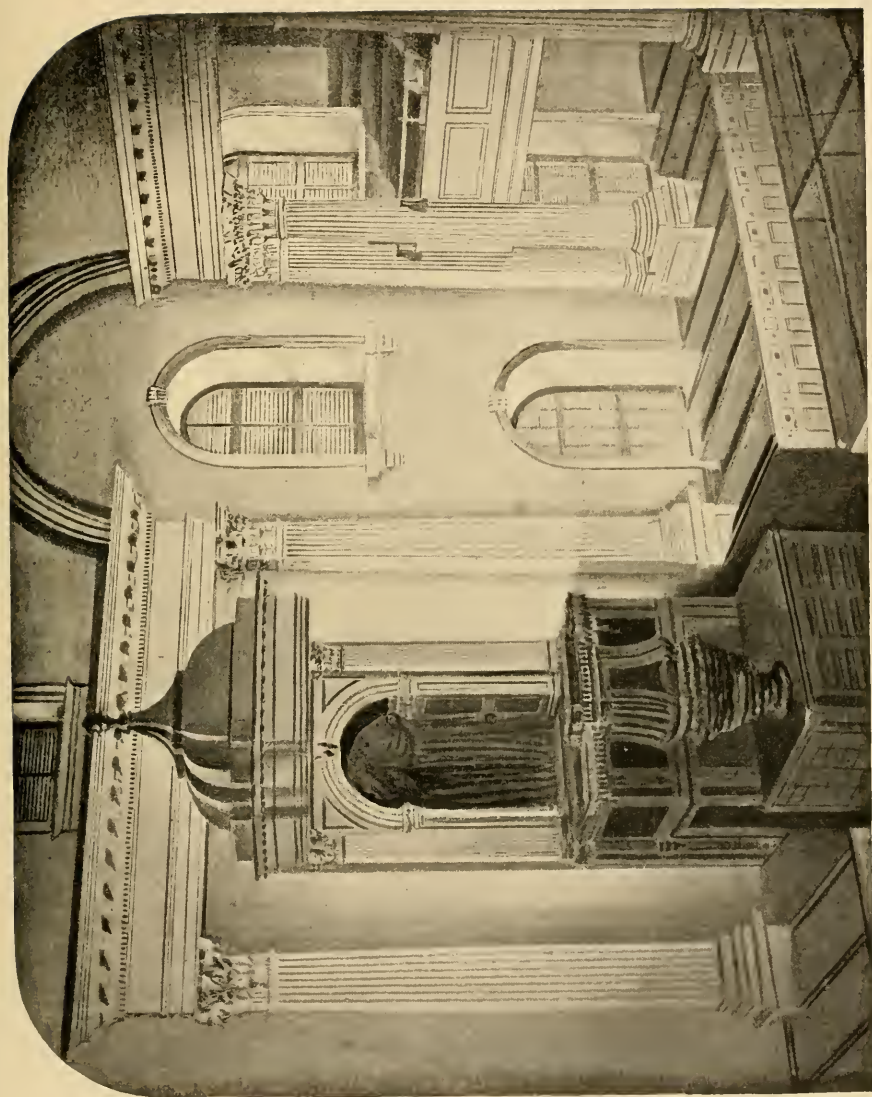
But yet considering my Years, & great Want of Study & Experience I must ask of you, as you know I have a dear & engaging Example for it, that my solemn Separation to y^e Work of y^e Ministry may be deferred for a Year, & that in that time I may not be expected to preach but once in a fortnight, if it should please God to strengthen our Aged Pastor as he has hitherto done, & you think it convenient to grant me this Liberty — And now my Fathers & Brethren, entreating you to continue that Candour & Goodness you have hitherto shown me, & asking y^e your Prayers (w^{ch} I am confident I have) that y^e Gifts & Graces of y^e Holy Spirit y^e Mantle of Elijah may rest upon me &c., I am your Servant in our Lord

SAMUEL COOPER.

I then said to the Church, — “you have y^e Pleasure, my Brethren, to hear y^e Answer of M^r Cooper to the Call you have given him to y^e Pastoral Office over You in y^e Affirmative, that God has graciously inclin’d him to accept it; & that accordingly he gives Himself first unto y^e Lord & unto you by y^e Will of God, to be y^e Servant of your Souls for Jesus sake all y^e dayes of his Life.

You wil therefore now look upon him as your own in y^e most special, sacred, spiritual & endearing Relation, & I pray God he may long & alwayes come to you in y^e Fulness of y^e Blessing of y^e &c.

As to what he proposes respecting our excusing him from a constant preaching to us every Lords-day for y^e present year, & that his Ordination may not be bro’t on in it; as it must be



own'd to be a modest & prudent Request in him, becoming his tender Age, so I doubt not you wil readily yeild to his Desire, as far as y^e Infirmities & Weakness of my Age wil permit you; & further he wil not desire.— But y^e Consideration of that matter wil, it is likely within a little time, come before you in a Meeting of y^e Congregation.

July. 19. 1745. The Hon^d Committee of y^e Chh. & Congregation, with y^e Deacons, were desired to meet at my House this Evening & when met I proposed to them my Desire that M^r Coopers Ordination might be bro't on before Winter; my own Infirmities being so many that I tho't it my Duty to propose it, & y^e true Interest of y^e Chh. & Congregation that it should be so. After some Discourse had upon y^e thing proposed, they every One present concurred in & advised to it.

The Time then was also considered, & y^e Month of October was fixed on as y^e most sutable. It was agreed that I should accordingly call a Meeting of the Church & Congregation within a few Weeks, to know their Mind, having first signified to M^r Cooper y^e Mind of y^e Committee.

Sept. 1. I notified a Meeting of y^e Brethren of y^e Chh & Congregation on y^e Premises, w^{ch} was had on Tuesday, y^e 3^d, when they unanimously voted to grant M^r Cooper his Request, & defer his Ordination till y^e Spring of y^e next Year.

Nov^r 18. Y^e Brethren of y^e Congregation held their annual Meeting; & voted a Gift of one hundred pounds to D^r Colman out of y^e Moneys now in y^e Hand of y^e Deacons, on the Account of his extraordinary Expenses in y^e Funerals of y^e late years in his Family: & that M^r Coopers Salary from y^e Day of his accepting y^e Call to y^e Pastoral Office among us be made up eight pounds each Lords Day; & that there be Collections for y^e poor of y^e Church & Congregation on y^e Annual Dayes of Thanksgiving & Fasting: A Meeting full of Love & Union.

Decem^r 5. being y^e Annual Day for Thanksgiving; y^e Collection for y^e poor amounted to 172 p^{ds}.

March. 13. being y^e annual Day for Fasting & Prayer, the Collection for y^e poor amounted to 132 pounds.

On y^e 23. I propos'd & call'd a Congregation Meeting, on Tuesday 25. to consider of a Day for y^e Ordination of M^r Samuel Cooper, y^e Pastor Elect.

On y^e 25th the Congregation met, & the Meeting being op'n'd with Prayer by y^e Pastor, after more than an hours Debate, voted

1. That y^e Ordination of M^r Samuel Cooper be in y^e Month of May ensuing, by y^e Will of God, & on Wednesday y^e 21. of said Month; the Rev. Pastor desiring M^r Cooper, in y^e Name of this Meeting, on y^e second or third Lords-day from this Date to give a Confession of his Faith in y^e public Assembly.

2. Voted at y^e Request & Desire of y^e Rev^d Pastor D^r Colman, That in Case he find himself disabled by y^e Infirmities of Age, or bodily Weakness, to preside in y^e proposed Ordination, pray & give y^e Charge, with y^e Imposition of y^e Hands of y^e Presbytery, then that he be desired to request y^e Rev^d D^r Sewal in the Name of the Church to preside & lead in that part of the Solemnity.

3. That y^e Deacons of y^e Church, with y^e standing Committee, be desired to make y^e necessary Provisions, & order matters for y^e Entertainment of y^e Council of Churches when convened on this great Occasion.

4. That the Rev^d Associated Pastors of Boston & Charlestown with y^e Churches under their Care, & y^e Rev^d & Hon^d Church of Christ in Cambridge under y^e Pastoral Care of y^e Rev^d M^r Appleton, be timely wrote to, & their Presence & Assistance by their Elders & Messengers be desired on this Occasion.

5. That Mess^{rs} Thomas Hubbard, Thomas Savage, Moses Dishon and Thomas Maccarty, Brethren of this Church, be

NOTICE is hereby given, that there will be a Meeting of the Society under the pastoral Care of the Rev'd Dr. Cooper on Friday next, the Ninth of July, at Ten o'Clock in the Forenoon, at the Representatives Chamber in *Boston*: where Matters of great Importance to the Society are to be acted on.

It is requested there may then be as full a Meeting as possible; and that such Members of the Society as want Pews, and have not yet subscribed, will then subscribe for them, in order that it may be known, whether those Gentlemen, who are not of the Society and have applied for Pews, can be accommodated.

Boston, July 6. 1773,

desired to make a Collection by Way of Subscription, from among y^e Brethren of y^e Church & Congregation, to y^e Amount of about three hundred pounds for y^e defraying y^e charge of y^e proposed Ordination.

April 6. 1746 M^r Cooper gave, in a Sermon, a Confession of his Faith to y^e general Satisfaction of y^e Audience.

The Congregation gave most freely & abundantly for y^e Defray of the Ordination Provisions &c: & on y^e 21. of May, y^e Solemn Day of y^e Separation of M^r Cooper to y^e Work of y^e Ministry in a great & Rev^d Assembly M^r Webb pray'd, I preach'd, from Isai. vi. 8. D^r Sewal gave y^e Charge, & M^r Prince y^e right Hand of Fellowship: & there seem'd much of y^e Presence of God with us:

Before Evening y^e Hon^d Committee of y^e Congregation ask'd y^e Copy of y^e Sermon, Charge & Fellowship to be given them in print.

The Lords Day following May 25. M^r Cooper administer'd y^e Ordinance of Baptism, & that Day seven-night y^e Ordinance of y^e Lords Supper.

Nov^r 25. 1746 Y^e Brethren of y^e Congregation held again their Annual Meeting, & voted y^e Ministers Salaries from thence forward at ten pounds Old Tenor p Week, & 80^l per annum for House-rent; & that there be Collections for y^e poor of y^e Congregation at y^e annual Fast & Thanksgiving the next Year.

Oct. 8. 1753. This Chh and Congregation met according to Adjournment; and the report of the Committee, Mr Dan: Greenleaf Moderator, M^r Lowell &c, chosen the last Meeting to consider if it might be proper to change the Version of Psalms we now sing for some other, was read. The report as follows—but inasmuch as there were but few Brethren present, it was voted to defer y^e Consideration of this Report, to the next Meeting, on the first Monday in November. And the Brethren present were desir'd to inform

those that were absent, of the Committee's Report: and to confer together upon this stead.

Nov. 4. Lordsday. I notified the Brethren of y^e Chh and Congregation of their Meeting the next Day, according to Adjournment: mention'd the Affair of the Psalms: & press't a general Attendance, upon an Affair so important; & that so much concern'd ev'ry stated Worshipper among us.

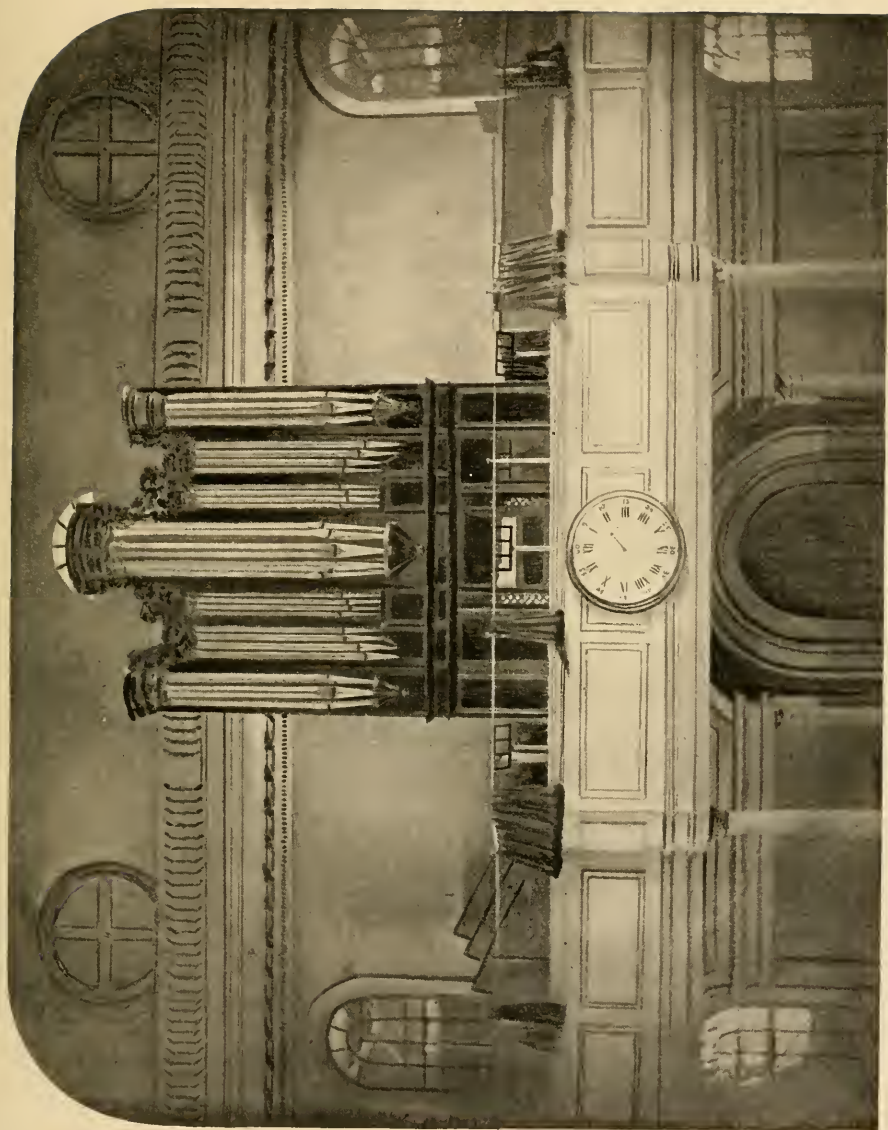
Nov. 5. The Report of y^e Committee, for the Psalms, was read, and accepted. It was then motion'd, that we s'd now determine what Version to sing: and voted accordingly by a g't Majority.

The Pastor was then desir'd to give his Opinion; He propos'd the Version of Tate & Brady, with an Addition of Hymns fr'm D'r Watts and others; to be collected by a Committee, wch y^e Chh s'd appoint for that Purpose. The Brethren by a written Vote agreed to this. There were present 64. Voters. For Tate & Brady with an Appendix, 51. for D'r Watts Psalms. 5. 8 did not vote.

The Brethen then chose the Pastor with a Committee of 8 to prepare the Appendix. Viz. Col Wendell. M^r D. Greenleaf. M^r Hancock. M^{rs} Lowell. Johnson. Bowdoin. Deacon Parker. W^m Cooper.

July 25th. 1773. Met for the first Time in our new Meeting House; after having worshipp'd with our dear Brethren of the first Chh in this Town with great Harmony near fifteen Months, while our Building was preparing. I preach'd in the Forenoon from 28th Genesis. 27th This is none other than the House of God, and this is the Gate of Heavn. D' Chauncy preach'd p.m. from Psalms [xv. i. 8.] I have loved the Habitation of thine House, and the Place where thine Honor dwelleth.

Aug 1. Read a Letter from the Church at Bolton inviting us to a Council of Churches to be held there on y^e next Tues-



day. Voted to send 1 Delegate only: viz: Mr. William Cooper.

Read a Letter to the Church, from Deacon Storer, in which He resign'd his office as Deacon: upon which the Church Voted, That they receive the Resignation of M^r Storer, with full approbation of his Conduct in that office; and that this be signify'd to him by the Pastor.

January 12 1785. Peter Thacher, having been previously admitted a member of the church in Brattle-Street, was publicly installed to the pastoral care of it by a council of twelve churches of the town & its vicinity, as successor to the late excellent & learned D^r Cooper.

March 13 1785. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first chh in Woburn, requesting their presence by their Elder & delegates to assist in the ordination of M^r Samuel Sargent and the Chh

Voted, to comply with the request, & that the deacons, M^r Eb. Storer, M^r Will^m Greenleaf & M^r Nath^l Balch attend as delegates.

May 15 1785 The church, Voted, to dismiss & recommend M^r John Bradford to the second church in Roxbury.

April 16 1786 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from M^r Daniel Bell, resigning the office of a deacon in the church, of clerk to the society and one of the members of the standing committee, upon which The Church Voted, That M^r Bell's resignation be accepted, and that the thanks of the church be returned to M^r Bell for his many faithful services in the office of a deacon.

June 11. 1786. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Princeton requesting their presence by the pastor & delegates to assist in the ordination of M^r Thomas Crafts on the 28th inst And the church

Voted, To comply with the request, & that the deacons with M^r Storer, M^r W Greenleaf, M^r Frazier, M^r Appleton & M^r Balch attend as messengers upon this occasion.

October 15. 1786. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Stoughton, informing them that they had unanimously chosen M^r Zech^h Howard to be their pastor and requesting the presence of the church by their elder and delegates at his ordination on the 25th instant and the church

Voted, To comply with their request, and the deacons with M^r W Greenleaf, M^r E Payne, M^r N Balch & M^r Sullivan were chosen to attend as messengers of the church upon this occasion.

Dec^r 31. 1786. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the chh in Charlestown, requesting their presence on the 10th of Jan^y next to assist in the ordination of M^r Joshua Paine jun^r, and The church,

Voted, To comply with the request. The deacons, Gov^r Bowdoin, M^r Benj. Austin, M^r Samuel Austin, M^r John Codman & Judge Wendell were chosen to represent the church on this occasion.

April 2 1787. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the new congregational society in Long lane requesting their presence by delegation on the 4th instant to assist in the instalment of The Rev. Jeremiah Belknap and The church

Voted, to comply with the request. The deacons, Gov^r Bowdoin, M^d W Greenleaf, M^r N Appleton, M^r Edward Payne & M^r Sullivan were chosen to represent the church on this occasion.

Feb^y 17 1788 The church stayed after service and

Voted, That, on the next Sabbath after the service of the afternoon, they will proceed to the choice of three deacons.

Feb. 24 1788 The church met agreeably to the last vote and

15

Richardson

| | | |
|--------|--------|--------|
| 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Prices of Goods

150

100.00

5

13

| | | |
|--------|--------|--------|
| 24 | 23 | 22 |
| 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |

Voted, That M^r Newell, M^r Greenleaf & M^r Appleton be a committee to collect, sort & count the votes for deacons.

The church then proceeded to the election and it appeared from the report of the committee, that there were thirty three voters, of which Cap. John Gore had thirty votes, Samuel Barrett Esq^r and M^r James Landman, each thirty one and that the said gentlemen were chosen.

March 2. 1788. The three persons chosen the last Sabbath to be deacons accepted the appointment and were introduced to the office this day.

Sep.^r 14 1788 A letter from the second parish in Portland was communicated to the church, informing of their having united in the choice of a gospel minister & their having appointed the first day of October for his ordination, and requesting the presence & assistance of the church upon this occasion. And the church

Voted, To comply with the request and Dea. Newell, Dea. Gore, Judge Wendell and M^r Codman were chosen to represent the church on this occasion.

March 1 1789. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Hollis Street, requesting the presence & assistance of the church on March 12th next, at the instalment of The Rev M^r Samuel [West] and the church

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with Gov^r Bowdoin, Judge Sullivan, M^r Cooper and The Rev. M^r Smith were chosen to represent the church on that occasion.

April 19. 1789. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Charlestown, purporting that they had made choice of The Rev. M^r Jedediah Morse for their minister, and appointed the thirtieth instant for his instalment, and requesting the presence of the church by their pastor and delegates, to assist on that occasion, whereupon The church

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with

Governor Bowdoin, M^r Kneeland, M^r Hancock, M^r Ben. Austin and M^r Guild were chosen to represent the church on that occasion.

At a meeting of the church June 7, 1789, the following vote was passed.

Our brother Samuel Adams who, in the year 1742, was admitted to full communion with this church, but who, for many years past, has congregated and communed with the church in Summer street, being desirous to enter into a more immediate connexion with the church under the pastoral care of The Rev^d M^r Joseph Eckley,

We do hereby recommend him to the charity and fellowship of the said church, as he hath always (so far as is known to us) conducted agreeably to his covenant engagements.

June 21. 1789. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church of Concord in New Hampshire, asking their presence at the instalment of The Rev. Israel Evans on July the first next, but

The church on account of the distance and the unfavorableness of the season declined complying with the request.

May 16 1790. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Exeter, New Hampshire, asking their presence at the ordination of M^r William F Rowland, on the first wednesday in June next, and the church

Voted, to comply with their request. Dea. Newell, Dea. Gore, M^r Balch, M^r Storer and M^r Appleton were chosen to represent the church on that occasion.

Aug. 28. 1791 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Malden informing us, that their reverend pastor and the church & parish, had mutually agreed, that a seperation should take place between them & requesting the presence of the church by their pastor & delegates to join

with other churches in ratifying & confirming said agreement, where upon the church,

Voted, To comply with this request, & elected Deacons Newell & Gore to attend as delegates from the church on this occasion.

Aug. 2 1792. The church stayed and the pastor communicated to them a letter from Deacon Barrett, resigning for divers reasons his office in the church, whereupon the church

Voted, That they accept his resignation, that his conduct in the office has been acceptable to them and that they have a grateful sense of his services.

Some proposals were made by the members of the church to vary its proceedings as to the mode of admission to ordinances and the church

Voted, That on this day four weeks they will take these proposals into consideration.

Oct^r 7. 1792. The church met according to adjournment & considered & debated upon the propositions laid before them at the last meeting, and

Voted, That no more explicit confession of sin shall be required of any person as a term of admission to either of the ordinances than is expressed in the covenant used in this church on admission thereto.

2. Voted, That the admission of members to full communion be in future confined to the church without their being propounded to the congregation.

The meeting was then adjourned to this day four weeks

Nov. 4 1792 The church met according to adjournment and took into consideration the following proposition viz

That the church consider those who have renewed their baptismal covenant and have made a public profession of religion as members of it subject to their watch and discipline, and that they be admitted to full communion at any time when they desire without a new profession of their faith, if on their

standing propounded to the church for one month, no objection shall be offered thereto. And the church

Voted, That the further consideration of this proposal subside.

Feb. 3^d 1793. The church stayed, and the pastor communicated to them a letter from Deacon Lanman resigning, for various reasons, his office in the church, who thereupon

Voted, To defer the consideration of this matter till the next Lord's day after service, and in the mean time to desire Deacon Lanman to continue in the exercise of his office.

Feb. 10 1793 The church met according to adjournment, and the pastor informed them that Deacon Lanman, having heard the sentiments & desires of divers members of the church, had concluded to withdraw his resignation & continue to discharge the dutys of his office, The church then

Voted, That, on the Lords day evening after the next communion, they will proceed to the choice of a deacon in the room of Deacon Barrett, resigned.

March 3^d 1793 The church met according to appointment and proceeded to the election of a deacon, the whole number of voters was thirty; M^r Nathaniel Hall had 23 votes and was chosen.

The church then

Voted, That they would immediately proceed to the choice of another deacon. The number of voters was 28; M^r Moses Grant had 28 and was chosen.

April 7th 1793 M^r Nathaniel Hall accepted of the choice and was introduced to the office of a deacon, as also, some time after, did M^r Grant

Nov. 3 1793 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church and christian society in the east parish in Pownalborough, informing that they had invited M^r Alden

Bradford to settle with them as a gospel minister and appointed the 14th of November for his ordination, asking the presence and assistance of the church by the pastor and delegates on this occasion, whereupon The church

Voted, That the pastor write to the church and society in Pownalborough and inform them that the church regret their inability, through the lateness of the season, to comply with this application, and express our earnest wishes and prayers for their peace and happiness.

Jan^y 25 1794 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the new south church in Boston informing that they had chosen M^r John Thornton Kirkland to be their minister and requesting the presence and assistance at his ordination on the 5th day of February next, whereupon the church

Voted, To comply with their request and the deacons, Judge Sullivan, M^r S Barrett, M^r Storer, M^r Appleton & M^r Balch were chosen to attend as messengers of the church on this occasion.

July 20. 1794. The pastor stayed the church and communicated to them a letter from the first church in Lynn, requesting their presence and assistance at the ordination of M^r Thomas Cushing Thacher, appointed for the 13th day of August next, whereupon the church

Voted, To comply with their request, and the deacons, M^r Russell, M^r Cooper, M^r Storer, M^r Balch and Judge Wendell were chosen to attend as messengers of the church on this occasion.

At a legal meeting of the church of the congregational society in Brattle street in Boston held at the meeting house of the same on the seventeenth day of August 1795 Thomas Russell Esq^r Moderator

Voted, That Timothy Newell, John Gore, James Lanman, Nathaniel Hall and Moses Grant, deacons of said church be and they hereby are impowered to sell either at public auction

or private sale, the dwelling house and so much of the land purchased by said church of Jonathan Merry and Stephen Fales as is now fenced off, also a privilege to the well and a passage way for carts and carriages at the west end of said dwelling house from the premises to Brattle-street (the land on the west side of the fence late erected by the parish and land north of said meeting house being reserved for the use of the parish) and to make and execute good and sufficient, warantee deed or deeds of the same.

Voted, That the deacons be impowered to sell the remainder of the land, which the church bought of said Merry and Fales, situated north and north east of the meeting house, at public or private sale and at such time as they shall think to be most for the interest of the society, and on condition that no building shall be erected between the meeting house and the land belonging to David Bradlee and so as to leave a passage way not less than thirty feet wide to meet the other passage way of twenty feet on the east side of the meeting house and to make and execute a sufficient warrantee deed or deeds of the same.

Sep^r 20 1795. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Malden, informing that they had chosen M^r Aaron Green to be their colleague pastor with Rev^d M^r Willis, and appointed wednesday September 30th for his ordination and requesting the presence of the church on that occasion, whereupon the chh

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with M^r Russell, M^r Storer, M^r Hancock, M^r Hunt and M^r Boyle were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

A similar request from the church in Machias, that they would assist in the ordination of M^r Clarke Browne, on wednesday Sep^r 7th next, in Boston, was communicated at the same time to the church, who

Voted, to comply with this request also, and the deacons with M^r Appleton, M^r Cooper, M^r Barrett, M^r Codman & M^r Balch, were chosen to represent the church on this occasion.



Peter Thacher

Feb. 28. 1796. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Princeton informing that they had made choice unanimously of M^r Joseph Russell to be their minister & appointed March 17th next for his ordination requesting the presence on that occasion, whereupon the chh

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with M^r Russell, Judge Sullivan, Judge Wendell & M^r Balch were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

March 5 1797. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Brookline informing that they had made choice of M^r John Pierce to be their minister and appointed Wednesday March 15 next for his ordination, and requesting the presence and assistance of the church on this occasion, whereupon it was

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with M^r Storer, Judge Sullivan, Judge Wendell and M^r Appleton were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

Sep^r 24. 1797. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the second church in Berwick, informing that they had made choice of M^r Joseph Hilyard to be their minister and appointed wednesday October 11th for his ordination, and requesting the presence and assistance of the church on this occasion, whereupon

Voted, That considering the distance and some other circumstances it will not be convenient for the church to attend on this occasion, but that the church in Berwick be assured of our best wishes for the divine presence & blessing with them and their pastor elect.

Oct^r 29. 1797. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Milton requesting their presence & assistance at the ordination of Rev. Joseph M^rKean on Nov. 1. next, whereupon

Voted, to comply with this request, and the deacons with

Judge Barrett, Col. Boyle, M^r Storer & M^r Hancock were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

June 30 1799 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in federal street, Boston, requesting their presence and assistance at the ordination of M^r John Snelling Popkin on July 10th next, whereupon

Voted, To comply with this request, and the deacons with Gov. Gill, Judge Wendell, M^r Storer, M^r Hancock & Col. Boyle were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

Oct^r 6 1799 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Boston, requesting their presence and assistance at the instalment of The Rev. William Emerson on the 16th instant Whereupon

Voted, To comply with this request, and the deacons with Governor Gill M^r Cooper, M^r Storer, M^r Balch & M^r Hancock were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

Dec^r 15. 1799 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Plymouth, requesting their presence and assistance at the ordination of M^r James Kendall on the first day of January next Whereupon

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with Governor Gill, Judge Sullivan and M^r Balch were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

October 25 1801. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Chelsea requesting their presence and assistance in the ordination of M^r Joseph Tuckerman on the fourth of November next. Whereupon

Voted, That the deacons with M^r Storer, Judge Wendell, Judge Sullivan M^r Hancock & M^r Balch, represent the church at the proposed ordination.

Sunday December 16. 1804. The Church met after divine service this afternoon, and chose Ebenezer Storer Esq^r Moderator and Peter Thacher, Scribe.

Voted, that the Treasurer of the Church be requested to procure two books, for preserving the Church records; and that lists of baptisms, marriages, communicants, and deaths in the Society be recorded in one, and the votes and proceedings of the Church in the other.

It being necessary to supply the vacancy, occasioned by the removal from Town of M^r Nathaniel Hall and M^r James Lanman, late deacons of this Church; voted, that on the evening of the 30th inst. being the Sabbath after the next, the church will proceed to elect, by a written vote, two deacons in succession. Adjourned.

Sunday, December 30. 1804. According to adjournment, the Church met after divine service this evening.

Deacon Grant and M^r William Bradford were chosen a committee to count and sort the votes for two deacons to be chosen in succession - The number of votes in the first choice was 24. M^r Asa Hammond had 17 and was chosen. The number of votes in the second choice was 26. Peter Thacher had 25 and was chosen. P T. declared his acceptance of the office. The meeting was then adjourned to the evening of the 13th January next after divine service - -

Sunday, January 13th 1805. The Church met according to adjournment.

A letter to the Church from M^r Asa Hammond, in which for the reasons contained in the same he declined the office of a Deacon, to which he was at the last meeting chosen, was read. After which the meeting was dissolved.

PETER THACHER, *Scribe*.

At a meeting of the Committee of the Brattle Society on the 26th day of December 1804.

The committee after a conference with M^r Joseph Stevens Buckminster on the subject, agreed, that the day assigned for his ordination be the last Wednesday of January next 1805,—that the religious exercises be performed in the forenoon—& that the ordaining Council be invited to attend at the Court room of the county Court house in Court Street at nine o'Clock in the morning of said day.

Voted—That to the following churches letters missive be sent requesting them to be present & assist by their Pastor & delegate or delegates, or by delegates only when the Pastoral office happens to be vacant.

1. The north chh. in Portsmouth under the pastoral care of the Rev. Joseph Buckminster D.D.
2. The south chh in Portsmo: under the united pastoral care of the Rev. D^r Haven & the Rev. Timothy Alden.
3. Church in Waltham ——— Rev. M^r Cushing -
And the following associated chhs in this town & vicinity.
4. First chh in Boston ——— Rev. William Emerson
5. Second or old north chh. ——— Rev. D^r Lathrop -
6. Old South chh. ——— Rev. D^r Eckley -
7. New north chh. ——— Rev. D^r Eliot
8. New South chh. ——— Rev. D^r Kirkland
9. Federal Street chh. ——— Rev. M^r Channing.
10. Hollis Street chh ——— Rev. D^r West -
11. Chh at West Boston ——— Vacant.
12. Chh. at Roxbury ——— Rev. M^r Porter
13. Chh. at Charlestown ——— Rev. D^r Morse.
14. Chh. at Dorchester ——— Rev. M^r Harris
15. Chh. at Jamaica Plains ——— Rev. M^r Gray.
16. Chh. at Brookline ——— Rev. M^r Pierce
17. Chh. at Roxbury ——— Rev. M^r Bradford
18. Chh. at Chelsea ——— Rev. M^r Tuckerman.

Voted—that M^r Storer, M^r Cooper, & Judge Sullivan be requested to communicate the foregoing determinations to the



W. B. Chapman

Church; & to desire the chh to cause letters missive to be written to the aforementioned chhs to invite their assistance accordingly.

Sabbath even^r Dec. 30th 1804.

At a meeting of the chh. according to adjournment, the proceedings of the parish committee, as contained in the above being communicated to the church thereupon

Voted — That a committee of seven be appointed to carry the same into effect — that this Committee cause letters missive to be sent to the chhs above named — & that they meet with the Council at the time & place appointed, to represent the chh. in all matters relating to the ordination of M^r Buckminster

Voted — That the Hon. James Sullivan, Hon. Oliver Wendell, Ebenezer Storer, Esq. Deacon Moses Grant, M^r Nathaniel Balch, M^r Ebenezer Hancock, & Peter Thacher Esq. constitute this committee.

1805. Dec: 22 At a meeting of the chh. after divine service in the afternoon a letter was communicated from the West Chh. in Boston requesting our presence & assistance by Pastor & Delegates in a council to be convened in Boston Jan: 1. 1806, for the purpose of setting apart M^r Charles Lowell to the work of the ministry there.

It was voted to send five Delegates when the following gentlemen were chosen; The two Deacons, with Judge Wendell, Judge Sullivan, & M^r Storer. Upon motion of M^r Hancock two more were added; & M^r Hancock and M^r Balch were chosen.

1806. April 27. The chh was stopped after meeting at the request of the pastor. He stated to them that as he sh^d probably be with them but one communion more (being about to take a voyage to Europe for the establishment of his health) he wished to know their minds, whether persons now propounded could be admitted into the chh on the next Sabbath w^{ch} w^d be communion. Upon the question's being taken it was established as

a rule, that it was sufficient for admission, that the wish of him who is about to join sh^d stand propounded from *one meeting of the chh to another.*

1808. Jan. 3. The chh. stopped after communion, when the pastor informed them that he had received a letter from the two deacons Grant & Thacher, requesting him to lay before the chh the propriety of choosing one or two additional deacons.

It was agreed that the measure was expedient. A motion was then made that *two* deacons sh^d be chosen, w^{ch} was carried in preference to *one*, 12 to 9. It was then unanimously agreed to come to the choice on the last Sabbath in this month.

Jan. 31. The chh met after service P. M. to proceed to the choice of two deacons, when it was moved to reconsider the former vote, & to choose at present only one. This was agreed to, & upon giving in the votes it appeared that the whole number of votes was twenty two, of w^{ch} twenty one were for M^r. W^m. Andrews.

March 6. The pastor announced to the chh. the M^r. Andrews acceptance of the office of Deacon; his letter follows,*

.

May 8. The brethren of the church met after service. A letter was communicated by the pastor from the Old South chh. in Marlboro' street inviting us to assist by our Pastor & delegates in the ordination of M^r. Joshua Huntington as Colleague pastor with the Rev^d D^r. Eckley on the 18th day of May 1808.

It was voted to send seven delegates; when the follow^g brethren were chosen: the three Deacons; W^m Cooper, Nath^l Balch, Eb. Hancock, es'q., and his Excellency Gov. Sullivan.

Sept. 11. The chh. stopped after service, & a letter was read from the South parish & chh. in Portsmouth, N. H. invit-

* This letter was not copied into the book, and now is not to be found. — Eds.

ing us to assist by Pastor & delegates in the ordination of M^r Nathan Parker as their minister

The chh. agreed to send, & seven Delegates were chosen the Deacons, M^r Hancock, M^r Brewster, M^r Hammond & . . . but in consequence of the threatening appearances of the weather no one was present at the ordination from our chh. The ordination took place on the 14th.

Nov 20. The pastor communicated a letter from the 2^d chh in Dorchester inviting us to assist in the ordination of M^r Jno. Codman a member of our own chh. Voted to send seven delegates—the 3 deacons—M^{rs} Hancock, Boyle, Brewster, & Withington. The ordination to take place on Wednesday 7th December.

Dec. 4. The chh stopped to vote M^r Codman the customary certificate of regular standing, & recommendation to be given by the pastor.

1809. Feb. 25. The pastor communicated a letter from the chh. in Hollis Street, Boston, requesting our assistance in the installation of the Rev. Horace Holley on the 2^d Wednesday in March next. Voted to send 7 delegates viz. the 3 deacons—M^{rs} Hammond, Homer, Tilden, & Hancock.

Oct. 1809. The pastor communicated a letter from the chh in Waltham, inviting our assistance in the ordination of M^r Sam^l Ripley. — 22 Nov. 1809. We voted to send 7 delegates viz 3 deacons, & M^r Hancock &c.

N. B. The chapel chh. in Tremont Street Boston under the pastoral care of the Rev. M^{rs}. Freeman & Cary was among the chhs. invited on this occasion.

April 21 1811. The pastor communicated a letter from the chh. in Boston called the New South inviting us to assist in the ordination of M^r Sam^l Cooper Thacher.

N. B. In giving M^r Thacher his recommendation to the fellowship of the Chh with wch he was to be connected, I did not think it necessary to call the chh together, as this is directly contrary to the practice vindicated by the founders of our chh. & is entirely unnecessary. In the present case I was the more willing to establish this precedent as there could be no doubt of the great affection & esteem borne to M^r Thacher in whose settlement among us I most gratefully rejoice.

Voted to send six delegates viz. 3 Deacons & Messrs. Hancock, Hammond & Gorham

1813 July 4. The Deacons communicated a letter from the First Church in Boston requesting our assistance in the ordination of M^r John Lovejoy Abbot on Wednesday the 14th July. Voted to send five delegates viz the 2 Deacons, M^r Ebenezer Hancock, Alden Bradford Esq^r & M^r Ebenezer Withington.

1813 Nov^r 25 The Deacons communicated a letter from the New North Church in Boston requesting our assistance by delegates in the ordination of M^r Francis Parkman on Wednesday the 8th day of December next. Voted to send five delegates, viz. Deacons Grant & Thacher, M^r Ebenezer Hancock, Col. John Boyle & M^r Henderson Inches.

1814 Jany 9th At a meeting of the Church, January 9th 1814, after divine service in the morning, Peter O Thacher, being the Moderator of the meeting.

The Deacons communicated a vote of the first Church in Cambridge, under the Rev. D^r Holmes, certifying that M^r Edward Everett was admitted a member of that Church Oct. 18. 1812 that he had by his desire been dismissed from that Church, and that he had, during the connection, conducted as become [*sic*] the gospel of Christ. It being further signified to the Church that M^r Everett wished to be admitted to our communion, it was thereupon voted, to receive him as a member of this Church in full communion.

The moderator read the following records of the proceedings

relative to the settlement of M^r Everett, which had been communicated to the Deacons pursuant to the votes of the Society, viz,

The Society met on Sunday the 31st day of October 1813 at the request of the Standing Committee Meeting on the 24th instant — of which the following is a copy, viz, The sub-committee for the supply of the Pulpit having notified the Committee, that the term for which M^r Edward Everett had engaged to supply the Pulpit would close with the next Sabbath and it appearing that the Society, so far as their opinions had reached the Committee were in general favorably impressed with the manner in which the duties of the desk had been discharged by Mr Everett, therefore,

Voted, That a meeting of the Society be convened on the next Sabbath in the afternoon, immediately after divine service, and that it be submitted to the consideration of the members, Whether they will invite M^r Everett to preach upon probation, or will take any other measure in relation to him as a candidate for the ministry?

On motion to invite M^r Everett to preach on Probation no objection was offered and on the question being put, Voted unanimously — That the Standing Committee be requested to invite M^r Everett in the name of the Society to preach four Sabbaths, on probation.

At a meeting holden by adjournment on Sunday Nov: 28th 1813 at the meeting house — General Arnold Welles Moderator.

M^r Edward Everett having compleated the term for which he was requested to preach to the Society on probation and having exhibited satisfactory evidence of his talents, learning, piety and other ministerial endowments — The Society being likewise impressed with a belief that his settlement with us would promote the happiness of this Church and serve the interests of our holy religion, Therefore,

Voted, That M^r Edward Everett be invited to settle with us as the Pastor of this Church — that the Standing Committee be

requested to communicate to him this Vote and to cause his answer when received to be made known to the Society

At a Meeting of the Society on Sunday Dec^r 26 1813 —
General Welles, Moderator:

The answer of M^r Edward Everett subjoined to the proceedings of this Meeting having been read to the Congregation from the Pulpit, by the Rev^d M^r Thacher, and again at this Meeting by the Moderator,

Voted, That the Standing Committee of the Society be authorized and requested to unite with M^r Edward Everett in appointing a day for his public induction to the ministerial office and in selecting the ordaining Council.

Voted, That the Standing Committee cause the proceedings of the Society relative to the settlement of M^r Everett to be communicated to the Church and that they be requested to send Letters missive to the Churches which shall be selected to compose the ordaining Council, to be present on that occasion, & to assist by their Pastor & Delegates, or by Delegates only, where, the Pastoral office may happen to be vacant.

M^r Everett's Answer to the invitation of the Society

CAMBRIDGE, Dec^r 24th 1813.

To the Society in Brattle Square.

MY CHRISTIAN FRIENDS,— Having made the call to be your Pastor the subject of my most serious deliberations and prayers, I now signify to you my acceptance of it. I am encouraged to this decision, less by a reliance on my own strength, than on your kindness & candour and the hope, I feel, that in all my duties and trials, I shall be supported by your councils & prayers. Deeply as I am affected with the experience I have had of your indulgence and especially with this last mark of your confidence, I will not profess to look forward to the arduous office to which you have called me without a deep anxiety. I regard with great diffidence of myself the various & extensive duties, which it devolves upon me, and the solemn responsibility with which I must discharge them. And when I recall the illustrious gifts & graces of him in whose place I am called to stand, I am oppressed with the sense of my weakness. Yet I know that your indulgence which has brought me to this



Edward Everett.

station, will not desert me there, and I humbly trust that the good providence of God will not first fail me, at the season when I need it most. While I rest therefore in him, for the grace which is sufficient for me, suffer me to look to you for that liberal reception of my services, and that generous interpretation of my conduct, on which all the outward comfort and happiness of my life depend.

The happy circumstances under which you have given me this invitation, have not been lost upon my gratitude. I have felt and shall feel it my duty to preserve by every effort, that Christian unity of which you have made so grateful an exercise and it is my heart's desire to God, that the connexion which has thus commenced in harmony, may be continued in the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace; & that God would bless this connexion to the promotion of Christian Truth, and make it subservient to our common & eternal good, is the fervent & humble prayer of your faithful,

And Affectionate Servant

And Friend

EDWARD EVERETT.

At a Meeting of the Standing Committee on Tuesday Jan^y
4th 1814 —

Voted That the Ordination of M^r Edward Everett be attended on Wednesday the 9th Feb^y next — Voted That the ordaining council be composed of the following Churches — viz.,

The first Church under the Rev^d John L. Abbot.

The second Church under the Rev^d John Lathrop DD.

The Old South Church under the Rev^d Joshua Huntington.

The New North Church under the Rev^d Francis Parkman.

The New South Church under the Rev^d Sam^l. C Thacher.

The Church in Federal Street under the Rev^d W^m E Channing.

The Church in Hollis Street under the Rev^d Horace Holley.

The West Church under the Rev^d Charles Lowell.

The First Church in Cambridge under the Rev^d Abiel Holmes. DD.

The Church in Medford under the Rev^d David Osgood DD.

The First Church in Dorchester under the Rev^d T. M. Harris. DD.

The First Church in Roxbury under the Rev^d E. Porter. DD.

Also the Rev^d John T. Kirkland. DD. President of Harvard College, And the Rev^d Henry Ware Professor of Divinity in the same.

A true copy from the records,

Attest RD. SULLIVAN *Clerk*.

Whereupon it was voted, That a letter be sent from this Church to the Pastors of the several Churches & to the other Rev^d Gentlemen named in the foregoing vote, requesting their attendance for the purpose therein expressed, & that the Deacons, Grant & Thacher, be a committee to sign the said letters in the behalf of the Church.

Voted, that the Deacons be a committee to communicate to the Ordaining Council the proceedings relative to the settlement of M^r Everett & to represent this Church in all matters wherein they are concerned.

On suggestion of the Deacons, that it would, in their estimation, be for the interest of the Church, to elect one other to fill the office of a Deacon, & that the present was a favourable opportunity to take the subject into consideration, it was voted, that at the adjournment of this meeting, the Church will proceed to the choice of one to fill the office of a Deacon among us, & the meeting was then adjourned to Sunday the 13. Feb^y next to meet after divine service in the afternoon.

Attest, P. O. THACHER, *Moderator*.

Feby 9. 1814. In pursuance of the preceding measures the ordination of Edward Everett to the pastoral care of the B. S. Church & Society took place this day. The Ecclesiastical council consisted of the members made [*sic*] above: and after considerable discussion upon the subject of receiving from the Candidate a confession of faith; which was asked for by Rev. Dr Osgood; a Motion was made by the Rev. Dr to proceed to Ordination upon the candidates professing his belief in the (commonly called) Apostles' creed. To this motion the agreement was unanimous except that Rev. Dr. Holmes and Mr Huntington forebore to vote and Deacon Whalley a delegate

withdrew. The Exercises of the day were an Introductory prayer by Rev Dr Lathrop, Sermon by Rev. Dr. Kirkland, Ordaining prayer by Rev. Dr. Osgood, Charge by Rev. Dr Porter, Right hand of Fellowship by Rev. Mr. Thacher, and Concluding prayer by Rev Dr Harris.

Feby 13. At a Church Meeting held after divine service this P.M. to make choice of a Deacon, Mr Alden Bradford was unanimously elected.

1815 Jan. 29 The brethren of the church met after divine service and a letter was communicated by the Pastor from the Church in Lunenburg Requesting us to attend by Pastor and delegates the ordination of Mr. David Damon at that place: Feb^y 1st.—

Upon the suggestion of the Pastor that The distance of the Place & the Inclemency of the season might make it Inconvenient to attend it was Voted to Comply with the Request of the Church in Lunenburg in attending the Ordination of Mr. Damon if convenient to the Pastor & delegates to attend.— It was Voted that the Three deacons be the Three Delegates.

March 12 At a Church meeting held after divine service this afternoon, a letter was communicated from the first Church in Boston, informing that they had made choice of M^r Nathaniel L Frothingham as their Pastor, & asking the presence of the Church, by their Delegates, at the ordination on the 15th instant.

It was voted to comply with the request and that Deacons Grant & Bradford, & Brothers Hancock, Phillips and Richard Sullivan be the Delegates upon that occasion.

Note. At a meeting of the Society on the 5th a letter was communicated from the Rev. Edward Everett, our Pastor, informing of his election to the Greek Professorship in Harvard College, & expressing a desire, for the reasons therein stated, that his pastoral relation with this Church should be dissolved. After Deliberation, the Society voted to comply with his request. The proceedings upon this occasion, which occasioned deep

regret in the minds of the parish, and which issued in the dissolution of a connection, which though of short continuance, had been attended with mutual harmony and with great advantage & happiness to the Church, are recorded at length in the records of the Society.

July 2^d. The Church met after service this evening, to consider a proposition of the Deacons of the First Church, that the monthly lecture, on the friday before the Communion, should in future be attended at the Chauncey Place. Whereupon, after debate, it was voted, that the Deacons Grant, Bradford & Thacher be a Committee, to confer on the subject, with any Committee, which should be appointed on the part of the First Church, & to report whenever it may be convenient.

July 23 The Church met after service this evening & received from the Deacons the following report viz

The Committee appointed by the Church at their last meeting, to confer with any Committee of the First Church on the subject of holding the Friday Lecture, in future, at the Church in Chauncey Place, report: that considering the distance to which the First Church have removed their place of worship, & that a large proportion of the members reside in parts of the town, which are distant from Brattle Square; it is, in the opinion of your Committee, attended with some inconvenience & disadvantage to them, to attend the lecture at the present place of worship. But considering that the union of our churches in this agreeable service has happily subsisted for nearly a century, and that its convenience & utility have been acknowledged by both, especially by our Pastors in times past; the Committee are induced to recommend, as the result of their conference, that the lecture be hereafter holden alternately at the Churches in Chauncey Place & Brattle Square, and that notice of the time & place of holding the same be regularly given on the sabbath preceding. The Committee make this recommendation, from a desire to preserve the connection with the First Church, & are satisfied, that its adoption by us will be regarded by our Brethren of that Society as a proof of our sincere desire to promote their prosperity, & likewise to maintain the fellowship of our Churches.

Per order,

MOSES GRANT.

July 22. 1815

which being read, it was voted to accept the same & that a record thereof be made.

1816 Dec^r 22 At a meeting of the Church held after divine service this afternoon, a letter was communicated from the Second Church in Boston, informing that they had united in the choice of M^r Henry Ware, as their pastor, and asking the presence of this Church by two delegates, at the ordination, which was appointed to take place on Jan^y 1st 1817.

It was voted to comply with the request, and Deacons Bradford and Thacher were chosen Delegates for the occasion.

1818 Jan 11th At a meeting of the Church, after divine service in the afternoon — the following statement from the Deacons was read & voted to be placed on the records of the Church —

The Deacons of the Church in Brattle Square ask leave to inform their Brethren, that on the 8th instant they received from the Executors of the last Will of the late Deacon Moses Grant the sum of eight thousand six hundred fifty dollars $\frac{16}{100}$ in three per cent Stock of the United States; & the sum of two hundred & sixty four dollars $\frac{56}{100}$ balance of cash remaining in his hands at his death, as Treasurer of the Church. — The said sum of \$8650.16 is made up of sundry sums of money, which have been in times past bequeathed to the Deacons in trust, & constitutes a fund, the interest of which is to be by them distributed among its poor members. The names of these Benefactors, so far as they are now ascertained, are Timothy Clarke, Thomas Hancock & Nathaniel Gray Esqrs, Hon. James Bowdoin, Thomas Gray, William Erving & Timothy Newell Esqrs. Lydia Hancock & Elizabeth Bowdoin & the Thursday evening charitable Society. The intention of the benevolent persons has been faithfully complied with; & the Deacons have been enabled to assist & encourage many excellent persons, some of whom have fallen from affluence, & all of them deemed to be objects of charity. — In the death of Deacon Grant, the church has lost a most worthy & diligent officer, who honored

his christian profession by a life of piety & benevolence. He was chosen to office in the year of 1793. For many years he served the society as their Treasurer. In the year 1798 he succeeded the late venerable Deacon Newell in the office of Treasurer of the church. From that time to his death he continued faithfully & cheerfully to assist in the administration of the ordinance of the Supper, & to attend to the management of the property & to the care of the poor. His memory & example excite the most grateful & respectful recollections. The records of the church & of the pews are now in the care of Mr. Bradford, and the property in the hands of Mr. Thacher.

The Deacons submit to the consideration of their Brethren the propriety of attending in due time to the election of an officer in the place of Deacon Grant. And in the mean time they will use their diligence that nothing shall be omitted, which may tend to the prosperity of the Church —

April 12th At a Church meeting after public worship P. M. on motion, it was voted, That the church will proceed, on next Lord's Day, to the choice of one or more of the brethren to be Deacons.

April 19. The Church met after public worship, according to adjournment, when it was voted to proceed to the choice of two Deacons — The votes being collected & counted were found to be as follows viz. 21 for Hon. John Phillips, & 17 for Mr. Moses Grant, and 3 for Joseph Hall Esq^r and the afore-named John Phillips & Moses Grant were declared chosen accordingly.

1818 April 26. At a meeting of the church & society after public worship, it was voted *unanimously* to invite Mr. John G. Palfrey to take the charge of this Society as a minister of the Gospel, he having preached several days on probation, with a view to a settlement by request of the Society, & given full satisfaction of his talents, learning, piety & other ministerial endowments. It was also voted to provide a house for the use

of Mr. Palfrey, & such a quantity of fire wood as he should from time to time require, & to pay him thirty dollars a Sabbath, or week, to be paid monthly — It was also further voted, that from a regard to the health & usefulness of Mr. Palfrey, & from the consideration, that it would be mutually beneficial to him & to the Society, he be authorized, at the expense of the Society, to employ some person to preach every fourth sabbath, for the period of five years.

The standing Committee of the church & Society were requested to communicate the above votes to Mr. Palfrey; &, on receiving his answer, to make the same known to the Society.

May 10th The following letter was communicated by the standing Committee, from Mr. Palfrey, to the Society, viz.

CAMBRIDGE, May 5th 1818.

To the members of the church and Society in Brattle Square, Boston,

BRETHREN, — Your Committee have communicated to me your votes of the 26th of April inviting me to the office of your gospel minister. I have received this mark of your regard & confidence, less as a flattering testimony of approbation, than with a humbling consciousness how much I am indebted for it to your candour, and of the insufficient ability, with which the duties it calls me to undertake must be discharged. I look forward with an anxiety more & more lively, the nearer I approach to them, to the labors & trials of the christian ministry; & I do not reflect, without concern, on the solemn responsibility, under which they must be met. I consider, with a painful interest, the extent of the charge, for which I am about to make myself accountable: And when I remember how eminently a kind providence has hitherto favored you with the means of religious improvement, I am oppressed with the thought, of what demands it must first be my lot to make on your indulgence.

On the other hand, I am encouraged to enter on this new way, which providence opens before me, by the past experience I have had of divine goodness & your candour. In the circumstances, with which your invitation has been accompanied, I see the most gratifying proof of the existence of dispositions, such as, if they continue to be exercised, will do all, which depends on them, for my happiness, & furnish every facility to the success of my ministerial labors. It will be my constant

study to cherish them, & to deserve them better. I regard them as imposing on me a further obligation to zeal & diligence in the work, to which the divine will & your favor have called me : And liberally as they have been given, they will compel me to look for the fault in myself, if I should ever be so unhappy as to forfeit them. In the singular unanimity, which has marked your call for my services, I find not more a circumstance most grateful to my own feelings, than the manifestation of a spirit of christian peace, which it will be my continual aim to cultivate, and which augurs most happily for the prosperous issue of my exertions. What I have uniformly experienced of the liberality of your sentiments, I view as a pledge entirely to be relied on, that your confidence will not be lightly withdrawn ; and, much need as I shall have to ask you to receive well designed, in the place of successful efforts, I shall not doubt, that my motives will always be viewed with a liberal construction, & my exertions met, on your part, by such corresponding dispositions as can alone make them effectual to your religious improvement and salvation. Finally, I trust & pray, that my weakness may be made strong in the strength of that Master to whose service I am called ; and do not doubt that I shall be aided with his guidance and blessing in proportion to the sincerity, with which I devote myself to his cause

Impressed as I am most seriously with these sentiments, brethren, trusting humbly in God for the communication of that grace without which our purposes & expectations are vain, and looking confidently to you for that kind interpretation of my conduct which is essential to give encouragement and a happy event to my endeavors, I signify to you my assent to your proposal. In so doing my mind is penetrated with the reflexion, that while I am receiving from you, as far as they may be communicated from one to another, the charge of your most important, your spiritual concerns, I am in turn giving up my earthly happiness to the care of your kindness. That each may guard with vigilance & tenderness the weighty trust thus mutually reposed, and that the interesting connexion about to be formed may be to all of us the means of present and eternal good, is the earnest hope & constant prayer of your faithful friend & servant in Christ.

JOHN G. PALFREY

By request of the Society, the Committee & Mr. Palfrey met to fix on a day for his ordination & to select the ordaining Council. And Wednesday, the 17th. day of June was proposed, and the following churches were invited to attend, viz —



John Jay.

The first church in Boston, Rev^d Mr. Frothingham, Pastor.

Second, or North Church in do. Rev^d Mr. Ware, Pastor.

Old South Church in Boston, Rev^d Mr. Huntington Pastor.

New North Church in do. Rev^d Mr. Parkman, Pastor.

New South Church in do —

Church in Federal Street in do. Rev^d Mr. Channing, Pastor.

Church in Hollis Street, in do. Rev^d Mr. Holley, Pastor.

Church at West Boston, Rev^d Mr. Lowell, Pastor.

Church in Medford, Rev^d Dr. Osgood, Pastor.

Churches in Cambridge under Rev^d Dr. Holmes & Mr. Gannett.

Churches in Roxbury under Rev^d D^r Porter M^r Bradford and Mr. Gray.

College Church under D^r Kirkland & D^r Ware,

Church in Brookline, Rev^d Mr. Pierce, Pastor.

Church in Lancaster, Rev^d Dr. Thayer, Pastor.

Churches in Dorchester under Rev^d Dr. Harris & D^r Richmond.

Church in Chelsea, Rev^d Mr. Tuckerman Pastor

Church in Hingham, Rev^d Mr. Coleman, Pastor

Church in Charlestown, Rev^d Mr. Walker Pastor

1818 May 17. Agreeable to a vote of the Society on the 10th the above, together with other proceeding in relation to the call giving [*sic*] to Mr. Palfrey to settle as the Pastor of the Church & society, was communicated to the church, with a request, that the Church would send letters to the aforementioned Pastors & churches, inviting them to attend & assist in the ordination of Mr. Palfrey, the day above mentioned: When it was thereupon voted, that the Deacons be requested to prepare letters accordingly & sign them in behalf of the church — and also, that they lay copies of the proceedings of the church & Society, touching the invitation to Mr. Palfrey, before the ordaining council when convened.

It being suggested, that Mr. Palfrey had expressed a desire to be admitted a member of this Church, tho' no written application was made by him, and it being stated that he was

a member of the church in the University in Cambridge under the pastoral care of Rev^d Dr. Kirkland on motion of Deacon Thacher, it was voted unanimously to receive and admit him a member of this church, of which he is soon to take the oversight & charge.

June 17th 1818. The pastors & delegates from twenty one churches invited to assist in the ordination of John G. Palfrey met at the court-house, at 9 A. M. the usual papers having been exhibited, the candidate at the request of Dr. Osgood read a paper expressing his views of the Christian System. The Rev. Mr. Huntingdon [*sic*] expressed his dissatisfaction, but the council after some debate voted to proceed to the solemnity, Mr. H. alone opposing. The Rev. Dr. Thayer introduced the services with prayer, Dr. Porter gave the sermon from Matthew VII. 28. 29. President Kirkland the consecrating prayer, Dr. Osgood the charge, Mr. Frothingham the right hand of fellowship, & Mr. Colman addressed the throne of grace in conclusion.

Oct. 11th At a meeting held after divine service, letters missive from the new South Society in Boston were submitted by the pastor, requesting the Church to attend by their pastor & delegates the ordination of Mr. Francis W. P. Greenwood. It was voted to attend by the pastor & four delegates; viz. the three deacons & Col. Hancock.

Dec. 27th At a meeting held after divine service the pastor informed the brethren, that the first church, observing the great neglect into which the sacramental lectures had recently fallen, had chosen a committee to consider the subject, & to confer with any committee whom they might appoint, with a view to devise measures for securing a more general attendance. The proposition was approved, & the pastor, with the three deacons & Mr. Bond chosen a committee of conference.—The result was, that at a meeting holden in the course of the week, it was determined that the four next lectures should be attended in Brattle Street, & the committee then meet again

for the purpose of deciding on a permanent arrangement for the mutual benefit of the Societies.

April 4th 1819. At a meeting holden after divine service letters missive were submitted by the pastor from the church in Hollis Street Boston & from the first Independent church in Baltimore requesting us, the first to attend the ordination of Mr. John Pierpont, on the 14th inst., the latter that of Mr. Jared Sparks on the 5th of May. Whereupon,

Voted; to comply with both invitations; to assist in the ordination of Mr. Pierpont by the pastor & three deacons, & in that of Mr. Sparks by the pastor & such delegation as he may appoint; & to request the pastor to communicate to the church in Baltimore our congratulations on the success with which divine providence has followed their design, & our wishes for their increase & Christian prosperity.

June 20th Letters missive were submitted from the church in Watertown, inviting us to attend the ordination of Mr. Convers Francis on the 23^d inst. Whereupon, voted to accept the invitation, & be represented on that occasion by the pastor, Deacons Bradford & Grant, & Hon. Br. Phillips.

1820. Oct. 15th Letters missive were submitted from the North church in Salem, requesting our assistance in the ordination of Mr. John Brazer on the 14th November. Whereupon, voted to comply with the request, & be represented on that occasion by the pastor, & Deacon Bradford.

1821. Jan. 7th Letters missive were submitted from the third church in Hingham, requesting our assistance in the ordination of Mr. Charles Brooks, on the 17th inst. Whereupon, voted to comply with the request, & be represented on that occasion by the pastor, & Deacons Thacher & Bradford.

Jan. 28th At a meeting of the brethren after divine service in the afternoon, it was

Voted; to dismiss Br. Henry Rice from this church at his own request.

Sept. 2^d Letters missive were submitted from the South Parish in Bridgewater & the East Parish in Salem, inviting us, the former to attend the ordination of Mr. Richard M. Hodges on the 12th inst. the latter to attend the installation of Rev. Mr. Flint on the 19th inst. whereupon,

Voted; to comply with the requests, & to be represented on the former occasion by the pastor & Deac. Bradford, on the latter by the pastor & Deac. Thacher.

Dec. 9th Letters missive were submitted from the first congregational church in the city of New York, informing us that they had made choice of Mr. William Ware to be their pastor, & requesting us to be represented in the council convened for his ordination on the 18th inst. Whereupon,

Voted; to comply with the request & to be represented by the pastor (if he shall be able to attend,) by Deac. Bradford, Mr. Bond, & such other delegates as the pastor may appoint.

1822. March 10th A letter was submitted from Mr. Sam^l J. May, informing us that he had complied with a request to preach to the Society in Brooklyn, Connecticut, during six months, & requesting us to be present at his ordination as an evangelist on Thursday the 14th inst. in Boston; it being considered important to the religious interests of said society that the Christian ordinances, of which they had been long deprived, should be administered to them. Whereupon,

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented in the council convened for the ordination of Mr. May by the pastor & three deacons.

1823. Oct. 26th Letters missive were submitted from the first ecclesiastical society in Brooklyn, Connecticut, inviting us

to assist by our pastor & delegates at the installation of Rev. Samuel J. May as their pastor on the 5th of November.

The church being informed that it will not be convenient for the pastor to be absent from Boston at that time,

Voted; that it is not expedient to appoint delegates for the occasion, but that Rev. Mr. Palfrey be requested to write to the Society in Brooklyn, expressing our joy at their prospect of the happy settlement of a minister, & assuring them of our prayers to the great Head of the Church, that he will prosper their proposed union for the permanent prosperity of their church, & for the general diffusion of Christian Truth.

1824. June 27th Letters missive were submitted from the church & Society in Federal Street, Boston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Rev. Mr. Ezra Stiles Gannett as colleague pastor with Rev. Dr. Channing. Whereupon,

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor, the deacons, & Hon. Brother Parker.

Sept. 5th A committee, appointed at a meeting holden last month, to confer with a committee of the First Church on the subject of devising means to make the monthly lecture more extensively useful, reported, by Deacon Thacher, their chairman, their advice that application be made to the church in Federal Street, & the church in Church Green, requesting those churches to unite with ours & the church in Chauncy Place in maintaining an evening lecture to be holden monthly, on the Thursday previous to the communion, in the meeting house in Federal Street. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the report be accepted, & that the pastor be desired to make such application.

Oct. 3^d The pastor reported that the proposed arrangement for the monthly lecture had been acceded to, & was expected to go into effect by a meeting of the four churches for worship together on the fourth day of next November.

Letters missive were at the same time submitted from the East church & Society in Barnstable, requesting our assistance on the sixth day of October at the ordination of Mr. Henry Hersey as their pastor. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Deacon Bradford.

1825. Jan. 2^d Letters missive were submitted from the Unitarian Society in Philadelphia, requesting our assistance at the ordination of M^r. William H. Furness on the 12th inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the pastor's engagements not permitting his absence at this time, the request be respectfully declined

The pastor having suggested that the journey of the ordaining council would be attended with expense, which it might be inconvenient for some churches to incur, it was further

Voted; that at the next communion season the members of this church will increase their usual contribution, the surplus to be appropriated, at the discretion of the officers, to defray the charge of the journey of the ordaining Council.

Jan. 16th Letters missive were submitted from the New South Church in Boston, & the Christian Church in Amherst, N. H. requesting our assistance, the former at the ordination of Mr. Alexander Young Jr. on the 19th inst. the latter at the installation of Rev. Edmund Q. Sewall on the 26th inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the requests, & to be represented on the former occasion by the pastor, & Brother Jared Sparks, & on the latter by the pastor, & Brother John C. Gray.

1825. Jan. 30th Letters missive were submitted from the Second Church in Roxbury & the Twelfth Congregational Society in Boston, requesting our assistance, the former at the ordination of Mr. John Flagg on the second day of February, the latter at the ordination of Mr. Samuel Barrett on the ninth of the same month. Whereupon it was



Voted; to comply with the requests, & to be represented on the former occasion by the pastor & Deacon Bradford, & on the latter by the pastor & Hon. Brother Parker.

Feb. 6th Letters missive were submitted from the Independent Congregational Church of Christ in Barton Square, Salem, requesting our assistance at the Installation of Rev. Henry Colman. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the invitation be respectfully declined, & that the pastor be requested to communicate this vote, & to express the Christian good-will of this church to the Church in Barton Square, Salem, & to assure them of our wishes & prayers for their Spiritual & temporal prosperity.

The pastor accordingly communicated a copy of this vote, with the following letter;

The Church in Brattle Square, Boston, to the Independent Congregational Church of Christ in Barton Square, Salem;

GREETING.

BRETHREN;

We have received your letters missive, inviting us to assist by our pastor & a delegation at the installation of Rev. Mr. Colman as your pastor. Having considered the same at a meeting holden on the 6th inst. we have voted respectfully to decline your invitation, not perceiving that an Ecclesiastical Council is rightly constituted except of representatives of churches. Respecting, however, in you that liberty of judgment which we exercise for ourselves, we assure you of our wishes & prayers for your Christian prosperity, & subscribe ourselves your brethren in the faith & fellowship of the Gospel.

For the Church in Brattle Square;

JOHN G. PALFREY, *pastor*.

Feb. 13th The pastor informed the church that he had received a letter from Rev. Mr. Colman, in behalf of the Church in Barton Square, apprizing him of the invitations to certain private individuals to be members of the council for the approaching Installation having been withdrawn, & renewing their invitation to us. Whereupon it was

Voted; to accept the invitation, & to be represented by the pastor & Brother George Bond.

1826. Oct. 8.th Letters missive were submitted from the First Congregational Church & Society in East Bridgewater, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. John A. Williams, on the 18th inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; that, on account of the engagements of our pastor, the invitation be respectfully declined, & that the pastor be requested to communicate to said church an assurance of our interest in their prosperity, & of our hopes & prayers that their happy prospects may be fully realized, & their pastor long be a blessing to them & their children.

Oct. 22.^d Letters missive were submitted from the Church in Chelsea, requesting our assistance on a council, convened on the 24th inst. to consider the proceedings of said church touching a dissolution of the connexion between them & Rev. Joseph Tuckerman, their pastor; & if cause appear, to declare said connexion dissolved. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor, & Brother George B. Cary.

Nov. 5.th Letters missive were submitted from the Purchase Street Congregational Society in Boston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. George Ripley on the 8th inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Hon. Brother Webster.

1827. March 18th Letters missive were submitted from the Second Congregational Society in Worcester, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Alonzo Hill on the 28th inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & (the pastor's engagements not allowing him to leave town,) to be represented by Deacons Thacher & Bradford.

1828. March 23.^d Letters missive were submitted from the First Independent Church of Baltimore, Maryland, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. George W. Burnap on the 23.^d day of April next. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, and the pastor's engagements not allowing him to leave town, to be represented by Deacons Thacher & Bradford, & Judge Hall. Also,

Voted; that the pastor, Deacon Thacher, & brothers Bond & Lawrence be a committee to consider whether any change can advantageously be made in the manner of taking the contribution at communion seasons.

May 18.th A letter was communicated from Deacon Bradford, resigning his office in this church, on account of his intended removal from town; whereupon, on motion of Judge Parker, it was

Voted; that the Moderator write to Deacon Bradford, expressing the respectful & grateful sense entertained of his character & services while a member & officer of this church, & the cordial wishes for his future welfare, with which, in accepting his resignation, we commend him to the blessing of God.

1828. Letters missive were submitted from the South Congregational Society in Boston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Rev. Mellish I. Motte on the 21.st inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Judge Parker.

June 8.th Letters missive were submitted from the Second Congregational Unitarian Society in the city of New York, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. William Parsons Lunt on the 19.th inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by such brother as the pastor may engage.

Aug. 31st Letters missive were submitted from the Westminster Congregational Society in Providence, Rhode Island, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Frederick Augustus Farley, on the tenth day of September next. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by Deacon Grant.

1828. Dec. 28th Letters missive were submitted from the Third Congregational Society in Portsmouth, requesting our assistance at the installation of Rev. Asahel Davis on the 1st prox. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, and to be represented by such brother as the pastor may engage.

The pastor submitted the expediency of choosing one or more deacons, & it was

Voted; to choose two brethren to be deacons, & that the third Sunday in January be assigned to make that choice.

1829. Jan. 18th Satisfactory arrangements not appearing to have been made to engage the services of two brethren in the office of deacon, it was

Voted; to postpone the choice till next Sunday, after divine service in the forenoon.

Letters missive were submitted from the First Christian Society in Kingston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Jonathan Cole on the 21st inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the pastor write to said Society, in behalf of this church, congratulating them on their happy prospects, & respectfully declining their invitation.

Jan. 25th The brethren not appearing to be yet prepared for the election of deacons, it was

Voted; that Hon. Chief Justice Parker, George Bond Esq. & Hon. H. G. Otis, with the present deacons, be a Committee to recommend to the Church two suitable persons as candidates

for the office of deacon, at a meeting to be held at the Church, by adjournment, on the second sabbath in February next.

Feb. 8th The Committee appointed at the last meeting made their report, & Dr. Brown being requested to collect & count the votes, it appeared that the whole number was twenty-two, & that all were for Mr. Cheever Newhall, & Dr. John P. Spooner, who were accordingly declared to be chosen.

Letters missive were submitted from the first Unitarian Society in Dover, New Hampshire, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Samuel Kirkland Lothrop, on the 18th inst. Whereupon it was

Voted ; to comply with the request, & to be represented by Mr. George Bond, or, in case he should not be able to attend, by such brother as the pastor may appoint.

March 8th Letters missive were submitted from the Second Church in Boston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Ralph W. Emerson on the 11th instant. Whereupon it was

Voted ; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor, & Messrs. Otis & May.

Letters were communicated from Mr. Cheever Newhall & Dr. John P. Spooner declining to accept the office of deacon.

May 17th Letters missive were submitted from the Church & Society in West Cambridge, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Frederic H. Hedge on the 20th inst. Whereupon, it was

Voted ; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor, & brothers John C. Gray & George Chapman.

Sept. 6th Letters missive were submitted from the church in the East Parish of Augusta, requesting our assistance at the installation of Rev. Mr. Ford on the 9th inst.

The question arose whether this communication was suitable to be acted on in any manner, as it did not inform us what

other churches, or whether any, were invited to compose the Council. But, it being understood that, in any case, it would not be convenient for this church to send a delegation, & the omission being supposed to have been merely accidental, it was

Voted; that the Pastor write to the Church in the East Parish of Augusta, in behalf of this church, congratulating them on their happy prospects, & respectfully declining their invitation.

1830. Jan. 3.^d Letters missive were submitted from the third Congregational Church & Society in Cambridge, requesting our assistance at the installation of Rev. James D. Green on the 6th inst. Whereupon, it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor and Mr. Inches.

On motion of Mr. Bond, it was

Voted; that a Committee be appointed to consider the expediency of discontinuing the contribution at the communion season.

And Messrs. Bond, Amos Lawrence & Inches were appointed to compose said Committee.

Feb. 21st A letter from Deacon Thacher was submitted, resigning his office in this church. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the thanks of this church be presented to Judge Thacher for his long & faithful services as an officer thereof.

Voted; to adjourn to the next Lord's day, then to take steps, if convenient, towards a supply of the vacancy.

Feb. 28th Voted; that Messrs. Thacher & Bond be requested to propose three brethren at some future meeting of the church, as candidates for the office of deacon.

Voted; that, till an election be made, Deacon Grant be requested to engage the aid of some of the brethren at the communion service.

March 21st After prayer, Mr. Thacher, chairman of the Committee appointed at the last meeting, informed the brethren that they had agreed to propose Messrs Amos Lawrence & George W. Coffin as candidates for the office of deacon.

Messrs. Coolidge & Hale were desired to collect, sort & count the ballots, who reported that the number was twenty-eight, & that they were all for Messrs. Lawrence & Coffin, who were accordingly elected.

Voted; that Deacon Grant & Mr. Coffin be added to the Committee, chosen Jan. 3^d to consider the expediency of discontinuing the contribution at the communion season.

May 16th Letters missive were submitted from the First Church & Society in Cambridge, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. William Newell on the 19th inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Deacon Grant.

May 30th The Committee appointed, on the third day of January last, to consider the expediency of discontinuing the contribution at the communion season, made a report.

Voted; that the consideration of said report be assigned for a meeting on the last Sunday of June.

June 27th Letters missive were submitted from the First Church & Society in Roxbury, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. George Putnam on the 7th day of July. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Deacon Lawrence.

The consideration of the report of the Committee appointed on the third day of January last, was resumed; & it was

Voted; to accept the same, (for which see files,) & that the practice of this church be regulated henceforward accordingly.

Voted; that the deacons, with Judge Thacher, be a Committee to report a statement of the property in plate possessed

by the church, & a plan for the future disposition of such portion as is not used in the communion service.

Sept. 19th Letters missive were submitted from the First Unitarian Church in the city of Washington, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Cazneau Palfrey on the 5th. day of October next. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the Pastor write to the First Unitarian Church in Washington, in behalf of this church, congratulating them on their happy prospects, & respectfully declining their invitation.

1831 June 5 Letters missive were received from the Second Parish in Roxbury requesting our assistance by a delegate at the ordination of M^r George Whitney on Wed^y the 15th June at 3 clk. Whereupon, voted to accept the invitation & to be represented by our late pastor Pro^r J. G. Palfrey.

1832 February 27 Letters missive were received from The Independent Congregational Society in Barton Square, Salem to assist in the installation of Rev^d James W Thompson on Wednesday the 10th March at 10 Clk. Whereupon voted to accept the invitation and that Moses Grant & Samuel F Coolidge attend as delegates and in case of any inability in either to go, that Fred^k T Gray be a substitute.

July 15 At a meeting of the Church after morning services the following letter was read

*To the church of Christ in Brattle St Boston
Rufus A Johnson sends greeting*

CHRISTIAN BRETHREN — I have recd an invitation from the Unitarian Congregational Society in Pittsburg Pa. to minister to them in the gospel for one year, they are desirous on account of their distance from other Congregations with whom they can hold fellowship, that he who preaches to them should also administer the ordinances; & to that end have requested that I might receive ordination. I therefore in their behalf do respectfully invite you, by your Pastor & delegate to join a council

of Churches for the purpose of ordaining me to the pastoral office in said church, on Sunday evening July 22^d. The Council will meet at Berry St. Vestry at 7 o clk P. M.

Wishing you blessing from Almighty God and asking your prayers in my behalf

I am your brother in a common faith

RUFUS A. JOHNSON

The churches invited are,

The Rev^d Henry Ware, Chapel church Cambridge —

Rev^d William Newell first church do.

Rev^d Francis Parkman new north church Boston —

Rev^d Ezra S. Gannett Federal St. church Boston —

Whereupon, Voted; that two delegates be appointed, and Mess^s Grant & Coffin were chosen.

1832 July 22 A meeting of the Church was held after Divine Service this day, & a similar letter was received from M^r Allanson Brigham, as the foregoing from M^r Rufus A Johnson, both of whom were to receive ordination in the eve^s at Berry St Church, — Whereupon, voted, that the Deacons attend as Delegates from this Church

1833 Oct^r 27 Church met after services in the afternoon, to act upon an invitation from the first Church in Framingham, to be present by Delegates at the ordination of M^r George Chapman.

Voted; to accept & elect two Delegates.

Voted; that M^r Moses Grant and Jon^s Chapman represent this Church.

Nov 17 The Church met after the morning service to receive a Communication from the Second Church, to attend the Ordination of M^r Chandler Robbins on the 4th of December.

Voted; to accept the invitation, and that the three Deacons be the Delegates.

1834 March 9 The Church met after the morning service to act on an invitation from the Second Congregational Society

in Nantucket, to attend the installation of the Rev^d Henry F Edes on Wednesday March 26th. On motion it was voted to accept the same; Also that Brother George W Coffin and George Bond be requested to attend as delegates Voted that in case either of these Gen^a be unable to attend, the Deacons of the Church may supply their places by others

May 11. 1834 A meeting of the Brethren of the church was held by request from the desk after the Morning Service to act upon a communication from the Proprietors of the church respecting the settlement of the Rev^d Sam^l K. Lothrop; of which the following is a copy;

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the Church in Brattle Square holden on Sunday the thirteenth day of April ult. it was unanimously Voted;

That the Rev^d Samuel Kirkland Lothrop of Dover, in the State of New Hampshire be & he hereby is invited to settle with this Religious Society as its Pastor & Teacher.

Voted; That if the Rev^d Mr Lothrop accept this invitation this Society will keep the Parish House in Court Street in suitable repair for his residence & will pay him Eighteen hundred Dollars pr annum in Monthly installments

Voted; That in addition to the compensation above mentioned and for the purpose of preventing his public instructions in the early part of his settlement from being too arduous and also to enable him to pursue his professional studies without detriment to his health as well as to afford him an opportunity of attending to his pastoral relations & becoming better acquainted with the members of the Society the pulpit shall be supplied during the first two years for thirteen Sundays in each year at the expense of the Society Voted that a special committee of five be appointed to communicate these votes to the Reverend Gentleman & report his answer.

At the same meeting the following Gentlemen were appointed upon the Special Committee, Viz: James Austin, Amos Lawrence, Geo Bond, Benj^a T. Pickman Esqrs. & Honl Judge

Thacher. The Committee upon the fourteenth day of April addressed a letter to the Rev^d Mr Lothrop enclosing a copy of the above votes & upon the 21st ult received an answer thereto enclosing a reply to the Society in which he signified his acceptance of their invitation

At a meeting of the Society holden on Sunday the fourth day of May instant the Committee reported their proceedings to the Society and the answer of Mr Lothrop which report of the Committee was unanimously accepted.

At the same meeting it was Voted;

That the standing Committee be requested to communicate to the Church connected with this Society the proceedings of the Proprietors in regard to the selecting of the Rev^d Mr Lothrop to be our Pastor & Teacher and that said committee be authorised to arrange with the Pastor elect a time for his Installation & to take all such measures for that solemnity as have heretofore been usual on similar occasions or which they may deem suitable and proper at the present time

Attest

IVERS J. AUSTIN, *Propr^r Clk.*

Whereupon it was unanimously voted, that they do approve the doings of the Society, respecting the settl^t of the Rev^d Samuel Kirkland Lothrop as their Pastor & Teacher, and that the same, together with his answer, be recorded on the Church Record.

Voted, that the Deacons of this Church, Moses Grant, Amos Lawrence, and George W Coffin be authorised, to send Letters Missive, in the name of the Church, to the several churches, which shall be selected to compose the Ecclesiastical Council, inviting them to assist by their respective Pastors & Delegate at the Installation of the Pastor Elect.

Voted, that the Deacons be a Committee in behalf of the Church, to unite with the Stand^g Committee of the Society, and with the Pastor Elect, in agreeing upon the Churches which shall be invited to compose the Council, in appointing a convenient day for the Installation, and in adopting all such other arrangements, as are usual and proper for the occasion.

The subject of a quantity of superfluous silver-plate, belonging to the Church, by the bequest of several Individuals amounting in all to 43.5 oz, which is now never used at the communion was brought before the Church by the Deacons Whereupon, Voted: That Judge Thacher with the Deacons be a committee to consider what disposition if any can be made of the same and report

Attest

MOSES GRANT *Moderator*

Copies of the Letter addressed to the Rev^d S K Lothrop with his answer

BOSTON April 14 1834

REV^d SIR, — By direction of the Church in Brattle Square we transmit to you an authenticated copy of the votes of the Proprietors of pews passed yesterday, and we desire to express to you the high gratification we feel in being the organs of this communication.*

The unanimity of the meeting on this interesting subject will we trust be considered by you a very strong reason for complying with their request and must give you an assurance, as well of your usefulness in the proposed connection as of the mutual satisfaction to be expected from it.

We beg leave to add that the peculiar situation of the Parish make us desire to receive your reply, so soon as your convenience will permit and induces us to hope not only that it may be favourable to our wishes but that early arrangements may be made for your entering upon the new duties, which you are invited to assume. We are Sir, In behalf of our Fellow Worshippers, with cordial salutation and great personal regard Your friends

Signed by { JAMES T AUSTIN
GEORGE BOND
AMOS LAWRENCE
BEN^j T PICKMAN
PETER O THACHER

To the Committee of the Church and Society in Brattle Street Boston.

GENLⁿ — Your communication of the 14th transmitting a copy of the votes passed by the Proprietors of pews in Brattle Street Church, inviting me to become their pastor and Teacher, reached me in due season.

* A note inserted at this point, " (The votes on the second page back)."

I herewith enclose to you my answer to the question proposed by that communication. I have made application to my present parish requesting that our connection may be dissolved on the 18th of May next which will be the close of my present quarter. After that time I will take charge of the Bratt^e St pulpit, and supply it by exchanges. My installation I should wish to have postponed till my domestic arrangements are completed, and my family settled in the Parish House that there may be nothing after that to interfere with my parochical duties. I thank you Gentⁿ for the very kind and friendly manner in which you were pleased to make your communication and beg you to accept the assurances of the high consideration and great personal esteem, with which I am your friend & serv^t

S. K. LOTHROP.

To

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| HON' JAMES T. AUSTIN, | } Com ^e |
| AMOS LAWRENCE, ESQ. | |
| GEORGE BOND, ESQ. | |
| HON. BEN. T. PICKMAN, | |
| HON. PETER O. THACHER. | |

DOVER N H
April 21^d 1834

To the Church and Society in Brattle Street Boston —

CHRISTIAN FRIENDS,—Your Committee in the most friendly and respectful manner communicated to me the votes by which you invited me to accept the important office of your Religious Teacher and Pastor.

This testimony of your esteem & confidence expressed with such unanimity of opinion could not fail to be grateful to my feelings, at the same time a call to decide a question of such importance as the relinquishment of my present charge, and the acceptance of a situation so honourable & dignified in itself as the one you offer me, so arduous in its duties, so hallowed in the eyes of all by the men of genius, learning & piety who have filled it, could not fail to awaken in me the deepest anxiety.

In deciding it I have found myself surrounded by difficulties and dejection arising from a distrust in my own abilities to meet your expectations and from my expressions of strong attachment on the part of my people and their extreme unwillingness to relinquish my services

Having given to the subject then enquiry and deliberation its importance demands I have come to the conclusion that compliance with your wishes is my proper and necessary course. I hereby signify my determination with the consent of my Church and Society, for which I have applied, to accept your invitation.

To this determination of Providence I submit with trembling solicitude relieved however by a confident expectation that I shall receive all proper indulgence, and support from those with whom I shall be connected and sustained by the hope that my best exertion as Pastor of your ancient and venerable church will be crowned by the blessing of God, with honourable usefulness

With Christian Salutation and great Respect I am bretheren
your friend & Serv^t

S. K. LOTHROP.

DOVER N H April 21 1834

The following Churches are invited to compose the ordaining Council at M^r Lothrop's installation the 18th

The Boston Association of Churches in this City; also

| | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Roxbury Church | Rev ^d M ^r Putnam |
| " do | Rev ^d D ^r Gray |
| " do | Rev ^d M ^r Whitney |
| Dorchester do | Rev ^d D ^r Harris |
| " do. | Rev ^d M ^r Cuningham |
| Chelsea do. | Rev ^d M ^r Alger |
| Brookline do. | Rev ^d D ^r Pierce |
| Charlestown do. | Rev ^d M ^r Walker |

Also the Cambridge University Church Rev^d Professor Ware
Ware Jun^r and Palfrey

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Salem Church | Rev ^d M ^r Brazier |
| Newburyport do. | Rev ^d M ^r Fox |
| Dover N H First Unitarian Church | |
| Philadelphia do. do. do | Rev ^d M ^r Furness |
| First Unitarian Church in Cambridge | Rev ^d M ^r Newell |

June 18th 1834. The Pastors & Delegates from the above churches, invited to assist in the installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop, met at Concert Hall at 9. A.M. The usual papers hav[ing] been exhibited, the Council professing them satisfied, voted to proceed to Installation. The Introductory Prayer was offered by Rev Mr Robbins, Sermon by Rev. Prof. Palfrey, Prayer of Installation, by Rev Mr Parkman, charge by Rev.



S. R. Loomis

Mr Walker, Fellowship of the Churches by Mr Frothingham,
Concluding Prayer, Mr Newell.

Aug. 17th 1834. A letter was received from William G. Eliot, stating his intention to visit the Western States, as a Minister of the Gospel, & his desire to be ordained as an Evangelist before his departure & inviting this church to be present by Pastor & Delegates at a Council to be assembled for this purpose, at the Berry Street Vestry, on Sunday Evng, the 17th inst, at 7 o'clock. It was submitted to the Church & thereupon

Voted; To comply with the request, & be represented the Pastor being absent, by Judge Thacher, William Lawrence, & Moses Grant.

Octob^r. 26th. A Letter Missive was received from the Executive Committee of the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches inviting the presence & the assistance of this Church, at an Ecclesiastical Council to be convened for the purpose of ordaining the Rev. Charles Barnard & the Rev Frederick T. Gray, as Ministers to the Poor, in this City. It was read to the Church, this day, Whereupon,

Voted; That this Church comply with the request, & be represented by the Pastor, & Brothers, George W. Bond, Francis A. Gray, & W^m R. Sumner.

Feby 15th 1835 At a meeting of the Church holden this day, the Pastor laid before the Church the following propositions, relating to the covenant & forms of admission to the Communion: 1st That the covenant written in the small Pulpit Bible, be adopted as read by the pastor, as the covenant of this Church; there never having been any vote of the Church adopting it. 2^d That any person wishing to join this Church & not approving our covenant he may be received to fellowship, upon professing his Christian intentions & Christian faith in any other form of words he may prefer. 3^d That whenever any individual is desirous of joining this church, & from timidity or any other cause, is indisposed to acknowledge the Covenant in

public, he may acknowledge it in private, & shall be received to fellowship, whenever that acknowledgement shall be publicly announced by the Pastor. After some discussion, in which, Messrs J. C. Gray, Geo. Bond, Alden Bradford & Peter O. Thacher took part, these propositions were on the Motion of W^m Lawrence, referred to a Committee, to consist of the Pastor & Deacons & 5 others. On Nomination, Messrs. J. C. Gray, P. O. Thacher, Geo. Bond, Henderson Inches & Nathan Hale, were put upon this Committee.

May 31st. A letter Missive was received from the First Congregational Church in Quincy, inviting the presence & assistance of this Church, at an Ecclesiastical Council, to be convened on the 3^d of June next, for the purpose of Installing the Rev. Wm. P. Lunt as Colleague Pastor with the Rev. Peter Whitney — It was read to the church this day. Whereupon voted,

That this Church accept the invitation, & be represented by the Pastor, & George W. Bond, Delegate.

June 20th. A Letter Missive was received from the 2^d Congregational Society in Portland Maine inviting the presence & assistance of this Church at a Council to be convened on the 24th inst for the purpose of Installing the Rev. Jason Whitman as their Pastor. It was read to the Church whereupon, Voted That this Church be represented on the Council, by the Pastor & Alden Bradford, Delegate.

July 5th A Letter Missive was received from the 1st Congregational Church in Dorchester, requesting our aid & presence at the ordination of Rev. Nathaniel (B. sic) Hall as Colleague Pastor, with Rev. D^r Harris: Read to the Church, Whereupon Voted, That this Church comply with the request, be represented by the Pastor & Henderson Inches, Delegate.

July 5th At a meeting of the church, this day holden, the Committee appointed to consider the propositions submitted to the church by Pastor, presented the following report —

The first proposition offered by the Pastor relates to the adoption of the Covenant written in the small pulpit Bible as the Covenant of this Church. After a full & free discussion of this point it seemed to the Committee, that the Covenant, now in use tho' in the main very simple & general in its terms did yet contain some few expressions, of a technical character; such at least, as are in use to signify belief & from their nature imply belief in certain doctrines that are matters of dispute among Christians & which it is therefore desirable not to introduce into a Church Covenant. The Committee thought therefore that by omitting these & making some other slight alterations, the Covenant now in use might be improved, rendered acceptable to all, made so simple that no serious & right-minded person could object to it, & that consequently all ground for the adoption of the second proposition of the Pastor, to which some of the Committee in Common with many members of the Church have serious objections, might be removed. The Committee propose therefore that the following form of profession be adopted as the Covenant of this Church:

You declare your belief in one God the Father Almighty, Maker of Heaven & earth, & your acceptance of the Old & New Testament as a revelation of the mind & will of God to men.

You profess repentance toward God & faith in our Lord Jesus Christ, as the promise Messiah & Saviour of the world.

You promise to walk with God & this Church of his in all his holy ordinances & to yield obedience to every truth of his which *has been* or *shall be* made known to *you* as *your duty*, God assisting you by his Spirit & Grace.

We then the Church of our Lord Jesus Christ in this place, do admit & receive you to fellow-ship with us, to watch over you in [the] Lord, & to carry it toward you as becometh our sacred relation to you. And this we do with our prayers to the God of all Grace that you & that we may be faithful to our religious engagements.

The second proposition of the Pastor, was as follows.

Resolved, "That if any person wishing to join this church, do not approve of our Covenant he may be received to fellow-

ship, upon professing his Christian faith & Christian intentions in any other form of words he may prefer."

The Committee do not recommend the adoption of this resolution; because it seemed to many of their number, that if any Covenant were established, there was a propriety in having one & the same for all, & in the opinion of all the Committee, the greater simplicity made in the Covenant, by the alterations proposed & the peculiar feature introduced by the expression, "yield obedience to every truth that has been or that shall be made known to you," implying the liberty of change in individual opinion & progress in religious knowledge, seemed to render the resolution unnecessary either for the promotion of truth or the enjoyment of christian ordinances.

The Committee recommend the adoption of the third proposition, as altered & amended in the following resolution.

Resolved, "That whenever any individual is desirous to join this Church & is unable, from reasons which shall be deemed satisfactory by the Pastor, to make an acknowledgment of the Covenant in public, it shall be in the discretion of the Pastor, to receive such acknowledgment in private, & such person shall be received to fellowship whenever that acknowledgment shall be announced to the Church."

In relation to the Baptismal Covenant, submitted to this Committee on the motion of Mr Bond, the Committee are of opinion, that it should be left to the discretion of the Pastor to require such acknowledgments, & profession from the Parents or guardians, as shall be satisfactory to himself.

The views here presented, are such as the Committee trust, will be satisfactory to all, & will tend to preserve the harmony & promote the increase & improvement of the Church.

All which is respectfully submitted,

(Signed) S. K. LOTHROP,
for the Committee.

After some discussion, the report was unanimously accepted, & the covenant here proposed, is to be hereafter used as the Covenant of this Church.

On motion of Mr Bond, Voted, "that this report be read on Sunday, to the whole Congregation & that copies of the covenant by [*sic*] printed & distributed in the pews" —

Nov 1837. After the Communion service on the 1st Sunday in this month, the pastor called the attention of the Church to the importance of having stated monthly meetings of the Church for mutual edification & religious improvement & appointed a meeting to be held at the parsonage in Court Street on the Friday Evening before the next Communion; these meetings to take the place of the Union preparatory Lecture, which the other Churches, associated in it, viz D^r Channing's, The First Church, & Church Green & the Purchase Street, Mr Ripley's were disposed to relinquish. At the first meeting held, as appointed the Pastor read a brief paper on the objects of such Church Meetings, the manner in which they should be conducted & the benefit to the individual & to the body to be derived from them. The meeting was well attended & successful.

Nov. 1838 — At a meeting of the Church held on the 16th of this month, Deacon Grant presented an application of the Pitts Street Chapel, under the care of Rev. F. T. Gray, one of the Ministers at large in the employ of the Benevolent Fraternity, for the loan of some of the communion plate of the Brattle Square Church that was not used by them. In presenting this application Deacon Grant said that it ought certainly to [be] complied with, as our Church had a considerable quantity of plate which was not used in the monthly communion service & that it ought not to be denied to some poorer, who needed it. On his motion it was

Voted; That the Deacons have authority to loan to the Pitts Street Chapel such pieces of plate as might be appropriate & desirable for their use in the Communion Service. Also

Voted; That the Deacons with Peter Oxenbridge Thacher be a committee with authority to examine all the Church plate not in use; to have it appraised & report what disposition should

be made of it; the opinion being expressed that it ought to be sold & the proceeds invested & the income of the same used in behalf of the poor of the Church.

Dec. 29, 1839. A meeting of the Church was held this day at the House of Deacon Moses Grant, Cambridge Street, at which the Committee appointed more than a year ago on the unused plate of the Church made a report; presenting a schedule of the different pieces, the number of ounces in each, & the value of the same per ounce according to the estimate of the most prominent jeweller in the city; & recommending that it be sold according to that estimate of appraisal. Objection was made that it was hardly respectable, certainly not pleasant for Brattle Street Church to offer its supernumerary pieces of plate most of them gifts for the communion service for sale in any public way. While it was very proper to sell it & make the income available to the poor of the Church, it should be done in a private & not public manner. It was then proposed that as there was a very full meeting of the male members of the church the plate should be sold then & there by auction; the Brethren to bid for choice & then select what piece or pieces he chose at the appraisal. This was done; & in a few moments the pieces were all sold. As the bidding grew slack at the very last, & only one piece remained unsold; it was moved that that piece be presented to the Pastor. The brother acting as auctioneer, "do you mean to the Pastor or to Rev Mr Lothrop?" the mover said, "I mean to our present pastor as his personal property"; & the motion prevailed. The proceeds of the whole sale amounted to nearly twelve hundred dollars.

Monthly Church Meetings not resumed this Winter The pastor delivering a course of Sunday Evg lectures in the vestry instead.

Oct 4th 1840. At a meeting of the Church held this day, a letter missive from a Committee of Hollis Street Church was read inviting us to be represented on an Ecclesiastical Council

to consider the difficulties between Hollis Street Church & its Pastor Rev. John Pierpont. After some discussion the letter was referred to a Committee of which Dr J. G. Palfrey, now worshipping with us was Chairman.

Oct. 11th 1840. At a meeting of the Church held this day; D^r Palfrey in behalf of the Church & the Committee presented a full report, closing with the opinion that it was expedient & proper that this Church should be represented on the Council. The Report was accepted, & the Church agreed to be represented on the Council the Pastor & as Delegate, Rev. D^r Palfrey.

Febry. 11th 1841. Letters missive from the Committee of the Hollis Street Society inviting the Church to be represented on an ex-parte Council to be convened on the 15th inst were laid before the Church & after discussion the proposition or invitation was accepted; & the Church was represented by the Pastor & D^r Palfrey.

March 7th 1841. There being a clear prospect that the above ex parte Council would by agreement of parties be changed into a mutual council & would have a long work before them, D^r Palfrey asked to be excused from serving as Delegate & then Richard Sullivan was appointed in his place.

March 21st. A letter missive from Church in Sterling, inviting us to be represented on a ecclesiastical council for the ordination of their pastor elect, Rev Mr Fosdick; accepted Mr W^m Lawrence appointed Delegate.

Note—Had rather a bad time at this Council through the refusal of Mr. Fosdick to present any testimonials of his Church membership, christian character & theological education &c. He denied the right of the Council to make any such inquiries, I voted against proceeding to ordination; but was overruled by the Council, who voted to proceed to ordination. The Churches are growing very negligent & loose in these matters. Hereafter I shall go to as few ordinations as possible, & keep no record of letters missive.

Jany 4th 1846, A letter missive from Church in Barre, asking our presence & sympathy at a Council to be convened on the 7th to ordain their pastor elect, Rev W^m Henry Bond,* a son of this Church. Invitation accepted & Deacon Geo. W. Coffin Delegate.

MEMORANDA.

[On a loose sheet in Dr. Lothrop's handwriting, lying in the Record-book.]

Upon the resignation of Deacon Geo. W. Coffin, in consequence of his removal to Jamaica Plain, Stephen Palmer Fuller was chosen Deacon of the Church 1848.

Upon the resignation of Amos Lawrence in consequence of growing infirmities in 1850, Hon Nathan Hale was chosen Deacon of the Church.

Upon the death of Mr Hale Peter T. Homer was chosen Deacon on the 6th of May 1860.

After the death of Deacon Moses Grant, in 1861, various attempts were made to supply his place, but all the brethren designated declined, & we remained with two Deacons, Stephen P Fuller & Peter T. Homer.

After Deacon Fuller's death, in the spring 1871, after the Communion service on the 1st Sunday in May the Pastor of the Church called attention to the fact that we had but one deacon & that it was important for various reasons that we should have *three*, which had been the invariable custom of the Church, till recently & a special meeting of the [Church] was appointed for the consideration of this subject, to be held at the parsonage on the 28th of May; & at this meeting after conversation, Deacon Homer, Mr Geo. Howe & Mr Eben Dale were appointed a Committee to nominate two persons to be chosen Deacons.

At a meeting of the Church held after communion June 4th 1871, this Committee nominated Mr O. W. Peabody & Mr Ellis L. Motte, & they were unanimously chosen. Both these Gentlemen subsequently declined, & since there has been no action of the Church upon the subject; P. T. Homer is the sole deacon, but Rev. C. T. Thayer who has declined being a candidate for the office, kindly assists in the distribution of the elements. I hope that there may be a revival of respect for the office & some proper persons be induced to accept

From my diaries

S. K. L.

Aug 10 1875

* This name should be Henry F. Bond. — Eds.

LISTS
OF
COMMUNICANTS BELONGING TO THIS CHURCH,
AND OF
BAPTISMS,
MARRIAGES, AND FUNERALS.

A LIST

OF ALL THE

*Stated Communicants belonging to this particular Church
in Boston : their Names, y^e time of their Admission.*

N. B. Ye asterism * to any Name signifyes that Person to be received by vertue
of the Communion of Churches.

| The Mens Names &c. | Time of Admission. | [Date of Death.] |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Thomas Brattle. | December. 8 th 1699. | May, 18. 1713. |
| 2. Thomas Clark. | | Decem. 1734. |
| 3.*Benjamin Davis. | | November. 26. 1704. |
| 4. Thomas Cooper. | | April. 18. 1705. |
| 5.*Richard Draper. | | |
| 6. William Harris. | | |
| 7. John Colman. | | |
| 8.*Benjamin Walker. | | |
| 9. Zechariah Tuthill. | | |
| 10.*John Kilby. | | |
| 11. William Keen. | | |
| 12. Joseph Allen. | | |
| 13. John Noyes. | | |
| 14.*Oliver Noyes. | | |
| 15.*Nathanael Oliver. | February. 4 th 1700. | April. 15. 1704. |
| 16.*Thomas Banister. | | July. 25. 1709. |
| 17.*John George. | | November. 20. 1714. |
| 18.*William Pain. | | |
| 19.*John Chip. | | January. 8 th 1708. |
| 20.*John Kilby, Sen ^r | | |
| 21.*Elkanah Pembroke. | | |
| 22. Stephen Minot. | March. 3 ^d 1700. | 1732. |
| 23. Grove Hirst. | | October, 28. 1717. |
| 24. Addington Davenport. | Aprill. 7 th 1700. | |
| 25. Francis Thresher. | May. 5 th 1700. | |
| 26. Samuel Keeling | July. 8 th 1700. | |
| 27. Gregory Sugar. | October. 6 th 1700. | |
| 28. Thomas Palmer, Esq ^r | January. 5 th 1701. | |
| 29.*Henry Gibbs. | 1701. | |
| 30. Francis Clark. | July. 6 th 1701. | |
| 31.*Calvin Galpin. | | |
| 32. Daniel Noyes. | August. 3 ^d 1701. | |
| 33. Abraham Harris. | January. 4 th 1701. | April 25 th 1707. |
| 34. Nathanael Oliver. Jun ^r | August. 2 ^d 1702. | |
| 35. John Glover. | May. 2 ^d 1703. | |
| 36.*Seth Smith. | 1703. | |
| 37. Chris : Sanders. | December 5 th 1703. | March. 24. 1709. |
| 38. Joseph Parsons. | November. 7 th 1703. | |

| No. | Names. | Time of Admission. | [Date of Death.] |
|------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 39. | Thomas Webber. | March. 5 th 1704. | |
| 40. | Isaac Quenonault. | October. 1 st 1704. | Deceas'd 1710. |
| 41. | Benjamin Pitman. | March. 4 th 1705. | |
| 42.* | Thomas Cushing. | | |
| 43.* | Nathanael Lyndal. | May. 1705. | Sept. 2. 1711.//. |
| 44. | Francis Holmes. | November. 3 ^d 1706. | June. 1726. |
| 45.* | Samuel Grey. | March. 6 th 1707. | January. 12. 1708. |
| 46. | William Habberfeid. | July. 6 th | June. 14. 1711.//. |
| 47. | Joseph Giddinge. | February. 1 st 1708. | in 1712. |
| 48. | William Webster. | March. 7 th | 1717. |
| 49. | Samuel Grey. | June. 7 th | June. 1. 1713. |
| 50. | John Staniford. | January. 2 ^d 1709. | |
| 51. | Thomas Banister, Jun ^r | February. 6 th . | in 1716. |
| 52. | Jonathan Willis. | July. 3 ^d | |
| 53. | Jacob Parker. | August. 7 th | |
| 54. | Jonathan Pollard. | Novēber. 6 th | in 1725. |
| 55. | Stephen Willis. | February. 4 th 1710. | |
| 56. | William Hayden. | May. 7 th | |
| 57. | Timothy Clark. | March. 4 th // 1711. | |
| 58. | Thomas Steel. | June. 3 ^d | |
| 59. | William Cooper. | | |
| 60. | Samuel Kenny. | July. 1 st | |
| 61. | Thomas Powel. | February. 3 ^d 1712. | January. 29. 1713. |
| 62.* | John Gilbert. | October. 5 th from M ^r Showrs of London. | |
| 63. | William Noyes. | February. 1. 1713. | |
| 64. | John Minot. | | |
| 65. | John Penhallow. | April. 5. | |
| 66. | Joseph Larding. | July. 7. from D ^r Calamy. London. | |
| 67. | Caleb Thomas. | Aug ^t 2. from Marshfeild. | |
| 68. | Ebenezer Stratton. | August, 2 ^d | |
| 69. | Thomas Cushing. Jun ^r | Sept. 6 th | |
| 70. | Joseph Worth. | Novem ^r 7 th | |
| 71. | Daniel Epps. | March. 7 th 1714. | |
| 72. | John Jones. | | |
| 73. | John Hastings. | | |
| 74. | Jonathan Sewal. | May. 2 ^d | Novem. 21. 1731. |
| 75. | Joseph Creesy. | | |
| 76. | James Smith. | from y ^e South Chh. | |
| 77. | Joseph Ricks. | July. 4. | |
| 78. | Samuel Morrice. | | |
| 79. | Jacob Caldwell. | | |
| 80. | Samuel Whitwell. | September. 5. | October. 3. 1721./ |
| 81. | John Ballantine. | March. 6. 1715. | |
| 82. | Philip Perewaye. | | |
| 83. | John Potwin. | June 5 th . 1715. | |
| 84. | Ebenezer Cornish. | | Septem. 20. 1716./ |
| 85. | Joseph Fitch. | | |
| 86. | Jonas Clark. | July. 3 ^d | |
| 87. | Obadiah Gore. | August. 7. | October. 8. 1721. |
| 88. | John Grey. | | |

| No. | Names. | Time of Admission. | [Date of Death.] |
|------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 89. | Samuel Sewal. | October, 2. | |
| 90. | John Bulkley. | Novemb ^r 6. | |
| 91. | Christian Snowman. | January. 1. 1716. | |
| 92. | Thomas Johnson. | | |
| 93. | James Munden. | from M ^r Graven ^s Chh. in London. | |
| 94. | William Parker. | February. 5. | Novem. 1721. |
| 95. | Seth Dwight. | May. 6. | |
| 96. | Joseph Dwight. | | May. 8. 1719./ |
| 97. | Benjamin Haly. | | |
| 98. | Benjamin Gibson. | October. 7. from y ^e North Chh—. | |
| 99. | Hezekiah May. | November, 4. | |
| 100. | M ^r Judge Mynzie. | from Scotland. | |
| 101. | Addington Gardiner. | March. 2. 1717. | |
| 102. | Benjamin Franklin. | April. 7. from London. | |
| 103. | Elijah Vinal. | | |
| 104. | Thomas Ruck. | | |
| 105. | John Young. | May. 5. | |
| 106. | John Manning. | | |
| 107. | Jonathan Blake. | June. 2. | |
| 108. | Josiah Dennis. | | |
| 109. | John Hirst. | July. 7. | October. 1721. |
| 110. | James Franklin. | | |
| 111. | William Healy. | | |
| 112. | Samuel Haly. | August. 4. | |
| 113. | Stephen Minot, Jun ^r | October. 6. | |
| 114. | Alexander Miller. | | May. 1726. |
| 115. | Daniel Coit. | November. 3. | |
| 116. | Jacob Tredwell. | January. 4. 1718. | |
| 117. | Benjamin Andrews. | February. 2. | |
| 118. | Benjamin Bass. | March. 2. | |
| 119. | Nathanael Parkman. | April. 6. 1718. | July. 1721. |
| 120. | Joseph Billings. | June. 1. | |
| 121. | John Coney. | Novemb ^r 2. | 1727. |
| 122. | John Edwards. | January. 4. 1719. | |
| 123. | William Hooker. | | |
| 124. | Solomon Pike. | | |
| 125. | John Phillips. | May. 3. | |
| 126. | James Lenox. | | |
| 127. | Thomas Danforth. | September. 6. | |
| 128. | Hopestill Foster. | February. 7. 1720. | April. 21. 1724. |
| 129. | Mark Newmarsh. | | |
| 130. | Samuel Dummer. | March. 6. | |
| 131. | James Davenport. | | |
| 132. | Edward Boylston. | May. 1. | 1729. |
| 133. | Benjamin Fitch. | August, 7. | |
| 134. | Joseph Eaton. | Septem. 4. | in 1726. |
| 135. | Samuel Goodwin. | February. 5. 1721. | |
| 136. | Alexander Ramsey. | March. 5. | |
| 137. | Benjamin Gibson. | May. 7. | 1723. |
| 138. | Gamaliel Rogers. | | |

98 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| No. | Names. | Time of Admission. | [Date of Death.] |
|------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 139. | Samuel Milleken. | | |
| 140. | Samuel Langdon. | | in 1723. |
| 141. | John Maudsly. | | |
| 142. | Isaiah Tay. | June. 4. from y ^e Old Church. | May. 23. 1730. |
| 143. | Edward Mecom. | | |
| 144. | Moses Bass. | Novemb ^r 4. | |
| 145. | Joseph Lyons. | from London. | |
| 146. | Azor Gale. | Decem. 3. | |
| 147. | Joseph Balch. | January. 7. 1722. | |
| 148. | John Davenport. | February. 5. | |
| 149. | Will ^m Patten. | | |
| 150. | Edward Mobberly. | April. 5. | |
| 151. | Richard Salter. | May. 6. from D ^r Mathers. | |
| 152. | Alexander Gregory. | October. 7. | May. 25. 1730. |
| 153. | William Fullerton. | | |
| 154. | Daniel Watts. | | |
| 155. | John Milleken. | February. 3. 1723. | |
| 156. | James Stretton. | March. 3. | |
| 157. | Peter Penny. | | |
| 158. | Elias Cotting. | July. 7. | |
| 159. | Andrew Tyler. | March. 1. 1724. | |
| 160. | David Cutler. | | |
| 161. | Ezra Pitcher. | | |
| 162. | Jonathan Cushing. | April. 5. | |
| 163. | Peregrine White. | May. 3. | Oct. 1727. |
| 164. | Samuel Torrey. | | |
| 165. | John Alford. | June. 7. | |
| 166. | Adino Bulfinch Jun ^r | | |
| 167. | Nath. Doubledy. | | |
| 168. | Ahijah Estis. | July. 5. | |
| 169. | Thomas Norris. | | |
| 170. | John Fairweather. | August. 2. | |
| 171. | Peter Gibbons. | Septem. 6. | |
| 172. | John Ellis. | January. 3. 1725. | |
| 173. | Nathanael Cobbet. | April. 4. | |
| 174. | Jacob Emmons. | October. 3. | |
| 175. | Samuel Odel. | Decem. 5. | |
| 176. | Timothy Burbank. | March. 6. 1726. | |
| 177. | John Cushing. | May 1. | |
| 178. | Thomas Johnson. | June. 5. | |
| 179. | William Pratt. | July. 3. | |
| 180. | John Steel. | February. 5. 1727. | |
| 181. | John Draper. | | |
| 182. | Joseph Gidding. | | |
| 183. | Abraham Blish. | April. 2. | |
| 184. | Joseph Parker. | | |
| 185. | Jonathan Edmunds. | June. 4. | |
| 186. | Moses Deshon. | | |
| 187. | John Welsh. | Septem. 3. | |
| 188. | Joseph Edwards. | Decem. 3. | |

| No. | Names. | Time of Admission. |
|------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 189. | John Peirce. | January. 7. 1728. After the Earthquake. |
| 190. | Samuel Franklin. | |
| 191. | John Perry. | |
| 192. | Samuel Sprague. | |
| 193. | Richard Billings | |
| 194. | William Hasey. | |
| 195. | Joseph Hasey. | |
| 196. | Ebenezer Kilby. | |
| 197. | William Davis. | |
| 198. | John Reed. | |
| 199. | John Wass. | |
| 200. | Hopestill Foster. | |
| 201. | William Blair. | February. 4. 1728. |
| 202. | Joseph Scot. | |
| 203. | John Jeffries. | |
| 204. | Thomas Mullins, Junr | |
| 205. | Joseph Davis. | March. 3. |
| 206. | Timothy Batt. | |
| 207. | Samuel Butler. | |
| 208. | John Ridgaway. | |
| 209. | Lawrence Dows. | |
| 210. | Thomas Webber, Junr | April. 7. 1733. |
| 211. | Thomas Warden. | |
| 212. | Nathanael Milliken. | |
| 213. | James Addison. | |
| 214. | Joseph Sherburn. | |
| 215. | Josiah Torrey. | |
| 216. | Thomas Flag. | Novem. 3. |
| 217. | Edward Jennings. | Decem. 7. 1729. from M ^r Woods Chh. London. |
| 218. | Matthias Cowdrey. | February. 1. 1730. |
| 219. | David Bacon | March. 1. |
| 220. | Belcher Noyes. | April. 5. |
| 221. | John Brown. | October. 4. |
| 222. | James Greaves. | April. 4. 1731. from M ^r Woods of London. |
| 223. | Thomas Hog. | Jan ^y 2. 1732. |
| 224. | John Holt. | Sept. 3. |
| 225. | Henry King. | |
| 226. | John Tanner | Octo. 1. |
| 227. | John West. | Nov. 5. |
| 228. | John Scottow. | Jan ^y 7. 1733. from M ^r Thatcher & Webb. |
| 229. | William Downe. | Feb ^r 4. |
| 230. | John Lovel. | March. 4. |
| 231. | James Clark. | August. 6. |
| 232. | Richard White. | |
| 233. | Samuel Dix. | February. 3. 1734. |
| 234. | John Ela. | March. 3. |
| 235. | Jacob Wendal. | July. 7. |
| 236. | Mylam Alcock. | Septemb ^r 1. |
| 237. | Joseph Wakefield. | |
| 238. | Daniel Bell. | |

100 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| No. | Names. | Time of Admission. | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 239. | Edward Marrit. | Septem. 1. 1734. | |
| 240. | Nathanael Coit. | June. 1. 1735. | |
| 241. | John Greenleafe. | Jan ^y 1. 1735 ⁸ . | |
| 242. | Samuel Edward, | March. 7. 1736. | |
| 243. | Jaleel Smith. | | |
| 244. | John Wakefield. | | |
| 245. | William White. | May. 2. | |
| 246. | Ebenezer Storer. | | from York. |
| 247. | David Primus. | July. 4. | |
| 248. | Adam Winthrop. | Sept. 5. | |
| 249. | Edward Lad Sanders. | | |
| 250. | Ratcliff, free Negro. | Oct. 2. | |
| 251. | Stephen Minot, Jun ^r | Novem. 7. | |
| 252. | Benj ^a Sumner. | Decem. 5. | |
| 253. | Richard Bill. | Jan ^y 2. 1737. | |
| 254. | Scipio, serv ^t to
M ^r Beacham. | March 6. | |
| 255. | David Freeman. | Septem. 11. | from Province Town. |
| 256. | James Worth. | April. 2. 1738. | |
| 257. | Peter Chardon. | July. 3. | from M ^r L'Mercier. |
| 258. | Zabdiel Boylstone. | Novem. 5. | |
| 259. | James Foster. | | |
| 260. | John Ballantine. | Decem. 3. | |
| 261. | John Norton. | Jan ^y 7. 1739. | |
| 262. | Timothy Newell. | | |
| 263. | Samuel Martyn. | May. 6. | |
| 264. | Francis Righton. | Oct. 7. | |
| 265. | Benj ^a Stokes. | Novem. 4. | |
| 266. | Andrew Tyler Jun ^r | | |
| 267. | Thomas Whittemore. | | |
| 268. | Benj ^a Jepson. | Decem. 2. | |
| 269. | Abiel Whalley. | Jan ^y 5. - 1740. | from M ^r Webbs. |
| 270. | Adino Bulfinch Sen ^r | | |
| 271. | Samuel Whitimore. | | |
| 272. | James Pitson. | | |
| 273. | Thomas Wade. | Feb ^r 3. | |
| 274. | Robert Sagget. | May. 4. | |
| 275. | Job Coit. | Aug ^t 7. | |
| 276. | Richard Surcomb. | Febr. 1. 1741. | |
| 277. | Benjamin Willis. | March 1. | |
| 278. | Benjamin Child. | | |
| 279. | Samuel Phillips Savage. | April. 5. | |
| 280. | Thomas Hubbard. | | |
| 281. | Edward Winslow. | | |
| 282. | William Phillips. | | |
| 283. | Robert Cunningham. | May 3. | |
| 284. | Obadiah Cookson. | June 7. | |
| 285. | Thomas Jackson. | | |
| 286. | Thomas Maccarty. | | |
| 287. | Edward Pain. | | |

| No. | Names. | Time of Admission. |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 288. | John Dennie. | |
| 289. | John Dixwell. | July. 5. |
| 290. | William Empson. | |
| 291. | Richard Cowel. | |
| 292. | George Smith. | August. 2. 1741. |
| 293. | William Boardman. | |
| 294. | Samuel Cooper. | Septem. 6. |
| 296. | William Warren. | |
| 297. | Cuffee Negro to Widow Cowel. | |
| 298. | Samuel Turner. | October 4. |
| 299. | Philip Viburt. | Novem ^r 1. |
| 300. | Ebenezer Plummer. | |
| 301. | Charles Brown. | Febr ^y 7. 1742. |
| 302. | John Barret. | |
| 303. | James, Negro to M ^r Colman | |
| 304. | Walter Baker. | April. 4. |
| 305. | Benj ^a Sampson. | |
| 306. | Thomas Stacy. | |
| 307. | Thomas Phillebrown. | May 2 ^d |
| 308. | Samuel Adams. | |
| 309. | William Brown. | |
| 310. | James Ridgaway. | June 6. |
| 311. | Daniel Boyer. | July 4. |
| 312. | Samuel Norton. | Sept ^r 5. |
| 314. | Ebenezer Messenger. | |
| 315. | Thomas Amory. | Oct ^r 3. |
| 316. | John Gore. | April 3. 1743. |
| 317. | Pompey, Servant to M ^r Abiel Whalley. | May 1. |
| 318. | Isaac Lincoln. | July 3. |
| 319. | John Holliman. | from Chh. in Salem. |
| 320. | Scipio, Negro Serv ^t to Cap ^t Fairweather. | May. 6. 1744. |
| 321. | Cezar Servant to M ^r Daniel Barker | August. 5 |
| 322. | Sharper Serv ^t at M ^r Lowders. | |
| 323. | Cezar Serv ^t to M ^r John Dennie, Sen ^r | |
| 324. | John Reynolds from Bristol | |
| 325. | Timothy Balsh. | Oct ^r 7 |
| 326. | George Searle. | Oct ^r 6. 1745. |
| 327. | Thomas Green. | Febr ^y 2. 1746. |
| 328. | Cezar Serv ^t to Cap ^t John Wendell. | Nov ^r 2. |
| 329. | Joseph Palmer from G ^t Britain. | Decem. 7. |
| 340. | Isaac Wendell | from Albany. ——— ——— |

Stated Communicants &c — , y^e Womens Names &c.

| No. | Names. | Time of Admission. | [Decease.] |
|-----|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | *Mary Tuthill. | February. 4 th 1700. | September. 19 th 1704. |
| 2 | *Rebecca Saffin. | | 1713. |
| 3 | *Mary Mico. | | Decem. 1733. |
| 4 | *Mehitabell Cooper. | | |
| 5 | *Lydia George. | | January. 1733. |
| 6 | *Sarah Banister. | | June 30. 1711.//. |
| 7 | *Jane Pembrook. | | January. 20 th 1706. |
| 8 | *Elizabeth Royall. | | |
| 9. | Elizabeth Davenport. | April. 7 th 1700. | |
| 10. | Sarah Tuthill. | | |
| 11. | Abigail Atkins. | May. 5 th 1700. | November. 13. 1700. |
| 12. | Elizabeth Thresher. | | |
| 13. | Sarah Colman. | June. 4 th 1700. | |
| 14. | Mary Mould. | July. 7 th 1700. | |
| 15. | Susanna Cambell. | October. 6 th 1700. | |
| 16. | Priscilla Johnson. | | July. 13. 1707. |
| 17. | Sarah Mackarty. | | January. 27. 1703. |
| 18. | Elizabeth Black. | | |
| 19 | Sugar. | | |
| 20. | Jane Colman. | | Oct. 26. 1731. |
| 21. | Anna Brokus. | April 6 th 1701. | |
| 22. | *Mary Chip. | | |
| 23. | *Mary Hubbard. | | |
| 24. | *Deborah Clark. | | |
| 25. | Sarah Draper. | May. 3 ^d 1701. | March. 1713. |
| 26. | Rebecca Kilby. | | |
| 27. | Elizabeth Mills. | January. 4 th 1701. | Decem. 1717. |
| 28. | Hannah Harris. | | |
| 29. | Elizabeth Witcum. | March. 1 st 1702. | Aug ^t 18. 1712. |
| 30. | Jane Phuz. | June. 7. 1702. | March. 2 ^d 1703. |
| 31. | Sarah Banister, Jun ^r , | September 6 th 1702. | August. 31. 1703. |
| 32. | Anna Noyes. | | |
| 33. | Judith Colman. | October. 4 th 1702. | |
| 34. | Susanna Noyes. | | |
| 35. | Elizabeth Keeling. | December 6 th 1702. | |
| 36. | Sarah Tyler. | February. 7 th 1703. | January. 2 ^d 1703. |
| 37. | Mary Jesse. | June 6 th 1703. | |
| 38. | *Abigail Purrington. | | 1730. |
| 39. | Mercy Minot. | December 5 th 1703. | |
| 40. | *Hannah Mariner. | | |
| 41. | *Abigail Pitman. | | |
| 42. | Deborah Cushing. | April 1. 1704. | February 17. 1711 |
| 43. | Elizabeth Hirst. | 1705. | July 10. 1716./ |
| 44. | Rebecca Leveret. | July. 1 st | |
| 45. | Mary Pollard. | November. 25. | 1733. |
| 46. | Francis Banister. | April. 7 th 1706. | |
| 47. | Katharina George. | August. 4 th | |

| No. | Names. | Time of Admission. | [Decease.] |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 48. | Esther Archer. | Septemb ^r . 1 st | |
| 49. | Abigail Palmer. | October. 6 th | |
| 50. | Esther Sugars. | | |
| 51. | Mary Smith. | | 1715. |
| 52. | Silence Keen. | | |
| 53. | Lucy Dudley. | November. 3. | |
| 54. | Eleanor Read. | January. 5 th 1707. | |
| 55.* | Susanna Grey. | March. 6 th | |
| 56. | Hannah Ellis. | | |
| 57. | Elizabeth Grey. | | |
| 58. | Elizabeth Russel. | | |
| 59.* | Lucy Grey. | May. 4 th | |
| 60. | Sarah Beard. | July. 6 th | |
| 61. | Mercy Bridgham. | | |
| 62. | Rebecca Adams. | | |
| 63. | Mary Jones. | | October. 1709. |
| 64. | Rebecca Clark. | September, 7 th | November. 10. 1711.//. |
| 65. | Susanna Mills. | | |
| 66. | Mercy Ovington | | |
| 67. | Mary Banister | November. 2 ^d | |
| 68. | Hannah Keen. | December. 7 th | April. 25. 1715. |
| 69. | Eliz. Mariner. | | |
| 70. | Elizabeth Hall. | March. 7 th 1708. | |
| 71. | Lydia Thaxter. | June. 5 th 1709. | |
| 72. | Dorothy Willis. | July. 3 ^d | |
| 73. | Eliz. Rogers. | September. 4 th | |
| 74. | Sarah Boucher. | February. 4 th 1710. | |
| 75. | Elizabeth Randal. | | |
| 76. | Martha Willis. | | |
| 77. | Ursula Parker. | April. 2 ^d | |
| 78. | Dinah Hayden. | May. 7 th | |
| 79. | Hannah Baker. | July. 2 ^d | |
| 80. | Sarah Bill. | August. 6 th | |
| 81. | Cloris. A negro Woman. | October. 1 st | 1727. |
| 82. | Sybil Edwards. | September. 3. 1710. | |
| 83. | Dorothy Ball. | December. 7 th | |
| 84. | Mary Fitch. | April. 1 st 1711. | |
| 85. | Rebecca Pearson. | | |
| 86. | Hannah Ellis. | May 6 th | |
| 87.* | Zillah Perry. | Communion Chhs. from Boxford. | |
| 88.* | Ann Leblonde. | from North Chh. | 1726. |
| 89. | Elizabeth Symonds. | January. 6. 1712. | |
| 90. | Hannah Smith. | | |
| 91. | Elizabeth Archer. | | |
| 92. | Elizabeth Giddinge. | February. 3. | |
| 93. | Amoretta. Negro' Serv ^t
to M ^{rs} Myriam Tyler. | May. 4 th | 1721. |
| 94. | Hannah Rawlings. | August. 3. | |
| 95.* | Hannah Noyes. | Jan. 4. 1713. from Roxbury. | |
| 96. | Mary Bulkley. | Febru ^y . 1. | |

104 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| No. | Names. | Time of Admission. | [Decease.] |
|------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 97. | Eliz. Shrimpton. | April. 5. | |
| 98.* | Holton. | from Marblehead. | |
| 99.* | Priscilla Thomas | from Marshfeild. | |
| 100. | Martha Epps. | March. 7. 1714. | |
| 101. | Hannah Grafton. | | |
| 102. | Mary Balch. | April. 4. | |
| 103. | Mary Twing. | | |
| 104. | Patience Gant. | May. 2. | |
| 105. | Mary Hesket. | September. 5. | |
| 106. | Elizabeth Lowle. | December. 5. | April. 4. 1718. |
| 107. | Mary Ballantine. | January. 2. 1715. | |
| 108. | Grace Breck. | | |
| 109. | Mary Kilcup. | May. 1. | |
| 110. | Sarah Wendal. | July. 3. | |
| 111. | Margaret Tucker. | | |
| 112. | Elizabeth Cowel. | Aug ^t 7. | |
| 113. | Sarah Gore. | | |
| 114. | Ann Colman. | | |
| 115. | Sarah Maccarty. | Septem. 4. | |
| 116. | Desire Peronneau. | from Carolina. | |
| 117. | Anna Patten. | from Charlestown. | |
| 118. | Elizabeth Ellis. | Novem. 6. | |
| 119. | Mary Flynt | February. 5. 1716. | |
| 120. | Sarah Marshal. | | |
| 121. | Sarah Lambert. | | |
| 122. | Esther Andrews. | | |
| 123. | Elizabeth Mackenny. | May 6. | |
| 124. | Deborah Fairfeild. | June. 3. 1716./. | May. 1717. |
| 125. | Mary Wainwright. | September. 2. | |
| 126. | Jerusha Boylston. | | |
| 127. | Ann Thomas. | | |
| 128. | Elizabeth Star. | | |
| 129. | Mary Watkins. | | July, 1730. |
| 130. | Mary Kneeland. | October. 7. | |
| 131. | Elizabeth Peirce. | Novem. 4. | |
| 132. | Hannah Bowdoin. | | |
| 133. | Martha Smith. | Decem. 2. / | |
| 134. | Mary Henshaw. | | |
| 135. | Abigail Webb. | | |
| 136. | Ann Schoolmaster. | January 6. 1717.! | |
| 137. | Anna Parker. | | |
| 138. | Mary Ruck. | February. 3. | |
| 139. | Mary Clark. | | 1727. |
| 140. | Ann Craiton. | March. 3. | May. 1. 1717. |
| 141. | Mary Bathe. | April. 7. | |
| 142. | Esther Morrice. | | |
| 143. | Jennet Bulfinch. | | |
| 144. | Prudence Clark. | | 1732. |
| 145. | Esther Maccarty. | | |
| 146. | Esther Lemony. | | |

| No. | Names. | Time of Admission. | [Decease.] |
|------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 147. | Mary Basset. | May. 5. | |
| 148. | Zerviah Davenport. | | |
| 149. | Deborah Heath. | | |
| 150. | Francis Corwithin. | June. 2 | Decem. 1717. |
| 151. | Mary Moffat. | | |
| 152. | Mary Pearson. | | |
| 153. | Mary Timberlake. | July. 7. | |
| 154. | Experience Weeks. | | |
| 155. | Sarah Penuel. | | 1719. |
| 156. | Sarah Larman. | August. 4. | |
| 157. | Sarah Scott. | | |
| 158. | Dorothy Torrey. | | |
| 159. | Eliz. Dorothy. | | |
| 160. | Ann Mundon. | | |
| 161. | Phœbe Royal. | September 1. 1717. | |
| 162. | Grace Davenport. | | Oct. 1721. |
| 163. | Mary Minot. | October. 6. | |
| 164. | Ann Allen. | | |
| 165. | Hannah Kelinick. | | |
| 166. | Mary Young. | December. 1. | |
| 166. | Hannah Green. | January. 5. 1718. | |
| 167. | Rebecca Webster. | | |
| 168. | Martha King. | March. 2. | |
| 169. | Ann Ings. | | |
| 170. | Rebecca Gibbon. | April. 6. | |
| 171. | Margaret Clark. | | |
| 172. | Abigail Collis. | | |
| 173. | Mary linox. [?] | | |
| 174. | Anna Billings. | May. 4. | |
| 175. | Margaret Fletcher. | | |
| 176. | Rebecca Stoddard. | June. 1. | |
| 177. | Rebecca Smith. | | |
| 178. | Elizabeth Dyer. | July. 6. | |
| 179. | Mary Turner. | | |
| 180. | Lydia Goodwin. | | |
| 181. | Hannah Harvey. | Sep. 7. from y ^e Church at Salem. | |
| 182. | Elizabeth Miller. | January. 4. 1719. | |
| 183. | Rebecca Holmes. | | Febr. 3. 1730, 1./ |
| 184. | Rebecca Scotto. | February. 1. | |
| 185. | Mary Clay. | March. 1. | |
| 186. | Ruth Naughly. | June. 7. | |
| 187. | Ann Hodsden. | | in 1726. |
| 188. | Elizabeth Tyley. | July. 5. | in 1724. |
| 189. | Alice Cox. | | |
| 190. | Hannah Cooper. | August. 2. | in 1732. |
| 191. | Jane Collins. | from M ^r Craighed in Dublin. | |
| 192. | Rebecca Gore. | September. 6. | |
| 193. | Elizabeth Pope. | October. 4. | |
| 194. | Eliz. Lowder. | March. 6. 1720. | |
| 195. | Edith Mynzie. | | |

106 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| No. | Names. | Time of Admission. | [Decease.] |
|------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 196. | Lydia Key. | March. 6. 1720 | |
| 197. | Sarah Willis. | | |
| 198. | Mary Sugars. | April. 3. | |
| 199. | Elizabeth Pain. | | |
| 200. | Katharine Newton. | | |
| 201. | Abigail Mason. | | Novem. 1721. |
| 202. | Eliz. Tyley. | May. 1. | |
| 203. | Mary Clark. | August. 7. | |
| 204. | Abigail Parrot. | March. 5. 1721. | January. 1723½. |
| 205. | Elizabeth Dix. | May. 7. | |
| 206. | Martha Darby. | June. 4. | |
| 207. | Mary Hirst. | | |
| 208. | Sarah Wilson. | | |
| 209. | Ruth Newcomb. | August. 6. | |
| 210. | Eliz. Crawford. | Sept. 3. | |
| 211. | Katharine Mynzie. | Decem. 3. | |
| 212. | Sarah Tanner. | | |
| 213. | Mary Newcomb. | February. 5. 1722 | |
| 214. | Rebekah Kilby. | April. 1. | |
| 215. | Susanna Glyde. | | |
| 216. | Experience Salter. | May. 6. | Dismissed from D ^r Mathers. |
| 217. | Eliz. Haley. | | |
| 218. | Anna Noyes. | June. 3. | |
| 219. | Mercy Rogers. | August. 5. | |
| 220. | Elizabeth Wensly. | Oct. 7. | |
| 221. | Sarah Fowles. | | |
| 222. | Mary Nowel. | | |
| 223. | Eliz. Meers. | November 4. | |
| 224. | Hannah Case. | Decem. 2. | |
| 225. | Mehitabel Selby. | January. 6. 1723. | |
| 226. | Mary Hale. | | |
| 227. | Hannah Martyn. | | |
| 228. | Mary Young. | March. 3. | |
| 229. | Rebecca Marshal. | July. 7. | |
| 230. | Ruth Bennit. | Sept. 1. | |
| 231. | Susanna Candish. | | |
| 232. | Susanna Jacobs. | Octob ^r . 6. | in 1732. |
| 233. | Ann Robie. | Decem. 1. | in 1726. |
| 234. | Mehit. Gibson. | | |
| 235. | Blanch Hall. | | in 1725. |
| 236. | Abigail Kenny. | January. 4. 1724. | |
| 237. | Mary Pain. | February, 2. | |
| 238. | Mary Brielsford | March. 1. 1724. | |
| 239. | Martha Nevers. | | |
| 240. | Myriam Tyler. | April. 5. | |
| 241. | Sarah Rand. | May. 3. | |
| 242. | Margaret Alford. | June. 7. | |
| 243. | Jerusha Fairweather. | August. 2. | |
| 244. | Judith Cooper. | Novem. 1. | |
| 245. | Sarah Rickers. | | |

| No. | Names. | Time of Admission. |
|------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| 246. | Mary Herrick. | Decem. 6. |
| 247. | Elizabeth Cox. | Febr. 7. 1725. |
| 248. | Ann Franklin. | April. 4. |
| 249. | Eliz. Edwards. | July. 4. |
| 250. | Mary Steel. | Septem. 5. |
| 251. | Martha Isgate. | Octob ^r . 3. |
| 252. | Sarah Edwards. | Decem. 5. |
| 253. | Mary Loveridge. | |
| 254. | Eliz. Shannon. | Febr ^y 6. 1726. |
| 255. | Esther Fisher. | March 6. |
| 256. | Dorcas Wright. | April. 3. |
| 257. | Hannah Cushing. | June. 5. |
| 258. | Rachel Rebrock | July. 3. |
| 259. | Sarah Rogers. | Septem. 4. |
| 260. | Ann Woas. | Octob ^r . 2. |
| 261. | Margaret Cargil. | |
| 262. | Katharine Drowne. | Novem. 6. |
| 263. | Hannah Meers. | Decem. 4. |
| 264. | Hannah Gibson. | Jan ^y 1. 1727. |
| 265. | Elizabeth Gibbens. | Febr. 5. |
| 266. | Elizabeth Phipps. | March. 5. |
| 267. | Eliz. Foster. | |
| 268. | Sarah Davenport. | |
| 269. | Hannah Hasy. | |
| 270. | Hannah Teal. | |
| 271. | Dorcas Hesket. | |
| 272. | Tamasin Rogers. | May. 6. |
| 273. | Ann Norman. | June. 4. |
| 274. | Lydia Scottow. | July. 2. |
| 275. | Ann Coffin. | August. 6. |
| 276. | Deborah Eustis. | |
| 277. | Ann Cotton. | Octob ^r . 1. |
| 278. | Sarah Hambleton. | |
| 279. | Mary Foster. | |
| 280. | Mary Storer. | Decem. 3. |
| 281. | Mary Welsh. | |
| 282. | Rachel Thwing. | |
| 283. | Mary Blair. | |
| 284. | Abigail Erwine. | January. 7. 1728. |
| 285. | Susanna Peirce. | After the Earthquake. |
| 286. | Margaret Parker. | |
| 287. | Rebecca Ransford. | |
| 288. | Charity Whitehouse. | |
| 289. | Susanna Allin. | |
| 290. | Hannah Jackson. | |
| 291. | Rebecca Parker. | |
| 292. | Hannah Davis. | |
| 293. | Jane Masum. | |
| 294. | Mary Brown. | |
| 295. | Rebecca Peabody. | |

108 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| No. | Names. | Time of Admission. | [Decease.] |
|------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 296. | Mary Walker. | | |
| 297. | Dorcas Snow. | | |
| 298. | Mehitabel Scot. | February. 4. | |
| 299. | Judith Bulfinch. | | |
| 300. | Elizabeth Hall. | | |
| 301. | Agnes Addison. | | |
| 302. | Hannah Mullins. | | |
| 303. | Eliz. Thompson. | | |
| 304. | Sarah Uran. | | |
| 305. | Jerusha Fairweather. | | |
| 306. | Deborah Pain. | | 1727. |
| 307. | Sarah Stoddard. | | |
| 308. | Elizabeth Allen. | | |
| 309. | Sarah Thompson. | | |
| 310. | Esther Plaisted. | March. 3. | |
| 311. | Mary Kilby | | |
| 312. | Mary Tompson. | | |
| 313. | Eliz. Blancher. | | |
| 314. | Mary Hawks. | | |
| 315. | Ursula Knap. | | |
| 316. | Mary Kenny. | | |
| 317. | Rebecca Ridgaway | | |
| 318. | Sarah Boucher. | | |
| 319. | Jane Young. | March 3. 1728. | |
| 320. | Rebecca Knowlton. | | |
| 321. | Mary Ford. | | |
| 322. | Anna Warden. | April. 7. | |
| 323. | Abigail Milleken. | | |
| 324. | Eliz. Milleken. | | |
| 325. | Sarah Waine. | | died. 1733. |
| 326. | Eliz. Hubbart. | | |
| 327. | Mary Morrice. | | died. May. 24. 1730. |
| 328. | Eliz. Pitts. | | |
| 329. | Mary Melvin. | | |
| 330. | Sarah Pain. | | |
| 331. | Eliz. Melvil. | May. 5. | |
| 332. | Abigail Durham. | | |
| 334. | Lydia Sweat. | June 2. | |
| 335. | | July. 7. | |
| 336. | Mary More. | August. 4. | |
| 337. | Eliz. Adams. | Septem. 1. | |
| 338. | Mary Hands. | Octob ^r 6. | |
| 339. | Joafna Levett. | | |
| 340. | Hannah Mullins. | | |
| 341. | Ann Green. | Decem. 1. | |
| 342. | Abigail M ^c Kullock. | | |
| 343. | Mary Hanmer. | | |
| 344. | Hannah Sprague. | January. 5. 1729. | |
| 345. | Eliz. Quincey. | March. 2. | |
| 346. | Hannah Ellis. | April. 5. | |

| No. | Names. | Time of Admission. |
|------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 347. | Ruth Morgridge. | July. 6. |
| 348. | Lydia Kill. | Octob ^r 6. |
| 349. | Eliz. Dennet. | Novem ^r 2. |
| 350. | Sarah Kenny. | Decem. 7. |
| 351. | Martha Richardson. | April. 5. 1730. |
| 352. | Sarah Ruggles. | |
| 353. | Eliz. Allen. | January. 3. 1731. |
| 354. | Susanna Willis. | |
| 355. | Susana Cowdry. | Febr. 7. |
| 356. | Susanna Ducher. | March. 7. |
| 357. | Eliz. Greaves. | April 4. from M ^r Jennings London. |
| 358. | Rachel Danforth. | |
| 359. | Sarah Smalpeice | September. 5. 1731. |
| 360. | Ruth Gardner. | November. 7. |
| 361. | Katharine Browne. | |
| 362. | Lydia Alden. | from Milton. |
| 363. | Rachel Hog | Jan ^y 2. 1732. |
| 364. | Ruth Rissener. | Febr ^y . 6. |
| 365. | Margaret Staniford. | |
| 366. | Elizabeth Hassey. | March 5. |
| 367. | Mary Johnson. | |
| 368. | Betty. Free Negro. | April. 2. |
| 369. | Elizabeth Craft. | May. 7. from Roxbury. M ^r Walter. |
| 370. | Sarah Barron. | August. 6. |
| 371. | Mary Turnbull. | Septem. 3. |
| 372. | Priscilla Wakefield. | Decem. 3. |
| 373. | Martha Allen. | February. 4. 1733. |
| 374. | Hannah Wakefield | |
| 375. | Sarah Billings. | March 4. |
| 376. | Susanna Pilsbury. | |
| 377. | Lucy Davenport. | May. 6. |
| 378. | Susanna Noyes. | |
| 379. | Sarah Phillips. | August. 5. |
| 380. | Martha Merrit. | from Charlestown. |
| 381. | Becham. | Novem. 4. |
| 382. | Lydia Cutler. | January. 6. 1734. |
| 383. | Jane. Negro' Woman. free. | March. 3. |
| | late Servant to Mrs Pym deceased. | |
| 384. | Dorothy Howard. | from Newtown. |
| 385. | Mary Wendal. | April. 7. |
| 386. | Mary Foster. | June. 2. |
| 387. | Myriam Bell. | Septem. 1. |
| 388. | Sarah Byles. | |
| 389. | Lydia Bartlet. | from Dorchester. |
| 390. | Mary Butler. | Octob ^r 6. |
| 391. | Mary Balch. | |
| 392. | Katharine Wendel | Decem, 1. |
| 393. | Brownel. | from New York. |
| 394. | Mary Dill. | January. 5. 1735. |
| 395. | Margaret Sherburn. | |

110 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| No. | Names. | Time of Admission. |
|------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| 396. | Sarah Thomas. | February. 2. |
| 397. | Hannah Greenleif. | March. 2. |
| 398. | Mary Lenox. | April. 5. |
| 399. | Martha Burn. | July. 6. 1735 |
| 400. | Jemima Lane. | August. 3. from M ^r . Shutleif, of Ports-
mouth. |
| 401. | Ann Pain. | |
| 402. | Rebecca Clark. | Septem. 7. |
| 403. | Mary Pierce. | |
| 404. | Judith Rawlins. | Oct. 5. |
| 405. | Martha Bulkley. | Nov. 2. |
| 406. | Sarah Edwards. | Decem. 7. |
| 407. | Eliz. Clark. | |
| 408. | Margaret East. | Jan ^y . 4. 1736. |
| 409. | Mary Edwards, | March. 7. |
| 410. | Rebecca Kennedy. | |
| 411. | Elizabeth Vendals. | |
| 412. | Eliz. Coulton. | May. 2. |
| 413. | Ruth Everden. | |
| 414. | Hannah Winslow. | June 6. |
| 415. | Susanna Newman. | |
| 416. | Eliz. Welsh. | from Reading. |
| 417. | Mary Winthrop. | Sep. 5. |
| 418. | Bridget Lad. | |
| 419. | Bridget Sanders, | |
| 420. | Hannah Bass. | |
| 421. | Ann Campbel. | |
| 422. | Elizabeth Sancross. | |
| 423. | Hagar, free Negro. | Oct. 2. |
| 424. | Eliz. Henshaw. | Nov. 7. |
| 425. | Sarah Minot. | |
| 426. | Sarah Barger. | Decem. 5. |
| 427. | Rebekah Paddock. | from East Yarmoth Chh. |
| 428. | Hawes. | Jan ^y . 2. 1737. |
| 429. | Anna Bell. | March 6. |
| 430. | Eliz. Newton. | April. 3. |
| 431. | Unice Nichols. | |
| 432. | Deborah Colman. | May. 1. |
| 433. | Dorothy Newton. | |
| 434. | Lydia Wise. | August. 7. from M ^r Thatcher & Webb. |
| 435. | Eliz. Prescott. | Novem. 6. |
| 436. | Mary Thorn. | |
| 437. | Sarah Thomas. | Jan ^y 1. 1738. |
| 438. | Eliz. Hutta. | |
| 439. | Hannah Littlefield. | March. 5. |
| 440. | Mary Way. | April. 7. |
| 441. | Eliz. Lewis. | May. 4. from Hasset, p ^r of Hingham. |
| 442. | Sarah Tyler. | |
| 443. | Rebekah Florence. | |
| 445. | Sarah Stebbins. | Octo. 1. |
| 446. | Susanna Davis. | |

| No. | Names. | Time of Admission. |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 447. | Deborah Balsh. | Decem. 3. |
| 448. | Ann Desaign. | January. 7. 1739. |
| 449. | Mary Hawes. | March. 4. |
| 450. | Harris Halden. | April. 1. |
| 451. | Mary Ballantine. | |
| 452. | Lucretia Sturgis. | May. 6. from Yarmouth. |
| 453. | Eliz. Scutt. | Oct. 7. |
| 454. | Mary Boardman. | Decem. 2. |
| 455. | Hannah Lamson. | Jan ^{ry} 5. 1740 |
| 456. | Eliza Lee. | January 5. 1740. |
| 457. | Rebekah Miller. | May. 4. |
| 458. | Sarah King. | |
| 459. | Mary Bass. | |
| 460. | Jerusha Allen. | |
| 461. | Miriam Williams | Septem ^r 7. |
| 462. | Margaret Davis. | |
| 463. | Eliz. Maycock. | October. 5. |
| 464. | Hannah Butler. | Nov ^r 2. |
| 465. | Sarah Masters. | |
| 467. | Eliz. Davenport. | |
| 468. | Mary Perraway. | |
| 469. | Catharine Welsh. | Decem. 7. |
| 470. | Eliz. Flagg. | |
| 471. | Mary Brown. | |
| 472. | Mary Merrick. | |
| 473. | Mary Emmons. | Febr. 1. 1741. |
| 474. | Anna Parker. | |
| 475. | Rachel Jackson. | |
| 476. | Violet, Servant to M ^r W ^m Tyler. | |
| 477. | Mary-Anna Clark | March. 1. |
| 478. | Martha Smith. | |
| 479. | Ann Newman. | |
| 480. | Hannah Jones. | |
| 481. | Mary Warden. | April. 5. |
| 482. | Eliz. Hall. | |
| 483. | Mary Rogers. | |
| 484. | Hannah Davis. | May. 3. |
| 485. | Katharine Wendel. | |
| 486. | Judith Bulfinch. | |
| 487. | Mary Flag. | |
| 488. | Eleanor Biscoomb. | |
| 489. | Jane Brion. | |
| 490. | Hannah Cotes. | |
| 491. | Hannah Newcomb. | |
| 492. | Mary Oliver. | |
| 493. | Katharine Bulfinch. | June. 7 |
| 494. | Eliz. Davis. | |
| 495. | Mercy Wendel. | |
| 496. | Margaret Letchmere. | |
| 497. | Margaret Winslow. | |

112 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| No. | Names. | Time of Admission. |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 498. | Mehitabel Stoddard. | |
| 499. | Elizabeth Foye. | |
| 500. | Margaret Maccarty. | |
| 501. | Susanna Vintonon. | |
| 502. | Jane Cook. | |
| 503. | Mary Kilby. | |
| 504. | Eliz. Lee. | |
| 505. | Mary Lee. | |
| 506. | Sarah Suden. | |
| 507. | Mary Giles. | |
| 508. | Abigail Dennie. | July. 5. 1741. |
| 509. | Mary Stoddard. | |
| 510. | Sarah Stoddard. | |
| 511. | Ann Vinal. | |
| 512. | Abigail Cole. | |
| 513. | Mary Beck. | |
| 514. | Sarah Oliver. | |
| 515. | Mary Fairweather | August 2 ^d |
| 516. | Ann Whitten. | |
| 517. | Eliz. Storer. | |
| 518. | Eliz. Scot. | |
| 519. | Sarah Edwards. | |
| 520. | Eliz. Muggridge. | |
| 521. | Sarah Cox. | |
| 522. | Sarah Cotes. | |
| 523. | Violet. Negro Serv ^t to M ^r Righton. | |
| 524. | Sarah Tyler | Septem. 6. |
| 525. | Mary Green. | |
| 526. | Sarah Russel. | |
| 527. | Katharine Bell. | |
| 528. | Hannah Parsons. | October 4. |
| 529. | Abigail Hail. | Novem. 1. |
| 530. | Rachel Flag. | |
| 531. | Eliz. Moulin. | Decem. 6. |
| 532. | Sarah Rogers. | |
| 533. | Lydia Osborn. | |
| 534. | Mary Mirak. | Jan ^{ry} . 3. 1742. |
| 535. | Hannah Hertford. | |
| 536. | Sarah Chardon. | Febr ^{ry} . 7. |
| 537. | Eliz. Shepherd. | |
| 538. | Hannah Pereway. | |
| 539. | Abigail Hurry. | |
| 540. | Martha Stow. | |
| 541. | Abigail Bill. | |
| 542. | Eliz. Moreton. | March. 7. |
| 543. | Mercy Bridgham. | |
| 544. | Abigail Tucker. | April. 4. |
| 545. | Katharine Gore. | |
| 546. | Esther Perkins. | |
| 547. | Eliz. Scutt. | June 6. |

| No. | Names. | Time of Admission. |
|------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 548. | Eliz. Vintenon | |
| 549. | Margaret Huey. | |
| 550. | Deborah Nans. | |
| 551. | Mary Allen. | July 4. |
| 552. | Grace Willis. | July. 4. 1742. |
| 553. | Eliz. Beckam | |
| 554. | Eliz. Clark. | |
| 555. | Mary Gayhegan. | August. 1. |
| 556. | Eliz. Willis. | |
| 557. | Eliz. Foster | Septem ^r 5 |
| 558. | Mary Steel. | Novem. 7. |
| 559. | Sarah Cox. | |
| 560. | Ann Cox. | |
| 561. | Hannah Cox. | Decem. 5. |
| 562. | Mary Skinner | Jan ^{ry} . 2. 1743. |
| 563. | Mary Cooper. | March. 6. |
| 564. | Joanna Rogers. | |
| 565. | Margaret Connor. | April. 3. |
| 567. | Mehitabel Pool. | May. 1. |
| 568. | Katharine Hewey. | |
| 569. | Abigail Phillips. | Nov ^r 6. |
| 570. | Dinah. Serv ^t to M ^r Boardman. | Febr. 5. 1744. |
| 571. | Margaret Downes. | March. 4. |
| 572. | Mary Wendell. | April. 1. |
| 573. | Lydia Bell. | |
| 574. | Jane Usher. | May. 6. |
| 575. | Eliz. Kent | |
| 576. | Susanna Reynolds. | August. 5 from Salem. |
| 577. | Flora. Serv ^t to D ^r Bulfinch. | |
| 578. | Bridget Sanders. | |
| 579. | Clarinda. | March. 3. 1745. |
| 580. | Sarah Denny. | April. 7. |
| 581. | Mary Steel. | |
| 582. | Eliz. Wendel. | Oct ^r 6. |
| 583. | Tamasin Hales | 1746. |
| 584. | Rebecca Marshal. | Jan ^{ry} . 5. |
| 585. | Mercy Cook. | from Eastham. |
| 586. | Abigail Phillips. | Febr ^y 2. |
| 587. | Cataline Van-dike from Albany- | Decem. 7. alias Wendell |
| 588. | Mary Wendell. | |
| 589. | Mary Palmer. | from Devonshire. |
| 590. | Sarah Foster, | from Ipswich |
| 591. | Mary Lewis. | Febr ^y 1 1747. |
| 592. | Bethia Oliver. | June. 7. |
| 593. | Cloe Negro Maid to Cap ^t Steel. | July. 5. |
| 594. | Hannah to Cap ^t J. Wendell. | |

*List of Communicants received into the church in Brattle-
Street, Boston, by Peter Thacher, Pastor.*

| | | | |
|------------------|----|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| March | 6. | 1785. | Mary Balch, wife of Nath ^l Balch.
Sarah Apedaile.
Margret Phillips
Martha Goldthwait
Susanna Goldthwait |
| April | 3. | 1785 | Sarah Minzee |
| May | 1 | 1785 | Rebecca Greenleaf, daughter of William Greenleaf |
| Sep ^r | 4 | 1785 | Habijah Savage, William Pierpoint & Lydea Gendell |
| Dec ^r | 4 | 1785 | Hannah Sumner, wife of Benjamin Sumner |
| May | 7 | 1786 | Sarah Frazier, Mary Burke, Lydea Austin |
| July | 2 | 1786 | Rebecca Rich |
| Aug. | 6 | 1786 | Mary Turell |
| Sep ^r | 3. | 1786 | Hannah Gardner, wife of Gardner. |
| Aug. | 5 | 1787 | Hannah Bradshaw, wife of Simon Bradshaw |
| Nov ^r | 4 | 1787 | Elizabeth Greenleaf, wife of Daniel Greenleaf. |
| Jan. | 6 | 1788 | Mary Deming Greenleaf, wife of Thomas Greenleaf. |
| March | 2 | 1788 | Joshua Green jun ^r |
| June | 1 | 1788 | Hannah Chapman |
| Nov ^r | 2 | 1788 | Mary Polleys |
| Dec ^r | 7 | 1788 | Isaac Adams |
| April | 5 | 1789 | Rachel Rea wife of Daniel Rea |
| May | 3 | 1789 | Abigail Norwood |
| Aug | 2. | 1789 | Sarah Welch |
| Dec ^r | 6 | 1789 | Elizabeth Barrett wife of Samuel Barrett Esq ^r |
| February | 7 | 1790 | Nathaniel Gray & Frances Boyd. |
| March | 7 | 1790 | John Codman jun ^r & Ann Cromartie |
| April | 4 | 1790 | Margret Boyd and Elizabeth Grant |
| May | 2 | 1790 | Elizabeth Newell |
| Nov ^r | 7 | 1790 | James Keney |
| Dec ^r | 5 | 1790 | Sarah Bowdoin wife of James Bowdoin Esq ^r |
| Jan. | 2 | 1791 | Kezia Deane |
| Feb. | 6 | 1791 | Martha Shattuck, wife of Will ^m Shattuck
Priscilla Cooper, wife of Richard Wibird Cooper |
| April | 3 | 1791 | Ruth Frothingham, Aaron Emmons |
| May | 1 | 1791 | Betsey Smith. |
| July | 3 | 1791 | Sarah Kennedy, Mary Jacques, Elizabeth Smith |
| Aug. | 7. | 1791 | Susanna Gray, wife of Edward Gray Esq ^r ,
Nancy Greenleaf, Joseph Warren Homer,
Samuel Norwood. |
| Sep ^r | 4 | 1791 | Mary Lyon, Edward Holyoke. |
| Oct ^r | 2 | 1791 | Sarah Newell, wife of James Newell. |
| Dec ^r | 4 | 1791 | Rebecca Bill. |
| Jan. | 1 | 1792 | John Boyle Edward Draper |
| June | 3, | 1792 | Margret Winslow |

| | | |
|------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| July | 1 st 1792 | Lydea Haskins |
| Aug. | 5. 1792 | Mary Ingraham |
| Dec ^r | 2 1792 | Elizabeth Hubbard, Lucy Richards |
| Feb. | 3 1793 | Mary Goldthwait, Esther Goldthwait, Elizabeth Eliot |
| March | 3 1793 | Elizabeth Pirch |
| April | 7 1793 | Katherine Codman, wife of John Codman Esq ^r |
| May | 5 1793 | Elizabeth Draper and Ebenezer Little Boyd |
| June | 2 ^d 1793 | Eunice Callender and Mary Haskins |
| July | 7 1793 | Susanna Jackson and William Ladd, the latter baptized at the table. |
| Aug. | 4 1793 | Elizabeth Howland |
| Oct ^r | 6 1793 | Elizabeth Haskins |
| Nov ^r | 3 1793 | John Southack |
| Jan ^r | 5 1794 | Daniel Grover |
| March | 2 1794 | Sarah Kettell |
| April | 6 1794 | Thomas Russell |
| May | 4 1794 | Sarah Phillips |
| June | 1. 1794 | Marg ^t Grant, wife of John Grant
Elizabeth Greenleaf |
| Sep ^r | 7 1794 | Jemima Carey, wife of Jonathan Carey |
| Nov ^r | 2 1794 | Mary Gavet, wife of Charles Gavet |
| Jan ^r | 5 1795 | Elizabeth Baker |
| April | 5 1795 | Sarah Hammond, wife of Asa Hammond |
| June | 7 1795 | Elizabeth Barrett |
| Aug. | 2. 1795 | Thankful Lyon moved |
| Oct ^r | 4 1795 | Chloe Green |
| April | 3 1796 | Martha Saunders Sumner, wife of Samuel Sumner
Sarah Frazier, who was baptized at the table. |
| May | 1. 1796 | Sarah Wendell |
| June | 5 1796 | Fanny Haskins & Mary Cleverley |
| July | 3 1796 | Elizabeth Russell, Sarah Masters & Sophia Jackson |
| Aug. | 7 1796 | Elizabeth Morse, who was baptized at the table. |
| Sep ^r | 4 1796 | Samuel & Lydia Henschman Spear & Elizabeth Perkins |
| Nov ^r | 6 1796 | George Jackson, who was baptized at the table. |
| Dec ^r | 4 1796 | Derby Vassall, who was baptized at the table. |
| Jan. | 1 1797 | Susanna Read, who was baptized at the table
Sarah Mandeville
Oliver Brewster |
| Feb. | 5 1797 | Mary Whittam, who was baptized at the table |
| May | 7 1797 | Hope Collier & Mary Jepson |
| June | 4 1797 | Mary Minot & William Farmer |
| Sep ^r | 3 1797 | Rebecca Bowes |
| Jan. | 7 1798 | Elizabeth Herrick |
| Feb. | 4 1798 | Hannah Goldthwait |
| May | 6 1798 | Elizabeth & Hannah Lonman, & Mary Hill baptized at the table |
| July | 1 1798 | Mary Mountfort |
| Sep ^r | 2 1798 | Moses Gill |
| Dec ^r | 2 1798 | Lucy Spear, wife of Samuel Spear. |
| April | 7 1799 | Jonas Clarke Minot |
| May | 5 1799 | Nancy Newell |

116 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | | | |
|----------|----|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| June | 1 | 1799 | Katherine Goodale wife of A. Goodale, Lois Swayne |
| Nov: | 1 | 1799 | Hannah Perkins & Lucy Adams, the latter baptized at the table |
| Feb. | 2 | 1800 | Ann Grant, wife of Moses Grant ;
Lucy Whitwell, wife of Nathaniel Whitwell &
Susanna Whitwell, wife of William Whitwell, the latter baptized at the table. |
| May | 4 | 1800 | Joseph & Comfort Whittemore |
| Sep: | 7 | 1800 | Hannah Sumner |
| Dec: | 7 | 1800 | Mehetabell Ryan & baptized at the table |
| Feb. | 1. | 1801. | Susanna Beals |
| March | 1. | 1801. | Mary Brewster, Benjamin Scot & Foster Low |
| June | 7 | 1801 | Mary Stillman & Susanna Parsons |
| Sep. | 16 | 1801 | Nancy Vassall & baptized at the table. |
| October | 4 | 1801 | Prudence Whitwell |
| December | 6 | 1801 | Susanna Hunt |
| Jan. | 3 | 1802 | Elizabeth Austin, Mercy Shivricks Hatch |
| March | 7 | 1802 | Elizabeth Boyle, Sally Dyer, Joseph Sumner |
| April | 4 | 1802 | Hannah & Ann Winslow Storer.
Dorcas Greenleaf, & Mary Thacher |
| May | 2 | 1802 | Nabby Greenough |
| July | 4 | 1802 | Sarah Homer |
| Sep: | 5 | 1802 | Charity Shaw |

Following these names, at the foot of the page, is the following memorandum in pencil, apparently in the handwriting of Dr. Palfrey. — [EDS.]

| <i>Remaining alive (1828) with us</i> | <i>Alive absent 1820</i> |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Mary Turell | Martha Goldthwait |
| Ann Cromartie | |
| Ruth Frothingham | |
| J. W. Homer | |
| S. Norwood | |
| M. Lyon | |
| Ed. Draper | |
| Sarah Phillips | |
| Sarah Hammond | |
| M. S. Sumner | |
| D. Vassall | |
| A. Grant | |
| M. Brewster | |
| N. Vassall | |
| H. Swan | |

The following persons were admitted to the communion by different ministers during the vacancy between the death of Dr. Thacher & the settlement of J. S. Buckminster

Henderson Inches
Ruth Richardson

1804.

John Codman
Mrs. Mary Stillman
Sally Balch

1805. Jan. 6. Peter Dolliver who was baptized

*Communicants admitted during the ministry of Jos. S.
Buckminster to the chh in B. S.*

- 1805
- Mar. 3. Margaret Whitwell wife of Samuel Whitwell }
 Susan Richardson wife of Benj. Richardson } by Dr Eliot.
 Lucy Vassall (black woman) wife of Derby V. }
- May 31. Sarah Cobb wife of Samuel Cobb
 Samuel Cooper Thacher.
- Oct. 1. Timothy Fuller
- Nov. 1. Hannah Greenough daughter of Nath. Greenough.
- 1806.
- Jan 5. Nathaniel Call
- April 6. Elizabeth Baxter wife of John Baxter
- " Abigail Codman
- " Parnell Codman
- May 4. W^m Jephson
- " William Andrews with his wife Mary Andrews.
- " Joshua Thaxter with his wife Ruth Thaxter
- " William Gibbs Hunt } children of Master Sam^l Hunt
- " Elizabeth Hunt }
- " Hannah Davis wife of Charles Davis
- " Sarah Duncan
- " Catharine Dexter wife of Sam^l Dexter
- " Catharine Dexter daughter of do. do.
- " Elizabeth Perkins wife of Perkins.
- " Susannah Storer daughter of Deacon Storer
- " Harriet Otis daughter of Sam^l Allyn Otis
- " Ann Brown who was also baptized
- " Susannah Inches wife of Henderson Inches
- " Elizabeth Inches } daughters of Elizabeth Inches.
- " Susannah Inches }
- " Anna Howard Spooner
- June 1. Esther Green Whitney, wife of Jon^a Whitney }
 Mary Young, wife of Alexander Young } by Dr
 Elizabeth Brooks, who was also baptized. } Buckminster.
- July 6. Susan Parkman, wife of John Parkman }
 Elizabeth Kimball } by Professor Ware.
 Sarah Green }
 Anna Dickson, who was also baptized. }
- August 3 Joanna Matchet wife of William Matchet, by Professor Ware.
- 1806.
- August 3. Betsey Perkins. }
 Nancy Perkins. } by Professor Ware.
- Nov. 2 Rachel Thaxter }
 Sally Thaxter. } by Dr Ware.
- 1807.
- March 1. Isaac Boyle }
 Eliza Boyle. } by Dr Elliot.
- May 3. George Homer by Dr Ware.

118 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

June 7 Samuel Salisbury Jun. } D^r Buckminster.
 & Nancy Salisbury his wife }
 July 5. Henry Rice by D^r Ware.

1808

Jan 3d Abigail Renkin
 Charles & Sally Barnard
 Ann Rindge Stocker (who was also baptized)
 May 1. Abigail Lodge (wife of Giles Lodge)
 Mary Russell Norwood (baptized at the table)
 June 5. Samuel Rogers
 Sarah Minot (widow of Stephⁿ Minot)
 July 3 Elizabeth Pollard
 Aug. 7. John Langdon Sullivan

1809. { Mary Gorham }
 Feb. { Abigail Warren } daughters of D^r J. Warren.
 { Rebecca Warren }
 March — Lucretia Baxter
 July 2. Lucy Foster & Rachel her sister.
 „ Stephen & Mary Gorham
 „ Susan & Joanna Davenport
 August. 6. Mary Gorham jun^r
 „ Mary P. Haven wife of M^r Joseph Haven
 „ Minot Mary

1810

March 4 Sarah Lyman.
 April 1. Jonathan Whitney.
 October 7. Mary & Harriet Welsh

1811.

Jan. 6. Keziah West, & Charlotte Welsh.
 Feb. 3. Catharine, Sarah, & Elizabeth Whitwill
 Aug. 4. George Bond, & Anne Sigourney Bond his wife who was
 baptized at the table
 Sept. 1. Silvia Taylor Nutting & Charlotte Perham Nutting
 (sisters who were bap :)
 Nov. 3. Lucy Maria Buckminster
 „ Newell Withington & Susan his wife (who was bap. at
 the table)
 „ Lydia Conant.

*Admitted after the decease of the Rev. Joseph S.
Buckminster.*

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1812 | | | |
| Oct. | 4. | Amos Lawrence & Sarah Lawrence his wife.
Richard Sullivan. | } By the Rev.
Professor
McKean. |
| 1813 | | | |
| Sept ^r | 5. | Mary Otis by Rev. D ^r Kirkland | |
| 1814 | | | |
| Jan ^y | 2. | Isaac Parker and Rebecca Parker his wife
John Phillips and Sally Phillips his wife | } By Rev.
Professor
Ware. |
| | | | |

*Communicants admitted during the ministry of
E. Everett.*

| | | | |
|-------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 1814 | | | |
| March | 6. | Wm. P. Rice. | |
| April | 3. | John B. Brown. | |
| May | 1. | Ruth Bradshaw.
Harriet Warren daughter of Dr John Warren.
Sarah Preston Everett.
Alexander Hill Everett. | |
| June | 6. | Marcia Otis Torrey Wife of John Torrey | |
| July | 3. | Hannah Williams wife of Robert Williams
William & Mary Cochran.
Lydia Eames (baptised at the table | |
| Feb'y | 5 | Hannah H. Dexter. | |
| — | | Frances Bray wife of Joseph Bray. | |

Communicants after the departure of the Rev. M^r Everett.

| | | | |
|------|----|------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 1816 | | | |
| Oct: | 6. | Micah Whitney Hill by Rev. D ^r Foster. | |
| 1817 | | | |
| May | 4. | Lydia Hammatt Welsh by Rev. D ^r Mac Kean. | |

*Communicants admitted during the ministry of J. G.
Palfrey.*

July 5th Joanna Cunningham Nichols.
Nov. 1st Rebecca French (who was baptized at the table.)
Dec. 6th William & Susan Lawrence.
George H. Apthorp.

1819.

Jan. 3^d Mary Warren
Sally Humphreys.
Feb. 7th Mary E. N. Griffith.
May 2^d Lucy Melville
Elizabeth Greenough
June 6th Obadiah Wright
Nancy Wright
Mary Nutting (who was baptized at the table.)
July 4th Stephen Palmer Fuller
Margaretta B. Bradford
Eliza Lane (who was baptized at the table.)
Nov. 7th Saml. F. Coolidge
Margaret & Abby Oliver.

1820.

Feb. 6th Dorothy Hancock Boyle
Caroline Heywood
Eliza P. & Alice Sumner.
May 7th Mary Ann Perkins.
June 4th Sarah Murphy.
Sept 3^d Elizabeth Masters
Nov. 5th Lydia Bordman.

1821.

Jan. 7th Hannah D. & Mary Ann Hammond.
Feb. 4th John C. & Elizabeth P. Gray.
Mary C. Hammatt.
May 6th Mary L. Ingersoll
Elizabeth Baxter
Eliza Scudder.
Sept. 2^d Francis & Nancy Everett.
Nov. 4th Cheever Newhall.
Dec. 2^d Ann Richardson

1822.

March 3^d Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.
Frances R. Wright.

I here record, that on the admission of these members, — the first who were admitted in the year 1822, — I omitted these words in the covenant; “the merits of our glorious Redeemer for;” wh. alteration I intend to be permanent.

The sentence hitherto stood. "And this you do with an humble dependence upon divine grace for assistance & the merits of our glorious Redeemer for acceptance." The exclusion here implied of divine grace as the ground of our hope of acceptance I consider as unauthorized by God's word, which teaches that the grace of God bringeth salvation, and that by grace we are saved. And I no where find the merits of Christ set forth as the proximate cause of the Christian's salvation.

- April 7th Eleanor & Jane Walker.
 May 5th Harriet Emery.
 Sept. 1st Samuel Pettes. (baptized at the table.)
 Sarah Pettes.
 Catherine Smith Humphries.
 Harriet Jonhnot.
 Margaret Wendell Phillips.
 Dec. 1st Augusta Stearns (baptized at the table.)
 Hannah Dorety.
 Mary Elizabeth Dorety (baptized at the table.)

1823.

- Feb. 2^d Helen Melville.
 June 1st Grace Webster.
 July 6th Minerva Rogerson (baptized at the table.)
 Hannah Reed.
 Sept. 7th George Humphries.
 Nov. 2^d Frederick T. Gray.
 Dec. 7th Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard.

1824.

- Jan. 4th Elizabeth Dyer Stacey.
 Feb. 1st Miriam Phillips.
 Harriet Hinkley Sturgis.
 April 4th Charles Warren.
 Sept. 5th John P. Spooner.
 Catharine Humphries.
 Oct. 3^d Elizabeth W. Spooner.
 Martha W. Spooner.
 Nov. 7th Mary Evans.

1825.

- Feb. 6. Edward N. Fessenden.
 April 3^d George Howe.
 May 1st Elizabeth Johnson.

1826.

- June, Susan Inman Minott.

1827.

- March 4th Harrison Gray Otis.
 May 6th Harriet Brown Derby.
 Lucy Ann Derby.
 June 3^d Charlotte Edwards
 Hannah Jones Spooner.

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sept. | 2 ^d | Mrs. Mary Ann Parker, wife of Edward W. Parker. |
| Nov. | 4 th | Pamela Augusta Sophia Dearborn (baptized at the table)
Julia Gorham. |
| Dec. | 2 ^d | Lucy Newell Chapman |
| 1828. | | |
| Jan. | 6 th | Abigail Harding, & }
Elizabeth Russell } Norwood. |
| Feb. | 3 ^d | Elizabeth Salisbury
Mary & Anna Jones. |
| April | 3 ^d | Martha Lewis Peabody |
| May | 4 th | William Russell Sumner. |
| June | 1 st | Mary Andrews
Peter T. Homer. |
| Oct. | 5 th | Mary Ann Fales |
| 1829. | | |
| March | 1 st | Abbot & Catharine Lawrence ; & Augusta Brewster. |
| April | 5 th | George Chapman
Lucy Downes. |
| May | 3 ^d | Elizabeth Brimmer, & }
Sarah Watson } Inches. |
| Aug. | 2 ^d | George Washington Coffin. (baptized at the table.) |
| Oct. | 4 th | John & Harriet Dodd ; (the latter baptized at the table.) |
| 1830. | | |
| Jan. | 3 ^d | Catharine Hammond.
Harriet Cushing Sheafe. |
| May | 2 ^d | Alfred Henry Sumner. |
| June | 6 th | Charlotte Edwards, &
Caroline Billings. |
| Aug. | 1 st | Henry Pettis. |
| Sept. | 5 th | Louisa Antoinette Rice, &
Emily Parker. |
| Oct. | 3 ^d | John Greene Norwood, &
Charles Andrews Farley. |
| 1832 | | |
| Octo ^r | 7 | George W Bond }
Sophia May } By professor J G Palfrey |
| Nov. | 4 | Lydia Draper by Professor Palfrey |
| Dec ^r | 2 | Jonathan Chapman J ^r }
Francis Henry Gray } by Professor Palfrey |
| 1833 | | |
| Janu ^y | | Mary Eliza Frothingham by Rev ^d Mr Peabody |
| Sept ^r | 1 | Sophia Pollard. . by Rev ^d M ^r Furness. |
| 1834 | | |
| Feb ^y | 14 | M ^{rs} Kidder by Recomm ⁿ from the Second Church
Elizabeth Little by Letter from Marlborough Sep ^r 23 |

*Communicants admitted during the ministry of S. K.
Lothrop.*

| | | |
|-------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1834. | | |
| Oct. | 4 th . | William Dawes Hammond |
| 1834. | | |
| Jay | 4 th | George McDonough Thacher
J. S. Buckminster Thacher
Martha Ann Eastman |
| Feby. | 4 th . | Sarah Darling (baptized at the Table) |
| May. | 3 ^d . | Sophia P. Lobdell |
| June | 4 th . | Edward Warren |
| Oct. | 3 ^d . | { Daniel Mac Gregor.
Elizabeth Warren Mac Gregor. (baptized at the Table) |
| Oct. | | { Sarah Elizabeth Thacher
Mary Gilmor French
Evelina French.
Ellen Weld French |
| Nov. | 5 th . | Mary Ridgway Homer. |
| Feby. | | { Andrew Johonnot
William Thompson } baptised at the Table. |
| Feby | | { Stephen Salisbury
Ann Salisbury |
| March | | Francis Barnard Smith. |
| May. | 1 st . | Richard G. Wait. baptised at the Table.
Laura Wood |
| June | 5 th . | Caroline Lodge. |

NOTE. — This is all the record of communicants admitted during Dr. Lothrop's ministry that appears in the books in our hands. Many more are known to have been admitted, not a few of whom are still living. We know (see page 92) that Dr. Lothrop kept many records in his diaries, and it is quite certain that these contained lists of communicants; but these diaries have disappeared. There may also have been another book of Church Records, deposited with the Parish Records, and therefore destroyed with them in the great Boston fire of 1872. No other book containing his Records has thus far come to light. — [EDS.]

*A List of Persons Baptised by me; by vertue of & in obedience to
Our Saviours Institution: S^t Mat. 28. 19.*

N.B. — Y. signifies years; M., Months; W., Weeks; D., Dayes; H., Hours; A., Adult.

| Their Names. | Age. | The Time When. | Y ^r . | Place where. | Parents names. | Time of decease
& burial. |
|-----------------------|---------|----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Zecharias Tuthill. | 28 Y. } | 1. Dec. | 1699. | { Boston, | | 1721. |
| 2. Sarah Tuthill. | 29 Y. } | | | { N. E. | | |
| 3. Silence Keen. | 16 Y. } | | | | | |
| 4. Hannah Keen. | 15 Y. } | 24. Dec. | 1699. | { Boston, | William | |
| 5. William Keen. | 13 Y. } | | | { N. E. | & Keen. | |
| 6. John Keen. | 7 Y. } | | | | | |
| 7. Abraham Blush. | 16 Y. } | 14. Jan. | | | Abraham | |
| 8. John Blush. | 13 Y. } | | | | & Martha Blush. | |
| 9. George Minot. | 8 D. | 28. | | | Stephen & | Novem. 1702. |
| 10. Katharine Kilby. | 8 D. | 18. Feb. | | | Mercy Minot. | |
| 11. John Pitts. | 3 W. | 3. March. | 1700 | | John Kilby. | |
| 12. Eliz. Heath. | 2 D. | | | | John Pitts. | |
| 13. John } | 5 Y. | | | | Joseph Heath. | |
| 14. Eliz. } | 3 Y. | 10. | | | John Edwards. | |
| 15. Mary } | 1 W. | | | | | |
| 16. Martha Symons. | 20 Y. | 31. | | | | |
| 17. David Jesse. | 2 W. | 24. April. | | In private. | David Jesse. | May. 2 ^d 1700. |
| 18. Mercy Wooding. | 25 Y. | 28. | | | | |
| 19. Elizabeth Black. | 25 Y. | 2. May. | | In private. | | |
| 20. Abigail Atkins. | 16 M. | 5. | | | Thomas Atkins. | |
| 21. Elizabeth Gent. | 18 Y. } | | | | | |
| 22. Sarah Gent. | 20 Y. } | 19. | | | | |
| 23. Elizabeth Allen. | 18 Y. } | | | | | |
| 24. Charity Black. | 5 W. | 4. June. | | | Eliz. Black. | |
| 25. Esther Mackarty. | | | | | Florence Mackarty. | |
| 26. Esther Procter. | 2 D. | 7. July. | | | Obadiah Procter. | |
| 27. Ann Allen. | 1 | 28. | | | Joseph Allen. | |
| 28. Ann Colman. | 3 H. | 4. Aug. | | | John Colman. | |
| 29. Joseph Fitch. | 3 D. | | | | | |
| 30. Mary Royal. | 1 D. | 25. | | | Joseph. Eliz. Royal | 15 Sept 1700// |
| 31. Esther Robinson. | 1 Y. | 5. Oct. | | In private. | | 6. Octob ^r 1700. |
| 32. John Ela | 30 Y. | 6. | | | | |
| 33. Mary Wilkinson. | 17 | | | | | |
| 34. Jane Wilkinson | 16 | | | | | |
| 35. Thomas } | 6 | 13. | | | Adino Bulfinch. | |
| 36. Katharina } | 4 | | | | | |
| 37. Adino } | 1 | | | | | |
| 38. Richard Lux. | 12 | | | | Mary Hyat. ¹ | |
| 39. Mary Hyat. | 2 | | | | | |
| 40. Olive Smallpeice. | 20 | | | | | |
| 41. John Smalpeice. | 1 | | | | Olive Smalpeice. | |
| 42. Eliz. Delarock. | 25 | 20. | | | | |
| 43. Eliz. Delarock. | 3 | | | | { Eliz. Delarock. } | |
| 44. Jane Delarock, | 2 | | | | | |
| 45. Eliz. Gent. | 20 | | | | | |
| 46. Esther Wilcott. | 20 | | | | | |
| 47. William Randal. | 1 D. | 27. | | | W ^m Randal. | |
| 48. Mehitibel Hamms. | 12 Y. | | | | | |
| 49. Mary Hamms. | 10 | | | | | |

¹ Probably belongs on the line below.

| [Their Names. | | Age. | The Time When. | | V ^e Place where. | Parents names. | Time of decease
& burial.] |
|---------------|----------------------|-------|----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | Day. | Month.
Year. | | | |
| 50. | Sarah Robinson. | 2 | 3. | Nov. | | | |
| 51. | Samuel Bulfinch. | 1 W. | 24. | | | Adino Bulfinch. | |
| 52. | Mary Landon. | 20 Y. | 15. | Dec. | | | |
| 53. | Mercy Landon. | 20 Y. | | | | | |
| 54. | Thomas Draper. | 3 D. | 5. | Jan. 170 ₁ ^o | | Rich ^d Draper. | Jan. 1702. |
| 55. | Mary Paine. | 1 W. | 12. | | | W ^m Paine. | |
| 56. | Thomas Platts. | 2 D. | 2. | Feb. | | Tho. Platts. | |
| 57. | Joseph Hall. | 2 Y. | 16. | March. 1701. | | | |
| 58. | Edward Hall. | 1 Y. | | | | | |
| 59. | Sarah Noyes. | 1 W. | 6. | April. 1701. | Boston. N. E. | John Noyes. | Aug. 24. 1702. |
| 60. | Elizabeth | 3 Y. | | | | | |
| 61. | Sarah } Boen. | 2 Y. | 13. | | | W ^m Boen. | |
| 62. | Mary } | 6 M. | | | | | |
| 63. | Elizabeth Rowe. | 20 Y. | 20. | | | | |
| 64. | Abigail Newal. | 4 Y. | 27. | | | Mary Newal. | |
| 65. | Richard Brokus. | 1 W. | 4. | May. | | Anna Brokus. | |
| 66. | Addington Davenport. | 1 W. | 18. | | | Addington Davenport. | |
| 67. | Wilmot Mould. | 1 D. | 6. | July. | | Mary Mould. | |
| 68. | Elizabeth Ela | 1 W. | 20. | | | John Ela. N ^o 32. | Sept. 10. 1701. |
| 69. | Mary Lyde. | 1 W. | 3. | Aug. | | | |
| 70. | Mehitabel Cooper. | 1 W. | 29. | | | Thomas Cooper. | Sep. 3 ^d 1701. |
| 71. | Mary Jesse. | 1 D. | 21. | Sept. | | David Jesse. | |
| 72. | Samuel Mulligan. | 1 D. | | | | John. Eliz. Mulligan. | |
| 73. | Robert | 9 Y. | 28. | | | Eliz. Pain. | |
| 74. | Hannah } Pain. | 6 | | | | | |
| 75. | Mary } | 2 | | | | | |
| 76. | William Pain. | 1 W. | 26. | Oct. | | | July. 18. 1702. |
| 77. | Thomas Palmer. | 4 D. | 9. | Nov. | | Thomas Palmer. | Dec. 1. 1701. |
| 78. | William Delarock. | 1 W. | 4. | Jan. 170 ₂ ¹ | | Eliz. Delarock. | Nov. 28. 1702 |
| 79. | Thomas Edwards. | 1 W. | 18. | | | John Edwards. | |
| 80. | Sarah Smith. | 4 W. | 22. | Feb. | | Mary Smith. | |
| 81. | Ephraim Randal. | 1 W. | 22. | March. | | W ^m Randal. | July. 31. 1702. |
| 82. | Margaret Maccarty. | 1 D. | 29. | 1702. | | Sarah Mackarty. | Dec. 28. 1702. |
| 83. | Rebecca Kilby. | 1 W. | 5. | April. | | John Kilby. | |
| 84. | Sarah Morris. | 8 W. | | | | Charles Morrice. | |
| 85. | John Thorning. | 6 Y. | 17. | May. | | Sarah Thorning. | |
| 86. | John Davenport. | 1 D. | 31. | | | Addington Davenport. | Sept. 1702. |
| 87. | Elizabeth Peirce. | 10 Y. | | | | John Peirce. | |
| 88. | John Peirce. | 8 Y. | | | | | |
| 89. | Peter Minot. | 1 W. | 14. | June. | | Stephen Minot. | Nov. 1702. |
| 90. | Sarah Beal. | 20 Y. | 28. | | | | |
| 91. | Esther Heath. | 1 W. | 26. | July. | | Joseph Heath. | |
| 92. | Ann Morris. | 1 W. | 27. | Sept. | | Charles Morrice. | |
| 93. | Mary Thomas. | 30 Y. | 18. | Oct. | | | |
| 94. | Richard Thomas. | 6 Y. | | | | Mary Thomas. | |
| 95. | Phineas Jesse. | 1 W. | 27. | Dec. | | David Jesse. | June. 28. 1703. |
| 96. | Knight Leverett. | 1 W. | 3. | Jan. 170 ₃ ² | | Thomas Leverett. | |
| 97. | Samuel Mould. | 1 D. | 10. | | | Mary Mould. | |
| 98. | Sarah Neal. | 2 W. | 31. | | | Henry Neal. | |
| 99. | Gennet Johnson. | 1 W. | 14. | March. 1703. | | Priscilla Johnson. | |
| 100. | Ann Bushee. | | 11. | April. | | M ^r Bushee. | |
| 101. | Susanna Smith. | | | | | Seth Smith. | |
| 102. | Elizabeth Pain. | | 18. | | | Eliz. Pain. | |
| 103. | Elizabeth Pitts. | | 25. | | | John Pitts. | |
| 104. | Abigail Milburn. | 16 Y. | 13. | June. | | | |
| 105. | Elizabeth Allen. | 1 W. | 27. | | | Joseph Allen. | |
| 106. | Sarah Larkin. | 20 Y. | 1 | Aug. | | | |

| [Their Names. | Age. | The Time When. | | | Y ^e Place where. | Parents names. | Time of decease
& burial. |
|--------------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | Day. | Month. | Year. | | | |
| 107. Sarah Larkin. | 5 W. | | | | | Sarah Larkin. | |
| 108. William Bulfinch. | 1 D. | | | | | Adino Bulfinch. | |
| 109. John Hall. | 1 W. | 15. | | | | | |
| 110. Orchard Guy. | 7 M. | 22. | | | | John Guy. | |
| 111. Mary Faulkner. | 9 Y. | 12. | Sept. | | | Olive Smalpeice. ¹ | |
| 112. ——— Smalpeice. | 3 M. | | | | | | |
| 113. Ann Edwards. | 3 D. | 10. | Oct. | | | John Edwards. | |
| 114. Martha Foster. | | | | | | Thomas Foster. | |
| 115. Sarah Palmer. | 3 | 17. | | | | Thomas Palmer. | |
| 116. Mary Noyes. | 1 W. | 7. | Nov. | | | John Noyes. | |
| 117. Mary Cater. | 20 Y. | 21. | | | | | |
| 118. John Davenport. | 1 W. | 28. | | | | Addington Davenport. | |
| 119. William Webster. | 1 W. | 5. | Dec. | | | Mary Webster. | |
| 120. John Platts. | 1 D. | 19. | | | | Tho. Platts. | |
| 121. George Minot. | 1 D. | 30. | Jan. | 1704. | | Stephen Minot. | |
| 122. Mary Hurst. | 1 W. | 6. | Feb. | | | Grove Hurst. | |
| 123. Ann Hyat. | 1 W. | 13. | Feb. | 1704. | | Mary Hyat. | |
| 124. Joseph Mulligan. | 1 W. | 20. | | | Boston, N. E. | John Eliz. Mull. | |
| 125. John Colman. | 3 D. | 5. | March. | | | John Colman. | |
| 126. Elizabeth Larkin. | 1 W. | 19. | | | | Sarah Larkin. | |
| 127. Ann Broccas. | | 26. | | | | Anna Broccas. | |
| 128. Anna Noyes. | | 23. | April. | | | Oliver Noyes. | |
| 129. Hannah Fitch. | | 7. | May. | | | | July. 1705. |
| 130. Joshua Leverett. | | | | | | Thomas Leverett. | |
| 131. John Hobbs. | | | | | | John Hobbs. | |
| 132. Eliz. Jesse. | | 14. | | | | David Jesse. | |
| 133. William Waine. | | 21. | | | | Sarah Waine. | |
| 134. Eliah Adams. | | 11. | June. | | | Elijah Adams. | |
| 135. Sarah Pain. | | 25. | | | | William Pain. | |
| 136. Esther Morris. | | 2. | July. | | | Charles Morris. | July. 1704.//. |
| 137. William Draper. | 1 W. | 16. | | | | Rich ^d Draper. | July. 25 th 1704.//. |
| 138. Margarie Frost. | 6 M. | | | | | Mary Frost. | Sept. 1704.//. |
| 139. Joseph Allen. | 1 W. | 13. | Aug. | | | Joseph Allen. | |
| 140. John Mould. | | | | | | Mary Mould. | |
| 141. Benj ^a Colman. | 3 D. | 3. | Sept. | | | My first-born Son. | 18. Sept. 1704. |
| 142. Hannah Clark. | | | | | | Francis Clark. | |
| 143. Gamaliel Rogers. | 1 W. | 24. | | | | Joseph Rogers. | |
| Twins. | | | | | | | |
| 144. William Rogers | | | | | | | |
| 145. Agnes Crown. | 18 Y. | 8. | Oct. | | | | |
| 146. Olive Smallpeice. | 1 W. | | | | | Olive Smalpeice. | |
| 147. Sarah Doubledy. | 20 Y. | 15. | | | | | |
| 148. Abigail Pain. | 20 Y. | | | | | | |
| 149. Abijah Doubledy. | 2 Y. | | | | | Sarah doubledy. | |
| 150. Mary Turner. | 1 W. | | | | | Elizabeth Turner. | |
| 151. James Meers. | 1 W. | 5. | Nov. | | | John Meers. | |
| 152. Elizabeth Baker. | | | | | | Thomas Baker. | |
| 153. Elizabeth Davenport. | | 24. | Dec. | | | Addington Davenport. | |
| 154. Martha Palmer. | | 21. | Jan. | 1705. | | Thomas Palmer. | Aug. 12 th 1706. |
| 155. Sarah Pits. | | 25. | March. | | | John Pits. | |
| 156. Thomas Dudley. | | 15. | April. | | | Paul Dudley. | April. 20 th 1705. |
| 157. Rebecca Russel. | | | | | | Eliz. Russel. | June. 1705. |
| 158. Christopher Kilby. | | 27. | May. | | | John Kilby. | |
| 159. Nathaniel Bulfinch. | | | | | | Adino Bulfinch. | June 2 ^d 1705. |
| 160. Harborne Banister, | | 10. | June. | | | Tho. Banister, | Jun ^y Sep. 1705. |
| Twins. | 1 W. | | | | | | |
| 161. Torshell Banister. | | | | | | | June. 29 th 1705. |

¹ Sic, though it should probably be a line below.

| [Their Names. | Age. | The Time When. | | V ^e Place where. | Parents names. | Time of decease
& burial.] |
|-------------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Day. | Month. Year | | | |
| 162. Sarah Pain. | | | | | Eliz. Pain. | |
| 163. Susanna Noyes. | | 17. | | | John Noyes. | |
| 164. ——— Edwards. | | 24. | | | John Edwards. | |
| 165. Oliver Noyes. | | 8. July. | | | Oliver Noyes. | July. 1705. |
| 167. Hannah Mariner. | | 15. | | | Mariner. | |
| 168. Richard Emmons. | | | | | Eliz. Emmons. | Sept. 18. 1706. |
| 169. John Bonne-Mason. | | 5. Aug. | | | Alphonso B- Maison. | |
| 170. Gregory Hobs. | | | | | John Hobs. | |
| 171. Richard Draper. | | 12. | | | Richard Draper. | May 20. 1706. |
| 172. Thomas Cooper. | | 26. | | | Mehitabel Cooper. | |
| 173. Samuel Keeling. | | | | | Samuel Keeling. | Aug. 28 th 1705 |
| 174. Phebe Royal. | 19 Y. | 2. Sept. | | | | |
| 175. Mary Mansfield. | | 9. | | | | Nov. 5 th 1705. |
| 176. Henry Neal. | 1 W. | | | | Henry Neal. | |
| 177. John Ballantine. | | 7. Oct. | | | John Ballantine. | Nov. 4 th 1705. |
| 178. Samuel Hurst. | | 28. | | | Grove Hurst. | |
| 179. Joseph Adams. | | | | | Elijah Adams. | April. 1706. |
| 180. Deborah Clark. | | 4. Nov. | | | Francis Clark. | |
| 181. Sarah Thomson. | | | | | Abigail Thomson. | |
| 182. George Giddinge. | 1 W. | 11. Nov. | 1705. | | Joseph Giddinge. | |
| 183. Edward Lilly. | | 9. Dec. | | | Richard Lilly. | May. 10 th 1706. |
| 184. Eadey Minzey. | A. | 16. | | | | |
| 185. Mary Brooks. | A. | | | | | |
| 186. Eliz. Robinson. | A. | 30. | | | | |
| 187. Eliz. Allen. | A. | | | | | |
| 188. Susanna Jesse. | 2 W. | | | | David Jesse. | |
| 189. Abigail Kenny. | 1 W. | 6 th Jan. | 1706. | | Samuel Kenny. | |
| 190. Rebecca Leveret. | 1 W. | 13. Jan. | 1706. | | Thomas Leveret. | |
| 191. John Webber. | 2 W. | 10. Feb. | | | Thomas Webber. | |
| 192. John Hall. | 1 W. | | | | Joseph Hall | |
| 193. Abigail Allen. | | 17. | | | Joseph Allen. | |
| 194. Richard Green. | 2 Y. | | | | Ann Green. | |
| 195. Katharine Minzey. | 1 W. | | | | Eadey Minzey. | |
| 196. Rebecca Greenow. | | 10. March. | | | Rebecca Greenow. | |
| 197. Mary Jones. | A. | 17. | | | | |
| 198. James Robinson. | 1 W. | | | | James & Eliz. Robinson. | |
| 199. Margaret Procter. | 2 Y. | 24. | | | Obadiah Procter. | |
| 200. Rachel Procter. | 1 Y. | | | | | |
| 201. Eliz. Green. | 1 W. | 14. April. | | | Ann Green. | |
| 202. Furnil Smalpeice. | | 5. May. | | | Olive Smalpeice. | |
| 203. Eliz. Colman. | | 12. | | | John Colman. | Oct. 17 1707. |
| 204. John Larkin. | | 25. | | | Sarah Larkin. | |
| 205. Thomas Foster. | | 2. June. | | | Thomas Foster. | Oct. 1706. |
| 206. Thomas Banister. | | 9. | | | Tho: Banister, Jun ^r | |
| 207. Mary Morrice. | | 16. | | | Charles Morrice. | |
| 208. Esther Andrews. } | | | | | Esther Andrews. | |
| 209. Martha Andrews. } | | | | | | |
| 210. Edward Mulligan. | | 6. July. | | | John Mulligan. | |
| 211. Deborah Thomas. | | | | | Joshua Thomas. | |
| 212. Hannah Brewer. | | 25. Aug. | | | Ann Brewer. | |
| 213. Christopher Minot. | | 22. Sept. | | | Stephen Minot. | |
| 214. William Pain. | | | | | William Pain. | June. 1707. |
| 215. Benj ^a Fitch. | | 29. | | | Benj ^a Fitch. | |
| 216. Elizabeth Turner. | | 20. Oct. | | | Eliz. Turner. | |
| 217. Elizabeth Hurst. | | 27. | | | Grove Hurst. | |
| 218. Elizabeth Mariner. | | 3. Nov. | | | Hannah Mariner. | |

| [Their Names. | Age. | The Time When.
Day. Month. Year. | Parents names. | Time of decease
& burial.] |
|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 219. Alphonso Mason. | | | Alphonso Mason. | |
| 220. John Vallantine. | | 10. | John Vallentine. | |
| 221. Deborah Skinner. | | 17. | William Skinner. | |
| 222. Robert Gutridge. | | | Robert Gutridge. | |
| 223. Stephen Parker. | | 19. Jan. 1707. | Stephen Parker. | |
| 224. Zabdiel Boylston. | | 16. Feb. | Jerusha Boylston. | |
| 225. Rebecca Webster. | | 2. March. | William Webster. | |
| 226. Mary Mansfeild. | | 23. | Mary Mansfeild | |
| 227. Hannah Platts. | | 13. April. | Thomas Platts. | |
| 228. Thomas Webber. | | | Thomas Webber. | |
| 229. Judith Colman. | | 4. May. | John Colman. | |
| 230. Rebecca Davenport | | 25. | Addington Davenport. | |
| 231. Joseph Adams. | | | Elijah Adams. | |
| 232. John Banister. | 1 w. | 8. June. 1707. | Tho. Banister, Junr | |
| 233. Samuel Draper. | | | Richard Draper. | |
| 234. Joseph Edwards. | | 15. | John Edwards. | |
| 235. Sarah Staniford. | | | Sarah Staniford. | Sep. 27. 1707. |
| 236. Rebecca Adams. | 30 Y. | 22. | | |
| 237. John Cowel. | 1 w. | 6. July. | William Cowel. | |
| 238. Daniel Webb. | | | Isaac Webb. | |
| 239. James Bridgham. | | 20. | Mercy Bridgham. | |
| 240. Deborah Pain. | | 27. | Eliz. Pain. | 1708. |
| 241. Oliver Noyes. | | 7. Sept. | Oliver Noyes. | April. 9 th 1708. |
| 242. Thomas Pitts. | | | John Pitts. | |
| 243. Hannah Allen. | | | Joseph Allen. | |
| 244. Hannah Mariner. | | 21. | Hannah Mariner. | Nov. 23. 1707. |
| 245. Joseph Giddinge. | | 27. Oct. | Joseph Giddinge. | |
| 246. William Skinner. | | 11 Jan. 1708. | Will. Skinner. | |
| 247. William Pain. | | 1. Feb. | William Pain. | March. 2. 1708. |
| 248. Benjamin Pickman. | | | Benj ^r Pickman. | |
| 249. Nathanael Lyndal. | | 22. | Nath. Lyndal. | |
| 250. Joseph Wakefeild. | | | Esther Wakefeild. | |
| 251. Jane Colman. | | 29. (Leap-year) | My first Daughter. | |
| 252. Rebecca Webster. | | 7. March | William Webster. | |
| 253. Samuel Kenny. | | | Samuel Kenny. | |
| 254. Eliakim Palmer. | | 28. | Tho. Palmer, Esq ^r | |
| 255. Robert Holmes. | | 4. April | Nath. Holmes. | |
| 256. Joseph White. | | 11. | Joseph White. | |
| 257. Edy Mynzie. | | | Edy Minzie. | |
| 258. Samuel Holmes. | | 18. | Francis Holmes. | Aug. 1708. |
| 259. Thompson. | | | Abigail Tompson. | |
| 260. Mary Cook. | Adult. | 2. May. | | |
| 261. Joseph Parker. | 1 w. | | Stephen Parker. | |
| 262. Hannah Hurst. | | 9. | Grove Hurst. | |
| 263. Mary Larkin. | | | Sarah Larkin. | |
| 264. John Robinson | Twins. } | | Eliz Robinson | June. 1708. |
| 265. Grace Robinson | | | | July. 1708 |
| 266. Timothy L'faveur. | | 20. June | Anna L'faveur. | |
| 267. Abigail Bulfinch. | | 27. | Adino Bulfinch. | |
| 268. Mary Boucher. | | 1. Aug. | Lewis Boucher. | April. 1709. |
| 269. Nicholas Kilby. | | | John Kilby. | |
| 270. Lucy Turner. | | | John Turner. | |
| 271. Joshua Thomas. | | 15 | Joshua Thomas. | |
| 272. Elizabeth Keeling. | | 22. | Samuel Keeling. | |
| 273. Michael-Smith Webb. | | 5. Sept. | Isaac Webb. | |
| 274. Lydia Neal. | | 11. | Henry Neal. | |

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Decease.] |
|-------------------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 275. Samuel Green. | | 26. | | | Samuel Green. | |
| 276. William Smalpeice. | 1 w. | 10. | Oct. | 1708. | Olive Smalpeice. | |
| 277. Dorothy Morrice. | | 17. | | | Charles Morrice. | |
| 278. Edward Bulkley. | | 14. | Nov. | | John Bulkley. | |
| 279. Martha Smith. | | 28. | | | John Smith. | Nov. 6. 1709. |
| 280. Ebenezer Tolman. | | | | | Ebenezer Tolman. | |
| 281. George. Negro | 30 y. | 30. | Jan. | 1709. | | |
| Servt to Mrs. Gray. | | | | | | |
| 282. Peter. My own In- | | | | | | |
| dian Boy. | 11 y. | | | | | |
| 283. Deborah Clark. | 1 w. | 6. | Feb. | | Francis Clark. | |
| 284. Martha Darby. | A. | | | | | |
| 285. Elizabeth Neal. | A. | | | | | |
| 286. Benjamin Haly. | A. | 13. | | | | |
| 287. Mary Tucker. | A. | | | | | |
| 288. Sarah Colman. | 1 w. | 20. | | | John Colman. | |
| 289. Francis Skinner. | | | | | William Skinner. | |
| 290. Elizabeth Hall. | | | | | Joseph Hall. | |
| 291. Rebeckah Parker. | | 6. | March. | | Jacob Parker. | 1710 |
| 292. Lucy Dudley. | | 13. | | | Paul Dudley, Esq ^r | Sept. 11 th 1709. |
| 293. Rebecca Adams. | | | | | Rebecca Adams. | |
| 294. Benj ^a Beath. | | | | | Adam Beath. | |
| 295. Edward Pain. | | 20. | | | William Pain. | Aug ^t 16. 1712. |
| 296. John Boylston. | | 27. | | | Jerusha Boylston. | |
| 297. Edward Waine. | | 3 | Aprill. | | Sarah Waine. | |
| 298. Ransford Greenow. | | 17. | | | Rebecca Greenow. | |
| 299. Jane Steel. | | 24. | | | Thomas Steel. | |
| 300. Nathanael Mulligan. | | | | | John Mulligan. | |
| 301. Peter Minot. | | 15. | May. | | Stephen Minot. | |
| 302. Henry Cally. | | | | | Eliz. Cally. | |
| 303. Hannah Cowel. | | | | | William Cowel. | |
| 304. Edmond Vallentine. | | 20. | June. | | John Vallentine. | |
| 305. Archdale Palmer. | | 3. | July. | | Thomas Palmer. | |
| 306. William Jeffries. | | | | | Silence Jeffries. | |
| 307. Deborah Pain. | | | | | Eliz. Pain. | |
| 308. Nathanael Hobbs. | | 24. | | | John Hobbs. | |
| 309. Hannah Barret. | | | | | | |
| 310. James Pitts. | | 14. | Aug. | | John Pitts. | Sept. 2. 1709. |
| 311. Mary Pitman. | | | | | Benjamin Pitman. | May. 1710. |
| 312. Jane Hurst. | | 4. | Sept. | | Grove Hurst. | |
| 313. Abigail Chubb. | A. | 11. | | | | |
| 314. Eliphalet Parker. | 1 w. | | | | Stephen Parker. | |
| 315. Jonathan Allen. | | 25. | | | Joseph Allen. | |
| 316. Elizabeth Mansfeild. | | | | | Mary Mansfeild. | |
| 317. Belcher Noyes. | | 16. | Oct. | | Oliver Noyes. | |
| 318. Joshua Mariner. | | | | | Hanah Mariner. | Nov. 3. 1709. |
| 319. Jonathan Blake. | | 23. | | | Eliz. Black. | |
| 320. Ephraim Giddinge. | | 6. | Nov. | | Joseph Giddinge. | |
| 321. Thomas Kenny. | | 20. | | | Samuel Kenny. | |
| 322. Mary Larkin. | | | | | Sarah Larkin. | |
| 323. Eleazer Davenport. | 1 w. | 27. | Nov. | 1709 | Addington Daven- | Jan. 28. 17 ²⁹ ₁₀ . |
| | | | | | port. Esq ^r | |
| 324. Mary Webber. | | 25. | Dec. | | Thomas Webber | Dec. 1709 |
| 325. Katharina Howell. | | 15. | Jan. | 1710 | Katharina Howell. | Feb. 12. 17 ¹¹ ₁₂ . |
| 326. Deliverance Wakefeild. | | 29. | | | Esther Wakefeild. | |
| 327. Thomes Ruck. | | 26. | Feb. | | Mary Ruck. | |
| 328. Sarah Playe. | | | | | Ann Playe. | |

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Decease.] |
|--------------------------------|------|------|--------|-------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| 329. Mary Boucher. | | 5. | March. | | Sarah Boucher. | |
| 330. James Perryway. | | 12. | | | Phillip Perryway. | |
| 331. William Vetch. | | 19. | | | Coll. Vetch. | |
| 332. George } Beath. | | | | | Adam Beath. | |
| 333. Margaret } | | 30. | April. | | | |
| 334. Mary Smalpeice. | | 14. | May. | | Olive Smalpeice. | |
| 335. Peter Buckley. | | 28. | | | John Buckley. | |
| 336. Sarah Banister. | | 18. | June. | | Thomas Banister. | June. 14. 1711. |
| 337. William Holmes. | | | | | Francis Holmes. | |
| 338. Isaac Webb. | | | | | Isaac Webb, deceas'd/ | |
| 339. Thornton Starr. | | 25. | | | Joseph Star. | July 18. 1711. |
| 340. Eliz. Boylston. | | 2. | July. | | Jerusha Boylston. | Jan. 5. 1711. |
| 341. Dorothy White. | | 9. | | | Joseph White. | |
| 342. Zecharias Skinner. | | 16. | | | William Skinner. | |
| 343. Abigail Chub. | | | | | Abigail Chub. | |
| 344. Cloris. A Negro'woman. | A. | | | | | |
| 345. Rebecca Smith. | I W. | 6. | Aug. | | John Smith. | |
| 346. Francis Righton. | | 27. | | | Eliz. Righton. | Sept. 10. 1710. |
| 347. Elizabeth Palmer. | | 10. | Sept. | | Thomas Palmer, Esq ^r . | Nov. 26. [1710. |
| 348. Elizabeth Bill. | | | | | Sarah Bill. | |
| 349. William Pickman. | | 1. | Oct. | | Ben ^j a. Pickman. | |
| 350. James Pitts. | | 15. | | | John Pitts. | |
| 351. Sarah Noyes. | | 22. | | | D ^r Oliver Noyes. | |
| 352. Daniel Epps. | | 12. | Nov. | | Daniel Epps. | |
| 353. David Pulciver. | I Y. | 19. | | | David Pulciver. | |
| 354. Susanna Pulciver. | I W. | | | | | |
| 355. Benjamin Colman. | | 3. | Dec. | | John Colman. | |
| 356. Jane Jeffers. | | | | | Silence Jeffers. | Dec. 9. 1710.//. |
| 357. Rebecca Green. | | | | | Samuel Green. | |
| 358. Haly. | | | | | Ben ^j a. Haly. | Sept. 18. 1711. |
| 359. Lucy Dudley. | | 10. | | | Paul Dudley, Esq ^r . | |
| 360. Elizabeth Thomas. | | 17. | | | Joshua Thomas. | |
| 361. William Hayden. | | | | | William Hayden. | |
| 362. Sarah Morse. | | 24. | | | Nathanael Morse. | |
| 363. Thomas Sympkins. | | 31. | | | John Symkins. | |
| 364. Francis Plaisted. | | 21. | Jan. | 1711. | Francis Plaistead. | |
| 365. Sarah Webster. | | | | | William Webster. | |
| 366. Henry Timberlake. | I W. | 28. | Jan. | 1711. | Mary Timberlake. | |
| 367. Ursula Parker. | | 18. | Feb. | | Jacob Parker. | July. 1712. |
| 368. Mary Briggs. | A. | 4. | March. | | | |
| 369. Mary Mascal. | 2 Y. | | | | Mary Briggs. | |
| 370. Thomas Mullin. | I Y. | | | | Thomas Mullin. | |
| 371. Hannah Mullin. | I W. | | | | | |
| 372. Thomas Thomson. | | | | | Abigail Thomson. | |
| 373. Stephen Willis. | | 18. | | | Stephen Willis. | Jan. 3. 1712. |
| 374. Eliz. Greenow. | | 25. | | | Rebecca Greenow. | |
| 375. Eliz. Chub. | A. | 1. | April. | | | |
| 376. Eliz. Chub. | 7 Y. | | | | } Eliz. Chub. | |
| 377. Ben ^j a. Chub. | 5 Y. | | | | | |
| 378. Nath. Chub. | 2 Y. | | | | | |
| 379. Rebecca Peirson. | 8 Y. | | | | Rebecca Peirson. | |
| 380. Gidney Clark. | I W. | 8. | | | Francis Clark. | |
| 381. Eliz. Lyndal. | | 22. | | | Nath. Lyndal. | July. 18. 1711. |
| 382. Thomas Steel. | | 6. | May. | | Thomas Steel. | |
| 383. Sarah Scott. | | 13. | | | Ebenezer Scott. | |
| 384. Peter Bowdoin. | | 20. | | | James Bowdoin. | Aug. 1. 1712. |
| 385. Ann Pain. | | 10. | June. | | William Pain. | |

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Decease.] |
|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 386. Charles Morrice. | | | | | Charles Morrice. | |
| 389. ¹ Mary Holmes. | | 24. | | | Francis Holms. | |
| 390. ¹ Ebenezer Kilby. | | 1. July. | | | John Kilby. | |
| 400. ¹ James Minot. | | 22. | | | Stephen Minot. | |
| 401. Eliz. Addison. | | 5. Aug. | | | Agnis Addison. | |
| 402. William Cowel. | | 12. | | | William Cowel. | |
| 403. Joshua Mariner. | | 26. | | | Hannah Mariner. Sep. 6. 1711.//. | |
| 404. Samuel Banister. | | 2. Sept. | | | Thomas Banister. | |
| 405. Samuel Parsons. | | 16. | | | y ^c Rev ^d M ^r Joseph Parsons. | |
| 406. Stephen Minot. | | | | | Stephen Minot, Jun ^r | |
| 407. Phillip Blake. | | | | | Newcomb Blake. Oct. 1711. | |
| 408. Mary Ruck. | | | | | Mary Ruck. | |
| 409. Thomas Tyler. | | 23. | | | William Tyler. | |
| 410. Dorcas Collins. | A. | 7. Oct. | | | | |
| 411. Prudence Keeling. | 1 w. | 14. | | | Samuel Keeling. | |
| 412. John Larraby | A. | 21. | | | | |
| 413. Josiah Collins. | 1 w. | | | | Dorcas Collins. O. C. | |
| 414. Elizabeth Gore. | | 4. Nov. | | | Obadiah Gore. | |
| 415. Mary Webber. | | | | | Thomas Webber. | |
| 416. Mary Worth. | | | | | Mary Worth. | |
| 417. Jerusha Boylston. | | 11. | | | Jerusha Boylston. | |
| 418. Larraby. | | 25. | | | John Larraby. | |
| 419. John Jeffrys. | | 2. Dec. | | | Silence Jeffrys. | [By ye. |
| 420. Thomas Palmer. | | 9. | | | Thomas Palmer, Esq ^r | Rev ^d M ^r |
| 421. Isaac Jackson. | | | | | Grace Jackson. O. C. } | Wadsworth |
| 422. Elizabeth Mulligan. | 1 w. | 16. Dec. | 1711. | | John Mulligan. | with us. |
| 423. Rebecca Sharp. | 6 y. | 6. Jan. | 1712. | | Mary Sharp. | |
| 424. William Lackie. | 1 w. | 13. | | | Martha Lackie. O. C. | |
| 425. Abigail Scott. | | | | | Deliverance Scott. | |
| 426. Abraham Perriway. | | 20. | | | James Perriway. | |
| 427. Martha Darby. | | | | | Robert Darby. O. C. | |
| 428. Bethiah Mansfeild. | | 10. Feb. | | | Mary Mansfeild. | |
| 429. Sarah Haly. | | 24. | | | Benjamin Haly. | |
| 430. Rebecca Smith. | | | | | Rebecca Smith. | |
| 431. Mary Sharp. | | | | | Mary Sharp. | |
| 432. Obadiah Morse. | | 2. March. | | | Nath. Morse. | |
| 433. Samuel Maxwel. | | | | | Samuel Maxwel. O. C. | |
| 434. Jane Cook. | | 9. | | | Elisha Cook, Jun ^r O. C. | |
| 434. Anna Hayden. | | | | | William Hayden. | |
| 435. Thomas Smalpeice. | | | | | Olive Smalpeice. Aug. 26. 1713. | |
| 436. Sarah Kenny. | | 16. | | | Samuel Kenny. | |
| 437. Eleazer Pritchard. | | | | | John Pritchard. | |
| 438. Experience Ranger. | | | | | John Ranger. O. C. | |
| 439. Daniel Mondon. | | | | | Daniel Mondon. | |
| 440. Joseph Sears. | | 23. | | | Eliz. Sears. | |
| 441. Eliz. Giddinge. | | | | | Eliz. Giddinge. Aug. 28. 1713. | |
| 442. Rebecca Edmonds. | | 30. | | | Rebecca Edmonds. July 12. 1712./ | |
| 443. Eliz. Cally. | | | | | Eliz. Cally. | |
| 444. Isaiah Barret. | | 6. April. | | | [By M ^r Wadsworth. | |
| 445. Joseph Savel. | | 13. | | | Samuel Barret O. C. Aug. 14. 1713. | |
| 446. Sarah Turner. | | 21. | | | Joseph Savel. O. C. By M ^r Bridge. | |
| 447. Martha Smith. | | 4. May. | | | Eliz. Turner. | |
| 448. Richard Edwards | | | | | John Smith. Nov. 1712. | |
| 449. Samuel Tyler. | | 11. | | | John Edwards. Nov. 1712. | |
| 450. Hannah Welsh. | A. | 18. | | | Samuel Tyler, Jun ^r | |
| 451. John Welsh. | 2 y. } | | | | | |
| 452. Hannah Welsh. | 4 y. } | | | | Hannah Welsh. | |

| [Names. | Age. | Day | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Decease.] |
|--------------------------------|---------|-----------|--------|-------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 453. Eliz. Bulkley. | I W. | | | | John Bulkley. | Nov. 29. 1712. |
| 454. Anna Minzie. | | | | | Edy Minzie. | |
| 455. Eleazer Davenport. | 25. | | | | Addington Davenport. | [1712. |
| | | | | | Esq ^r in private life. | May 30. |
| 456. Abigail Alkins. | 8. | June. | | | Mercy Alkins. | O. C. M ^r Bridge |
| 457. Joseph Black. | 15. | | | | Eliz. Black. | |
| 458. Abigail Star. | 6. | July. | | | Joseph Star. | |
| 459. Margaret Pulciver. | | | | | David Pulciver. | |
| 460. William Hirst. | 13. | | | | Grove Hirst. | April 6. 1713./ |
| 461. Rebecca Dudley. | 27. | | | | Paul Dudley, Esq ^r | Aug. 1. 1712./ |
| 462. Sarah Dolbier. | | | | | M ^r Dolbier. | O. C. |
| 463. Rebecca Williams. | | 10. Aug. | | | Jonathan Williams. | O. C. |
| 464. Mary Toleman. | I W. | 10. Aug. | | 1712. | Ebenezer Toleman. | |
| 465. Mary Shaddock. | A. | 17. | | | | |
| 466. Judith Rawlings. | I W. | | | | Hannah Rawlings. | |
| 467. Katharine Hall. | | | | | Joseph Hall. | |
| 468. Peak. | 31. | | | | Eliz. Peak. | O. C. M ^r Bridge |
| 469. Nathanael Clark. | | 7. Sept | | | Eliz. Clark | O. C. |
| Twins. } | | | | | | Sept. 19. |
| 470. Edward Clark. | | | | | | |
| 471. Eliz. Bill. | 14. | | | | Sarah Bill. | M ^r Wadsworth |
| 472. Sarah Noyes. | 21. | | | | John Noyes. | |
| 473. Rebecca Shaddock. | 2 Y. | 5. Oct. | | | Mary Shaddock. | |
| 474. Joseph Shaddock. | I W. | | | | | |
| 475. George Howel. | | 2. Nov. | | | Kath. Howel. | |
| 476. Thomas Welch. | | 9. | | | Thomas Welch. | |
| 477. James Chub. | | | | | Abigail Chub. | |
| 478. Mary Worth. | | | | | Mary Worth. | |
| 479. Mary Pitts. | 23. | | | | John Pitts. | |
| 480. Mary Oliver. | | | | | Rebecca Oliver | } O. C. |
| 481. James Rand. | | | | | Robert Rand | |
| 482. Richard Lovel. | | | | | Priscilla Lovel. | |
| 483. Dorcas Brooks. | | | | | Richard Brooks. | |
| 484. Mary Ballantine. | 30. | | | | John Ballantine, Jun ^r | |
| 485. Elizabeth Orne. | | | | | John Orne. | O. C. [worth. |
| 486. Martha Shaw. | 7. Dec. | | | | John Shaw. | O. C. M ^r Wads- |
| 487. Eliz. Brenton. | 14. | | | | Ebenezer Brenton. | |
| 489. Ann Gibbins. | 28. | | | | John Gibbins. | |
| 490. Stephen Willis. | | | | | Stephen Willis. | |
| 491. Samuel Thair. | 4. Jan. | | | 1713. | Cornelius Thair. | O. C. [worth. |
| 492. Eben Burgess. | | | | | Eben. Burgess. | O. C. M ^r Wads- |
| 493. Samuel Steel. | 11. | | | | Thomas Steel. | } M ^r Bridge. |
| 494. Mary Bridgham. | | | | | Samuel Bridgham. | |
| 495. Jennet Bulfinch. | A. | 18. | | | | O. C. |
| 496. James Belnap. | I W. | | | | Sam ^l Belnap. | O. C. |
| 497. Benj ^a White. | 25. | | | | Joseph White. | |
| 498. Francis Epps. | | | | | Daniel Epps. | |
| 499. Rebecca Crown. | A. | 1. Feb. | | | | |
| 500. Benj ^a Beathe. | I W. | 8. | | | Adam Beathe. | |
| 501. John Paine. | | | | | William Paine. | |
| 502. Abigail Bulfinch. | | | | | Jennet Bulfinch. | |
| 503. Eliz. Moulin. | | | | | Thomas Moulin. | |
| 504. William Goff. | | | | | Samuel Goff. | } O. C. |
| 505. Eliz. Willis. | | | | | Eliz. Willis. | |
| 506. Thomas Skinner. | I W. | 8. March. | | 1713. | William Skinner. | |
| 507. Mary Skinner. | | | | | | |
| 508. Jacob Parker. | | | | | Jacob Parker. | |

| [Names. | Age | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Decease.] |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|------|--------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 459. Hannah Plaisted. | | 22. | | | Francis Plaisted. | |
| 460. Mary Holms. | | | | | Francis Holmes. | |
| 461. Benjamin Parker. | | | | | Stephen Parker. | |
| 462. Benjamin Haly. | | 12. | April. | | Benj. Haly. | |
| 463. Hannah Scot. | | | | | Deliverance Scot. | |
| 464. Anna Courser. | | 19. | | | Sarah Courser. | |
| 465. John Larraby. | | | | | John Laraby. | |
| 467. Benja ^a Edmonds. | | | | | Rebecca Edmonds. | [worth. |
| 468. Sarah Fiske. | | 26. | | | Mary Fiske. | O. C. M ^r Wads- |
| 469. Jeremiah Hayden. | | 10. | May. | | William Hayden. | |
| 470. Ruth Blackman. | | | | | Eliakim Blackman. | |
| 471. Miles Thomson. | A. | 17. | | | | |
| 472. Francis Clark. | I W. | | | | Francis Clark. | |
| 473. Dorcas Collins. | | 7. | June. | | Dorcas Collins. | |
| 474. John Mathews. | | 14. | | | Sarah Mathews. | |
| 475. Samuel Langdon. | | 21. | | | Samuel Langdon. | |
| 476. Robert Timberlake. | | | | | Mary Timberlake. | |
| 477. Scipio. Negro child | | | | | | |
| Serv ^t to M ^r Sergeant. | | | | | Mehitable Sergeant. | |
| 478. William Bowdoin. | | 30. | | | James Bowdoin. | |
| 479. Ann Green. | | | | | Samuel Green. | |
| 480. Abraham Perriway. | | | | | James Periway. | |
| 481. Mary Searle. | | 12. | July. | | John Searl. | Sep. 5. 1713./ |
| 482. Miles Thomson. | | 19. | | | Miles Thomson. | |
| 483. Katharine Tyler. | 2 Y. | 26. | | | Lewis Laroon. | |
| 484. William Cowel. | I W. | | | | William Cowel. | |
| 485. Mary Vetch. | | 2. | Aug. | | Coll. Vetch. | |
| 486. Mary Boylston. | | | | | Jerusha Boylston. | |
| 487. Arthur Creek. | | | | | Mary Creek. | |
| 488. Mary Tyler. | | 9. | | | William Tyler. | |
| 489. George Kilcup. | | | | | Mary Kilcup. | |
| 490. Spillar Mondon. | | | | | Daniel Mondon. | |
| 491. Oliver Noyes. | | 16. | | | Oliver Noyes. | |
| 492. Mary Allen. | | | | | Joseph Allen. | |
| 493. William Colman. | | 30. | | | John Colman. | Sept. 6. 1713. |
| 494. James Marshal. | | | | | Sarah Marshal. | |
| 495. Joseph Marshal. | 2 Y. | 30. | Aug. | 1713. | Sarah Marshal. | |
| 496. Sarah Marshal. | I Y. | | | | | Oct. 16. 1713. |
| 497. Thomas Haly. | A. | 6. | Sept. | | | |
| 498. Eliz. Webber. | I W. | 20. | | | Thomas Webber. | |
| 499. Samuel Mattocks. | | | | | Admonition Mattocks. | |
| 500. Mary Linix. | | 27. | | | Mary Linix. | |
| 501. James Morrice. | | 4. | Oct. | | Charles Morrice. | |
| 502. William Noyes. | | | | | William Noyes. | |
| 503. William Purrington. | | 18. | | | Benja ^a Purrington. | |
| 504. Eliz ^b Wainwright. | | 25. | | | Francis Wainwright | |
| 505. Rebecca Gutridge. | | 15. | Nov. | | Robert Gutridge. | |
| 506. John Snowman. | | 22. | | | Christian Snowman | |
| 507. Miriam Gore. | | 6. | Dec. | | Obadiah Gore. | |
| 508. Joseph Pulsiver. | | 27. | | | David Pulsiver. | |
| 509. Briant Parrot. | A. | 17. | Jan. | 1714. | | |
| 510. Abigail Parrot. | I W. | | | | Briant Parrot. | |
| 511. John Welsh. | | | | | Thomas Welsh. | |
| 512. Anna Warden. | | | | | Thomas Warden. | |
| 513. Benja ^a Waine. | | 24. | | | Sarah Waine. | |
| 514. William Sears. | | | | | Eliz. Sears. | |
| 515. John Ruck. | | 31. | | | Mary Ruck. | |

134 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Decease.] |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------|------|--------|-------|------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 516. Seisly. Negro' Servant to M ^{rs} J. Mico. | A. | 7. | Feb. | | | |
| 517. James Webster. | I W. | 14. | | | William Webster. | |
| 518. Eliphal Tyler. | | | | | Sam ^l Tyler. Jun ^r | |
| 519. John Coolidge. | | 21. | | | John Coolidge. | |
| 520. John Jones. | A. | 28. | | | | |
| 521. Mercy Buchanan. | | 7. | March. | | | |
| 522. Hannah Eldrige. | | | | | | |
| 523. Rachel Sharp. | I W. | | | | Mary Sharp. | |
| 524. Rebecca Parker. | | | | | Jacob Parker. | |
| 525. Nathan Howel. | | 21. | | | Katharina Howel. | |
| 526. Mary Jones. | | | | | John Jones. | |
| 527. William Minzie. | | | | | Edy Minzie. | |
| 528. Joseph Pritchard. | | 28. | | | John Pritchard. | |
| 529. Esther Turner. | | 4. | April. | | Eliz. Turner. | |
| 530. Edward Pain. | | 24. | | | Sarah Pain. | |
| 531. Mary Blackman | | | | | Eliakim Blackman. | |
| 532. Robert Cally. | | 2. | May. | | Eliz. Cally. | |
| 533. Mary Smalpeice. | | 9. | | | Olive Smalpeice. | |
| 534. David Steel. | I W. | 16. | May. | 1714. | Thomas Steel. | |
| 535. Lewis Boucher. | | | | | Sarah Boucher. | |
| 536. Mary Gant. | | | | | Patience Gant. | |
| 537. James Gant. | | | | | | |
| 538. Elizabeth Buckly. | | 30. | | | John Bulkly. | |
| 539. Elizabeth Simpkins. | | | | | John Simkins. | |
| 540. Lucy Davenport. | | 13. | June | | Addington Davenport, Esq ^r | |
| 541. Edward Masters. | | | | | Eliz. Masters. | |
| 542. Sarah Cotton. | | 19. | | | Hannah Cotton. | |
| 543. Joseph Ricks. | A. | 26. | | | | |
| 544. Joseph Ricks. | I W. | | | | Joseph Ricks. | |
| 545. John Parker. | | | | | Jacob Parker. | |
| 546. Hannah Hayden. | | 18. | July. | | William Hayden. | |
| 547. John Newman. | | | | | Robert Newman. | |
| 548. John Chub. | | 1. | Aug. | | Abigail Chub. | |
| 549. William Hirst. | | 8. | | | Grove Hirst. | March 13. 1715. |
| 550. Joshua Thomas. | | 22. | | | Joshua Thomas. | |
| 551. Martha Willis. | | | | | Stephen Willis. | |
| 552. William Bill. | | 5. | Sept. | | Sarah Bill. | |
| 553. Jane Hobbs. | | | | | John Hobbs. | |
| 554. Mary Hesket. | | | | | Mary Hesket. | |
| 555. William Whitwell. | | 26. | | | Sam ^l Whitwell. | |
| 556. Mercy Marshal. | | 3. | Oct. | | Sarah Marshal. | |
| 557. Edward Pain. | | 10. | | | William Pain. | |
| 558. John Mullin. | | | | | Thomas Mullin. | |
| 559. Sarah Searle. | | 17. | | | John Searle. | |
| 560. John Lee. | | | | | Eliz. Lee. | |
| 561. Mary Blake. | | 31. | | | Eliz. Blake. | |
| 562. Susanna Pitts. | | 7. | Nov. | | John Pitts. | |
| 563. John Mondon. | | 14. | | | Daniel Mondon. | |
| 564. Elizabeth Mattocks. | | 21. | | | Admonition Mattocks. | Nov. 1714. |
| 565. Margaret Star. | | 12. | Dec. | | Joseph Star. | |
| 566. Margaret Addison. | | | | | Agnes Addison. | |
| 568. Sarah Barger. | | 26. | | | Mary Barger. | |
| 569. Adino Bulfinch. | | 2. | Jan. | 1715. | Jennet Bulfinch. | |
| 570. Eliz. Lowle. | | | | | Eliz. Lowle. | |
| 571. Hannah Mariner. | | | | | Adam Mariner | |
| 572. Ann Craiton. | A. | 9. | | | | |

[May 28. 1715.
Baptised by M^r Jo-
seph Sewal, in my
absence.

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Decease.] |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 573. Abigail Colman. | 1 w. | 16. | | | My second Dau'ter. | |
| 574. Samuel Breck. | | | | | Grace Breck. | |
| 575. John Thwing. | | | | | John Thwing. | |
| 576. Nathanael Coit. | | 23. | | | Job Coit. | |
| 577. John Minot | 1 w. | 29. | Jan. | 1715. | Stephen Minot, Junr | Jan. 1715. |
| 578. Joseph Welsh. | | | | | Thomas Welsh. | |
| 579. Joseph Thomas. | | | | | Caleb Thomas. | |
| 580. Joseph Royal. | | | | | John Royal. | |
| 581. Hannah Clark. | | 13. | Feb. | | Francis Clark. | |
| 582. Leverett Oliver. | | 27. | | | Rebecca Oliver. | |
| 583. Hannah Perreway. | | | | | Philip Perreway. | |
| 584. Mehitabel Bushnell. | | | | | William Bushnel. | |
| 585. Grace Cockcraft. | A. | 6. | March. | | | |
| 586. Mary Peirson. | A. | | | | | |
| 587. Margaret Haly. | 1 w. | | | | Benj. Haly. | |
| 588. Susanna Kenny. | | 13. | | | Samuel Kenny. | |
| 589. John Hesket. | | 20. | | | Mary Hesket. | |
| 590. Abigail Silleven. | A. | 27. | | | | |
| 591. John Wainwright. | 1 w. | | | | Francis Wainwright. | |
| 592. John Kilby. | | | | | Mary Kilby. | |
| 593. Lydia Ballantine. | | 3. | April. | | John Ballantine. | |
| 594. Thomas Henchee. | | | | | Joshua Henchee. | |
| 595. Edward Wilkinson. | | 17. | | | Rebecca Wilkinson. | |
| 596. Edward Previer. | | | | | Edward & Previer. | |
| 597. Winborn Adams. | | 24. | | | y ^e Rev. M ^r Hugh Adams. | |
| 598. Jane Blackman. | | | | | Eliakim Blackman. | |
| 599. Samuel Haly. | A. | 1. | May. | | | |
| 600. Sarah Lamarken. | | | | | Sarah Lamarken. | |
| 601. Margaret Lamarken | | | | | | |
| 602. Lydia Tyns. | | | | | Ammarutta Tyns. Negro. | |
| 603. Mary Brainsford. | | 15. | | | Hercules Breilsford. | |
| 604. Esther Langdon. | | | | | Samuel Langdon. | |
| 605. Mary Webber. | | 22. | | | Thomas Webber. | |
| 606. Zechariah Hall. | | | | | Joseph Hall. | |
| 607. Mary Verry. | A. | 29. | | | | |
| 608. Joseph Coolidge. | 1 w. | | | | John Coolige | |
| 609. Mary Armstrong. | | | | | Richard Armstrong. | |
| 610. Abigail Ruck. | | 5. | June. | | Thomas Ruck. | |
| 611. Mary Mugridge. | A. | 12. | | | | |
| 612. Ann Smith. | 1 w. | 26. | | | John Smith. | |
| 613. Mary Scott. | | 3. | July. | | Ebenezer Scott. | |
| 614. Thomas Langley. | 10 y. | 10. | July. | 1715. | Mary Langley. | |
| 615. Mary Langley. | 13 y. | | | | | |
| 616. James Plaistead. | 1 w. | | | | Francis Plaisted. | July. 1715. |
| 617. Hannah Rawlings. | | | | | Hannah Rawlings. | |
| 618. Thomas Peirson. | | 17. | | | Mary Peirson. | |
| 619. Edward Gant. | | | | | Patience Gant. | |
| 620. Barbary Palmer. | | 31. | | | Tho: Palmer Esq ^r | |
| 621. Sam ^l Bowdoin. | | | | | James Bowdoin. | |
| 622. Thomas Boylston. | | Aug. | 7. | | Jerusha Boylston. | |
| 623. Mary Greenleaf. | | | | | William Greenleaf. | |
| 624. James Hubbard. | | | 21. | | John Hubbard. | |
| 625. Elizabeth Jones. | | | 28. | | John Jones. | |
| 626. Jane Briggs. | | | | | Mary Briggs. | |
| 627. Jacob Wendal. | | Sept. | 4. | | Sarah Wendal. | |
| 628. James Linix. | | | | | Mary Linix. | |
| 629. Timberlake. | | | | 11. | Mary Timberlake. | |

| | [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | By w ^m Baptized.] |
|------|-----------------------------|-------|----------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 630. | John Dorothy. | | | | | Eliz. Dorothy. | |
| 631. | Joseph Hayden. | | | | 18. | William Hayden. | |
| 632. | Sarah Willis. | | | | 25. | Sarah Willis. | |
| 633. | Katharine Patten. | | | Oct. | 2. | Anna Patten. | |
| 634. | John Willis. | | | | | Sarah Willis. | |
| 635. | Anna Warden. | | | | 9. | Thomas Warden. | |
| 636. | William Noyes. | | | | 23. | William Noyes. | |
| 637. | Joseph Beath. | | | | 30. | Adam Beath. | |
| 637. | Eliz. Emms. | | | | | Hannah Emms. | |
| 638. | Susanna Candish. | A. | | Nov. | 6. | | |
| 639. | John Freeman | | | | 13. | | |
| 640. | Robert Sanco. | } | | | | Free | Negro's |
| 641. | Fidella Sanco. | | | | | | |
| 642. | Ann Oliver. | I W. | | | 20. | Brattle Oliver. | |
| 643. | Hannah Parrot. | | | | | Briant Parrot. | |
| 644. | John Morrice. | | | Dec. | 11. | Charles Morrice. | |
| 645. | Eliz. Mackarty. | | | | | William Mackarty. | |
| 646. | Eliz. Cowel. | | | Jan. | 1. | 1716. William Cowel. | |
| 647. | Sarah Gore. | | | | | Obadiah Gore. | |
| 648. | Robert Sanco. Negro. | | | | | Robert Sanco. | |
| 649. | Sarah Perronneau. | | | | 22. | Desire Perenneau. | |
| 650. | Thomas Parker. | | | | | William Parker. | |
| 651. | Sarah Smalpeice. | I w. | 29. | Jan. | 1718. | Olive Smalpeice. | // Colman. |
| 652. | Eliz. Lamarkin. | | | | | Sarah Lamarkin. | |
| 653. | Ursula Parker. | | | 5. | Feb. | Jacob Parker. | |
| 654. | Elizabeth Larraby. | | | | | John Larraby. | |
| 655. | John Minot. | | | | 12. | Stephen Minot Jun ^r | |
| 656. | John Sears. | | | | | Eliz. Sears. | |
| 657. | Mary | 6 y. | 4. | March. | | Thomas Johnson. | |
| 658. | Rebecca | } | Johnson. | 4. | | | |
| 659. | Mercy | | | 2. | | | |
| 670. | Elizabeth | | | 4 M. | | | |
| 671. | Elizabeth Davie. | I W. | | 11. | | Humphry Davie. | |
| 672. | Mary Gray. | | | | | John Gray. | |
| 673. | Nicholas Boylston. | | | | 18. | Thomas Boilston. | |
| 674. | John Masters. | | | | | Eliz. Masters. | |
| 675. | William Tyler. | | | | | William Tyler. | |
| 676. | Eliz. Ricks. | | | | | Joseph Ricks. | |
| 677. | John Rowland Young. A. | | | | 25. | | |
| 678. | Elizabeth Young. | 10 M. | | | | John R. Young. | |
| 679. | Sarah Torrey. | I W. | | | | Torrey. | |
| 680. | Sarah Tyley. | | | 8. | April. | Samuel Tyley. | |
| 681. | William Parsons. | | | | 22. | y ^s Rev ^d Joseph Parsons. | |
| 682. | Theophilus Kirkman. | | | | 13. | Grace Kirkman. | |
| 683. | Margaret Pain. | | | | 27. | William Pain. | M ^r W ^m Cooper. |
| 684. | Abigail Noyes. | | | | | John Noyes. | y ^s Sabbath after his Ordination. |
| 685. | Benj ^a Pricherd. | | | | | John Pricherd. | |
| 686. | John Collis. | | | | | Abigail Collis. | |
| 687. | Jane Boucher. | | | 10. | June. | Sarah Boucher. | |
| 688. | Willis. | | | | 17. | Stephen Willis. | |
| 689. | Samuel Kilcup. | | | | 24. | Mary Kilcup. | // Colman. |
| 690. | Eliz. Steel. | | | | 22. | Thomas Steel. | // Cooper. |
| 691. | John Bulkley. | | | | | John Bulkley. | |
| 692. | Mary Wainwright. | | | | 29. | Francis Wainwright. | // Colman. |
| 693. | Eliz. Mariner. | | | 12. | Aug. | Adam Mariner. | // Cooper. |
| 694. | Samuel Haly. | | | | 19. | Benj. Haly. | |
| 695. | John Meinzies. | I. W. | | 19. | Aug. | 1716. Edith Meinzies. | Cooper. |

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors | Ministers.] |
|--------------------------|-------|--------------|--------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| 696. Daniel Mondon. | | | | | Ann Mondon. | |
| 697. Grace Fairfeild. | 15 Y. | 26. | | | | |
| 698. Ann Hobbs. | 1 W. | | | | John Hobbs. | |
| 699. William Greenleif. | | 2. Sept. | | | Will ^m Greenleif. | Colman. |
| 700. Mary Kilby. | | 9. | | | Mary Kilby. | |
| 701. Hannah Green. | | | | | Ann Green. | |
| 702. Samuel Webster. | | 16. | | | William Webster. | |
| 703. John Turner. | | | | | Eliz. Turner. | |
| 704. James Addison. | | | | | Agnes Addison. | |
| 705. Mary Fullerton. | | 30. | | | Alexander Fullerton. | |
| 706. William Gray. | | 7. Oct. | | | Benjamin Gray. | Cooper. |
| 707. Lydia Hutchins. | | | | | Eliz. Hutchins. | |
| 708. Benjamin Hews. | | | | | Hannah Hews. | |
| 709. Eliza. Larmon. | | 21. | | | Sarah Larmon. | |
| 710. Sarah Davenport. | | 28. | | | James Davenport. | Colman. |
| 711. John Ballantine. | | 4. Nov. | | | John Ballantine, Jun ^r | |
| 712. Katharine Patten. | | | | | Anna Patten. | |
| 713. Susanna Pereway. | | | | | Philip Pereway. | |
| 714. Joseph Purrington. | | | | | Benj ^a Purrington. | |
| 715. William Pitts. | | 11. | | | John Pitts. | |
| 716. John Ruck. | | 18. | | | Thomas Ruck. | |
| 717. Eliakim Blackman. | | | | | Eliakim Blackman. | |
| 718. Joseph Candish. | A. | 2. Dec. | | | | Cooper. |
| 719. Bedgood Bulfinch. | 1 W. | 9. | | | Jennet Bulfinch. | |
| 720. William Bushnell. | | | | | W ^m Bushnell. | |
| 721. John Marshal. | | 16. | | | Sarah Marshal. | |
| 722. Elizabeth Boylston. | | 6. Jan. | 1717. | | Jerusha Boylston. | Colman. |
| 723. Myriam Tyler. | | | | | Andrew Tyler. | |
| 724. Leverett Oliver. | | 27. | | | Rebecca Oliver. | |
| 725. Sarah Harris. | | | | | Benj ^a Harris. | |
| 726. Eliz. Tyley. | | 3. February. | | | Thomas Tyley. | Cooper. |
| 727. Samuel Goodwin. | | | | | John Goodwin. | |
| 728. John Steel. | | 10. | | | Mary Steel. | |
| 729. Thomas. | | 17. | | | Caleb Thomas. | |
| 730. Mary Balch. | | 10. March. | | | Mary Balch. | Colman. |
| 731. Ebenezer White. | | | | | Abigail White. | |
| 732. Mary Langdon. | 1 W. | 17. March. | 1717. | | Samuel Langdon. | Colman. |
| 733. Jahleel Smith. | | 31. | | | John Smith. | |
| 734. Benjamin Mullins. | | | | | Thomas Mullins. | |
| 735. Joseph Star. | | | | | Joseph Star. | |
| 736. Margaret Maccarty. | | 7. April. | | | W ^m Maccarty. | Cooper. |
| 737. Job Coit. | | 14. | | | Job Coit. | |
| 738. Sarah Tyns. Negro.' | | 21. | | | Ammoretta Tyns. | |
| 739. Elizabeth Bodoin. | | 28. | | | Hannah Bowdoin. | |
| 740. Philip Barger. | | | | | Mary Barger. | |
| 741. Benjamin Parker. | | | | | Stephen Parker. | |
| 742. Hannah Hews. | | 5. May. | | | Hannah Hews. | |
| 743. Samuel Healy. | | 12. | | | Margaret Healy. | Colman. |
| 744. Joseph Candish. | | 19. | | | Joseph Candish. | |
| 745. Elizabeth Dorothy. | | 26. | | | Eliz. Dorothy. | |
| 746. John Hirst. | A. | 16. June. | | | | Cooper. |
| 747. Mary Hirst. | | | | | | |
| 748. Mercy Wendal. | 1 W. | 23. | | | Sarah Wendal. | |
| 749. Samuel Keeling. | | 13. | | | Samuel Keeling Esq ^r | |
| 750. Moses Norman. | | | | | Moses Norman. | |
| 751. Thomas Hubbard. | | 7. July. | | | John Hubbard. | Colman. |
| 752. Susanna Brielsford. | | 14. | | | Hercules Brielsford. | |

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Ministers.] |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------|--------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| 753. Abigail Bulfinch. | A. | 28. | | | | |
| 754. Sarah Parrot. | 1. W. | | | | Briant Parrot. | |
| 755. Hannah Kenny. | | | | | Samuel Kenny. | |
| 756. Mary Previer. in private. | | 13. | August. | | Edward Previer. | |
| 757. Jane Maro. in private. | | 16. | | | Francis Maro. | |
| 758. Henry Timberlake. | A. | 18. | | | | Cooper. |
| 759. Abigail Johnson. | 1. W. | | | | John Johnson. | |
| 760. Abigail Fife. | | | | | John Fife. | |
| 761. Samuel Sprague. | A. | 24. | | | | |
| 762. Joseph Milford. | | 1. | September. | | | Colman. |
| 763. John Wakefeild. | 1. W. | | | | Esther Wakefeild. | |
| 764. Robert Smalpeice. | | 8. | | | Olive Smalpeice. | Cooper. |
| 765. William Thomas. | | | | | Joshua Thomas. | |
| 766. Ebenezer Scot. | | | | | Sarah Scott. | |
| 767. Gideon Young. | | 15. | | | John Young. | |
| 768. Jacob Parker. | 1. W. | 29. | September. | 1717. | Jacob Parker. | Colman. |
| 769. Eliz. Wainwright. | | 6. | October. | | Francis Wainwright. | Cooper. |
| 770. Robert Lee. | | | | | Rejoice Bullock. ¹ | |
| 771. Anna Bullock. | | | | | | |
| 772. John Erskine. | | 13. | | | Patrick Erskine. | |
| 773. William Davenport. | | 20. | | | James Davenport. | |
| 774. Margaret Pike, alias
Smith. | 7. Y. | | | | Mary Smith. | |
| 775. Ann Hobbs. | 1. W. | 27. | | | John Hobbs. | |
| 776. Joseph Willis. | | | | | Sarah Willis. | |
| 777. William Parker. | | | 1. December. | | William Parker. | |
| 778. Thomas Wardel. | | 15. | | | Thomas Wardel. | |
| 779. John Blackman. | | | | | Eliakim Blackman. | |
| 780. Joseph Ricks. | | | | | Joseph Ricks. | |
| 781. Robert Darby. | | 22. | | | Robert Darby. | |
| 782. Samuel Whitwell. | | 5. | January. | 1718. | Samuel Whitwell. | Colman. |
| 783. Mary Cowel. | | 12. | | | William Cowel. | |
| 784. Sarah Boylston. | | | | | Thomas Boylston. | |
| 785. John Miller. | | 26. | | | Alexander Miller. | |
| 786. Mercy Brock. | A. | 2. | February. | | | Cooper. |
| 787. Andrew Tyler. | 1. W. | | | | Andrew Tyler. | |
| 788. Martha King. | A. | 16. | | | | |
| 789. Henry King. | 6. Y. | | | | Martha King. | |
| 790. Martha King. | | 3. | | | | |
| 791. Elizabeth Pulsiver. | 1. W. | | | | David Pulciver. | |
| 792. Ann Ings. | 2. Y. | 23. | | | Ann Ings. | |
| 793. Jane Ings. | 1. M. | | | | | |
| 794. James Johnson. | 1. W. | 2. | March. | | Thomas Johnson. | Colman. |
| 795. David Crouch. | A. | 23. | | | | |
| 796. Joseph Crouch. | | | | | | |
| 797. Eliz. Kirkman. | 1. W. | | | | Grace Kirkman. | |
| 798. Eliz. Hedman. | | 30. | | | Philip Hedman. | |
| 798. Sarah Tyler. | | | | | William Tyler. | |
| 799. Richard Pain. | | 6. | April. | | William Pain. | Cooper. |
| 800. Alexander Fullerton. | | | | | Alex. Fullerton. | |
| 801. Penn-Townsend Searle. | | 13. | | | John Searle. | |
| 802. Mary Timberlake. | | | | | Henry Timberlake. | |
| 803. William Patten. | | 27. | | | Anna Patten. | |
| 804. Edward Blake. | | | | | Jonathan Blake. | |
| 805. Blanche Hall. | | | | | Joseph Hall. | |
| 806. Eliz. Gray. | 1. W. | 4. | May. | 1718. | Benj ^a Gray. | Colman. |

¹ Should be on line below.

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Ministers.] |
|---------------------------|--------|------|----------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| 807. Grace Howard. | | | | | Grace Howard. | |
| 808. Benjamin Star. | | 11 | | | Eliz. Star. | |
| 809. Margaret Parker. | | 18. | | | Stephen Parker. | |
| 810. Mary Parker. | | | | | | |
| 811. Sarah Hunt. | A. | 1. | June. | | | Cooper. |
| 812. Mary Hunt. | 8. M. | | | | Sarah Hunt. | |
| 813. Mary Minot. | 1. W. | | | | Stephen Minot Jun ^r . | |
| 814. William Vinal. | | | | | Elijah Vinal. | |
| 815. Stephen Clay. | 6. M. | | | | Mary Clay. | |
| 816. William Fletcher. | 1. W. | 8. | | | Margaret Fletcher. | |
| 817. Sarah Duncom. | | | | | Robert Duncom. | |
| 818. Mary Turner. | A. | 15. | | | | |
| 819. Anthony Sears. | 1. W. | 22. | | | Eliz. Sears. | |
| 820. Sarah Stoddard. | | 13. | July. | | David Stoddard. | |
| 821. Henry Perkins. | | 29. | June. | | Mary Perkins. | |
| 822. William Perkins. | | | | | | |
| 823. Eliz. Pelham. | A. | 20. | July. | | | Colman. |
| 824. Martha Adams. | | 27. | | | | |
| 825. Mary Adams. | | | | | | |
| 826. Sarah Letherland. | | | | | | |
| 827. William Leatherland. | 11. Y. | | | | Sarah Letherland. | |
| 828. Rachel Leatherland. | 9. | | | | | |
| 829. Eliz. Tylee. | 1. W. | 3. | August. | | Sam ^l Tylee. | Cooper. |
| 830. William Baily. | 4. Y. | | | | John Baily. | |
| 831. Benjamin Baily. | 3. Y. | | | | | |
| 832. John Baily. | 1. W. | | | | | |
| 833. Sarah Baily. | | | | | | |
| 834. John Noyes. | | 10. | | | Oliver Noyes. | |
| 835. Robert Buckley. | | 17. | | | John Bulkley. | |
| 836. John Peck. | | | | | Margaret Peck. | |
| 837. Sarah Leatherland. | | | | | Sarah Letherland. | |
| 838. Eliz. Haly. | | 24. | | | Sam ^l Haly. | |
| 839. Jonathan Foster. | A. | 31. | | | | |
| 840. Elizabeth Masters. | 1. W. | | | | Eliz. Masters. | |
| 841. John Shaw. | | | | | Rachel Shaw. | |
| 842. John Lee. | | 7 | Septemb ^r | | John Lee. | |
| 843. Joseph Greenleaf. | | 14. | | | W ^m Greenleaf. | |
| 844. Martha Willis. | | 2. | Novem. | | Stephen Willis. | Colman. |
| 845. Mary Perkins. | 1. W. | 2. | November. | 1718. | Mary Perkins. | Colman. |
| 846. John Picken. | | | | | Thomas Picken. | |
| 847. Hannah Munden. | | 9. | | | Anna Munden. | |
| 848. Samuel Heath. | | | | | Deborah Heath. | |
| 849. Eliz. Pereway. | | 30. | | | Philip Pereway. | |
| 850. John Ridgaway. | | | | | John Ridgaway. | |
| 851. Sarah Marshal. | | 14. | December. | | Sarah Marshal. | Cooper. |
| 852. Scipio. Negro. | A. | | | | | |
| 853. James White. | 1. W. | 21. | | | Abigail White. | |
| 854. Fidelia Sanco. | | | | | Robert Sanco. | |
| 855. John Gore. | | 4. | January. | 1719. | Obadiah Gore. | Colman. |
| 856. William Scott. | | | | | William Scot. | |
| 857. Sarah Larman. | | 11. | | | Sarah Larman. | |
| 858. Eliz. Welsh. | | | | | Thomas Welsh. | |
| 859. Susanna Jacobs. | 60. Y. | 25. | | | | |
| 860. Eliz. Wendal. | 1. W. | | | | Sarah Wendal. | |
| 861. Eliz. Lenox. | | | | | Mary Lenox. | |
| 862. Hannah Everden. | | 1. | February. | | Hannah Everden. | Cooper. |
| 863. Susanna Crouch. | A. | 8. | | | | |

140 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Ministers.] |
|--------------------------|-------|------|-------------|-------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 864. Sarah Hubbard. | 1. W. | | | | John Hubbard. | |
| 865. Eliz. Morris. | | | | | Charles Morrice. | |
| 866. Jane Addison. | | | | | Agnes Addison. | |
| 867. Kesiah Ring. | A. | 15. | | | | |
| 868. Ann Thomas. | 1. W. | 1. | March. | | Joshua Thomas. | |
| 869. Judith Bodoïn. | | 8. | | | Hannah Bodoïn. | Colman. |
| 870. David Crouch. | | | | | David Crouch. | |
| 871. Martha King. | | 15. | | | Martha King. | |
| 872. John Brock. | | | | | Mercy Brock. | |
| 873. Negro' Fortune. | A. | 22. | | | | |
| 874. Mary Mugridge. | 1. Y. | 29. | | | Mary Mugridge. | |
| 875. Allen Steel. | 1. W. | 5. | April. | | Thomas Steel. | Cooper. |
| 876. Sarah Clark. | | | | | Jonas Clark. | |
| 877. John Wise. | 1. Y. | | | | Mary Wise. | |
| 878. Sarah Smith. | 1. W. | 12. | | | John Smith. | |
| 879. Sarah Armstrong. | | | | | Sarah Armstrong. | |
| 880. Rebecca Harris. | | | | | Benj ^s Harris. | |
| 881. Sarah Marshal. | A. | 19. | | | | |
| 882. Charles Mullings. | 1. W. | | | | Thomas Mullins. | |
| 883. Lydia Kenny. | 1. W. | 10. | May. | 1719. | Samuel Kenny. | Colman. |
| 884. Thomas Maccarty. | | 23. | | | William Maccarty. | |
| 885. Rachel Marshal. | | 7. | June. | | Sarah Marshal. | Cooper. |
| 886. John Coit. | | 14. | | | Job Coit. | |
| 887. Abigail Patten. | | 21. | | | Anna Patten. | |
| 888. Esther Egan. | | | | | Esther Egan. | |
| 889. Francis Keeling. | | 28. | | | Sam ^l Keeling Esq ^r | |
| 890. Ann Jeffries. | | | | | John Jeffries. | August. 24. 1719. |
| 891. Richard Steel. | | | | | Mary Steel. | |
| 892. John Twing. | | | | | John Thwing. | |
| 893. Mehitabel Stoddard. | | 5. | July. | | David Stoddard. | Colman. |
| 894. Jsaac Parker. | | | | | William Parker. | |
| 895. James Cox. | A. | 19. | | | | |
| 896. Esther Rawlins. | 1. W. | | | | Hannah Rawlings. | |
| 897. Sarah Letherby. | | | | | John Letherby. | |
| 898. Zechariah Sims. | A. | 26. | | | | |
| 899. Hannah Sims. | 1. W. | | | | Zechariah Sims. | |
| 900. Sarah Haly. | | | | | Samuel Haly. | |
| 901. Jonathan Fuller. | | | | | Ann Fuller. | |
| 902. Hannah Hews. | | | | | Hannah Hews. | |
| 903. Mary Gray. | | 2. | August. | | Benj ^s Gray. | Cooper. |
| 904. Elizabeth Star. | | | | | Eliz. Star. | |
| 905. Alice Cox. | | 16. | | | James Cox. | |
| 906. Hannah Langdon. | | | | | Samuel Langdon. | |
| 907. Hannah Fife. | | | | | John Fife. | |
| 908. Mary Mulligan. | | | | | John Mulligan. | |
| 909. Andrew Tyler. | | 23. | | | Andrew Tyler. | |
| 910. Abigail Bulfinch. | | 30. | | | Jennet Bulfinch. | |
| 911. Ann Norman. | | 6. | September. | | Moses Norman. | Colman. |
| 912. Benjamin Stokes. | 2. Y. | | | | Rebecca Stokes. | |
| 913. Rebecca Stokes. | 1. W. | | | | | |
| 914. Joanna Burril. | 1. Y. | | | | Joanna Burril. | |
| 915. Edward Wilkinson. | 1. W. | 13. | | | Rebecca Wilkinson. | |
| 916. Deborah Balch. | | | | | Mary Balch. | |
| 917. Rebecca Kilby. | | 20. | | | Mary Kilby. | |
| 918. Thomas Mynzie. | | 23. | in private. | | Edy Mynzie. | |
| 919. John Ricks. | | 4. | October. | | Joseph Ricks. | Cooper. |
| 920. John Young. | | 11 | | | John Young. | |

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Ministers.] |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|---------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| 921. Elizabeth Whitwell. | | | | | Sam ^l . Whitwell. | |
| 922. Robert Bulkley. | | | 1 November | | John Bulkley. | Colman. |
| 923. Robert Logan. | I. W. | | 15. November. | 1719. | Mary Logan. | Colman. |
| 924. Nathanael Martyn. | | | 29. | | Nath. Martyn. | |
| 925. Mary Skarlet. | | | | | Mehitabel Skarlet. | |
| 926. Margaret Fitch. | | | 6. December. | | Joseph Fitch. | Cooper. |
| 927. Elizabeth Deming. | | | 13. | | Charles Deming. | |
| 928. Jenny. Servant woman
to M ^r . John Pym | | | 20. | | | |
| 929. Isabella Miller. | | | 27. | | Alexander Miller. | |
| 930. John Hercules Brielsford | | | | | John Hercules Brielsford. | |
| 931. John Armstrong. | | | 3. January. | 1720. | Richard Armstrong. | Colman. |
| 932. Hannah Boylston. | | | 10. | | Thomas Boylston. | |
| 933. Thomas Warden. | | | | | Thomas Warden. | |
| 934. Sarah Davenport. | | | 17. | | James Davenport. | |
| 935. Royal Tyler. | | | 31. | | William Tyler. | |
| 936. Mary Barger. | | | 7. February. | | Mary Barger. | Cooper. |
| 937. Joseph Howard. | | | 14. | | Grace Howard. | |
| 938. Sarah Davis. | | | 28. | | William Davis. | |
| 939. Hannah Newcomb. | | | | | Edmund Newcomb. | |
| 940. Timothy Parrot. | | | 6. March. | | Briant Parrot. | Colman. |
| 941. William Henry Erskine. | | | 20. | | Patric Erskine. | |
| 942. Mary Blackman. | | | | | Eliakim Blackman. | |
| 943. Katharine Newton. | A. | | 27. | | | |
| 944. Abigail Mason. | | | | | | |
| 945. Benjamin Hedman. | I. W. | | | | Benjamin Hedman. | |
| 946. Sarah Letherland. | | | | | Sarah Letherland. | |
| 947. Eliz. Fullerton. | | | | | Alexander Fullerton. | |
| 948. Dorcas Willis. | | | | | Sarah Willis. | |
| 949. John Sears. | A. | | 3. April. | | | Cooper. |
| 950. William Minot. | I. W. | | | | Stephen Minot, Jun ^r | |
| 951. Jonathan Baily. | | | 10. | | John Baily. | |
| 952. Charles Burril. | | | | | Joanna Burril. | |
| 953. Ruth Arnold. | | | | | Ruth Arnold. | |
| 954. Thomas Gross Fayerweather. | | | 17. | | Jerusha Fayerweather. | |
| 955. Nathanael Edmunds. | | | | | Sarah Edmunds. | |
| 960. Thomas Pain. | | | 24. | | William Pain. | |
| 961. William Seers. | | | 1. May. | | John Seers. | Colman. |
| 962. Mary Perriway. | | | 8. | | Philip Perriway. | |
| 963. Eliz. Addison. | | | 29. | | Agnes Addison. | |
| 964. Mary Brown. | | | | | Mary Brown. | |
| 965. James Shaw. | | | | | Rachel Shaw. | |
| 966. Richard Cowel. | | | 6. June. | | William Cowel. | Cooper. |
| 967. John Hirst. | I. W. | | 20. June. | 1720. | John Hirst. | Cooper. |
| 968. Elizabeth Lee. | | | 3. July. | | John Lee. | Colman. |
| 969. Martha Stoddard. | | | 17. | | David Stoddard. | |
| 970. Josiah Boylston. | | | | | Zabdiel Boilston. | |
| 971. John Blake. | | | | | Jonathan Blake. | |
| 972. Tuthill Hubbard. | | | 24. | | John Hubbard. | |
| 973. Mary-Anna Vittery. | | | 31. | | Edward Vittery. | |
| 974. Mary Ballantine. | | | 7. August. | | John Ballantine. | Cooper. |
| 975. James Timberlake. | | | | | Mary Timberlake. | |
| 976. Eliz. Lowder. | | | 14. | | | |
| 977. Mary Foye. | | | 21. | | | |
| 978. John Fletcher. | | | | | Margaret Fletcher. | |
| 979. Eliz. Mundon. | | | | | Ann Mundon. | |
| 980. Joseph Eaton. | A. | | 28. | | | |

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors | Ministers.] |
|--------------------------------------|-------|------|------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| 981. Elizab. Sewall. | 1. W. | 18. | September. | | Jonathan Sewal. | Colman. |
| 982. James Ridgaway. | | 2. | October. | | John Ridgaway. | Cooper. |
| 983. Eliz. Hutchinson. | | 8. | | | Will ^m Hutchinson. | Colman. in pri- |
| 984. Joseph Scott. | | 23. | | | Joseph Scott. | Cooper. [vate. |
| 985. John Smith. | | 6. | November. | | John Smith. | Colman. |
| 986. Joseph Greenleif. | | 13. | | | W ^m Greenleif. | |
| 987. Abigail Hale. | A. | 20. | | | | |
| 988. John Steel. | 1. W. | 27. | | | Thomas Steel. | |
| 989. Abigail Pulsiver. | | | | | David Pulsiver. | |
| 990. Oliver Noyes. | | 11. | December. | | Oliver Noyes. | Cooper. |
| 991. Abigail Hale. | | 25. | | | Abigail Hale. | |
| 992. Eliz. Marshal. | | 1. | January. | 1721. | Sarah Marshal. | Colman. |
| 993. Sarah Tanner. | A. | 8. | | | | |
| 994. Samuel Cox. | 1. W. | | | | James Cox. | |
| 995. John Chub. | | | | | Abigail Chub. | |
| 996. Susanna Welsh. | | 15. | | | Thomas Welsh. | |
| 997. William Tyler. | | 29. | | | Andrew Tyler. | |
| 998. Thomas Stokes. | | | | | Rebecca Stokes. | |
| 999. Benjamin Crouch. | | | | | David Crouch. | |
| 1000. Sarah Eaton. | | 12. | February. | | Joseph Eaton. | Cooper. |
| 1001. Caleb Harris. | | | | | Benj ^a Harris. | |
| 1002. Love Larman. | | 19. | | | Sarah Larman. | |
| 1003. Sarah Wendal. | | 5. | March. | | Sarah Wendal. | Colman. |
| 1004. William Everden. | | | | | Hannah Everden. | |
| 1005. Alice Pickering. | A. | 12. | March. | 1721. | | Colman. |
| 1006. Jacob Parker. | 1. W. | | | | Jacob Parker. | |
| 1007. Samuel Haly. | | | | | Samuel Haly. | |
| 1008. Elizabeth Egin. | | | | | Esther Egin. | |
| 1009. Ann Kenny. | | 2. | April. | | Samuel Kenny. | Cooper. |
| 1010. Benj ^a Broom Tyler. | | | | | John Tyler. | |
| 1011. Sarah Blackman. | | 16. | | | Eliakim Blackman. | |
| 1012. John Patten. | | 23. | | | Anna Patten. | |
| 1013. Ebenezer Heath. | | 30. | | | Deborah Heath. | Colman. |
| 1014. Bethia Cornwell. | | 7. | May. | | Abraham Cornwel. | |
| 1015. Sarah Deming. | | 14. | | | Sarah Deming. | |
| 1016. Mary Howard. | | | | | Grace Howard. | |
| 1017. Sarah Wilson. | A. | 21. | | | | |
| 1018. Samuel Baily. | 1. W. | 28. | | | John Baily. | |
| 1019. James Fayerweather. | | 4. | June. | | Jerusha Fayerweather. | Cooper. |
| 1020. Mary Bulkley. | | 11. | | | John Bulkley. | |
| 1021. Philip Langdon. | | | | | Samuel Langdon. | |
| 1022. Susanna Gidney. | | 18. | | | Abigail Gidney. | |
| 1023. Hannah Newcomb. | | 2. | July. | | Edmund Newcomb. | Colman. |
| 1024. Mercy Brock. | | 9. | | | Mercy Brock. | |
| 1025. Rebecca Parkman. | | | | | Nath. Parkman. | |
| 1026. Timothy Ruck. | | 30. | | | Thomas Ruck. | |
| 1027. Benjamin Star. | | | | | Elizabeth Star. | |
| 1028. James Scot. | | | | | William Scot. | |
| 1029. John Peck. | | | | | Margaret Peck. | |
| 1030. John Loverige. | | 6. | August. | | Mary Loveridge. | Cooper. |
| 1031. Mary Ricks. | | 20. | | | Joseph Ricks. | |
| 1032. Benj ^a Whitwell. | | | | | Sam ^l Whitwell. | |
| 1033. Eliz. Crawford. | A. | 27. | | | | |
| 1034. Joseph Fitch. | 1. W. | | | | Joseph Fitch. | |
| 1035. John Mulligan. | | | | | John Mulligan. | |
| 1036. Eliz. Beacham. | | 3. | September. | | Sarah Beacham. | Colman. |
| 1037. Thomas Sims. | | | | | Eliz. Syms. | |

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Ministers.] |
|----------------------------------------------|-------|------|--------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1038. Hannah Martyn. | | 24. | | | Nath. Martyn. | |
| 1039. Anna Parker. | | 1. | October. | | W ^m Parker. | Cooper. |
| William Cooper. | | 8. | | | Rev. M ^r Cooper. | |
| 1040. Eliz. Willis. | | 15. | | | Sarah Willis. | |
| 1041. Samuel Franklin. | | 22. | | | Hannah Franklin. | |
| 1042. Ann Thomas. | | 29. | | | Joshua Thomas. | |
| 1043. Joseph Coit. | | | | | Job Coit. | |
| 1044. Mary. Negro. | A. | 12. | November. | 1721. | | Colman. |
| Serv ^t to M ^{rs} Peirce. | | | | | | |
| 1045. Samuel Sprague. | 1. W. | | | | Samuel Sprague. | |
| 1046. Mary Addison. | | 3. | December. | | Agnes Addison. | Cooper. |
| 1047. James Miller. | | 10. | | | Alexand ^r Miller. | Colman. |
| 1048. Sarah Morse. | 4. Y. | 17. | | | Nath. Morse. | Cooper. |
| 1049. Hannah Morse. | 3. Y. | | | | | |
| 1050. Nathanael Morse. | 2. Y. | | | | | |
| 1051. Mary Young. | 1. W. | 24. | | | John Young. | |
| 1052. Valentine-Derry Dorothy. | | 31. | | | Eliz. Dorothy. | |
| 1053. Benjamin Thwing. | | | | | John Thwing. | |
| 1054. Samuel Porter. | | 28. | January. | 1722. | { At Medford, upon ye. death }
of ye. Rev. M ^r Aaron Porter. } | Colman. |
| 1055. Norman. | | | | | Moses Norman. | Cooper. |
| 1056. Edward Pain. | | 11. | February. | | William Pain. | |
| 1057. Mary Hedman. | | | | | Philip Hedman. | |
| 1058. Thomas Warden. | | | | | Thomas Warden. | |
| 1059. Job Brielsford. | | 18. | | | Hercules Brieford. | |
| 1060. William Brielsford. | | | | | | |
| 1061. Susanna Glyde. | A. | 18. | March. | | | Colman. |
| 1062. Sarah Timberlake. | 1. W. | 8. | April. | | Mary Timberlake. | Cooper. |
| 1063. Mercy Wendall. | | 15. | | | Sarah Wendall. | |
| 1064. Jonathan Burril. | | 29. | | | Joanna Burril. | |
| 1065. Mary Arnold. | | 6. | May. | | Ruth Arnold. | Colman. |
| 1066. Mary Greenleaf. | | 13. | | | W ^m Greenleaf. | |
| 1067. Sarah Kilby. | | | | | Mary Kilby. | |
| 1068. John Hubbard. | | 20. | | | John Hubbard. | Cooper. |
| 1069. Lydia Eaton. | | 9. | June. | | Joseph Eaton. | |
| 1070. Mary Tyler. | | 16. | | | William Tyler. | |
| 1071. Ann Palmer. | | 24. | | | Ann Palmer. | |
| 1072. John Lenox. | | | | | Mary Lenox. | |
| 1073. Katharine Gore. | | 1. | July. | | Obadiah Gore. Deceas'd. | Colman. |
| 1074. Hannah Parker. | | 8. | | | W ^m Parker. | |
| 1075. Mary Lee. | | | | | John Lee. | |
| 1076. Rachel Welsh. | | 29. | | | Thomas Welsh. | |
| 1077. John Symmes Pitts. | | | | | John & Mary Pitts. | |
| 1078. Samuel Mynzie. | | 5. | August. | | Edy Mynzie. | Cooper. |
| 1079. Sarah Tanner. | | | | | Sarah Tanner. | |
| 1080. Joshua Scott. | | 19. | | | Joseph Scott. | |
| 1081. Mary Stretton. | | | | | James Stretton. | |
| 1082. Lydia Cox. | | 2. | September. | | James Cox. | Colman. |
| 1083. Mary Wilson. | | 7. | <u>In private.</u> | | Mary Wilson. | |
| 1084. Jane Clark. | | 9. | | | Mary Clark. | |
| 1085. Isaac Munden. | | 23. | | | Ann Munden. | |
| 1086. Thomas Haley. | | 30. | | | Sam ^l Haley. | |
| 1087. Sarah Stokes. | | | | | Rebecca Stokes. | |
| 1088. Thomas Nowel. | 2. M. | 7. | October. | 1722. | Mary Nowel. | Cooper. |
| 1089. William Tyler. | 1. W. | 14. | | | Andrew Tyler. | |
| 1090. Sarah Cowel. | | 21. | | | William Cowel. | |
| 1091. Hannah Hale. | | 28. | | | Abigail Hale. | |
| 1092. Timothy Clark. | | 4. | November. | | Jonas Clark. | Colman. |

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Ministers.] |
|------------------------------------|-------|------|------------|-------|------------------------------|-------------|
| 1093. Edward Wensley. | | 11. | | | Eliz. Wensley. | |
| 1094. Martha Roberts. | | 25. | | | James Roberts. | |
| 1095. Samuel Marks. | | 2. | December. | | Mary Marks. | |
| 1096. Deborah Morse. | | | | | Nath. Morse. | |
| 1097. Edmund Newcomb. | | 6. | January. | 1723. | Mary Newcomb. | |
| 1098. Mary Fairweather. | | 13. | | | Jerusha Fairweather. | |
| 1099. Margaret Fletcher. | | 20. | | | Margaret Fletcher. | |
| 1100. Benjamin Uran. | | | | | Sarah Uran. | |
| 1101. Samuel Langdon. | | | | | Samuel Langdon. | |
| 1102. Esther Waters. | A. | 27. | | | | |
| 1103. William Waters. | 2. M. | | | | Esther Waters. | |
| 1104. Jonathan Deming. | 1. W. | 3. | February. | | Sarah Deming. | Cooper. |
| 1105. Josiah Marshal. | | | | | Sarah Marshal. | |
| 1106. Hannah Davis. | | 17. | | | William Davis. | |
| 1107. Ebenezer Heath. | | | | | Deborah Heath. | |
| 1108. Eliz. Cutting. | 6. Y. | | | | Elias Cutting. | |
| 1109. John Milleken. | 1. W. | | | | John Milleken. | |
| 1110. Mary Boylston. | | 24. | | | Thomas Boylston. | |
| 1111. Rebekah Ridgaway. | | 3. | March. | | John Ridgaway. | Colman. |
| 1112. William Crouch. | | | | | David Crouch. | |
| 1113. Mary Hubbard. | | 10. | | | Zech. Hubbard. | |
| 1114. Eliz. Davenport. | | | | | James Davenport. | |
| 1115. Esther Beacham. | | | | | Sarah Beacham. | |
| 1116. Zechariah Syms. | | | | | Eliz. Syms. | |
| 1117. Margaret Fitch. | | 17. | | | Joseph Fitch. | |
| 1118. Martha Smith. | | 24. | | | John Smith. | |
| 1119. Joseph Everden. | | | | | Hannah Everden. | |
| 1120. Ann Thomas. | | 7. | April. | | Joshua Thomas. | Cooper. |
| 1121. Benj ^r Loveridge. | | | | | Mary Loveridge. | |
| 1122. Nathanael Jackson. | | 14. | | | Thomas Jackson. | |
| 1124. Hannah Sprague. | | | | | Samuel Sprague. | |
| 1125. Ebenezer Balch. | | 19. | May. | | Joseph Balch. | Colman. |
| 1126. Ann Peck. | | | | | Margaret Peck. | |
| 1127. Ebenezer Chub. | | 2. | June. | | Abigail Chub. | Cooper. |
| 1128. John Perreway. | | 9. | | | Philip Pereway. | |
| 1129. Simeon Stoddard. | | 16. | | | W ^m Stoddard. | |
| 1130. Thomas Armstrong. | | | | | Rich ^d Armstrong. | |
| 1131. Eliz. Stoddard. | | 30. | | | Eliz. Stoddard. | |
| 1132. Mehitabel Cooper. | | | | | Rev. M ^r Cooper. | |
| 1133. Sarah Marshal. | | | | | John Marshal. | |
| 1134. Aaron Willis. | | | | | Stephen Willis. | |
| 1135. John Welsh. | 1. W. | 7. | July. | 1723. | Thomas Welsh. | Colman. |
| 1136. William Edmunds. | | | | | Sarah Edmunds. | |
| 1137. Joseph Fullerton. | | 21. | | | Alexander Fullerton. | |
| 1138. Rebekah Marshal. | | 1. | September. | | Rebekah Marshal. | Cooper. |
| 1139. Mary Sewal. | | 8. | | | Jonathan Sewal. | Colman. |
| 1140. Joseph Foye. | | 15. | | | | |
| 1141. Sarah Allen. | | | | | Rebekah Allen. | |
| 1142. Mehitabel Scott. | | 22. | | | Joseph Scott. | |
| 1143. Mary Soper. | A. | 29. | | | | |
| 1144. Phœbe Pemberton. | 1. W. | | | | Phœbe Pemberton. | |
| 1145. Sarah Brielsford | | | | | Hercules Brielsford. | |
| 1146. Elizabeth Hall. | | 6. | October. | | Hugh Hall. | Cooper. |
| 1147. Mary Steel. | | 20. | | | Mary Steel. | |
| 1148. Eliz. Maycock. | | 27. | | | Eliz. Maycock. | |
| 1149. John Hubbard. | | 3. | November. | | John Hubbard. | Colman. |
| 1150. Rachel Hog. | | 24. | | | Thomas Hog. | |

| [Names. | | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Ministers.] |
|---------|-----------------------|----------|------|-----------|-------|---------------------------|-------------|
| 1151. | Benjamin Star. | 3. Y. | | | | Joseph Star. | |
| 1152. | Martha Star. | 1. W. | | | | | |
| 1153. | Katharine Greenleaf. | | 1. | December. | | W ^m Greenleif. | Cooper. |
| 1154. | Eliz. Rogers. | | | | | Tamsen Rogers. | |
| 1155. | Ann Fowles. | | 22. | | | Sarah Fowles. | |
| 1156. | Abijah Estis. | A. | 29. | | | | |
| 1157. | John Norman. | 1 W. | | | | Moses Norman. | |
| 1158. | Mary Wendall. | | 19. | January. | 1724. | Sarah Wendall. | Colman. |
| 1159. | Eliz. Miller. | | 26. | | | Alexander Miller. | |
| 1160. | Charity Ricks. | | | | | Joseph Ricks. | |
| 1161. | Thomas Fairweather. | | 2. | February. | | Jerusha Fairweather. | Cooper. |
| 1162. | Thomas Uran. | | 9. | | | Sarah Uran. | |
| 1163. | Benjamin Lenox. | | | | | Mary Lenox. | |
| 1164. | Peregrine White. | A.
84 | 16. | | | | |
| 1165. | Margery Tyler. | 1. W. | | | | Andrew Tyler. | |
| 1166. | Jane Pain. | | 23. | | | William Pain. | |
| 1167. | Ann Marks. | | | | | Mary Marks. | |
| 1168. | Jane Guthrie. | | 1. | March. | | Samuel Guthrie. | Colman. |
| 1169. | Kirbee Stokes. | | 15. | | | Rebekah Stokes. | |
| 1170. | Nathanael Boylston. | | 22. | | | Thomas Boylston. | |
| 1171. | Ann Young. | | | | | John Young. | |
| 1172. | Joanna Parker. | | 29. | | | Jacob Parker. | |
| 1173. | Katharine Kilby | | | | | Mary Kilby. | |
| 1174. | Ruth Blackman. | 2. Y. | | | | Eliakim Blackman. | |
| 1175. | Abigail Blackman. | 1. W. | | | | | |
| 1176. | Mary Waters. | | 5. | April. | | Esther Waters. | Cooper. |
| 1177. | Nanny Coit. | 1. W. | 26. | April. | 1724. | Job Coit. | Cooper |
| 1178. | Joseph Storer. | | | | | Ebenezer Storer. | |
| 1179. | Eliz. McDonald. | | | | | John Mackdonald. | |
| 1180. | Margaret Wensley. | | 3. | May. | | Eliz. Wensley. | Colman. |
| 1181. | Giles Fyfield | | | | | Martha Fifeild. | |
| 1182. | John Rogers. } | | 10. | | | Mercy Rogers. | |
| 1183. | Mary Rogers. } | | | | | | |
| 1184. | James Mynzie. | | | | | Edee Mynzie. | |
| 1185. | Elizabeth Dudley. | | 17. | | | William Dudley. | Cooper. |
| 1186. | Zechariah Hubbart. | | | | | Zech. Hubbart. | |
| 1187. | John Addison. | | | | | Agnes Addison. | |
| 1188. | Elizabeth Loveridge } | | | | | Mary Loveridge. | |
| 1189. | Sarah Loveridge. } | | | | | | |
| 1190. | Thomas Milleken. | | 31. | | | John Milleken. | Colman. |
| 1191. | Ann Thomson. | | | | | Robert Thomson. | |
| 1192. | Samuel Haly. | | 28. | June. | | Samuel Haly. | Cooper. |
| 1193. | Samuel Sprague. | | 5. | July. | | Samuel Sprague. | Colman. |
| 1194. | John Marshall. | | 12. | | | John Marshal. | |
| 1195. | Mary Nowell. | | | | | Mary Nowel. | |
| 1196. | John Bulkley. | | 19. | | | John Bulkley. | |
| 1197. | James Arnall. | | | | | Ruth Arnall. | |
| 1198. | Benjamin Warden. | | 2. | August. | | Thomas Warden. | Cooper. |
| 1199. | Mary Cutting. | | | | | Elias Cutting. | |
| 1200. | Mariana Hale. | | 9. | | | Abigail Hale. | |
| 1201. | John Smith. | | 16. | | | John Smith. | |
| 1202. | Robert Larman. | | | | | Sarah Larman. | |
| 1203. | Sarah Lee. | | | | | John Lee. | |
| 1204. | Sarah Tyley. | | 23. | | | Thomas Tyley. | |
| 1205. | Prudence Fitch. | | | | | Joseph Fitch. | |
| 1206. | Sarah Rogers. | | | | | Tamasin Rogers | |
| 1207. | Dorcas Davenport. | | 30. | | | James Davenport. | |

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Ministers.] |
|-----------------------------|--------|------|------------|-------|----------------------|-------------|
| 1208. Isaac Deming. | | 6. | September. | | Charles Deming. | Colman. |
| 1209. Royal Tyler. | | 13. | | | William Tyler. | |
| 1210. William Simms | | | | | Elizabeth Simms. | |
| 1213. William Stoddard. | | 20. | | | William Stoddard. | |
| 1214. Sarah Downe. | | 27. | | | | |
| 1215. Joshua Thomas. | | 4. | October. | | Joshua Thomas. | Cooper. |
| 1216. Susanna Rand. | | 18. | | | | |
| 1217. Mary Newcomb. | | | | | Mary Newcomb. | |
| 1218. William Ballantine. | | 1. | November. | | John Ballantine. | Colman. |
| 1219. Mary Pemberton. | | 15. | | | Phæbe Pemberton. | |
| 1220. Thomas Melvill. | | | | | Thomas Melvill. | |
| 1221. Samuel Cox. | | 29. | | | James Cox. | |
| 1222. William Maycock. | | 6. | December. | | Eliz. Maycock. | Cooper. |
| 1223. Sarah Edwards. | | 13. | | | Thomas Edwards. | |
| 1224. Elizabeth Gibbins. | A. | 3. | January. | 1725. | | Colman. |
| 1225. Benjamin Foster. | 1. w. | | | | Joanna Foster. | |
| 1226. William Bricksee. | | 10. | | | Eliz. Bricksee. | |
| 1227. Joseph Hubbard. | | 17. | | | John Hubbard. | |
| 1228. Daniel Mondon. | | | | | Ann Mondon. | |
| 1229. Margaret Morison. | | 24. | | | David Morison. | |
| 1230. Susanna Crouch. | | 31. | | | David Crouch. | |
| 1231. Rooksby Marshal. | | 14. | February. | | Sarah Marshal. | Cooper. |
| 1232. John Wenslow. | | 7. | March. | | Sarah Wenslow. | Colman. |
| 1233. Hannah Ridgeway. | | | | | John Ridgeway. | |
| 1234. Elizabeth Bray. | | | | | Eliz. Bray. | |
| 1235. Lydia Morse. | | 14. | | | Nathanael Morse. | |
| 1236. Jane Moberly. | | | | | Edward Moberly. | |
| 1237. Martha Marks. | | 21. | | | Mary Marks. | |
| 1238. John Mortimer. | | | | | Richard Mortimer. | |
| 1239. Sarah Bowen. | A. | 28. | | | | |
| 1240. Humilis Williams. | | | | | | |
| 1241. Ratcliff. Negro.' | | | | | | |
| 1242. Thomas Cushing. | 1. w. | | | | Thomas Cushing. | |
| 1243. Judith Bulfinch. | | | | | Thomas Bulfinch. | |
| 1244. Mary Uran. | | | | | Sarah Uran. | |
| 1245. Samuel Cooper. | | 4. | April. | | William Cooper. | Cooper |
| 1246. Thomas Lazenby. | | | | | Zerviah Lazenby. | |
| 1247. John Bowen. | | 11. | | | Sarah Bowen. | |
| 1248. James Oliver. | | 18. | | | Rebekah Oliver. | |
| 1249. Ebenezer Blackman. | | | | | Eliakim Blackman. | |
| 1250. Lydia Hall. | | 29. | | | Hugh Hall. | |
| 1251. Eliz. Allen. | | | | | Rebekah Allen. | |
| 1252. Sarah Milleken. | | | | | John Milleken. | |
| 1253. Nathanael Cunningham. | | 2. | May. | | Ann Cunningham. | Colman. |
| 1254. John Tyler. | | 9. | | | Andrew Tyler. | |
| 1255. William Chub. | | | | | Abigail Chubb. | |
| 1256. Martha Nealy. | | | | | Andrew Nealy. | |
| 1257. Sarah White. | A. | 16. | | | | |
| 1258. Ruth Bill. | | | | | | |
| 1259. Abigail Bill. | 17. M. | | | | Ruth Bill. | |
| 1260. Samuel Mynzie. | 1. w. | 23. | | | Edy Mynzie. | |
| 1261. Abia Franklin. | | | | | Ann Franklin. | |
| 1262. Dorothy Foye. | | 30. | | | | |
| 1263. Timothy Balch. | | | | | Joseph Balch. | |
| 1264. Jacob Bill. | | | | | Ruth Bill. | |
| 1265. John Edwards. | | 20. | June. | | Mary Edwards. | Cooper. |
| 1266. Mary Storer. | | 27. | | | Ebenezer Storer. | |

| [Names. | | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Ministers.] |
|---------|---------------------------|-------|------|------------|-------|----------------------|-------------|
| 1267. | Joseph Cowel. | } | 18. | July. | | William Cowel. | Colman. |
| 1268. | Christopher Cowel. | | | | | | |
| 1269. | Elizabeth Cobbet. | | 25. | | | Nathanael Cobbet. | |
| 1270. | Sarah Davis. | | 8. | August. | | William Davis. | Cooper. |
| 1271. | Eliz. Scott. | | | | | Joseph Scott. | |
| 1272. | Mehitable Fullerton. | I. W. | 8. | August. | 1725. | Alexander Fullerton. | Cooper. |
| 1273. | Elizabeth Heath. | | 22. | | | Deborah Heath. | [private. |
| 1274. | Jonathan Clark. | | 23. | | | Mary Clark. | Colman. In |
| 1275. | Benjamin Welsh. | | 30. | | | Eliz. Welsh. | Cooper. |
| 1276. | Sarah Sprague. | | | | | Samuel Sprague. | |
| 1277. | Susanna Greenleaf. | | 5. | September. | | William Greenleaf. | Colman. |
| 1278. | Elizabeth Hubbard. | | 26. | | | Zecharias Hubbard. | |
| 1279. | Mary Philips. | | | | | John Philips. | |
| 1280. | Mary Barron. | | | | | Timothy Barron. | |
| 1281. | Henry Lowder. | | 3. | October. | | | Cooper. |
| 1282. | Lucy Boylston. | | | | | Thomas Boylston. | |
| 1283. | Alexander Star. | | | | | Joseph Star. | |
| 1284. | Katharine Beney. | | | | | Katharine Beney. | |
| 1285. | Thomas Fletcher. | | 10. | | | Margaret Fletcher. | |
| 1286. | John Fifeild. | | | | | Martha Fyfield. | |
| 1287. | Thomas Patten. | | | | | Robert Patten. | |
| 1288. | Margaret Sewal. | | 17. | | | Jonathan Sewal. | |
| 1289. | Timothy Fitch. | | 24. | | | Joseph Fitch. | |
| 1290. | Dennis Egins. | | 14. | November. | | Esther Egins. | Colman. |
| 1291. | Jacob Wendal. | | 27. | | | Eliz. Wendal. | |
| 1292. | Susanna Perriway. | | | | | Philip Pereway. | |
| 1293. | William Archer. | A. | 25. | December. | | | Cooper. |
| 1294. | Thomas Symson. | I. W. | | | | Andrew Symson. | |
| 1295. | Mary Vinal. | | 9. | January. | 1726. | Elijah Vinal. | Colman. |
| 1296. | Edmund Quincy. | | 5. | February. | | Edmund Quincy. | Cooper. |
| 1297. | John Gibbins. | | 27. | | | Eliz. Gibbins. | |
| 1298. | John Stoddard. | | 6. | March. | | William Stoddard. | Colman. |
| 1299. | Eliz. Bulfinch. | | | | | Jennet Bulfinch. | |
| 1300. | Benj ^s Rogers. | | | | | Tomasin Rogers. | |
| 1301. | William Lenox. | | | | | James Lenox. | |
| 1302. | Jonathan Blake. | | | | | Jonathan Blake. | |
| 1303. | Anna Wensley. | | 13. | | | Eliz. Wensley. | |
| 1304. | Mary Davenport. | | | | | James Davenport. | |
| 1305. | Mary Jackson. | | 20. | | | Thomas Jackson. | |
| 1306. | Hannah Brielsford. | | | | | Hercules Brielsford. | |
| 1307. | Jane Mobberly. | | | | | Edward Mobberly. | |
| 1308. | Mary Melvil. | | 27. | | | Thomas Melvil. | |
| 1309. | Mary Haly. | | 3. | April. | | Samuel Haly. | Cooper. |
| 1310. | Anna Gale. | | 10. | | | Azor Gale. | |
| 1311. | James Addison. | | | | | Agnes Addison. | |
| 1312. | William Edgel. | | 17. | | | William Edgel. | |
| 1313. | Hannah Foye. | | 1. | May. | | | Colman. |
| 1314. | Mary Tyley. | | 15. | | | Thomas Tyley. | |
| 1315. | Benjamin Fairweather. | | 28. | | | John Fairweather. | |
| 1316. | Sarah Banister. | | | | | Rebekah Banister. | |
| 1317. | Rachel Rehrock. | A. | 12. | June. | 1726. | | Cooper. |
| 1318. | Catharine Wendal. | I. W. | 19. | | | Jacob Wendal. | |
| 1319. | Abigail Bulfinch. | | 26. | | | Thomas Bulfinch. | |
| 1320. | John Masters. | | 3. | July. | | Eliz. Masters. | Colman. |
| 1321. | Susanna Hubbard. | | 17. | | | John Hubbard. | |
| 1322. | Mary Hawk. | | 24. | | | Mary Hawk. | |
| 1323. | Abigail Fullerton. | | 7. | August. | | Alexander Fullerton. | Cooper. |

| | [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents. | Ministers.] |
|-------|-------------------------------|-------|------|----------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------------|
| 1324. | James Bowdoin. | | 14. | | | Hannah Bowdoin. | |
| 1325. | Thomas Kilby. | | | | | Mary Kilby. | |
| 1326. | Love Larman. | | 21. | | | Sarah Larman. | |
| 1327. | James Collins. | | | | | Damaris Collins. | |
| 1328. | Eliz. Rogers. | | 28. | | | Mercy Rogers. | |
| 1329. | Katharine Tyler. | | 11. | Septemb ^r | | Andrew Tyler. | Colman. |
| 1330. | Rachel Steel. | | | | | Mary Steel. | |
| 1331. | Eliz. Maycock. | | | | | Eliz. Maycock. | |
| 1332. | Sarah Howard. | | 25. | | | Abigail Howard. | Cooper. |
| 1333. | Abigail Greenleaf. | | 2. | October. | | William Greenleaf. | |
| 1334. | Benjamin Hale. | | | | | Abigail Hale. | |
| 1335. | James Pitts. | | | | | | |
| 1336. | Eliz. Pitts. | 3. Y. | | | | | |
| 1337. | James Young. | 1. W. | 16. | | | Mary Young. | |
| 1338. | Mary Maddis. | 7. Y. | 30. | | | Martha Maddis. | |
| 1339. | Sarah Stibbins. | | | | | Eliz. Stibbins. | |
| 1340. | Sarah Cox. | 1. W. | | | | Eliz. Cox. | |
| 1341. | James Franklin. | | 6. | November. | | Ann Franklin. | Colman. |
| 1342. | Peter Nowel. | | | | | Mary Nowell. | |
| 1344. | Eliz. Loveridge | | 13. | | | Mary Loveridge. | |
| 1344. | Alexander-Bulman Star. | | | | | Joseph Star. | |
| 1345. | Susanna Hubbard. | | 20. | | | Zech. Hubbard. | |
| 1346. | Joseph Lee. | | 27. | | | John Lee. | |
| 1347. | Sarah Newcomb. | | | | | Mary Newcomb. | |
| 1348. | John Phillips. | | 4. | December. | | John Phillips. | Cooper. |
| 1349. | Mary Marks. | | 11. | | | Mary Marks. | |
| 1350. | Ann Miller. | | | | | Eliz. Miller. | |
| 1351. | Andrew Tyler. | | 25. | | | William Tyler. | |
| 1352. | Eliz. Storer. | | | | | Eben. Storer. | |
| 1353. | David Sprague. | | | | | Samuel Sprague. | |
| 1354. | Abigail Uran. | | 8. | January. 1727. | | Sarah Uran. | Colman. |
| 1355. | Thomas Fitch. | | 15. | | | Joseph Fitch. | |
| 1356. | Lydia Coit. | | | | | Job Coit. | |
| 1357. | Henry Quincy. | | 22. | | | Edmund Quincy. | |
| 1358. | Mary Mortimur. | | | | | Richard Mortimur. | |
| 1359. | Thomas Downe. | | 29. | | | W ^m . Downe. | |
| 1360. | John Warden. | | | | | Thomas Warden. | |
| 1361. | Benj ^a . Milleken. | | 5. | February. | | Edward Milleken. | Cooper. |
| 1362. | Richard Draper. | | 26. | | | John Draper. | |
| 1363. | Peter Gibbens. | 1. W. | 26. | February. 1727. | | Peter Gibbens. | Cooper. |
| 1364. | Mary Hobart. | | 5. | March. | | Joshua Hobart. | Colman. |
| 1365. | William Plaisted. | | 12. | | | Francis Plaisted. | |
| 1366. | Margaret Mitchel. | | | | | Ann Mitchel. | |
| 1367. | Isaac Ridgeway. | | | | | John Ridgeway. | |
| 1368. | John Ellis. | | | | | John Ellis. | |
| 1369. | James Hall. | | 19. | | | Andrew Hall, Medford. | |
| 1370. | William Davis. | | | | | William Davis. | Cooper. |
| 1371. | Desire Thomson. | | | | | Robert Thomson. | |
| 1372. | John Smith. | | 26. | | | John Smith. | Colman. |
| 1373. | Elizabeth Bricksee. | | | | | Eliz. Bricksee. | |
| 1374. | Abigail Everden. | | 2. | April. | | Hannah Everden. | Cooper. |
| 1375. | Mary Rogers. | | 9. | | | Gamaliel Rogers. | |
| 1376. | Sarah Bill. | | 16. | | | Sarah Bill. | |
| 1377. | Benjamin Egglestone. | | | | | Eliz. Eggleston. | |
| 1378. | Rebekah Watts. | | 23. | | | Daniel Watts. | |
| 1379. | William Hasy. | | 30. | | | Hannah Hasy. | |
| 1380. | Rebekah Cowel. | | 21. | May. | | W ^m . Cowel. | Colman. |

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents. | Ministers.] |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|--------|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1381. John Ran. | | | | | Sarah Ran. | |
| 1382. Katharine Hog. | | | | | Thomas Hog. | |
| 1383. Jonathan Sewal. | | 28. | | | Jonathan Sewal. | |
| 1384. Samuel Edmunds. | | | | | Sarah Edmunds. | |
| 1385. Abigail Bulfinch. | | 4. June. | | | Thos Bulfinch. | Cooper |
| 1386. Esther Mounford | | 18. | | | Mary Mountford. | |
| 1387. Sarah Morison. | | | | | David Morison. | |
| 1388. John Russel. | A. | 25. | | | | |
| 1389. William Deming. | I. W. | 9. July. | | | Charles Deming. | Colman. |
| 1390. Thomas Eustis. | | | | | Deborah Eustis. | |
| 1391. Lydia Kill. | A. | 23. | | | | |
| 1392. John Scot. | I. W. | | | | Joseph Scott. | |
| 1393. Nathanael Cobbet. | | | | | Nath. Cobbet. | |
| 1394. Joshua Eustis. | I. Y. | 30. | | | Deborah Eustis. | |
| 1395. Eliz. Mulligan. | I. W. | | | | John Mulligan. | |
| 1396. Sarah Bowen. | | | | | Sarah Bowen. | |
| 1397. Hannah Russel. | | | | | Samuel Russel. | |
| 1398. Elias Cotting. | | 6. August. | | | Nicholas Cotting. | Cooper. |
| 1399. Mary Tyler. | | 13. | | | Andrew Tyler. | |
| 1400. Thomas Wakefield. | | 27. | | | John Wakefield. { at M ^r }
Waldrons. } Colman. | |
| 1401. Benj ^s Wheeler. | | 3. Septemb ^r | | | Ruth Wheeler. | |
| 1402. Elizabeth Hall. | | 10. | | | Hugh Hall. | Cooper. |
| 1403. Hannah Foster. | | | | | Joanna Foster. | |
| 1404. Eliz. Greenleif. | | | | | W ^m Greenleif. | |
| 1405. Abraham Wendal. | I. W. | 24. Septem. | 1727 | | John Wendal. | Colman. |
| 1406. Susanna Fullerton | | | | | Alexander Fullerton. | |
| 1407. Mary Morse. | | 15. October. | | | Nathanael Morse. | Cooper. |
| 1408. John Scut. | | | | | Eliz. Scut. | |
| 1409. Eliz. Stoddard. | | 29. | | | William Stoddard. | |
| 1410. Susanna Rogers. | | 5. Novem. | | | Tamasin Rogers. | Colman. |
| 1411. Mary Foster. | | | | | Mary Foster. | |
| 1412. Isaac Jones. | | 25. | | | John Jones. | |
| 1413. Mary Greenow. | | 3. Decem. | | | at M ^r Waldrons. | |
| 1415. Rebecca Boylston. | | 10. | | | Thomas Boylston. | |
| 1415. Edward Cushing. | | 3. | | | Thomas Cushing. | Cooper. |
| 1416. James Pitts. | | | | | | |
| 1417. William Fullerton. | | | | | William Fullerton. | |
| 1418. Mary Barron. | | 10. | | | Timothy Barron. | |
| 1419. Mary Moor. | A. | 17. | | | | |
| 1420. John Moor. | I. W. | | | | | |
| 1421. Jacob Giles. | | | | | | |
| 1422. Ann Cunningham. | | 24. | | | Ann Cunningham. | |
| 1423. Josiah Davenport. | | | | | James Davenport. | |
| 1424. Abigail Torry. | | 31. | | | | |
| 1425. Benjamin Wheeler. | A. | 14. Jan ^y | 1728. | | | Colman. |
| 1426. Cezar. Negro ser ^t
to M ^r Scot. | | | | | | |
| 1427. Rebecca Edgel. | I. W. | | | | William Edgel. | |
| 1428. Eliz. Thompson. | A. | 21. | | | | |
| 1429. Thomas Cooper. | I. W. | | | | William Cooper. | |
| 1430. John Erwin. | | 28. | | | Abigail Erwin. | |
| 1431. Deborah Fletcher. | | 4. February. | | | Margaret Fletcher. | |
| 1432. Alexander Phillips. | | 11. | | | At y ^e North-brick. | |
| 1433. Jeremiah Allin. | | | | | Rebekah Allin. | Cooper. |
| 1434. Violet. Negro Woman. | A. | | | | | |
| 1435. William Bartlet. | I. W. | 18. | | | Eliz. Bartlet. | |
| 1436. Ann Cox. | | 25. | | | James Cox. | |

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month | Year. | Parents. | Ministers.] |
|----------------------------|-------|-------------|------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| 1437. William Hasey. | | 3. | March. | | William Hasey. | Colman. |
| 1438. John Patten. | | | | | Robert Patten. | |
| 1439. James Masters. | | 17. | | | Eliz. Masters. | |
| 1440. Sarah Cushing. | | 24. | | | John Cushing. | |
| 1441. John Scholly. | | | | | Ann Scholly. | |
| 1442. Mary Emmons. | | 14. | April. | | Jacob Emmons. | Cooper. |
| 1443. Andrew Sympson. | | | | | Andrew Sympson. | |
| 1444. James Moody. | | 21. | | | Eliz. Melvil. | |
| 1445. Sarah Balsh. | | | | | Joseph Balsh. | |
| 1446. Elizabeth Coit. | 1. W. | 21. | April | 1728. | Job Coit. | Cooper |
| 1447. Eliz. Vinal. | | | | | Elijah Vinal. | |
| 1448. Mary Brown. | | | | | Mary Brown. | |
| 1449. Samuel Durham. | | 28. | | | Abigail Durham. | |
| 1450. Abigail Durham. | | | | | | |
| 1451. Eliz. Durham. | | | | | | |
| 1452. Mary Durham. | | | | | | |
| 1453. Ann Durham. | | | | | | |
| 1454. Thomas Dor. | | | | | Harbottle Dor. | |
| 1455. Jonathan Crouch. | | | | | David Crouch. | |
| 1456. Samuel Larman. | | 12. | May. | | Sarah Larman. | |
| 1457. Sarah Maycock. | | 19. | | | William Maycock. | Colman. |
| 1458. John Mico Wendal. | | 2. | June. | | Jacob Wendal | Cooper. |
| 1459. Jonas Fitch. | | | | | Joseph Fitch. | |
| 1460. Nathanael Doubledy. | | | | | | |
| 1461. Rachel Haley. | | 9. | | | Samuel Haley. | |
| 1462. Hannah Cock. | | 16. | | | James Cock. | |
| 1463. Eliz. Hubbard. | | 23. | | | John Hubbard. | |
| 1464. Thomas Bulfinch. | | 30. | | | Thomas Bulfinch. | |
| 1465. Zechariah Hubbard. | | | | | Zech. Hubbard | |
| 1466. Sarah Traleven. | A. | 14. | July. | | | Colman. |
| 1467. Charles Traleven | 6. M. | | | | Sarah Traleven | |
| 1468. David All. | 1. W. | 21. | | | Margaret All. | |
| 1469. Abraham Quincey. | | 28. | | | Edmund Quincey. | |
| 1470. Mary Arthur. | A. | 4. | August. | | | Cooper. |
| 1471. Priscilla Smith. | | | | | John Smith. | |
| 1472. Adino Bulfinch. } | | | | | Adino Bulfinch. Junr | |
| 1473. Nathanael Bulfinch } | | | | | | |
| 1474. Hannah Howard. | | | | | Abigail Howard. | |
| 1475. Jonathan Sewal. | | 11. | | | Jonathan Sewal. | |
| 1476. Love Marks. } | | | | | Mary Marks. | |
| 1477. Esther Marks. } | | | | | | |
| 1478. John Nowel. | | | | | Mary Nowel. | |
| 1479. Hannah Sprague | | | | | Sam ^r Sprague. | |
| 1480. Katharine Tyler. | | 18. | | | Andrew Tyler. | |
| 1481. Thomas Gibbens | | | | | Eliz. Gibbens | |
| 1482. John Draper. | | 25. | | | John Draper. | |
| 1483. John Amory. | | 1. | September. | | Rebecca Amory. | Colman. |
| 1484. Sarah Scott. | | 22. | | | Joseph Scott. | |
| 1485. Sarah Knowler. | 4. Y. | Septem. 29. | 1728. | | Abigail Mackullah. | Colman. |
| 1486. Ann Green. | 1. W. | October 6. | | | Joseph Green. | Cooper. |
| 1487. Thomas Tyley. | | | | | Thomas Tyley. | |
| 1488. Abigail Moberly. | | 13. | | | Edward Moberly. | |
| 1489. Abigail McKulloch. | | | | | Abigail M ^c Kulloch. | |
| 1490. Mary Cushing. | | 20. | | | Thomas Cushing. | |
| 1491. Samuel Young. | | | | | | |
| 1492. Mary Loveridge. | | 27. | | | | |
| 1493. Mariha Loveridge. | | | | | | |

| [Names. | | Age. | Month. | Day. | Year. | Parents. | Ministers.] |
|---------|------------------------------------------------|-------|----------|------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| 1494. | Eliz. Tyler. | | Novem. | 3. | | William Tyler. | Colman. |
| 1495. | Ann Fullerton. | | | 10. | | Alexander Fullerton. | |
| 1496. | John Beacham. | | | 17. | | Sarah Becham. | |
| 1497. | Mary Hanmer. | A. | | 23. | | | |
| 1498. | Thomas Collings. | I. W. | Decem. | 8. | | Damaris Collins. | Cooper. |
| 1499. | John Warden. | | | 15. | | Thomas Warden. | |
| 1500. | Mehitabel Brielsford | | | 22. | | Hercules Brielsford. | |
| 1501. | Samuel Russel. | | January. | 5. | 1729. | Samuel Russel. | Colman |
| 1502. | Sarah Waine. | | | | | William Waine. | |
| 1503. | Abigail Young. | | | 19. | | James Young. | |
| 1504. | Mary Downe. | | | 26. | | William Downe. | |
| 1505. | Mary Grice. | | | | | Eliz. Grice. | |
| 1506. | Sarah Edmonds. | | | | | Jonathan Edmonds. | |
| 1507. | Elias Randal. | | | | | Esther Randal. | |
| 1508. | Hannah Cooper. | | February | 2. | | William Cooper. | Cooper. |
| 1509. | Rebekah Ransford. | | | | | Rebecca Ransford. | |
| 1510. | Charles Lenox. | | | | | James Lenox. | |
| 1511. | Eliz Gibbens. | | | | | Peter Gibbins. | |
| 1512. | Sarah Ellis. | | | | | John Ellis. | |
| 1513. | Experience Willis | | | | | | |
| 1514. | Pitts Hall. | | | 9. | | Hugh Hall. | |
| 1515. | Lucy Hale. | | | | | Abigail Hale. | |
| 1516. | Susanna Brixsee. | | | | | Eliz. Brixsee. | |
| 1517. | Jemima Landen. | | | 16. | | Thomas Landen. | |
| 1518. | Samuel Giles. | | | 23. | | Hannah Giles. | Colman. |
| 1519. | William Healy. | | March. | 9. | | W ^m Healy. | |
| 1520. | Isaac Ridgaway. | | | 16. | | John Ridgaway. | |
| 1521. | Henry Lowder. | | | 30. | | | |
| 1522. | Rich ^d Mortimer. | | | | | Rich ^d Mortimer. | |
| 1523. | James Blake. | | | | | Jon ^a Blake. | |
| 1524. | Eliz Milleken. | | | | | Sam ^l Milleken. | |
| 1525. | Violet. Negro Serv ^t to Mr Righton. | A. | | | | | |
| 1526. | Joseph Rogers. | I. W. | | 5. | | Gamaliel Rogers. | Cooper. |
| 1527. | Eliz. Winslow. | I. W. | April | 20. | 1729. | Eliz. Winslow. | Cooper. |
| 1528. | Susanna Blake. | | | | | Susanna Blake. | |
| 1529. | Abigail Erwin. | | May. | 18. | | Abigail Erwin. | Colman. |
| 1530. | Ann Lee. | | | | | John Lee. | |
| 1531. | John Hubbard. | | June | 8. | | Eliz. Hubbard. | Cooper. |
| 1532. | Mary Maycock. | | | | | Eliz. Maycock. | |
| 1533. | Josiah Mecum. | | | | | Edward Mecum. | |
| 1534. | Ruth Cunningham. | | | 22. | | Ann Cunningham. | |
| 1535. | Martha Star. | | | | | Joseph Star. | |
| 1536. | Ann Cobbet. | | | 29. | | Nathanael Cobbet. | |
| 1537. | Benjamin Cowel. | | July | 6. | | William Cowel. | Colman. |
| 1538. | Benjamin Davis. | | | 13. | | William Davis. | |
| 1539. | Elizabeth Mitchel. | | | | | Ann Mitchel. | |
| 1540. | Eliz. Masters. | | | 27. | | Eliz. Masters. | |
| 1541. | Mary Emmons | | | | | Jacob Emmons. | |
| 1542. | Eliz. Moor. | | August | 3. | | Mary Moor. | Cooper |
| 1543. | Mary Doubledy. | | | | | Nathanael Doubledy. | |
| 1544. | William Stoddard. | | | 10. | | William Stoddard. | |
| 1545. | Hannah Greenleaf. | | | | | William Greenleaf. | |
| 1546. | Richard Billings. | | | 17. | | Richard Billings. | |
| 1547. | Jonathan Sewal | | | 31. | | Jonathan Sewal | |
| 1548. | Mary Torrey. | | | | | Samuel Torrey. | |
| 1549. | Jane Marks. | | Septem. | 21. | | Mary Marks. | Colman. |

| | [Names. | Age. | Month. | Day. | Year. | Parents. | Ministers] |
|-------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------|-------------|
| 1550. | Sarah Billings. | | | 28. | | Sarah Billings. | |
| 1551. | John Billings. | | | | | | |
| 1552. | Abiah Davenport. | | Octob ^r | 9. | | James Davenport. | Cooper. |
| 1553. | Mary Fullerton. | | | | | William Fullerton. | |
| 1554. | Walter Fairweather. | | | 19. | | John Fairweather. | |
| 1555. | Eliz. Wendal. | | | | | Eliz. Wendal. | |
| 1556. | Eliz. Quincey. | | | | | Edmund Quincy. | |
| 1557. | Eliz. Edwards. | | | | | Sarah Edwards. | |
| 1558. | Sarah Treleven. | | | | | Sarah Traleven | |
| 1559. | Ruth Thomson | 1. Y. | Novem ^r | 2. | | Robert Thomson. | Colman. |
| 1560. | Francis Thomson | 1. W. | | | | | |
| 1561. | Susanna Rogers. | | | | | Tamasin Rogers. | |
| 1562. | Ann Waters. | A. | | 9. | | | |
| 1563. | Rebekah Waters. | 8. Y. | | | | Ann. Waters | |
| 1564. | Sarah Waters. | 2. Y. | | | | | |
| 1565. | Eliz. Waters. | $\frac{1}{2}$. Y. | | | | | |
| 1567. | John Smalpeice. | 1. W. | | | | Sarah Smalpeice. | |
| 1568. | Jeremiah Fitch. | | | 16. | | Joseph Fitch. | |
| 1569. | Sarah Scot. | | | | | Joseph Scot. | |
| 1570. | Sarah Allin. | A. | | 23. | | | |
| 1571. | Mary Foster. | 1. W. | Decem. | 7. | | Joanna Foster. | Cooper. |
| 1572. | Hannah Haly. | 1. W. | 14. Decem ^r . | 1729. | | Samuel Haly. | Cooper. |
| 1573. | John Durham. | | | | | Abigail Durham. | |
| 1574. | Lydia Draper. | | | 21. | | John Draper. | |
| 1575. | Abraham Morine. | | | | | Sarah Morine | |
| 1576. | John Allen. | | | 28. | | Rebecca Allen | |
| 1577. | Timothy Barron. | | 11. January. | 1730. | | Timothy Barron. | Colman. |
| 1578. | Thomas Bill. | | | | | Ruth Bill. | |
| 1579. | John Cushing. | | | | | John Cushing. | |
| 1580. | Thomas Tyler. | | | 25. | | Andrew Tyler. | |
| 1581. | Ebenezer Storer. | | 1. February. | | | Ebenezer Storer. | Cooper. |
| 1582. | Samuel Turell. | | | 8. | | Rev. Eben. Turell. | Colman. |
| 1583. | Joseph Green. | | | | | Joseph Green. | |
| 1584. | Benj ^a Cox. | | | 15. | | Alice Cox. | Cooper. |
| 1585. | Sarah Davis. | | | | | Joseph Davis. | |
| 1586. | William Rand. | | 8. March. | | | Sarah Rand. | Colman. |
| 1587. | Samuel Phillips. | | | 15. | | John Phillips. | |
| 1588. | Dorcas Marshal. | | | 22. | | Rebekah Marshal. | |
| 1589. | Jacob All. | | | | | Abraham All. | |
| 1590. | Mary Blake. | | | 29. | | John Blake. | |
| 1591. | Mercy Thomas | | | | | John Thomas. | |
| 1592. | Samuel Wheeler. | | 3. May. | | | Ruth Wheeler. | |
| 1593. | Martha Williams | | | | | Martha Williams. | |
| 1594. | John Read. | | | | | John Read. | |
| 1595. | Samuel Bartlet. | | | 17. | | Eliz. Bartlet. | |
| 1596. | Samuel Newcomb. | | | | | Mary Newcomb. | |
| 1597. | Eliz. Edmunds. | | | | | Jonathan Edmund. | |
| 1598. | William Healy | | 31. | | | William Healy. | |
| 1599. | Mary Fletcher. | | 21. June. | | | Margaret Fletcher. | Cooper. |
| 1600. | Ebenezer Hayward. | | 2. August. | | | Abigail Hayward. | |
| 1601. | Abigail Bulfinch. | | | 9. | | Adino Bulfinch. | |
| 1602. | Isaac Becham. | | | 23. | | Sarah Becham. | |
| 1603. | Daniel Gibbens. | | | | | Gibbens. | |
| 1603. | Edward Davis. | | | 30. | | William Davis. | |
| 1604. | William Maycock. | | | | | Eliz. Maycock. | |
| 1605. | John Brown. | 2. Y. | 6. Septem. | | | John Brown. | |
| 1606. | Joseph Brown. | 2. Y. | | | | | |

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents. | Ministers.] |
|------------------------------|-------|------|------------|-------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1607. Ebenezer Brown. | I. M. | | | | | |
| 1608. Samuel Sprague. | I. W. | 13. | | | Samuel Sprague. | Colman. |
| 1609. Joseph Tyler. | | 27. | | | William Tyler. | M ^r Chauncey. |
| 1610. Sarah Stoddard. | | | | | William Stoddard. | |
| 1611. Abigail Kempton. | A. | 11. | October. | | | Cooper. |
| 1612. Charles Hobby Hubbard. | I. W. | 18. | | | Zecharias Hubbard. | |
| 1613. Benjamin Giles. | | | | | Anna Giles. | |
| 1614. Mary Tuckerman. | | | | | Mary Tuckerman. | |
| 1615. Abiah Brown. | A. | 25. | | | | |
| 1616. Edward Scot. | I. W. | | | | Joseph Scot. | |
| 1617. Mary Young. | | | | | Mary Young. | |
| 1618. Ann Render. | I. W. | 1. | November. | 1730 | Elizabeth Render. | Colman. |
| 1619. Anna Warden. | | 15. | | | Thomas Warden. | |
| 1620. Sarah Nowel. | | 22. | | | Mary Nowel. | |
| 1621. Thomas Maccollo. | | | | | Mary Maccollo. | |
| 1622. Sarah Bayard. | | 29. | | | Belthazar Bayard. | |
| 1623. Ann Wendal. | | 13. | December. | | Sarah Wendal. | Cooper. |
| 1624. Lydia Coit | | | | | Job Coit. | |
| 1625. John Waters. | | | | | | |
| 1626. John Fullerton. | | | | | Alexander Fullerton. | |
| 1627. James Young. | | 27. | | | James Young. | |
| 1628. Isaac Cowdry. | A. | 17. | January | 1731. | | Colman. |
| 1629. Hannah Billings. | I. W. | | | | John Billings. | |
| 1630. John Blake. | | 24. | | | Jonathan Blake. | Cooper. |
| 1631. John Bradgat Allen | | 21. | February. | | Eliz. Allen. | |
| 1632. Isaac Cowdry. | | | | | Isaac Cowdry. | |
| 1633. Katharine Tyley. | | 7. | March. | | Thomas Tyley. | Colman. |
| 1634. Jacob Ridgaway. | | | | | John Ridgaway. | |
| 1635. Dorcas Brown. | | 14 | | | Mary Brown. | |
| 1636. Mary Ransford. | | 28 | | | Rebekah Ransford. | |
| 1637. William Bean. | | | | | Sarah Bean. | |
| 1638. Joseph Billings. | | 4. | April | | Richard Billings. | Cooper |
| 1639. Edward Mecom. | | | | | Edward Mecom. | |
| 1640. Pepperil Tyler. | | 18 | | | Andrew Tyler. | |
| 1641. Nathanael Emmons. | | | | | Jacob Emmons. | |
| 1642. William Waine. | | | | | William Waine. | |
| 1643. James Ducher. | | 25 | | | Susanna Ducher. | |
| 1644. Sarah Fitch. | | 9. | May | | Joseph Fitch. | Colman. |
| 1645. John Russel. | | | | | Samuel Russel. | |
| 1646. Isabella MacCulloch. | | 16. | | | Abigail MacCulloch. | |
| 1647. Ann Cock. | | | | | James Cock, Jun ^r | |
| 1648. Joshua Green. | | 23. | | | Joseph Green. | |
| 1649. Samuel Torrey. | | 30. | | | Samuel Torrey. | |
| 1650. Mercy Hale. | | 20. | June. | | Abigail Hale. | Cooper. |
| 1651. Sarah Merian. | | 4. | July. | | Sarah Merian. | Colman |
| 1652. John Cotting. | | | | | Nicholas Cotting | |
| 1653. Nathanael Barrell. | | 11. | | | John Barrell. | |
| 1654. Benjamin Edmunds | | | | | Jonathan Edmunds. | |
| 1655. Thomas Johnson. | | | | | Thomas Johnson. | |
| 1656. Zechariah Alden. | | 25. | | | Lydia Alden. | |
| 1657. Sarah Doubledy. | | | | | Nathanael Doubledy. | |
| 1658. Nathanael Cobbet. | | 1. | August. | | Nathanael Cobbet. | Cooper. |
| 1659. Mary Phillips. | | 15. | | | John Phillips. | |
| 1660. Thomas Maycock. | | 22. | | | Eliz. Maycock | |
| 1661. Moses Belcher Bass. | | 29. | | | Moses Bass. | |
| 1662. Francis Blithe | I. W. | 29. | August. | 1731. | Jane Blithe. | Cooper. |
| 1663. William Haly. | | 5. | September. | | Samuel Haly. | Colman. |

| | [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents. | Ministers.] |
|-------|----------------------------------|-------|------|-------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------------|
| 1664. | John Wendal. | | 12. | | | Eliz. Wendal. | |
| 1665. | Elizabeth Erwin. | | 19. | | | Abigail Erwin | |
| 1666. | Eliz. Mitchel. | | | | | Margaret Mitchel. | |
| 1667. | Matthew Milleken | | | | | Samuel Milleken. | |
| 1668. | Thomas Cox. | | | | | Thomas Cox. | |
| 1669. | Benjamin Rogers. | | | | | Gamaliel Rogers. | |
| 1670. | Antipas Marshal. | | 26. | | | Rebekah Marshal. | |
| 1671. | Stephen Fullerton. | | | | | William Fullerton. | |
| 1672. | Nathanael Smith. | | 10. | October. | | Martha Smith. | |
| 1673. | Sarah Smalpeice. | | 17. | | | Sarah Smalpeice. | |
| 1674. | Eliz. Jackson. | | 24. | | | Thomas Jackson. | Cooper. |
| 1675. | Jervais Star. | | | | | Joseph Star. | |
| 1676. | Ruth Everton. | A. | 31. | | | | |
| 1677. | Jane Viburt | I. W. | 14. | November. | | Jane Viburt. | Colman |
| 1678. | Simon Rogers. | | | | | Tamasin Rogers. | |
| 1679. | Jane Sewal. | | 21. | | | Mary Sewal. | |
| 1680. | Eliz. Scottow. | | | | | Eliz. Scottow. | |
| 1681. | Mercy Turner. | | 28. | | | Mary Turner. | |
| 1682. | Eliz. Eglestone. | | 5. | December. | | Eliz. Eglestone. | Cooper. |
| 1683. | Mary Barron. | | 12. | | | Tim. Barron. | |
| 1684. | Eliz. Foster. | | | | | | |
| 1685. | Sarah Bill. | | 19. | | | Ruth Bill. | |
| 1686. | John Treleven. | | 26. | | | Sarah Traleven. | |
| 1687. | Joseph Brielsford. } | | 2. | Jan ^y | 1732. | Mary Brielsford. | Colman. |
| 1688. | Benj ^a Brielsford. } | | | | | | |
| 1689. | Margaret Maccully. | | | | | Mary Maccully. | |
| 1690. | Sarah Foye. | | 9. | | | Sarah Foye. | |
| 1691. | Nehemiah Haywood. | | | | | Abigail Haywood. | |
| 1692. | Sarah Mortimer. | | 16. | | | Richard Mortimer. | |
| 1693. | Henry Tuckerman. | | | | | Mary Tuckerman. | |
| 1694. | William Whitten. | | 23. | | | Ann Whitten. | |
| 1695. | Ruth Ripener. | A. | 30. | | | | |
| 1696. | Sarah Blake. | I. W. | | | | John Blake. | |
| 1697. | Hugh Hall. | | 6 | Febr ^y | | Hugh Hall. | Cooper. |
| 1698. | Rebekah Lenox. | | | | | James Lenox. | |
| 1699. | John Loveridge | | | | | Mary Loveridge. | |
| 1700. | Eliz. Hassey. | A. | 27. | | | | |
| 1701. | Betty. free Negro ^l . | | 19. | March. | | | Colman. |
| 1702. | Margaret Fairweather | I. W. | 26. | | | John Fairweather. | |
| 1703. | Ruth Wheeler. | | 2. | April. | | Benj ^a Wheeler. | Cooper. |
| 1704. | Mary Storer. | | 9. | | | Eben ^r Storer. | |
| 1705. | Catharine Scot. | I. W. | 16. | April. | 1732. | Joseph Scot. | Cooper |
| 1706. | Abigail Bartell. | | | | | Eliz. Bartel. | |
| 1707. | Lydia Browne. | | 30. | | | Abiah Brown. | |
| 1708. | Hannah Young. | | 7. | May | | Mary Young. | Colman |
| 1709. | Sarah Perry | | 14. | | | John Perry. | |
| 1710. | William Coit | | 28 | | | Job Coit. | |
| 1711. | Eliz. Hasey. | | 4. | June. | | William Hasey. | Cooper. |
| 1712. | Mary Bayard. | | 9. | July. | | Belthazar Bayard. | Colman. |
| 1713. | Sarah Barron. | | | | | Sarah Barron. | |
| 1714. | Rachel Barron. | | | | | | |
| 1715. | Peter Barron. | | | | | | |
| 1716. | Enoch Greenleif. | | 16. | | | William Greenleif. | |
| 1717. | Eliz. Green. | | 23. | | | Joseph Green | |
| 1718. | Nathanael Barrel. | | | | | John Barrel. | |
| 1719. | Sarah Scutt. | | | | | Eliz ^a Scut. | |
| 1720. | Hannah Bacon. | | 30. | | | David Bacon. | |

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents | Ministers.] |
|-------------------------------|-------|------|---------------------|-------|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1721. Thomas Ransford. | | | | | Rebekah Ransford. | |
| 1722. Mary Turnbull. | A. | 13. | August | | | Cooper. |
| 1723. Adino Bulfinch. | I. W. | 20. | | | Adino Bulfinch Jun ^r | |
| 1724. Augustus Hale. | | 3. | Septem ^r | | Mary Hale. | Colman. |
| 1725. John Downe. | | 10. | | | William Downe. | |
| 1726. Thomas Lee. | | | | | John Lee. | |
| 1727. David Torrey. | | | | | Samuel Torrey. | |
| 1728. Sarah Minot. | | 24. | | | Stephen Minot Jun ^r | |
| 1729. William Erwin | | | | | Abigail Erwin. | |
| 1730. Eleazer Davenport. | | | | | James Davenport. | |
| 1731. John Tyler. | | 1. | October. | | Andrew Tyler. | Cooper. |
| 1732. Abigail Phillips. | | | | | John Phillips. | |
| 1733. Joseph Billings. | | 12. | Novem. | | John Billings. | Colman |
| 1734. Jacob Emmons. | | | | | Jacob Emmons. | |
| 1735. Mary Emmons. | | | | | | |
| 1736. Lindal Stoddard. | | 26. | | | William Stoddard. | |
| 1737. Hannah Cooper. | | 3. | December. | | William Cooper. | Cooper. |
| 1738. Joshua May. | | | | | Eliz. May. | |
| 1739. Joseph Wakefield | | 10. | | | Joseph Wakefield. | |
| 1740. William Johnson. | | 31. | | | Thomas Johnson | |
| 1741. Benj ^a Mecum | | | | | Edward Mecum. | |
| 1742. Mary Colton. | | 14. | January. 1738. | | Eliz. Colton. | Colman. |
| 1743. John Maycock. | I. W. | 21. | January. 1733. | | W ^m Maycock | Colman. |
| 1744. Matthias Cowdry. | | 28. | | | Isaac Cowdrey. | |
| 1745. John Welsh Billings. | | 18. | February. | | Richard Billings. | Cooper. |
| 1746. Elizabeth Healy | | | | | William Healy. | |
| 1747. Charity Healy | | | | | | |
| 1748. Benjamin Fitch | | 25. | | | Benj ^a Fitch Jun ^r | |
| 1749. Oliver Wendal. | | 11. | March. | | Jacob Wendal. | Colman. |
| 1750. John Fullerton. | | | | | William Fullerton. | |
| 1751. Samuel Spilsbury. | | 18. | | | Susanna Spilsbury. | |
| 1752. Dorothy Wendal. | | 25. | | | Eliz. Wendal. | |
| 1753. Abigail Waine. | | | | | William Waine. | |
| 1754. Joseph Cox. | | 1. | April. | | Eliz. Cox. | Cooper. |
| 1755. Mary Blake. | | | | | Jonathan Blake. | |
| 1756. Sarah Tuckerman. | | 15. | | | Mary Tuckerman. | |
| 1757. Edward Mortimer | | 6. | May. | | Richard Mortimer. | Colman. |
| 1758. Martha Cobbet. | | 13. | | | Nath. Cobbet | |
| 1759. Mary Russel. | | | | | Samuel Russel. | |
| 1760. Eliz. Blackman. | | 27. | | | Eliakim Blackman. | |
| 1761. Katharine Quincey | | 3. | June. | | Edmund Quincy. | Cooper. |
| 1762. Sarah Beacham. | | | | | Sarah Becham. | |
| 1763. Nathanael Howard | | | | | Abigail Howard. | |
| 1764. Richard Young. | | 10. | | | James Young. | |
| 1765. Hannah Tyley. | | 24. | | | Thomas Tyley. | |
| 1766. Samuel Wakefield. | | 8. | July | | Hannah Wakefield. | Colman. |
| 1767. William Wakefield. | | | | | | |
| 1768. Mary Alden. | | | | | Lydia Alden. | |
| 1769. Mary Clark. | | | | | James Clark. | |
| 1770. Jerusha Blowers. | | 29. | | | Jerusha Blowers. | |
| 1771. Moses Baron. | | | | | Sarah Baron. | |
| 1772. John Scott. | | 12. | August. | | Joseph Scott. | Cooper. |
| 1773. Henry Bass. | | 19. | | | Moses Bass. | |
| 1774. Ann Foye. | | 2. | September | | Sarah Foye. | Colman. |
| 1775. Thomas Wakefield. | | | | | Hannah Wakefield. | |
| 1776. William Newcomb. | | | | | Mary Newcomb. | |
| 1777. Nathanael Smith. | | 9. | | | John Smith. | |

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents. | Ministers.] |
|------------------------------|-------|---------|-----------|-------|-------------------------|-------------|
| 1778. Tamasin Rogers. | | | | | Tamasin Rogers. | |
| 1779. Thomas Baron. | | 16. | | | Timothy Baron. | |
| 1780. Abigail Erwin. | | 23. | | | Abigail Erwin. | |
| 1781. Elisha Cook Philips. | | | | | Sarah Phillips. | |
| 1782. Edward Green. | | | | | Joseph Green. | |
| 1783. James Cock. | | | | | James Cock. | |
| 1784. John Fitch. | | 7. | October. | | Joseph Fitch. | Cooper. |
| 1785. Sarah Torrey. | | | | | Samuel Torrey. | |
| 1786. Mary Cox. | I w. | 28. | October. | 1733. | Thomas Cox. | Cooper |
| 1787. Eliz. Butler. } | | 4. | November. | | Samuel Butler. | Colman |
| 1788. Mary Butler. } | | | | | | |
| 1789. James Lyndal Stoddard. | | 18. | | | William Stoddard. | |
| 1790. Lucy Davenport. | | | | | James Davenport. | |
| 1791. Benjamin Eglestone. | | | | | Eliz. Eglestone. | |
| 1792. Richard Davis | | 9. | December | | William Davis | Cooper. |
| 1793. Sarah Howard. | | | | | Deborah Howard. | |
| 1794. Samuel Traleven | | 16. | | | | |
| 1795. Gayer Coffin. | A. | 23. | | | | |
| 1796. Rebecca Coffin. | I. w. | | | | Gayer Coffin. | |
| 1797. Christopher Tyler. | | 30. | | | Andrew Tyler. | |
| 1798. Hannah Pitts. | | 6. | January, | 1734. | James Pitts. | Colman. |
| 1799. Sarah Scottow | | | | | John Scottow. | |
| 1800. Elizabeth Masters. | | 13. | | | Eliz. Masters. | |
| 1801. Gibbs Hall. | | 20. | | | Hugh Hall. | |
| 1802. Eliz. Barrell. | | | | | John Barrell. | |
| 1803. Samuel Badger. | | | | | Joseph Badger. | |
| 1804. John Rogers. | | | | | Gamaliel Rogers. | |
| 1805. Thomas Maccollo. | | | | | Thomas Maccollo. | |
| 1806. Abigail Phillips. | | 19. | February. | | John Phillips. | Cooper. |
| 1807. Robert Black. | | 3. | March. | | Ruth Black. | Colman. |
| 1808. Samuel Fletcher. | | 10. | | | Margaret Fletcher. | |
| 1809. Ebenezer Maycock. | | | | | William Maycock. | |
| 1810. George Yendal. | | 17. | | | Eliz. Yendal. | |
| 1811. Mary Ridgaway. | | | | | John Ridgaway. | |
| 1812. John Greenleaf. | | 24. | | | William Greenleaf. | |
| 1813. Sarah Bayard. | | 31. | | | Balthazar Bayard. | |
| 1814. John Everard. | | | | | Dorothy Everard. | |
| 1815. John Vibert. | | | | | Jane Vibert | |
| 1816. Mercy Hail | | 7. | April. | | Sarah Hail. | Cooper. |
| 1817. John Bill. | | | | | Ruth Bill. | |
| 1818. Jerusha Fitch. | | | | | Ben ^j Fitch. | |
| 1819. Lydia Cutler. | | 12. | May. | | David Cutler. | Colman. |
| 1820. Joseph Edmund. | | 19. | | | Jonathan Edmund. | |
| 1821. Eleazar Star. | | 2. | June | | Benj. Star. | Cooper. |
| 1822. Ann Wass. | | | | | Wilmot Wass. | |
| 1823. Rebekah Wendel. | | 16. | | | Mary Wendel. | |
| 1824. Edward Mobberly | | 23. | | | Edward Mobberly. | |
| 1825. Charles Giddinge | | | | | Joseph Giddinge. | |
| 1826. Joseph Sure | | 30. | | | Mary More. | |
| 1827. Richard Billings. | I w. | July. | 21. | 1734. | John Billings. | Colman |
| 1828. Elizabeth Sprague. | | | | | Samuel Sprague. | |
| 1829. Lydia Brown. | | August. | 11. | | Abiah Brown. | Cooper. |
| 1830. Matthew Wakefield. | | | | | Joseph Wakefield. | |
| 1831. Rachel Reed | | | 18. | | John Reed. | |
| 1832. Mary Rappeno. | A. | | 25 | | | |
| 1833. Samuel Tyler. | I w. | | | | W ^m Tyler | |
| 1834. Eliakim Blackman. | | | | | Eliakim Blackman. | |

| [Names. | Age. | Month. | Day. | Year. | Parents. | Ministers.] |
|----------------------------|-------|--------------------|------|-------|---------------------------|-------------|
| 1835 Sarah Marine | | | | | Sarah Marine. | |
| 1836 John Whitten | | Septem. | 1. | | Ann Whitten. | Colman |
| 1837 Lydia Bartlet. | | | 8. | | Lydia Bartlet. | |
| 1838 Sarah Downe | | | 15. | | William Downe. | |
| 1839 William Erwin | | | | | Abigail Erwin. | |
| 1840 John Foye. | | | | | Sarah Foye. | |
| 1841 John Kilby. | | | 22. | | Ebenezer Kilby. | |
| 1842 Sarah Emmons. | | | 29. | | Jacob Emmons. | |
| 1843 William Townsend. | | | | | Mary Townsend. | |
| 1844 Jacob Quincey. | | Octob ^r | 6. | | Edmund Quincy. | Cooper. |
| 1845 Susanna Lee. | | | | | John Lee. | |
| 1846 Elizabeth Green. | | | 13. | | Joseph Green. | |
| 1847 Anna Coulten. | | | | | Eliz. Coulten. | |
| 1848 Elizabeth Hasey. | | | 27. | | Nathanael Hasey. | |
| 1849 Nathanael Hasey. | | | | | | |
| 1850 Jacob Young. | | | | | Eliz. Young. | |
| 1851 Elizabeth Blowers. | | Novem. | 3. | | Jerusha Blowers. | Colman. |
| 1852 John Stoddard. | | | 24. | | William Stoddard. | Cooper. |
| 1853 Eliz. Brown. | | Decem. | 15. | | Mary Brown. | |
| 1854 Isabella Ransford. | | | | | Rebecca Ransford. | |
| 1855 William Cowdry. | | | | | | |
| 1856 Samuel Johnson. | | | 22. | | Thomas Johnson. | |
| 1857 Eliz. Smalpeice. | | | 29. | | Sarah Smalpeice. | |
| 1858 Ebenezer Ranger. | | | | | Eben. Ranger. | |
| 1859 Hannah Storer. | | Jan ^y | 19. | 1735. | Eben. Storer. | Colman. |
| 1860 Myriam Bell. | | Febr. | 2. | | Daniel Bell | Cooper. |
| 1861 Hannah Bemis. | | March. | 2 | | Margaret Bemis. | Colman. |
| 1862 Prudence Fitch. | | | 9. | | Joseph Fitch. | |
| 1863 Mary Billings. | | | | | Richard Billings. | |
| 1864 Hannah Nicholason | | | 16. | | Hannah Nicholson | |
| 1865 Samuel Fullerton. | I. W. | March. | 30. | 1735 | William Fullerton. | Colman |
| 1866 Elizabeth Fullerton } | | | | | | |
| 1867 James Clark. | | | | | James Clark. | |
| 1868 John Phillips. | | April. | 6. | | Sarah Phillips. | Cooper. |
| 1869 Eliz. Barron. | | | | | Timothy Barron. | |
| 1870 Ann Torrey. | | | | | Samuel Torrey. | |
| 1871 Sarah Phillips. | | | 13. | | John Phillips. | |
| 1872 James Knowles. | | | 20. | | Eliz. Knowles. | |
| 1873 Richard Greenleaf. | | | 27. | | W ^m Greenleaf. | Colman. |
| 1874 Eliz. Russel. | | | | | Samuel Russel. | |
| 1875 Ebenezer Mecum. | | May. | 4. | | Edward Mecum. | |
| 1876 Joanna Rinkin. | | | | | Benj ^a Rinkin. | |
| 1877 Eliz. Bulfinch. | | | 18. | | Adino Bulfinch. | |
| 1878 Edmund Wendel. | | | | | John Wendel. | |
| 1879 Joseph Cunningham | | | 25. | | Eliz. Cunningham. | |
| 1880 John Wakefield | | | | | Hannah Wakefield. | |
| 1881 James Davenport. | | June. | 15. | | James Davenport. | |
| 1882 Samuel Sprague. | | | 22. | | Samuel Sprague. | Cooper. |
| 1883 Rebekah Cox. | | July | 13. | | James Cox. | Colman. |
| 1884 Elizabeth Gidding. | | | | | Joseph Gidding. | |
| 1885 Moses Belcher Bass. | | | 20. | | Moses Bass. | |
| 1886 Joshua Scottow. | | | 27. | | John Scottow. | |
| 1887 Mary Butler | | August. | 3 | | Samuel Butler. | |
| 1888 Dorcas Coffin. | | | | | Gayer Coffin | |
| 1889 James Bayard. | | | 10 | | Balthazar Bayard. | |
| 1890 Mercy Sturgis | | | | | Samuel Sturgis. | |
| 1891 Samuel Waine. | | | | | William Waine. | |

| [Names. | Age. | Month. | Day. | Year. | Parents. | Ministers.] |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------|------|-------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 1892. Myriam Williams | | | 24 | | W ^m Williams | |
| 1893. Joseph Fitch. | | | 31 | | Benj ^s Fitch. | |
| 1894. William Young | | | | | James Young. | |
| 1895. Esther Everard. | | | | | Dorothy Everard. | |
| 1896. Joseph Beacham. | | Sept. | 7. | | Sarah Becham. | Colman. |
| 1897. Mary Tyler. | | | 14. | | Andrew Tyler. | |
| 1898. John Welsh. | | | | | John Welsh. | |
| 1899. Samuel Rowel | | | | | Eliz. Rowel | |
| 1900. Mary Bulkley. | | | 21. | | Martha Bulkley. | |
| 1901. Joseph Brown. | | Oct. | 5. | | John Brown | |
| 1902. Judith Chardon. | | | 12. | | Peter Chardon. | |
| 1903. Emma Blowers. | | Nov. | 2. | | Jerusha Blowers. | |
| 1904. Elizabeth Pitts | | | 9. | | James Pitts. | |
| 1905. Joshua Scut. | | | | | Eliz. Scut. | |
| 1906. William Marine. | | | | | Sarah Marine. | |
| 1907. Abraham Wendel. | | | 16. | | Jacob Wendel. | |
| 1908. Hannah Billings. | | | | | John Billings. | |
| 1909. Benjamin Rogers. | I W. | Novem. | 16. | 1735. | Tamasin Rogers | Colman. |
| 1910. James Maccullo. | | | | | Mary Maccullo. | |
| 1911. Dorothy Quincy. | | | 23. | | Edmund Quincy. | |
| 1912. Colebrun Barrel. | | | 30. | | Ruth Barrel. | |
| 1913. Jemima Furnace. | | | | | Eliz. Furnace. | |
| 1914. John Cox. | | Decem. | 7. | | James Cox. | Cooper |
| 1915. Charles Green. | | | 14. | | Joseph Green. | |
| 1916. William Kennedy. | | | 28. | | Rebecca Kennedy. | |
| 1917. Thomas Warden. | | | | | Thomas Warden. | |
| 1918. Abigail Barron. | | Jan ^y | 11. | 1736. | Sarah Barron. | Colman. |
| 1919. Richard Bartlet. | | | 25. | | Sarah Bartlet. | M ^r Chancey |
| 1920. Ebenezer Kilby. | | | | | Eben. Kilby | |
| 1921. Margaret Wass. | | Febr. | 8. | | Wilmot Wass. | Cooper. |
| 1922. William Vibert. | | | 15. | | Jane Vibert. | |
| 1923. James Knap. | | | 22. | | Eliz. Knap. | |
| 1924. Scipio, Serv ^t to }
M ^r Becham } | A. | | | | | |
| 1925. Nathanael Howard | I. W. | March. | 14. | | Deborah Howard. | Colman. |
| 1926. Ebenezer Ranger | | | | | Ebenezer Ranger. | |
| 1927. Ebenezer Pilsbury. | | | 21. | | Susanna Pilsbury. | |
| 1928. Sarah Edwards. | | | | | Joseph Edwards. | |
| 1929. Ann Molton. | A. | | 26. | | | |
| 1930. Richard Mortimer. | I. W. | | | | Richard Mortimer | |
| 1931. Abigail Cutler. m. p. 198 ¹ | | | | | David Cutler. | |
| 1932. Sarah Oliver. | A. | April. | 4. | | | Cooper. |
| 1933. James Erving. | I. W. | | | | John Erving. | |
| 1934. Samuel Egglestone. | | | | | Eliz. Egglestone. | |
| 1935. James Nichols. | | | 11. | | James Nichols. | |
| 1936. Eliz. Cunningham. | | May. | 9. | | Eliz. Cunningham. | Colman. |
| 1937. Susanna Newman. | A. | | 23. | | | |
| 1938. Edward Winslow. | 9. Y. | | | | Hannah Winslow. | |
| 1939. John Lovel. | I. W. | | | | John Lovel. | |
| 1940. Joseph Hasey. | | | | | Nathanael Hasey. | |
| 1941. Sarah Lee. | | June. | 6. | | John Lee. | Cooper. |
| 1942. John Vinal. | | | | | Elijah Vinal. | |
| 1943. Mary Butler. | A. | | | | | |
| 1944. David, Negro. | | | 20. | | Dr. Bulfinch } | Masters. |
| 1945. Cuffy, Negro. | | | 27 | | M ^r Storer. } | |

¹ This reference, which, in the original, is in the margin, is to a page on which marriages are recorded, one of which is of this Abigail. See page 249.—Eds.

| [Names. | Age. | Month. | Day. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Ministers.] |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1946. Eliphaz Tyley. } | I. W. | | | | Thomas Tyley. | |
| 1947. Hannah Tyley. } | | | | | | |
| 1948. Robert Timberlake | 3. Y. | July. | 4. | | Mary Timberlake, Colman. | |
| 1949. Sarah Timberlake. | 4. Y. | | | | Grand mother | |
| 1950. Sarah Colman. | I. W. | | 25. | | Sarah Colman. | |
| 1951. Daniel Bell. | | | | | David Bell. | |
| 1952. Lettice. Negro. | A. | | | | J. Staniford. Master. | |
| 1953. Susanna Tuckerman | I. W. | Aug. ✓ | 1. | | Mary Tuckerman. Cooper. | |
| 1954. Eliz. Smalpeice. | | | | | Sarah Smalpeice. | |
| 1955. Abigail Cocks. | | | | | Thomas Cocks. | |
| 1956. Ebenezer Ridgaway. | | | 8. | | John Ridgaway. | |
| 1957. Edward Lad. | A. | | 15. | | | |
| 1958. Dorcas Russel. | I. W. | | | | John Russel. | |
| 1959. Bridget Lad. | A. | August | 29. | 1736. | | Cooper |
| 1960. Bridget Sanders. | | | | | | |
| 1961. William Phillips. | I. W. | Sept. | 5. | | Eliz. Phillips. | Colman. |
| 1962. Eliz. Wendel. | | | | | Mary Wendell. | |
| 1963. Hannah Quincey. | | | 12. | | Josiah Quincey. | |
| 1964. Rebekah Coulton. | | | | | Eliz. Coulton. | |
| 1965. Mary Townsend. | | | | | Mary Townsend. | |
| 1966. Hagar Ratcliff. | A. | | | | | |
| 1967. Phillis. Negro Servt
to M ^r Webber. | | | 26. | | | |
| 1968. Sarah Rogers | I. W. | | | | Gamaliel Rogers. | |
| 1969. Mary Hall. | | Octo. | 3. | | Hugh Hall. | Cooper. |
| 1970. Sarah Quincy | | | | | Edmund Quincy. | |
| 1971. Sarah Johnson. | | | | | Thomas Johnson. | |
| 1972. Ruth Torry. | | | | | Josiah Torry | |
| 1973. Sarah Putnam. | | | | | Joseph Putnam. | |
| 1974. Rachel Kile. | | | | | Robert Kyle. | |
| 1975. Jacob Wendel. | | | 24. | | Eliz. Wendel. | |
| 1976. Hannah Fitch | | | | | Joseph Fitch. | |
| 1977. Mary Emmons | | | | | Jacob Emmons. | |
| 1978. Daniel Bel. | | | 31. | | Daniel Bell. | |
| 1979. Rachel Rankin | | Nov. | 7. | | Benj Rankin | Colman. |
| 1980. Ebenezer Welsh. | | | 14. | | Elizabeth Welsh. | |
| 1981. Thomas Welsh. | | | | | | |
| 1982. Joseph Badger. | | | | | Joseph Badger. | |
| 1983. Mensa, Negro. | | | | | Phillis. | |
| 1984. Jane Tyler. | | | | | Andrew Tyler. | Cooper. |
| 1985. Hannah Pitts. | | | | | James Pitts. | |
| 1986. Mensa, Negro. | A. | | 28 | | Servt to M ^r Hall. | Colman. |
| 1987. Ruth Greenleif | I W. | Decem. | 5. | | W ^m Greenleif. | Cooper. |
| 1988. Zabdiel Fitch. | | | | | Benj ^a Fitch, Jun ^r | |
| 1989. Thomas Savage. | | | 12. | | Thomas Savage. | |
| 1990. Eliz. Welsh. | | | 26. | | Eliz Welsh. | |
| 1991. Daniel Brown. | | | | | John & Abiah Brown. | |
| 1992. Martha Bulkley. | | Jan ^y | 2. | 1737. | Martha Bulkley. | Colman. |
| 1993. Mary Storer. | | | 9. | | Ebenezer Storer. | |
| 1994. Sarah Henshaw. | | | 16. | | Eliz. Henshsaw. | |
| 1995. Eliz. Cobbet. | | | 23. | | Nath. Cobbet. | |
| 1996. William Williams. | | Febr. | 6. | | W ^m Williams. | Cooper. |
| 1997. Margaret Flag. | | | 27. | | Thomas Flag. | |
| 1998. Will ^m Guise Haggar. | I. Y. | March. | 7. | | William Haggar. | Colman. |
| 1999. Joseph Haggar. | I. W. | | | | | |
| 2000. James Bayard. | | | 20. | | Balthazar Bayard. | |
| 2001. Eliz. Newton. | A. | | 27. | | | |

| | [Names. | Age. | Month. | Day. | Year. | Parents. | Ministers.] |
|-------|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------|------|-------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| 2002 | Sarah Barron. | I. W. | April. | 10. | | Timothy Barron.
Rebekah Coffen. | Cooper. |
| 2003 | Ursula Coffin. | | | | | | |
| 2004. | Dorothy Newton. | A. | | 24. | | | |
| 2005. | Joseph Gray Ransford. | I. W. | May. | 1. | | Rebekah Gray. | Colman. |
| 2006. | Deborah Colman. | | | 15. | | Deborah Colman.
Sarah Marion. | |
| 2007. | Elizabeth Marion | | | | | James Davenport. | |
| 2008. | Rebekah Davenport | | | 29. | | Samuel Butler. | |
| 2009. | Samuel Butler. | | | | | John Erwin. | Cooper |
| 2010. | Sarah Erwin. | | June. | 11. | | James Young. | Cooper |
| 2011. | Susanna Young. | I. W | | 12. | 1737. | Anna Hanse. | |
| 2012. | Anna Hanse | | | | | Elijah Miller. | |
| 2013. | Alexander Leath Miller. | | | | | Jacob Wendel | |
| 2014. | Susanna Wendel. | | | 19. | | Ebenezer Kilby. | |
| 2015. | Christopher Kilby | | | | | Sarah Snell. | |
| 2016. | John Snell. | | | 26. | | Edward Mecom. | Colman |
| 2017. | Sarah Mecom. | | July | 3. | | Deborah Howard. | |
| 2018. | Jonathan Howard. | | | 17. | | Hannah Wakefield. | |
| 2019. | Nathan ^{II} Wakefield. | | | | | John Lee. | |
| 2020. | William Lee | | | | | Joseph Sherburn. | |
| 2021. | Eliz. Sherburn. | | | 24. | | Henry King. | |
| 2022. | Sarah King. | | | 31. | | Mary McCullah. | Cooper. |
| 2023. | Alexander McCulla. | | August. | 6. | | Eliz. Prescott | |
| 2024. | Peter Prescott. | | | 21. | | Hannah Nicholson. | |
| 2025. | James Nicholson. | | | | | Tamasin Rogers. | |
| 2026. | Simon Rogers. | | | | | Ann Whitten. | |
| 2027. | Jonathan Whitten. | | | 28. | | John Phillips. | Colman. |
| 2028. | William Phillips. | | Septem. | 4. | | Mary Wendel. | |
| 2029. | John Wendel. | | | | | John Goold. | |
| 2030. | John Goold. | | | | | Peter Chardon. | |
| 2031. | Peter Chardon. | | | 11. | | James Clark. | |
| 2032. | James Clark. | | | | | David Freeman. | |
| 2033. | Ruth Freeman. | | | | | Eliz. Bennet. | Cooper. |
| 2034. | William Bennet. | | October | 2. | | Sarah Phillips. | |
| 2035. | Thomas Phillips. | | | 16. | | Jerusha Blowers. | Colman. |
| 2036. | Jerusha Blowers. | | | 30. | | Daniel Bell | |
| 2037. | Abigail Bell. | | | | | John Lovel. | |
| 2038. | James Lovel. | | Novem. | 6. | | Rebekah Kennedy. | |
| 2039. | Rebekah Kennedy. | | | | | Ruth Black. | |
| 2040. | John Black. | | | | | Sarah Becham. | |
| 2041. | Dinah Becham. | | | 13. | | Joseph Edwards. | |
| 2042. | Joseph Edwards. | | | | | Joseph Wakefield. | |
| 2043. | James Wakefield. | | | 20. | | Eliz. Furness. | Cooper |
| 2044. | Eliz. Furness. | | Decem ^r | 4. | | William Waine. | Colman. |
| 2045. | Mary Waine. | | | 11. | | James Pitts. | |
| 2046. | John Pitts. | | | 18. | | Eliz. Wendell. | Cooper. |
| 2047. | Henry Flint Wendel. | | | 25. | | Eliz. Loring. | Colman. |
| 2048. | John Loring. | | January. | 1. | 1738. | Abigail Browne. | |
| 2049. | Abigail Browne. | | | 8. | | Sarah Colman. | |
| 2050. | John Colman. | | | 22. | | Jonathan Edmund. | |
| 2051. | Sarah Edmund. | | | 29. | | Eliz. Craft. | |
| 2052. | Jonathan Craft | | | | | David McCloud. | Cooper. |
| 2053. | Mary McCloud. | | February | 5. | | Eliz. Huttea. | |
| 2054. | Eliza Huttea. | | | 12 | | Martha Bulkley. | Colman. |
| 2055. | Thomas Bulkley. | | March. | 5. | | Ann Cambel. | |
| 2056. | John Campbell. | | | | | | |
| 2057. | Jane Barnes. | A. | | 12 | | | |
| 2058. | William Judawine | I. W. | | 19. | | Jane Judawine. | |

| [Names. | Age. | Month. | Day. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Decease.] |
|----------------------------|--------|--------------------|------|-------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| 2059. Daniel Brown. | | | | | John Brown. | |
| 2070. Ebenezer Cunningham. | | | | | Eliz. Cunningham. | |
| 2071. David Cutler. | | | 26. | | David Cutler. | Cooper. |
| 2072. Thomas Macculloch. | | | | | Abigail Macculloch. | |
| 2073. Mary Way | A. | April. | 9. | | | |
| 2074. Jonathan Fitch. | I. W. | | | | Joseph. Fitch. | |
| 2075. Eliz. Davis. | | | 30. | | William Davis. | Colman. |
| 2076. David Bell. | | May. | 7. | | David Bell. | |
| 2077. Mary Putnam. | | | | | Joseph Putnam. | |
| 2078. Henry Green. | | June | 4. | | Joseph Green. | Cooper. |
| 2079. Margaret Sumner. | | | 11. | | Benja. Sumner. | |
| 2080. Mary Way. | I. W. | June | 25. | 1738. | Mary Way. | Cooper. |
| 2081. Mary Lazenby. | | | | | Zerviah Lazenby | |
| 2082. Hannah Bass. | | July. | 2. | | Moses Bass. | Colman. |
| 2083. Judith Colman. | | | 9. | | Deborah Colman | |
| 2084. Hannah Worth. | | | 16. | | James Worth. | |
| 2085. Jacob Wendel. | | | 23. | | Jacob Wendel Junr | |
| 2086. Sarah Barron. | | | | | Timothy Barron. | |
| 2087. Eliz. Lewis. | | | | | Eliz. Lewis. | |
| 2088. Oliver Noyes. | | August. | 6. | | Belcher Noyes. | Cooper. |
| 2089. Sarah Perry. | | | 13. | | John Perry. | |
| 2090. Sarah Stebbins. | A. 72. | | | | | |
| 2091. Rebekah Florence. | I. W. | | | | Rebecca Florence | |
| 2092. Sarah Miller. | | | | | Elijah Miller. | |
| 2093. Jonas Clark Minot | | | 20. | | Stephen Minot Junr | |
| 2094. Mary Phillips. | | Septem. | 3. | | John Philips, Deacon, Colman. | |
| 2095. Susanna Brown | | | 16 | | D ^r Sewal. | |
| 2096. Thomas Flag. | | | | | Thomas Flag. | |
| 2097. Eliz. Wakefield. | | | | | John Wakefield. | |
| 2098. Susanna Townsend. | | October | 8 | | Mary Townsend. | Cooper |
| 2099. Benaiah Lee | | | | | John Lee. | |
| 2100. John Emmons | | | | | Jacob Emmons. | |
| 2101. James Rankin | | | | | Benja. Rankin. | |
| 2102. Josiah Flag. | | Novem. | 5. | | Josiah Flag. | Colman. |
| 2103. Joseph Latrop. | | | 12. | | Deborah Latrop. | Cooper. |
| 2104. Rebekah Rogers | | | 19. | | Gamaliel Rogers. | |
| 2105. Esther Quincy. | | Decem. | 3. | | Edmund Quincy. | |
| 2106. Jacob Hawes. | | | 10. | | Mary Hawes. | |
| 2107. Ann Desaign | A. | | 24. | | | |
| 2108. George Erwin. | I. W. | | | | John Erwin. | |
| 2109. John Dennie. | | | 30 | | Abigail Dennie. | Colman. |
| 2110. Martha Eagleston. | | | | | Eliz. Egelstone. | |
| 2111. George Smalpeice. | | | | | Sarah Smalpeice. | |
| 2112. Mensa, Negro | | Janur ^y | 7. | 1739. | Mensa & Lettice. | |
| 2113. Anna Coffin. | | Febr. | 5. | | Rebekah Coffin. | Cooper. |
| 2114. Harris Halden. | A. | | 25. | | | |
| 2115. Hannah Cocks. | I. W. | | | | Alice Cocks. | |
| 2116. John Butler. | | | | | Samuel Butler. | |
| 2117. Esther Gould. | | March | 5. | | John Gould. | Colman. |
| 2118. Mary Dodge. | | | | | Mary Dodge. | |
| 2119. Paul Yendal. | | | 11. | | Eliz. Yendall. | |
| 2120. George Lewis. | A. | | 18. | | | |
| 2121. Jemima Ellithort. | 3. Y. | | | | Eliz. Spurrier. | |
| 2122. Benjamin Haws. | I. W. | | | | Anna Haws. | |
| 2123. Benjamin Bill | | | | | Ruth Bill. | |
| 2124. Anna Coffin. | | | | | Rebecca Coffin. | |
| 2125. Thomas Bennet. | | | 25. | | Eliz. Bennet. | |

Cooper. Hence
forward I take ye
fore-noon exur-
cise, & leave ye
Baptisms (as at
times of late I
have done) to M^r
Cooper.

| | [Names. | Age. | Month. | Day. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Ministers] |
|-------|------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 2126. | Mary Wendel. | | April. | 1. | | Mary Wendel. | |
| 2127. | Henry King. | | | 8. | | Henry King. | |
| 2128. | Catharine Braket. | | | | | Eliza Brackett. | |
| 2129. | Lydia Scotow. | | | 15. | | John Scottow. | |
| 2130. | Pyam Blowers. | | | 22. | | Jerusha Blowers. | |
| 2131. | Mary Phillips. | | May. | 13. | | Sarah Phillips. | |
| 2132. | Peter Franklin Mecom. | | | | | Edward Mecom. | |
| 2133. | Ann Davenport. | | | 20. | | James Davenport. | |
| 2134. | Abigail Lovel. | | | | | John Lovel. | |
| 2135. | Sarah Bryant. | | | | | William Bryant. | |
| 2136. | Daniel Marrow. | | | | | Anna Marrow. | |
| 2137. | Hannah Storer. | | | 27. | | Ebenezer Storer. | |
| 2138. | Marjory Williams. | | June | 3. | | W ^m . Williams. | |
| 2139. | John Savage. | | | 10. | | Thomas Savage. | |
| 2140. | Sarah Russel. | | | 24. | | Samuel Russel. | |
| 2141. | Mary Cobbet. | | | | | Nathanael Cobbet. | |
| 2142. | Sturgis. | | July | 1. | | Lucretia Sturgis. | Colman. |
| 2143. | Samuel Johnson. | | | 8. | | Thomas Johnson. | Cooper. |
| 2144. | Richard Bill Henshaw. | | | 15. | | Eliz. Henshaw. | |
| 2145. | Simon Howard. | | | | | Deborah Howard. | |
| 2146. | George Newmarsh Clark. I. W. | | July. | 22. | 1739. | James Clark. | Cooper. |
| 2147. | John Hutta. | | | 29. | | Eliz. Hutta. | |
| 2148. | Josiah Brown. | | August. | 19. | | John Brown. | |
| 2149. | Mary Nicholson. | | | | | Hannah Nickolson | |
| 2150. | Joseph Crouch. | | | | | Joseph Crouch. | |
| 2151. | Margaret Wendell. | | | 26 | | Jacob Wendell. | |
| 2152. | William Colman. | | | | | Sarah Colman | |
| 2153. | Isabella Ransford. | | | | | Rebecca Ransford | |
| 2154. | Mary Fitch. | | Sept. | 16. | | Joseph Fitch. | |
| 2155. | Ebenezer Townsend. | | | | | Ebenezer Townsend. | |
| 2156. | Josiah Wendell. | | Oct. | 14 | | John Wendel. | |
| 2157. | Edward Prescott. | | | | | Eliz. Prescott. | |
| 2158. | Alford Butler. | | | | | Eliz. Butler | |
| 2159. | William Way. | | | 21. | | Mary Way. | |
| 2160. | David Stoddard. | | | 28. | | William Stoddard. | |
| 2161. | Charles Florence. | | | | | Rebekah Florence. | |
| 2162. | Eliz. Jackson. | | | | | Eliz. Jackson. | |
| 2163. | John Hunt Wendell. | | Novem. | 18 | | Jacob Wendell Jun ^r . | |
| 2164. | Titus. Negro. | | | 25. | | Mensa & Phillis. | |
| 2165. | Robert Lee. | | Decem ^r . | 2. | | Robert & Mary Lee. | |
| 2166. | Mary Bulkley. | | | 9. | | Martha Bulkley. | |
| 2167. | Benjamin Whitman. | | | 23. | | Ann. Whitman. | |
| 2168. | Stephen Flag. | | | 30. | | Josiah Flag. | |
| 2169. | Deleverance Wakefield. | | January | 13. | 1740. | Joseph Wakefield. | |
| 2170. | Lydia Cutler. | | | 20. | | David Cutler. | |
| 2171. | William Young. | | | | | James Young. | |
| 2172. | James Sumner. | | | | | Benj ^r Sumner. | |
| 2173. | Mehitabel Putnam. | | February | 3. | | Joseph Putnam. | |
| 2174. | Sarah Halden. | | | 10. | | Harris Halden | |
| 2175. | Obadiah Bell. | | | | | Daniel & Myriam Bell. | |
| 2176. | Stephen Minot | | | 17. | | Stephen & Sarah Minot | |
| 2177. | Elizabeth Sturgis. | | | | | Prince Sturgis. | |
| 2178. | Mary Furnace. | | | | | Eliz. Furnace. | |
| 2179. | Benj ^r Phillips. | | | 24. | | John & Mary Phillips. | |
| 2180. | Eleanor Brown | | | | | Barnel Brown | |
| 2181. | Abigail Barron. | | March. | 2. | | Sarah Barron. | — C. ¹ |
| 2182. | Henry Bass. | | | 9. | | Moses Bass. | |

¹ Probably C signifies that Colman baptised this and the others similarly marked, the others being all baptised by Cooper, as indicated on p. 161.—Ebs.

| [Names. | Age. | Month. | Day. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Ministers.] |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------|------|-------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| 2183. Samüel Bell. | | | 16. | | David Bell. | |
| 2184. Samuel Fullerton. | | | 23. | | W ^m Fullerton. | |
| 2185. John Edwards | | | 30. | | Joseph Edwards. | |
| 2186. Mary Lee. | | April. | 20. | | John Lee. | |
| 2187. Nathanael Coit. | | June. | 1. | | Nath. Coit | |
| 2188. Eliz. Bracket. | | | | | Eliz. Bracket. | |
| 2189. Francis Bennet. | | | 22. | | Eliz. Bennet. | |
| 2190. Elizabeth Ratclif, Negro. | | | 29. | | Ratcliff. | |
| 2191. Belcher Noyes. | | July | 6. | | Belcher Noyes. | — C. |
| 2192. Richard Surcomb. | | | 13. | | Rich ^d Surcomb. | |
| 2193. Benj ^s Colman. | | | 20. | | Sarah Colman. | |
| 2194. Joseph Allen. | | | | | Jerusha Allen. | |
| 2195. Edward Waine. | | | 27. | | W ^m Waine. | |
| 2196. Benjamin Colman. | | August | 10. | | Hannah Colman. | |
| 2197. Susanna Miller. | | | 24. | | Rebekah Miller. | |
| 2198. Josiah Quincey. | | | 31. | | Josiah Quincy. | |
| 2199. William Russel. | | Sept. | 7. | | Samuel Russel. | — C |
| 2200. Eliz. Arno. | | | | | Dorothy Arno | |
| 2201. Benjamin Johnson. | | | 14. | | Thomas Johnson | — C. |
| 2202. Buckley Prescott. | | | 28. | | Eliz. Prescott. | |
| 2203. Mary Green. | 1. w. | Oct. | 5. | 1740 | Thomas Green | Cooper |
| 2203. Benj. Crouch, | | | 26. | | Joseph Crouch. | |
| 2204. Joseph Jackson. | | | | | Abigail Jackson. | |
| 2205. Sarah Townsend. | | Nov. | 16. | | Ebenezer Townsend. | |
| 2207. Eliz. Rogers. | | | 23. | | Gamaliel Rogers. | |
| 2208. George Collins | | | 30. | | Mary Collins. | |
| 2209. George Davenport. | | Decem. | 14 | | James Davenport. | |
| 2210. Martha Scot. | | | 28. | | Joseph Scot. | |
| 2211. Joseph Lovel. | | Jan. | 4. | 1741. | John Lovel. | C — |
| 2212. Thomas Stoddard. | | | 25. | | W ^m Stoddard. | |
| 2213. Ann Erwin. | | | | | John Erwin. | |
| 2214. Katharine Wendell. | | | | | John & Eliz. Wendel | |
| 2215. Lydia Wise. | | | | | John Wise. | |
| 2216. James Pitts | | Feb ^r | 1. | | James Pitts. | |
| 2217. Jeremiah Jackson Nicholson. | | | 8. | | Hannah Nicholson. | |
| 2219. W ^m Parker. | | | | | Thomas Parker. | |
| 2220. Ann Newman. | A. | | 22. | | | |
| 2221. Jacob Hawes | 1. w. | | | | Mary Hawes | |
| 2222. Deborah Robins. | | | | | Deborah Robins. | |
| 2223. Samuel Butler. | | March. | 1. | | Eliz. Butler. | C — |
| 2224. Anna Dodge. | | | | | Mary Dodge. | |
| 2225. Hannah Pitson. | | | 8. | | James, Hannah Pitson. | |
| 2226. Nathanael Simson. | | | 15. | | Nathanael Simson. | |
| 2227. John Bell | | | | | John Bell. | |
| 2228. Hannah Cotes. | A. | | 22. | | | |
| 2229. Mitchinson Green. | 1 w. | | | | Joseph & Ann Green. | |
| 2230. John Walter Wendel. | | | | | Mary Wendel. | |
| 2231. James Worth | | | | | Judith Worth. | |
| 2232. John Mecom | | April. | 5. | | Edw ^d & Jane Mecom. | |
| 2233. Samuel Sedin. | A. | | 12 | | | |
| 2234. Habijah Savage | 1. w. | | | | Thomas Savage. | |
| 2235. William Lee. | | | | | Robert & Mary Lee | |
| 2236. Jeremiah Jackson Nicholson | | | 19 | | Hannah Nicholson | |
| 2237. Tamus Negro' Woman, A.
servant to Cap. Smith | | | | | | |
| 2238. Eleanor Biscomb.— | A. | | 26. | | | |
| 2239. Brown. | | May | 3 | | | C — |

| | [Names. | Age. | Month. | Day. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Ministers.] |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------|-------------|
| | Barron | | | | | | |
| 2240 | Hannah Pitson | I. w. | | 10 | | James & Hannah Pitson | |
| 2241 | Katharine Negro to }
Samuel Sturgis. } | A. | | | | | |
| 2242. | Benjamin Lambson. | A. | | 17. | | | |
| 2243. | John Renkin | I. w. | | | | Benj ^a Renkin. | |
| 2244. | Joseph Smalpeice | | | 24. | | Sarah Smalpeice. | |
| 2245. | Jane Cook | A | | 31. | | | |
| 2246. | Daniel, Negro man }
to D ^r Bulfinch. } | | | | | | |
| 2247. | William Baker | I. w. | June. | 14. | | W ^m & Sarah Baker. | |
| 2248. | Zilpah. Negro | | | 21. | | Daniel, Negro to Dr. Bulfinch. | |
| 2249. | Mary Marrow. | | July. | 12 | | Mary Marrow. | |
| 2250. | Benj ^a Tucker. | | | 19. | | Abigail Tucker. | |
| 2251. | Jane Tyler. | | | 26. | | W ^m & Jane Tyler. | |
| 2252. | Mary-Anna Philips. | | | | | John & Mary Philips. | |
| 2253. | William Downe. | | | | | W ^m Downe, Jun ^r | |
| 2254. | Dinah. Negro to A.
M ^r Bordman | A. | | | | | |
| 2255. | John Bell. | I. w. | Aug. | 2 | | Daniel & Myriam Bell. | |
| 2256 | Mary Young | | | 9. | | James & Jane Young | |
| 2257. | Oliver Greenleif | | | 23. | | W ^m Greenleif. | |
| 2258 | Robert King | | | | | Henry & Sarah King. | |
| 2259. | Eduth Mynzie | | | | | W ^m Mynzie. | |
| 2260. | Eliz. Coit. | | | 30 | | Nathanael Coit. | |
| 2261. | Cuffee. Negro to A.
M ^{rs} . Cowel. | A. | | | | | |
| 2262. | Phillis to M ^r Storer. | | | | | | |
| 2263. | Eliz. Mullet Clark. | I. w. | Sept. | 6. | 1741. | James Clark. | Colman. |
| 2264. | Hannah Smith | | | 13. | | John & Mary. | Cooper. |
| 2265. | William Bennet. | | | 20. | | Eliz. Bennet | |
| 2266. | | | | | | Anna Merry | |
| 2267 | | | | | | | |
| 2268 | Abraham Wendel | | | 27. | | Jacob Wendel Jun ^r | |
| 2270. | Robert Hunt. | | | | | Robert Hunt. | |
| 2271. | Lydia Parsons | | | | | Hannah Parsons. | |
| 2272 | Pompey, Negro M ^r Whalley A. | | | | | | |
| 2273 | Sharper Negro M ^r Lowder | | | | | | |
| 2274 | Cloe. Negro M ^r Steel | | | | | | |
| 2275 | Katurah, Negro M ^r Pitts | | | | | | |
| 2276 | Edmund Moreton | I. w. | Octo ^r | 25. | | Eliz. Moreton | |
| 2277 | Scipio Negro. M ^r Quincey | I. Y. | | | | Scipio Cap ^t Osborn. | |
| 2278. | Joseph Putnam. | I. w. | Nov ^r | 1. | | Joseph Putnam. | Colman. |
| 2279. | John Ridgaway. | | | 8. | | Eliz. Ridgaway. | Cooper. |
| 2280. | Scipio. Negro
Cap ^t Fairweather. | A. | | | | | |
| 2281. | Hannah Emmons. | I. w. | | 22. | | Jacob Emmons. | |
| 2282 | William. Negro M ^r Smith. | A. | | | | | |
| 2283. | Cezar. Negro M ^r Davenport | | | | | | |
| 2284. | Mary Mirac | | Decem. | 20. | | | Colman. |
| 2285. | John Peirce. | I. w. | | 27. | | John Peirce. | |
| 2286. | Mary Gould. | I. w. | Jan ^y | 24. | 1742. | John Gould. | Cooper. |
| 2287. | Thomas Odel | 7. Y. | | | | Martha Odel. | |
| 2288. | James Brown. | I. w. | Feb ^r | 7. | | Mary Brown. | |
| 2289. | Thomas Lord. | | | | | Sarah Lord. | |
| 2290. | Peter, Negro.
Wid Boylston. | A. | | | | | |

| | [Names. | Age. | Month. | Day. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Ministers.] |
|-------|---------------------------|-------|---------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| 2291. | Martha Oliver. | I. W. | | 21. | | Nath. Oliver. | |
| 2292. | Zilpah. | | | | | Mensa & Lettice. | |
| 2293. | Joseph Goreham. | A. | | 28. | | | |
| 2294. | Sarah Wendel. | I. W. | | | | John & Eliz. | |
| 2295. | Anna Halden | | March. | 14 | | John & Harris | |
| 2296. | George Roulstone | | | 21. | | John & Ruth. | |
| 2297. | Thomas Warden | | | | | Thomas Warden. | |
| 2298. | Thomas Phillebrown | | April | 4. | | Thos. & Eliz. Phill. | |
| 2299. | Sarah Russel. | | | | | Sam ^l & Sarah. | |
| 2300. | Jonathan Tindell | | | | | Jon ^s Tindel | |
| 2301. | Abigail Bulfinch. | | | 11. | | W ^m & Katharine. | |
| 2302. | Thomas Knox. | | | | | Adam Knox. | |
| 2303. | Samuel Lovel. | | | 25. | | John Lovel. | |
| 2304. | Mary Cutler. | | | | | David Cutler. | |
| 2305. | Elizab. Robins | | | | | Deborah Robins | |
| 2306. | John Wise. | | May | 2. | | John Wise. | |
| 2307. | John Hutta. | | | 9. | | John Hutta. | |
| 2308. | Hannah Fowler. | A. | | 16. | | | |
| 2309. | Sarah Fowler. | 5. | | | | Hannah Fowler. | |
| 2310. | John Fowler. | 2 | | | | | |
| 2311. | Deborah Nevers. | A. | | 30. | | | |
| 2312. | Jane Dennie. | I. W. | June. | 6. | | Abigail Dennie. | |
| 2313. | Mary West. | | | | | John West. | |
| 2314. | Samuel Sumner. | | | | | Benj. Mercy Sumner. | |
| 2315. | Mary Deline. | | | | | Mary Deline | |
| 2316. | Sarah Lawrence. | 7. Y. | June. | 6. | 1742. | Sarah Lawrence. | Cooper |
| 2317. | Susanna Lawrence. | 5. - | | | | | |
| 2318. | Rebekah Lawrence. | 3. - | | | | | |
| 2319. | Thomas Lawrence. | 1. - | | | | | |
| 2320. | Anna Marrow. | I. W. | | 20. | | | |
| 2321. | Mary Foster. | | July. | 1. | | Joshua Foster | |
| 2322. | Samuel Cheney. | | | | | Jacob Cheney. | |
| 2323. | Benj ^s Renkin. | | | 11. | | Benj ^s Renkin. | |
| 2324. | Sarah Baker. | | | | | W ^m & Sarah Baker. | |
| 2325. | William Badger. | | | 18. | | Joseph Badger | |
| 2326. | Eliz. Bracket. | | | 25. | | Eliz. Bracket. | |
| 2327. | James Stoddard. | | August. | 1. | | W ^m & Sarah Stoddard | |
| 2328. | Ebenezer Townsend. | | | | | Eben ^t Townsend. | |
| 2329. | John Wakefield. | | | 8. | | Joseph Deb. Wakefeild. | |
| 2330. | William Farnum. | | | | | John Farnum. | |
| 2331. | Rebecca Arno | | | | | Dorothy Arno. | |
| 2332. | Catharine Nicholson. | | | 22. | | Hannah Nicholson | |
| 2333. | Dorcas Welsh. | | | 29. | | John Welsh. | |
| 2334. | Bristol Negro, free. | A. | | | | | |
| 2335. | Elizabeth Prescott. | I. W. | Septem ^r | 5. | | Eliz. Prescott. | Colman |
| 2336. | Mary Lincoln. | | | | | Jedediah Lyncoln. | |
| 2337. | Sarah Edmund. | | | 12. | | Jonathan Edmund. | Cooper |
| 2338. | Peter Pace. | | | 19. | | Mary Pace. | |
| 2339. | George Yendels. | | | | | Eliz. Yendels. | |
| 2340. | Priscilla Worthylake. | A. | Oct ^r | 3. | | | |
| 2341. | Priscilla Worthylake. | I. M. | | | | Priscilla Worthylake | |
| 2342. | Sarah Chardon. | I. W. | | 10. | | Peter Chardon. | |
| 2343. | George Green. | | | 17. | | Ann Green. | |
| 2344. | Eliz ^l Putnam. | | | | | Joseph Putnam. | |
| 2345. | John Symson. | | Novem ^r | 7. | | Nath. Symson. | |
| 2346. | Elizabeth Wendel. | | | 14. | | Jacob Wendel Jun ^r | |
| 2347. | Benjamin Child. | | | 21. | | Benj. Child | |

| | [Names. | Age. | Month. | Day. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Ministers.] |
|-------|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------|------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| 2348. | Abigail Lewis. | | | | 28. | Abijah Lewis | |
| 2349. | Benj ^a Colman. | | Jan ^y | | 2. 1742. | Benj ^a & Hannah Colman | |
| 2350. | Joseph Downe. | | | | | William Downe Jun ^r | |
| 2351. | Eliz. Marrow. | | 1 ¹ | | 30. | Timothy Marrow | |
| 2352. | Anna Adams. | | 2 | | 20. | John & Anna Adams. | |
| 2353. | Sybil Storer | | Febru ^y | | 6. | Ebenezer Storer. | |
| 2354. | Joseph Bass. | | | | | Moses Bass. | |
| 2355. | Benj ^a Brown. | | | | | John & Abiah Brown | |
| 2356. | Lucy Price | | | | | Joanna Price | |
| 2357. | William Minot. | | | 13 | | Stephen & Sarah Minot. | |
| 2358. | Thomas Pitts. | | | | | James & Stephen Pitts. | |
| 2359. | Solomon Davis. | | March | | 6. | Eliz ^a Davis. | |
| 2360. | Deborah Howard | | | | | Deborah Howard. | |
| 2361. | Jacob Lee. | | | | | Robert & Mary Lee. | |
| 2362. | Mary Crouch. | | | 13. | | Joseph Crouch. | |
| 2363. | Ann Rogers. | | | | | Gamaliel Rogers. | |
| 2364. | Eliz. Moulton | | | | | Eliz. Moulton | |
| 2365. | Addington Davenport. | 1 W. | March | | 20. 1743. | James Davenport. | Cooper |
| 2366. | Jacob Wendel. | | | | | Mary Wendel. | |
| 2367. | Alexander Savage. | | | | | Thomas Savage. | |
| 2368. | Josiah Mecom. | | | 27. | | Edw ^d Mecom. | |
| 2369. | Sarah Moor | | | | | Hannah Moor | |
| 2370. | Isaac Wendel. | | April | | 3. | John Eliz. Wendel | |
| 2371. | Jonathan Cutler. | | | | | David & Lydia Cutler | |
| 2372. | Martha King. | | | 10. | | Henry & Sarah King. | |
| 2373. | William Bell | | | 25. | | John Bell. | |
| 2374. | Catharine Mynzies | | May | | 1. | W ^m Mynzies | |
| 2375. | James Dodge. | | | 8. | | James & Mary Dodge. | |
| 2376. | William Scot. | | | 22. | | Joseph Scot. | |
| 2377. | Sarah Morrice. | | | | | James Morrice. | |
| 2378. | Sarah Bell. | | | | | Daniel Bell. | |
| 2379. | Mary Pain | | | 29. | | Eliz. Pain | |
| 2380. | Jonathan Dwight. | | June | | 5. | Eliz. Dwight | |
| 2381. | John Morine. | 2. Y. | | | | | |
| 2382. | Stephen Morine. | 1. M. | | 10 | | Stephen Morine. | |
| 2384. | Mary Church. | 1. W. | | 26. | | Benj ^a Church. | |
| 2385. | Rebekah Lovel. | | July. | | 3. | John Lovel. | Colman. |
| 2386. | Susanna Tuckerman | | | | | Mary Tuckerman. | |
| 2387. | Henry Eaglestone. | | | | | Eliz. Eaglestone. | |
| 2388. | Mary Coit. | | | 10. | | Nath ^l Coit. | Cooper. |
| 2389. | Martha Flag | | | 24. | | Thomas Flag. | |
| 2390. | Nansy Negro, | A. | August | | 7. | | |
| | serv ^t to D. Gibson. | | | | | | |
| 2391. | John Hicklin. | 1. W. | | 14. | | W ^m Hicklin. | |
| 2392. | George Collins. | | | 21. | | Mary Collins. | |
| 2393. | Mary Loring. | | | 28. | | Eliz. Loring. | |
| 2394. | John Peck. | | | | | Eliz. Peck. | |
| 2395. | Thomas Clark Searle. | | Sept. | | 11. | Catharine Serle. | |
| 2396. | Eliz. Henshaw. | | | 18. | | Eliz. Henshaw. | |
| 2397. | Doras Brown. | | | | | Mary Brown. | |
| 2398. | Dorcas Smalpeice. | | Oct ^r | | 2. | Sarah Smalpeice. | |
| 2399. | Rebekah Ridgaway | | | | | Eliz. Ridgaway. | |
| 2400. | Epps Sergeant. | | | 23. | | Mary Hawes. | |
| 2401. | Mercy Usher. | | Nov ^r | | 6. | Hezekiah Usher. | Colman. |
| 2402. | Susanna West. | | | 27. | | John West. | Cooper |
| 2403. | Thomas Parker. | | | | | Thomas Parker. | |
| 2404. | Nathanael Noyes. | | Decem ^r | | 25. | Belcher Noyes. | Colman |

¹ Evidently the 1 and 2 are intended to show that these names are out of order. Probably 20 should be 23, in the column of days. — Eds.

| [Names. | Age. | Month | Day. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Ministers.] |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------|------|-------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 2405. William Pitts. | | Jan ^y | 15 | 1744. | James Pitts. | |
| 2406. Benj ^s Willis. | | | | | Benj. Willis. | |
| 2407. George Smith. | | | 22. | | George Smith. | |
| 2408. Benj ^s Coffin. | | | 29. | | Gayer Coffin. | |
| 2409. Adam Knox | | | | | Adam Knox. | |
| 2410. Thomas Wade. | | Febr ^y | 5. | | Thomas Wade. | |
| 2411. Francis Gore. | | | | | John Gore. | |
| 2412 Sarah Lewis. | | | | | Abia Lewis. | |
| 2413. Mary Marrow. | | | | | Anna Marrow. | |
| 2414. John Young. | | | 12. | | James & Jane Young. | |
| 2415. Mary Cooper. | | March. | 4. | | Mary Cooper | |
| 2416. Daniel Nicholson | | | | | Hannah Nicholson | |
| 2417. Hannah Colman. | | | 11 | | Hannah Colman. | |
| 2418. Benj ^s Jackson | | | | | Abigail Jackson. | |
| 2419. Henry Andrews. | | | | | John & Margaret. | |
| 2420. Thomas Wise. | | | | | John Wise. | |
| 2421. James Marrow. | | | 25. | | Timothy & Mary Marrow. | |
| 2422. Eliz. Warden. | I. W. | March. | 25. | 1744 | Thomas Warden. Colman. | |
| 2423. Bethia Baker | | April. | 1. | | W ^m & Mary Baker. | |
| 2424. Mary Huttea | | | | | Eli ^s Huttea | |
| 2425. Mary Ricks. | | | | | Eliz. Ricks. | |
| 2426. Cæzar, Negro. | | | | | Cæzar, Servant, to Mr. Davenport. | |
| 2427. Mary Timberlake. | 6. Y. | | 15. | | Mary Timberlake. | |
| 2428 Hannah Sprague. | I. W. | | | | Samuel Sprague. | |
| 2429 Esther Davenport | | | 22. | | James Davenport. | |
| 2430. Susanna Renkin. | | | | | Benj ^s Renkin. | |
| 2431. Thomas Wendell. | | | 29. | | John & Eliz. Wendell. | |
| 2432. Elizabeth Cutler. | | | | | David & Lydia Cutler. | |
| 2433. Susanna Clark. | | | | | James Clark. | |
| 2434. Faith Savage. | | May. | 13. | | Samuel Phillips Savage | |
| 2435. Scipio. | 4. Y. | | 20. | | Scipio: Serv ^t to M ^r Fairweather. | |
| 2436. Cezar. | | | | | | |
| 2437. Joseph Tucker. | | June. | 10. | | Abigail Tucker. | |
| 2438. James Robins. | | | 17. | | Deborah Robins | |
| 2439. Mary Pace. | | July | 8 | | Mary Pace. | |
| 2440. Flora, Negro. | A. | | 15. | | Serv ^t to D ^r Bulfinch. | |
| 2441. Rebekah Sumner. | I. W. | | 22. | | Benj. & Mercy Sumner. | |
| 2442. Deborah Gould. | | | | | John Gould. | |
| 2443. Bridget Sanders. | A. | | 29. | | | |
| 2444. Susanna Green. | I. W. | | | | Ann Green. | |
| 2445. Eliz. Cheny. | | August | 12. | | Jacob Cheny. | |
| 2446. William Colman. | | | 19. | | Sarah Colman. | |
| 2447. Hannah Savage. | | | 26. | | Thomas Savage. | |
| 2448 Daniel Scot. | | | | | Joseph Scot. | |
| 2449. Joseph Putnam. | | | | | Joseph Putnam. | |
| 2450. Ruth Baker. | | | | | Walter Baker. | |
| 2451. Violet. | | | | | Mensa & Phillis. Serv ^t to Bro Staniford | |
| 2452. John Arno. | | September. | 2. | | Dorothy Arno. | |
| 2453. Samuel Barron | | | 9. | | Timothy Barron. | |
| 2454. Rebecca Lincoln. | | | | | Jedidiah Lincoln. | |
| 2455. Lydia Logan. | | | 16. | | Mercy Logan. | |
| 2456. Rebeca Wendell. | | | 23. | | Jacob Wendell Jun ^r | |
| 2457. Solomon Townsend. | | October | 7. | | Ebenezer Townsend. | |
| 2458. John Dennie. | | | 14. | | John Dennie Jun ^r | |
| 2459. Daniel Rogers. | | | | | Gamaliel Rogers | |
| 2460. Samuel Tribute | 3 Y. | | | | Ann Tribute | |
| 2461. John Tribute | 2. M. | | | | | |

| [Names. | Age. | Month. | Day. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Ministers.] |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------|------|-------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2462. Jane Foster. | I. W. | | | | Eliz. Foster. | |
| 2463. Eliz. Fullerton | | | 21 | | William Fullerton | |
| 2464. William Lovel | | | 28. | | John Lovel. | |
| 2465. John Minot | | | | | Stephen Minot. Jun ^r | |
| 2466. William Brown | | November. | 4. | | John Brown | |
| 2467. Ann Bowden. | | | 18 | | John Bowden. | |
| 2468. Jonathan Mollineu. | | | | | Michael Mollineu | |
| 2469. Charles Florence. | | | 25. | | Mary Florence. | |
| 2470. John Adams. | | | | | Anna Adams. | |
| 2471. Joanna Tilden | | December. | 2. | | Jonathan Tilden. | |
| 2472. Mary Ridgaway. | | | 9. | | James Ridgaway. | |
| 2473. Joseph Cuninghams. | | | 30. | | Robert Cunningham. | |
| 2474. Hannah Bell. | | Jan ^y | 13. | 1745. | John Bell. | |
| 2475. Joanna Green. | | | | | Thomas Green. | |
| 2476. Joshua Laurence | | | | | Sarah Laurence. | |
| 2477. Lydia Coit. | | | 20. | | Nath ^l Coit. | |
| 2478. Zaccheus Moreton. | | | 27. | | Eliz. Moreton. | |
| 2479. Joseph Phillips. | | February. | 3. | | Deacon John Phillips. | |
| 2480. Benj ^a Waine. | | | | | William Waine. | |
| 2481. Hannah Casson | | | 10. | | Abigail Casson. | |
| 2482. Clarinda. | A. | | 17. | | Serv ^t to M ^r Pollard | |
| 2483. Joshua Henshaw. | I. W. | Febr ^y | 17. | 1745. | Eliz. Henshaw. | Colman. |
| 2484. Thomas Hickling. | | March. | 3. | | William Hickling. | |
| 2485. John Jenkins | | | 10. | | Mary Jenkins. | |
| 2486. Joseph Dodge. | | | 17. | | Mary Dodge. | |
| 2487. George Smith. | | | | | George Smith. | |
| 2488. John Barret. | | | 24. | | John & Hannah Barret. | |
| 2489. Sarah Church. | | | 31. | | Benj ^a Church. | |
| 2490. Stephen Usher. | | April. | 7. | | Jane Usher. | |
| 2491. Jane Mecom. | | | 14. | | Edward Mecom. | |
| 2492. Abigail Phillips. | | | | | William Phillips. | |
| 2493. Lydia Worthylake. | | | | | Priscilla Worthylake. | |
| 2494. Silence Tod. | | | 21. | | William Tod. | |
| 2495. Mary Tod. | | | | | | |
| 2496. John Gore. | | | 28. | | John Gore. | M ^r Abbot. |
| 2497. Sarah Wendell. | | May. | 5. | | John & Eliz. Wendell. | Colman. |
| 2498. Edward Ransford. | | | | | Rebekah Ransford. | |
| 2499. William Marine | | | | | Stephen Marine. | |
| 2500. Samuel Eaglestone, | | | | | Eliz. Eaglestone. | |
| 2501. James Colman. | | | 19. | | Hannah Colman. | |
| 2502. Rebekah Wendell. | | June | 2. | | Mary Wendell. | |
| 2503. Priscilla Reynolds. | | | 9. | | John & Susanna Reynolds. | |
| 2504. Ann Edwards | | | 16. | | Joseph Edwards. | |
| 2505. Eliz. Pitson. | | | 23. | | James Pitson. | |
| 2506. Francis Symson. | | July. | 7. | | Nath. Symson. | |
| 2507. Katharine Bracket. | | | | | Sam ^l Bracket. | |
| 2508. Elizabeth Farnum. | | | 14. | | John Farnum. | |
| 2509. Cæsar. Negro Child. | | | 21. | | Nancy; Serv ^t to Deacon Gibson. | |
| 2510. Katharine Searle. | | | 28. | | Katharine Searle. | |
| 2511. Sarah Ridgaway | | | | | Eliz. Ridgaway. | |
| 2512. Martha Johnson. | | August. | 25. | | Thomas Johnson. | M ^r Foxcroft. |
| 2513. Zilpah, Negro Child. | | Septem. | 1. | | Pompey & Dinah. | Colman. |
| 2514. Eliz. Billings. | | | 8. | | Richard Billings. | |
| 2515. Mary Dixwell. | | | | | John Dixwell. | |
| 2516. Anne Peck. | | | | | Eliz. Peck. | |
| 2517. David, Negro Child. | | | | | Scipio. Serv ^t to Cap. Fairweather. | |
| 2518. Mary Cutler. | | | 15. | | David Cutler. | |

LIST OF PERSONS BAPTISED.

169

| [Names. | Age. | Month. | Day. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Ministers.] |
|--------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|-------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 2519. William White | | | 29. | | William White. | |
| 2520. Martha Knox. | | | | | Adam Knox. | |
| 2521. Samuel Andrews. | | Oct ^r | 7 | | John & Mary Andrews. | |
| 2522. Sarah Merrow. | | | | | Anna Marrow. | |
| 2523. Martha Parker. | | | 21. | | Thomas Parker. M ^r Welstead. | |
| 2524. Ebenezer Messenger. | | Novem. | 3. | | Ebenezer Messenger. Colman. | |
| 2525. Eliz. Badger. | | | 10. | | Joseph Badger. | |
| 2526. Sarah Howard. | | | 17. | | Dorothy Howard. | |
| 2527. Mary-Ann Brown. | | | 24. | | Mary Ann Brown. | |
| 2528. Samuel Pitts | | Decem. | 8. | | James Pitts. | |
| 2529. Rebekah Paquinet. | | | | | Tamasin Paquinet. | |
| 2530. Mary Florence. | | | 15. | | Mary Florence. | |
| 2531. Barnabas Cook | | | | | Mercy Cook. | |
| 2532. Jane Davenport. | | | 22. | | James Davenport. | |
| 2533. Sarah Rankin. | | | | | Benj ^a Rankin. | |
| 2534. Mary Moor. | | | | | Hannah Moor. | |
| 2535. William Savage. I. w. | | 29 Decem ^r | 1745. | | Samuel Savage | Colman. |
| 2536. W ^m Sergeant Hawes. | | | | | Mary Hawes. | |
| 2537. George Hesket Smalpeice. | | | | | Sarah Smalpeice. | |
| 2538. Titus. Negro' Child. | | 5. January | 1746. | | Mensa & Lettice. Servant
to M ^r Staniford. | |
| 2540. Elizabeth Brown | | 12. | | | John Brown. | |
| 2541. Jeremiah Fullerton | | | | | W ^m Fullerton. | |
| 2542. Belcher Noyes. | | 26. | | | Belcher Noyes. | |
| 2543. William Lovell. | | | | | John Lovell. | |
| 2544. Mary Wendell | | 2. February. | | | Jacob Wendell, Jun ^r M ^r Prince. | |
| 2545. John West. | | | | | John West. | |
| 2546. William Cooper | | 17. | | | Katharine Cooper. M ^r Foxcroft. | |
| 2547. Mary Robins. | | 23. March. | | | Deborah Robins. Colman. | |
| 2548. Eliz. Wise. | | | | | John & Hannah Wise. | |
| 2549. Abigail Tucker. | | 30. | | | Abigail Tucker. | |
| 2550. Gillam Bass. | | 13. April. | | | Moses Bass. M ^r Prince. | |
| 2551. Sarah Crouch. | | 20. | | | Joseph Crouch | Colman. |
| 2552. Mary Colman. | | 25 May. | | | Hannah Colman. M ^r S. Cooper | |
| 2553. William Bell. | | 8. June | | | Daniel & Myriam Bell | |
| 2554. Mary Sumner. | | 22. | | | Benj ^a Sumner. Colman. | |
| 2556. Abigail Jackson | | 29. | | | Abigail Jackson. | |
| 2557. John Pace. | | | | | Mary Pace. | |
| 2558. Sarah Oliver. | | | | | Sarah Oliver | |
| 2559. Thomas Tilden. | | 6. July. | | | Jonathan Tilden. Cooper. | |
| 2561. Katharine Coffin | | | | | Rebekah Coffin | |
| 2562. John Bowden. | | | | | John Bowden. | |
| 2563. Samuel Gould. | | 13 | | | John Gould. M ^r Byles | |
| 2564. Sarah Clark. | | | | | James Clark. | |
| 2565. Joseph Ricks Coit. | | 20. | | | Nathanael Coit. Colman. | |
| 2566. Jacob Dennie. | | 27. | | | John Dennie, Jun ^r Cooper. | |
| 2567. James Mecom. | | 3. August. | | | Edward Mecom. Colman | |
| 2568. James Ridgeway. | | | | | James Ridgeway | |
| 2569. Francis Minot. | | 10. | | | Stephen Minot Jun ^r | |
| 2570. Sarah Putnam | | | | | Joseph Putnam | |
| 2571. Daniel Churchill. | | 17. | | | Sarah Churchill. | |
| 2572. Richard, Negro. | | 24. | | | Clarinda, Serv ^t to
Coll. Pollard. Cooper. | |
| 2573. Sarah Child. | | 14. September | | | Benjamin Child. Colman | |
| 2574. Mary Moreton | | 5. October. | | | Eliz. Moreton. | |
| 2575. Eliz. Townsend. | | | | | Ebenezer Townsend. | |
| 2576. Phillis. | | 12. | | | Scipio, Serv ^t to
Capt. Fairweather. Cooper. | |

| [Names. | Age. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Parents or Sponsors. | Ministers.] |
|----------------------------------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 2577. Samuel Cutler. | | 19. | | | David Cutler. | Colman |
| 2578. Obadiah Gore. | | | | | John Gore. | |
| 2579. William Warden. | | | | | Thomas Warden. | |
| 2580. Thomas Green } | | 2. | November. | | Thomas Green. | Cooper. |
| 2581. Eliz. Green } | | | | | | |
| 2582. James Pitson. | | 23. | | | James & Eliz. Pitson. | |
| 2583. Solomon Wheeler. | | | | | Margaret Wheeler } | Colman, at Mr |
| 2584. Ruth Lamb. | | | | | James Lamb. } | Hoopers on |
| 2585. Thomas Hutter. | | 14. | December. | | Eliz. Hutter. | his Desertion |
| 2586. Mary Jenkins. | | 21. | | | Mary Jenkins. | Cooper. |
| 2587. Priscilla Greenleif. 1. w. | | 4 | January. | 1747. | John Greenleif. | Mr Cooper. |
| 2588. Hezekiah Usher | | 25. | | | Jane Usher. | |
| 2589. Mary Palmer. | | | | | Joseph Palmer. | |
| 2590. Joseph Ricks | | | | | Eliz. Ricks. | |
| 2591. Eliz ^d Marine. | | | | | Stephen Marine. | |
| 2592. Joseph Sympson. | | 8. | February. | | Increase Sympson. | Colman. |
| 2593. Nathanael White | | 22. | | | William White | Cooper. |
| 2594. Abraham Remick. | | 1. | March. | | Ursula Remick | |
| 2595. Sarah Dodge. | | 29. | | | Mary Dodge. | Colman. |
| 2596. Edmund Dwight. | | 12 | April. | | Eliz. Dwight. | |
| 2597. William Todd. | | | | | William Todd. | |
| 2598. Rebekah Florence. | | 26. | | | Mary Florence. | Cooper. |
| 2599. Hannah. Negro A. | | .3. | May | | Cap ^t Wendell. | Colman |
| 2600. Dorothy Quincy. 1. w. | | 17. | | | Edmund Quincy. | |
| 2601. William Colman. | | | | | Hannah Colman. | |
| 2602. Susanna Scot. | | 24. | | | Joseph Scot. | |
| 2603. Stephen Willis Parker. | | | | | Thomas Parker. | |
| 2604. Jedediah Hammond. | | | | | Philip Hammond. | |
| 2605. Dinah, Negro. | | | | | Pompey Negro. | |
| 2606. Jacob Adams. | | 31. | | | Anna Adams. | Cooper. |
| 2607. Mary Oliver. | | | | | Mary Oliver. | |
| 2608. Mercy Bell. | | June | 7. | | John Bell. | Colman. |
| 2609. Margaret Newman. | | | 21. | | Henry Newman. | Cooper. |
| 2610. Mehitabel Coburn. | | | | | Seth Coburn. | |
| 2611. Sarah Graves. | 6. y. | | | | Tamasin Hales. | |
| 2612. Alexander Savage. 1. w. | | July. | 5. | | Thomas Savage. | |
| 2613. James Hatch. | | | 12. | | Benj. & Ann Hatch. | |
| 2614. Samuel Gould. | | | 19. | | Esther Gould. | |
| 2615. Lydia Messenger. | | | 26. | | Ebenezer Messenger. | |
| 2616. Bethia Oliver. | | | | | Bethia Oliver. | |
| 2617. Samuel Wise. | | | | | John & Hannah Wise. | |
| 2618. Judith Cooper. | | August | 2. | | Rev ^d Samuel Cooper. | Colman. |
| 2619. John Henshaw. | | | 9. | | Eliz. Henshaw. | |
| 2620. Mary Edwards. | | | | | Joseph Edwards. | |
| 2621. Mary Tilden. | | | 16. | | Jonathan Tilden. | Cooper. |
| 2622. Ann Jackson. | | | | | Abigail Jackson. | |
| 2623. About this Time baptis'd | | | | | | |
| 2624. Elizabeth Warden.— | | | | | Tho ^s Warden. | |
| 2625 | | | | | This finishes the Records
of that accomplisht and
eminent Servant of God
Doct Benjamin Colman
who died 29 th Aug ^t 1747 | |
| 2626 | | | | | | |
| 2627 | | | | | | |
| 2628 | | | | | | |
| 2629 | | | | | | |
| 2630 | | | | | | |

*Record of Baptisms solemnized by the late Rev^d Dr. Samuel
Cooper, pastor of the church in Brattle-street*

1747

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|------------------|-----------------------------|
| Jan. | 18 | Mary, daughter | of John & Mary Dixwell |
| | 25 | Hezekiah | of Hezekiah Usher |
| | | Mary | of Joseph Palmer |
| | | Joseph | of John Rick |
| | | Elizabeth | of Eliz. Marion |
| Feb. | 6 | | of Increase Simpson |
| | 22 | Nathaniel | of William White |
| March | 1 | Abraham | of Remick |
| April | 26 | daughter | of Cap. Florence |
| May | 31 | Jacob Adams | |
| | | Mary Wendell | |
| June | 21 | Margret | of Henry and Margret Newman |
| | | | of Coburn |
| July | 5 | Alexander | of Thomas Savage |
| | 12 | James | of Benjamin and Ann Hatch |
| | 19 | Samuel | of John and Esther Gould. |
| | 26 | Bethiah | of Daniel & Bethiah Oliver |
| | | Lydia | of Ebenezer Messenger |
| | | Samuel | of Hannah Wise |
| Aug. | 16 | Tilden & Jackson | |
| Sep ^r . | 27 | Sarah | of George & Katherine Searl |
| Oct ^r . | 18 | Katherine | of Katherine Cooper |
| Nov. | 22 | Oliver S | of Belcher & Ann Noyes |
| | 29 | Mary | of John & Abiah Brown |
| Dec ^r . | 13 | Frances | of Deborah Robbins |
| | 20 | Susannah | of Nathaniel Simpson |
| | 27 | Sarah | of James Foster |

1748

| | | | |
|-------|-----|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 3. | Phillip | of Eliz. Lansing |
| | | Nathaniel | of John Lovell |
| | | John | of Thomas & Mary Wade |
| | 10. | Katherine | of Katherine Brown |
| | 31. | William | of Will ^m Fullerton |
| Feb. | 7 | Timothy | of Abigail Fitch |
| | 28 | Margaret | of Tho ^s & Margaret Marshall |
| March | 6 | Mary | of Edward & Jane Mecom |
| | | Elizabeth | of Thomas Hubbard |
| | 13. | Hannah | of Elizabeth Brackett |
| | 20 | Mary | of William Greenleaf |
| | | Sambo & Peter, negroes. | |
| April | 10. | Judith | of James & Elizabeth Pitts |
| | | Sarah | of John & Sarah Dennie |

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| | | John | of John Dixwell |
| | | Amoretta | of Scipio Fayerweather |
| May | 15. | Elizabeth | of Benj ⁿ & Mary Sumner |
| | 22 | William | of William & Hannah More |
| | | Joseph | of Joseph & Deborah Coit |
| | 29 | William | of Samuel Russell |
| June | 5. | Obadiah | of John & Frances Gore |
| | 12. | Thomas | of Thomas & Sarah Jackson jun ^r |
| | 19. | Margret | of John Andrews |
| | | Andrew | of Andrew Hall |
| | 26 | Hurriah | of Elizabeth Hutter |
| | | Samuel | of Samuel Osborn |
| July | 17 | Abigail | of Benjamin Rankin |
| | | Elizabeth | of John & Priscilla Greenleaf |
| | 24 | Elizabeth | of David Bell |
| | 31. | Ann | of Benjamin & Hannah Colman |
| | | Mary Shurt & Ruth | Hatch (adults) |
| Aug. | 14 | Samuel | of Samuel & Sarah Savage |
| Sep ^r | 4 | Peter Oliver | of John & Mary Wendell |
| | 18 | Hannah | of Henry & Margret Newman |
| Oct ^r | 9 | Ebenezer | of Edward & Jannis Morton |
| | 16 | Mary | of Jacob & Elizabeth Cheney |
| | | Joseph | of John & Elizabeth Ricks |
| Nov ^r | 6 | William | of Benjamin & Mary Child |
| | 20 | Mary | of Geoffry Currier |
| Decem ^r | 4 | Hannah | of John & Hannah Henley |
| | | Joseph | of Pompey & Dinah (Negroes) |
| | 18. | Sarah | of William & Katherine Cooper |
| | 25. | Mary, | of Benjamin & Martha Parker |

1749

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----------|------------------------------|
| Jan. | 15. | Joseph | of David & Lydia Cutler |
| | 22. | Margret | of Timothy & Abigail Fitch |
| | 29. | Ann | of Belcher & Ann Noyes |
| | | Susannah | of Daniel & Bethiah Oliver |
| | | William | of Joseph & Sarah Putnam |
| Feb. | 5. | Daniel | of Hezekiah & Jane Usher |
| | | William | of Joseph & Abigail Jackson |
| | 26. | Martha | of John & Martha Gerrish |
| May | 7. | Stephen | of Joseph Scott |
| | | Isaac | of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith |
| | 28 | Elizabeth | of Edmund & Elizabeth Dwight |
| Aug | 6. | Martha | of Grace Spear |
| | | William | of William Ballentine |
| | 13. | Elizabeth | of George & Katherine Searl |
| | 27 | Mary | of Henry & Mary Quincy |
| Sep ^r | 3 | James | of James Foster |
| | | Elizabeth | of Thomas Warden |
| | 10 | Priscilla | of John & Abigail Lovell |
| | 24 | Simon Ray | of Thomas Hubbart |

| | | |
|------|---------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Oct: | 1. Joseph | of James Bowden |
| | 15. Elizabeth | of John & Lydea Bell |
| Nov: | 12. Adam | of Adam & Martha Knox |
| | Sarah | of Stephen & Sarah Minot |
| | 26 Ward, | of Benjam ⁿ & Mary Hallowell |
| Dec: | 10 Benjamin | of Benj. & Hannah Colman |
| | Benjamin | of John Gould |

1750

| | | |
|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Feb. | 4 John | of John Greenleaf |
| | Sarah | of Benjamin & Mary Sumner |
| | Joseph | of Susannah Moreton |
| | 25 Mary | of David Bell |
| | John | of William Todd |
| March | 4. Ann | of More |
| | 11 Richard Bill | of Joshua Henshaw |
| | John | of Seth Coburn |
| | Elizabeth | of William Greenleaf |
| April | 1. Daniel | of Daniel & Bethiah Oliver |
| | Samuel | of James Clarke |
| | 8. Mary | of Gear & Rebeckah Coffin |
| | 15. Samuel | of Samuel & Sarah Pool |
| May | 20. Mary | of Henry & Margret Newman |
| | Robert | of John & Sarah Smallpiece |
| Aug. | 5. Timothy & Andrew | twins of Thomas & Mary Green |
| | Ann | of John Trevett |
| | Sarah | of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway |
| | 19. Katherine | of John Andrews |
| Aug. | 26. Ezekiel & Hannah, | twins of Thomas Savage |
| | John | of John & Hannah Henley |
| Oct: | 21 Elizabeth | of John Lovell |
| | Elizabeth | of John Jenkins |
| Nov: | 11. Hugh | of John Hutter |
| | Elizabeth | of William Greenleaf jun ^r |
| | 25. Sarah | of David Cutler |
| Dec: | 2. Elizabeth | of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith |
| | 16 Leorano. | |
| | Joseph & Deborah, | twins of Thomas & Deborah Hubbart. |
| | 23 Mary | of Joseph Coit |
| | Bartholemew | of Joseph Putnam |
| | Samuel | of ——— Brackett |

1751

No records

1752

| | | |
|-------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| Feb. | 2. Francis | of John Gould |
| | 16. Mary | of John Provence |
| March | 1. Esther | of John & Esther Trevett |
| April | 5. Hannah | of Cap ⁿ & Elizabeth Molton |

| | | | |
|------|-----|-----------|-------------------------------|
| | 26 | Holmes | of Nathaniel & Martha Simpson |
| May | 17. | Sarah | of John & Frances Gore |
| | 24 | Katherine | of Thomas & Mary Green |
| June | 7. | Nathaniel | of Thomas Jackson |
| | | Joseph | of William Dall |
| | 14. | Samuel | of Samuel Downes |
| July | 19. | Thomas | of Benjamin & Mary Hallowell |
| | 26 | Samuel | of William & Mary Todd |

The stile now alters.

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----------|-------------------------------|
| Sept ^r | 24. | James | of James & Elizabeth Bowdoin |
| | | Elizabeth | of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway |
| | | Samuel | of Clarinda (negro woman) |
| Oct ^r | 8. | Samuel | of David Cutler |
| | 22 | Robert | of Adam & Martha Knox |
| | | John | of Jonathan & Martha Edwards |
| | | Sarah | of Samuel & Sarah Pool |
| | 29 | Benjamin | of John & Hannah Henley |
| Nov ^r | 5. | Elizabeth | of Seth & Elizabeth Coburn |
| | 12 | Judith | of William & Katherine Cooper |
| | 26 | Mary | of John & Abigail Lovell |
| | | Susannah | of John & Mary Jenkins |
| | | London | of Scipio (Fayerweather) |
| Dec ^r | 3. | Ann | of John & Elizabeth Hutter |
| | 10 | Joseph | of Samuel & Sarah Savage |
| | 17 | Mary | of Henry & Mary Quincy |
| | 24 | John | of Thomas Johnson |
| | 31 | Daniel | of Daniel Bell |

1753

| | | | |
|-------|-----|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 14. | Sarah | of Mary Smith |
| | | William | of Mary Doller |
| | | Sarah | of Sarah Currier |
| Feb. | 4 | Hannah | of Timothy & Abigail Fitch |
| Feb. | 18. | Nathan | of Nathan & Grace Spear. |
| March | 4 | Abigail | of Joseph Greenleaf |
| | 18 | John | of Joseph & Abigail Jackson |
| April | 8. | Susannah | of Benjam ⁿ & Mercy Sumner |
| | 15. | Margret & Mary twins | of Henry & Margret Newman |
| | | Abigail | of Henry & Margret Bromfield |
| May | 6. | Edward | of John Bell (a blind man) |
| | 13. | William | of David & Elizabeth Bell |
| | 20 | John | of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis |
| June | 10 | Elizabeth | of Daniel & Elizabeth Boyer |
| | | James | of Mensas & Lettice (negroes) |
| | 17 | William | of Benj ⁿ & Elizabeth Eustis |
| July | 15. | Elizabeth | of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith |
| | | Elizabeth | of Elizabeth Cromartie |
| | 22 | Sarah | of James Dodge |
| Aug. | 5. | Joseph | of Benj ⁿ & Mary Hallowell |

| | | |
|-------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Thomas | of Story & Sarah Dawes |
| | Thomas | of John Edwards |
| | 19. Gideon Ray | of Thomas Hubbart |
| | 26. Walley | of Joseph & Mary Sherburne |
| Sept: | 16. Phœbe | of Benj ⁿ & Hannah Colman |
| | Anna | of Obadiah & Martha Curtis |
| | [pencilled in] | |
| Oct. | 21. William Brattle | of John Mico & Katherine Wendell |
| | 28. Jane | of Margery Tillock |
| Nov: | 11. William | of W ^m & Mehetabell Hyslip |
| | 18. Phillip | of Isaiah Odbur |
| | 25. John | of Jacob Ridgway |
| Dec: | 30. Martha | of Benj. & Elizabeth Brandon |
| | William | of William Dall. |

1754

| | | |
|------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 6. Mary | of Andrew & Sarah Hall |
| | 13. Mary | of Martin & Mary Gay |
| | Katherine | of Jonas & Mary Fitch |
| | 27. Elizabeth | of Timothy & Abigail Fitch |
| Feb. | 11. Susannah | of W ^m & Mary Greenleaf |
| | Hephzibah | of More. |

1755

| | | |
|-------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Feb. | 2. Lydea | of Richard & Lydea Dana |
| | 9. George | of Benj. & Elizabeth Eustis |
| | 16. Benjamin | of John & Abigail Lovell |
| | 23. Susannah | of Andrew & Sarah Hall |
| March | 9. Isaac | of John Mico & Kath ^e Wendell |
| | 16. James | of William & Eliz. Dall |
| | 23. Rebecca | of Joseph & Sarah Putnam |
| | Anthony | of Daniel & Bethiah Oliver |
| | Frances Gilbert | of John Bell |
| | 30. Edward | of James Masters |
| April | 6. Isabella | of Benj ⁿ & Hannah Coleman |
| | 13. | of Story & Sarah Dawes |
| | 19. Rebecca | of Timothy & Abigail Fitch |
| | 20. Timothy | of Thomas & Mary Green |
| | Mary | of John Edwards |
| | Benjamin | of Samuel & Sarah Pool |
| May | 18. Elizabeth | of John & Elizabeth Welch |
| June | 15. Nathaniel | of Nathaniel & Abigail Donn |
| | 22. Nathaniel Walker | of Nath ^l & Mary Appleton |
| | William | of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith |
| | 29. Thomas | of Thomas & Sarah Savage |
| | Mary | of John & Priscilla Bryant |
| July | 13. Elizabeth | of William & Mary Todd |
| | Josiah | of Nath ^l & Abigail Richardson |
| | 20. Thomas | of Joseph & Abigail Greenleaf |

176 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Aug. | 10. | { Martha [in pencil]
Elizabeth | of Obadiah Curtis |
| | 24 | Samuel | of William & Katherine Cooper |
| | | John | of Isaiah & Sarah Audibert |
| Sep ^r | 14 | Jack | of Scipio (Fayerweather) |
| Oct ^r | 26 | Priscilla | of William & Hannah Greenleaf |
| Nov ^r | 2 | Francis | of Hezekiah Usher |
| | | Ann | of James Top |
| | | Katherine | of Daniel & Eliza. Boyer |
| | 23 | George | of Ezra & Pleasant (negro) |
| | 30 | Mary | of Isaac & Mary Vibird |
| Dec ^r | 14. | Rebecca | of John & Mary Wendell |
| | | Susanna | of John & Frances Gore |

1756

| | | | |
|------|----|--------|--------------------------------|
| Jan. | 4. | Mary | of Jacob & Mary Ridgway |
| | | Edward | of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis |
| | | David, | of William & Mehetabell Hyslip |

no more entries this year

1757

| | | | |
|-------|-----|-----------|-------------------------------|
| Jan. | 9, | Sarah | of Benjamin & Mary Hallowell |
| | 16 | Abigail | of Elizabeth Huttah |
| | 23 | Jane | of William & Sarah Flag |
| Feb. | 6. | Sarah | of John Provence |
| | 13. | Josiah | of Katherine Nottage |
| | 20 | William | of Ephraim Turner |
| | | Dorothy | |
| | | Thomas | |
| | | Samuel | |
| March | 6. | Mary | of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith |
| | | Grizzel | of John & Mary Cotton |
| | 13. | Hannah | of Joseph Putnam |
| | 20. | Sarah | of William Greenleaf |
| | | Elizabeth | of James Masters |
| April | 3 | Elizabeth | of William & Katherine Cooper |
| | | Susannah | of Elizabeth Moreton |
| | 10 | Elizabeth | of Elizabeth Rogers |
| | 17 | Mary | of Grace Spear |
| | 24 | Samuel | of Thomas Green |

1757

| | | | |
|-----|-----|--------------|------------------------------|
| May | 1. | Mercy | of Mercy Hegshaw |
| | | Abraham | of Benjamin Eustis |
| | 8. | Sarah | of Thomas & Sarah Savage |
| | | Sarah | of Henry & Margret Bromfield |
| | 15. | Thomas Fitch | of Andrew & Mary Oliver |
| | | Mary | of John & Elizabeth Welch |
| | | Elizabeth | of Samuel & Eliz. Downe |
| | | James | of John & Mary Wendell |

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | 22 | Violet & Sylvia | (negro children) |
| June | 5. | William | of Henry & Margret Newman |
| | | Thomas | of Obadiah Curtis |
| | 12 | James | of Mary Smith |
| | 26 | Rebecca | of John Gore |
| July | | Abigail | of Samuel & Hannah Waterhouse |
| | 10. | Henry | of John Andrews |
| | | Richard | of Richard Billings |
| | 17 | Archibald | of Archibald & Eliz. McNiel |
| | | John Jones | of John & Hannah Spooner |
| Aug. | 24 | Daniel | of John Greenleaf |
| | 31 | Thomas | of Solomon & Elizab. Davis |
| | 7. | Elizabeth | of W ^m & Mehetabel Hyslip |
| | | Isaiah | of Isaiah Audibert |
| | 21 | Sarah | of Thomas & Hannah Flucker |
| Sep ^r | 18 | Elizabeth | of John Phillips |
| Oct ^r | 2 | Anna | of Andrew Hall |
| | | Sarah | of Josias & Mary Byles |
| | | Thomas | of John Amory |
| | 23 | Nancy (serv ^t to W ^m) | Greenleaf) |
| | | Elizabeth | of Ruth Freeman |
| Nov ^r | 7. | Abiel Walley | of Joseph Sherburne |
| | 27 | Katherine | of Isaac Wendell |
| Dec ^r | 4. | Mary & Sarah | of Edward Paine |
| | | Timothy | of Jonas Fitch |
| | 11 | Joseph | of Thomas Jackson |
| | 25 | William | of Jonathan Williams |
| | | Dorothy | of John Lewis |

1758

| | | | |
|-------|-----|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 1. | Elizabeth | of Priscilla Bryant |
| | 8 | John, | of John Mico & Kath. Wendell |
| | 15 | | of Thomas Hubbard |
| Feb. | 19. | David | of David & Kath. Ochtherlony |
| | | Elizabeth | of Martin Gay |
| | 26 | James | of James & Eliz. Cromartie |
| March | 5. | John | of Nathaniel Appleton |
| | 12 | Mary | of Ebenezer Storer jun ^r |
| | 26 | Sarah | of Mary Homer |
| April | | William | of Hannah More |
| | 9. | Rebecca | of Jacob Ridgway |
| | 16. | Mary | of Mary Hallowell |
| | 23 | Joseph | of John & Abig. Edwards |
| | | Sarah | of William Dall |
| May | 7. | Susanna | of Joseph & Abigail Jackson |
| | | Joseph | of Joseph Billings |
| | 21 | William | of Nathan & Grace Spear |
| June | 28 | Isaac | of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway |
| | 11 | Anna | of John Bell |
| | | James | of James & Sarah Stuart |

178 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | | | |
|------------------|----|-----------------|------------------------------|
| July | 16 | William | of William Greenleaf |
| | 23 | Sarah | of John & Elizabeth Welch |
| Sep ^r | 24 | Christopher | of John & Frances Gore |
| Oct ^r | 1. | Sarah | of Elizabeth Mecom |
| | 8 | James | of Ephraim Turner |
| | 15 | Elizabeth | of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis |
| Nov. | 5. | Sarah | of James Masters |
| | 12 | Mary | of Sarah Flagg |
| | 19 | George Scott | of Joshua & Anna Winslow |
| Dec ^r | 3. | Samuel | of Henry & Margret Newman |
| | 17 | Henry | of Samuel & Sarah Savage |
| | | Josiah & Samuel | of Josiah & Mary Byles |
| | 24 | George Richards | of Stephen Minot |

1759

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Jan. | 21. | Samuel | of William & Katherine Cooper |
| Feb. | 11. | Patience | of Edward & Elizabeth Moulton |
| | 18. | Mary | of Samuel & Hannah Waterhouse |
| March | 11. | John | of Thomas & Mary Green |
| | 25 | Isaac | of Isaac Wendell |
| April | 1. | Sarah | of Samuel & Elizabeth Downe |
| | 15. | Mary | of John & Mary Smith |
| | | Nancy | of Silvia (negro) |
| | 22 | Ann | of James & Elizabeth Rogers |
| May | 6 | John | of Thomas Hubbard |
| | | Jerusha | of Samuel Phillips |
| | 20 | Sarah | of Joseph Sherburne |
| | | Ann | of Jonathan Williams |
| | | Rebecca | of Jonathan Edmunds |
| | 27 | George | of Elizabeth Draver |
| | | Abigail | of John Edwards |
| June | 17 | Pleasant, servant to M ^r | Flucker |
| | | Rebecca | of Andrew Hall |
| | 22 | John | of John Amory (in private) |
| July | 8 | Dorothy | of John & Dorothy Lewis |
| | 15 | Mary | of William & Hannah Pike |
| | | William | of Simeon & Mary Polley. |
| | | Peter | of Peter Boyer |
| | 22 | Quintus (servant of M ^{rs} | Bulfinch) adult |
| | 29 | John | of John & Mary Barden |
| | | Jacob | of Benjamin Eustis |
| Aug. | 19. | Josiah | of Nathan & Grace Spear |
| | 26 | John | of Isaiah & Sarah Audibert |
| Sep ^r | 16. | Mary | of John & Frances Gore |
| | 23 | Samuel | of Abigail Doggett |
| | 30 | Mary | of Benjamin & Mary Hallowell |
| Oct ^r | 21 | Jane | of James & Elizabeth Cromartie |
| Nov ^r | 18 | Anna | of Daniel & Anna Maccarty |
| | 25 | Nathaniel | of Abigail Dunn |

Dec. 2 Anna Green of Joshua & Anna Winslow
30 Elizabeth of Josiah & Mary Byles

1760

Jan^y. 6. John of Adam & Martha Knox
13 Elizabeth of William & Elizabeth Warden
Richard of Joseph & Abigail Billings
27 Mary of Nathaniel & Rachel Appleton
Feb. 3. Edward of Henry & Margret Bromfield
10 William of William Greenleaf
17 John of William & Katherine Cooper
24 Elizabeth of Thomas & Elizabeth Jackson
Ma[r]ch 9 John of John Greenleaf
16 Sarah Churchill
23 William of John Phillips jun^r
30 Thomas Cheney of Isaac & Bridg^e Ridgway
William of John & Hannah Spooner
April 20. Sarah of Obadiah & Martha Curtis
John of Nathaniel Tailor
May 11 William of John & Elizabeth Welch
Violet of Silvia (Servant to M^r Jones)
25 Benjamin Lynde of Andrew & Mary Oliver
June 1. Elizabeth of Thomas Bell
8 Isaac & Seth of Sarah Churchill
July 6 Sarah of Sam^l Phillips & Sarah Savage
13 Benjamin of Jonathan Williams
20 Mehetabel of Solomon & Elizath Davis
Martin of Martin & Mary Gay
Aug. 11. Sarah of James & Sarah Stuart
17 John of John & Abigail Edwards
Elizabeth of Jonathan & Ruth Freeman
Sep^r 7. John of Henry & Margret Newman
14 John of James & Rebecca Masters
Oct^r 5. Katherine of David & Kath^{ne} Ochterlony
12 Eunice of Henry & Eunice Quincy
19 Ezekiel of Thomas & Sarah Savage
Nov^r 2 Temperance of Mary Stuart
9 James of Peter Boyer
16 Richard of Joseph & Abigail Jackson
Josiah of William & Sarah Flagg
23 Ebenezer of Joseph & Sarah Putnam
Nathaniel of Nathan^l Hancock
Dec^r 14 Michael of William & Mary Homer
28 Rufus Green of John Amory

1761

Jan. 4. Benjamin of Benjamⁿ & Mary Hallowell
Mary of John & Frances Gore
Elizabeth of Ephraim Turner
18 Susannah of Moses Wheel

180 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Feb. | 1 | Susanna, | of Thomas & Judith Hubbart |
| | 8 | Ann | of John & Ann Lovell jun ^r |
| | 15 | Sarah | of Edmond & Eliz th Moreton |
| | | Jane | of Jane M ^c Farling |
| March | 8 | Charles | of Ebenezer & Eliza. Storer |
| April | 5. | Elizabeth | of Edward Ladd Saunders |
| | | James | of James & Elizabeth Rogers |
| | | Samuel | of Matthew & Eliz. Wakefield |
| | 12 | Elizabeth | of Andrew & Eliz. Newell |
| | 19 | Richard | of Joseph & Abigail Billings |
| | 26 | David | of David Bell |
| May | 10 | George & Henry | of Nathan ^l Appleton |
| | 31 | Anna & Katherine | of John & Eliz. Welch |
| June | 21 | Mary | of Christian Bruce |
| | 28 | Peter | of John & Mary Smith |
| July | 19. | Mary | of Thomas Jackson |
| | 26 | John | of William & Margret Phillips |
| | | Isaac | of John Greenleaf |
| | | Timothy | of Timothy & Eunice Fitch |
| | | Simeon | of Simeon & Mary Polleys |
| | | William | of William & Elizabeth Warden |
| Aug. | 16 | Elizabeth | of Jacob & Mary Ridgway |
| | | Charles | of Thomas & Frances More |
| Sep ^r | 6. | Sarah | of James & Sarah Stuart |
| | 13 | Joseph | of Nathan & Grace Spear |
| | 27 | Sarah | of Josias & Mary Byles |
| Oct ^r | 4 | Mary | of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway |
| | | Nathaniel | of Nathaniel Taylor |
| | 11 | Henry | of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis |
| | | Martha Fitch | of John Mico & Kath ^e Wendell |
| | 25 | Flora | of Sylvia (servant to M ^{rs} Jones) |
| Nov. | 1. | Richard Wibird | of William & Kath. Cooper |
| | | Lilly | of James & Elizab th Cromartie |
| | | Mary | of John & Mary Cotton |
| | 15 | Lucy | of Samuel Phillips & Sarah Savage |
| | 22 | Jacob | of Isaac & Mary Wendell |
| Dec ^r | 13. | Sarah | of John & Elizabeth Dennie |
| | 20 | Moses | of Isaiah & Sarah Audebert |
| | | Mary | of John Champney |

1762

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----------|----------------------------------|
| Jan ^r | 3 | Nathaniel | of Nath ^l & Mary Hall |
| Jan. | 17. | John | of Joseph & Sarah Putnam |
| | 24 | Jonathan | of Jonathan & Ruth Freeman |
| | 31 | Mary | of John & Anna Lovell |
| | | Al[i]ce | of James Sumner |
| Feb. | 21. | Thomas | of John & Mary Bray |
| March | 7. | Susanna | of Peter & Susanna Boyer |
| | 21 | Lewis | of John & Abigail Edwards |
| May | 16 | Thomas | of John Amory |

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | 30 | Nathaniel | of Nath ^l Hancock |
| | | Margret | of William & Margret Phillips |
| June | 6. | Katherine | of John & Frances Gore |
| | 27 | John Murdock | of Walter & Mehetabell Logan |
| | | James Smith | of James & Mary Lovell |
| | | Benjamin | of Samuel Rock |
| July | 4. | Katherine | of John & Elizabeth Welch |
| | 11 | Joseph Lee | of Andrew Newell |
| | | Benjamin | of Benj. & Mary Gray |
| | | John | of William & Elizabeth Dall |
| | 18 | Nathaniel | of William & Hannah Pike |
| | 25 | William | of Edward & Rebecca Pain |
| Aug. | 15. | William | of Thomas & Judith Hubbard |
| | 22 | Lucy | of Joshua & Anna Winslow |
| | | James | of James & Rebecca Masters |
| Sep. | 12 | Elizabeth Flagg adult | |
| | | James | of Ephraim & Dorothy Turner |
| | | Jonathan | of Jonathan & Martha Edmunds |
| Sep ^r | 19. | Katherine | of William & Kath ^e Cooper |
| Oct ^r | 3. | Daniel | of William Greenleaf |
| | 17. | Abigail | of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway |
| | 24 | Mary | of Benjamin & Mary Hallowell |
| | | Josias | of Josiah & Katherine Nottage |
| Nov ^r | 14 | Franklyn | of Jonathan Williams |
| | 21 | John | of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway |
| | 28 | Nathaniel | of Benj. & Eliza th Eustis |
| Dec ^r | 12 | Grizzle | of John Cotton |
| | 26 | Elizabeth | of Elizabeth Freeman |

1763

| | | | |
|-------|----|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 2. | Nathaniel | of Thomas & Sarah Fletcher |
| Feb. | 13 | Anna | of David & Elizabeth Bell |
| | 20 | Elizabeth | of Will ^m & Eliz th Warden |
| | 27 | Samuel | of Samuel & Eliz th Downe |
| | | Edmund | of Thomas & Esther Green |
| | | John | of William & Mary Homer |
| March | 6. | James | of James & Al[i]ce Sumner |
| | 20 | Andrew | of John & Margr ^t Spooner |
| | 27 | Abigail | of Nath ^l & Abigail Dunn |
| | | Rachel | of Richard & Sarah Green |
| April | 3. | Thomas | of Nath ^l & Rachel Appleton |
| | 17 | John Brown | of Tim ^e & Eunice Fitch |
| | | Rosanna | of Jane McFarling |
| | | Mary | of Isaac & Mary Viburt |
| May | 1 | Mary Whitmore (adult) | |
| | 15 | Eunice | of Andrew & Sarah Hall |
| | | William | of Benj ⁿ & Eliz th Pierpoint |
| | 29 | Edward | of Oliver & Mary Wendell |
| June | 5. | Sarah | of William & Sarah Flagg |
| | | Anna | of John & Abigail Edwards |

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| | | Jonathan | of John & Katherine Amory |
| | 19 | William | of Natha ^l & Sarah Tailor |
| July | 10. | Gilbert | of Katherine Ochtherlony |
| | | John | of John Brown |
| | 17 | Elizabeth & Abigail | of John & Sarah Provence |
| | 24 | Benjamin | of John & Elizabeth Welch |
| | 31 | William | of James & Elizabeth Rogers |
| Aug. | 7. | Jonathan | of Henry & Margret Newman |
| | 14 | Elizabeth | of John & Ann Lovell |
| | | Elizabeth | of Samuel & Eliza th Minot |
| | 21 | Elizabeth | of Henry & Hannah Bromfield |
| | | William Henry | of Archibald M ^c Niel |
| Sep ^r . | 4 | William | of John & Sarah Webb |
| | 11 | John | of William & Priscilla Greenleaf |
| | | Sarah | of Edward & Abigail Walker |
| | 25 | Josiah | of Solomon & Elizab th Davis |
| | | Mary | of John & Mary Phillips |
| Oct ^r . | 2 | Martha Addleton (adult) | |
| | 9 | Ann | of Henry & Eunice Quincy |
| | | Benjamin | of Benj. & Hannah Sumner |
| Nov ^r . | 6. | Thomas Dawes, | of Tho ^s & Frances More |
| | | Thomas | of Thomas & Rebecca Shepherd |
| | 13 | Mary | of Nathaniel & Mary Hall |
| | 27 | Jeremiah | of Thomas Jackson |
| Dec ^r . | 11. | John | of James & Mary Lovell |
| | 18 | Elizabeth | of Alexander & Christina Bruce |
| | | Elizabeth | of William & Elizabeth Dall |

1764

See Addenda, p. 440.

1765

| | | | |
|-------|-----|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 13 | Hannah | of Isaac & Mary Vybert ¹ |
| Feb. | 3 | Sarah | of James & Alice Sumner |
| | 10 | Thomas | of Obadiah & Mercy Curtis |
| | | Rebecca | of Joseph & Abigail Hall |
| | 17 | Abigail | of Edward & Abigail Walker |
| | 24 | Martha | of John & Elizabeth Welch |
| | | Elizabeth | of Samuel & Susanna Draper |
| March | 17. | Isaac Townsend | of David & Eliza th Bell |
| | | Elizabeth | of Thomas & Rebecca Shepherd |
| April | 7. | Isaac | of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis |
| | | Sarah | of William & Margret Phillips |
| | 14 | Samuel | of John & Sarah Web |
| | | Isaac | of William & Olive Daws |
| | | Joseph | of Joseph & Ann Barrell |
| | | Ruth | of James & Elizabeth Rogers |
| | 21 | William | of John & Katherine Amory |
| May | 12. | Benjamin Colman | of John & Eliz. Dennie |
| | | William | of William & Hannah Pike |

¹ In Dr. Colman's Diary given Wibird. See p. 441.

| | | |
|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | 26 | of Samuel & Mary Horn |
| June | 2. John | of William & Martha Hersey |
| | 16 James | of William Greenleaf |
| | 23 Ann | of Henry & Eunice Quincy |
| July | 14 William | of Nathaniel & Mary Balch |
| Oct ^r | 20 George | of William & Mary Homer |
| Nov ^r | 3. Edward | of Edward & Rebecca Pain |
| | 17. Martha | of Jacob & Martha Wendell |
| | 24 Sarah | of Samuel & Elizabeth Minot |
| Dec ^r | 8 Joseph | of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway |
| | 15. John | of William & Katherine Cooper |
| 1766 | | |
| Jan. | 5. Abigail | of Abigail Gwin |
| | James | of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway |
| | 26 Thomas | of Andrew Newell |
| Feb. | 2. William | of William & Sarah Greenleaf |
| | 16 Ann | of Joshua & Ann Gardner |
| | 23 Rebecca | of Thomas & Elizabeth Amory |
| | Jonathan Patten | of Nath ^l & Mary Hall |
| | Mary | of John & Mary Wise |
| March | 9. Susanna | of James & Sarah Stuart |
| | Treat | of Samuel & Sarah Snow |
| | 30 Sarah | of Jonathan Williams |
| | Temperance | of Isaac & Eliz. Colman |
| April | 6. John Scottow | of Richard & Sarah Green. |
| | 20 John | of Habijah Savage |
| | 27 William | of John & Ann Lovell |
| | 18 Rebecca | of Thomas and Rebecca Shepherd |
| | 25 Elizabeth | of Benj. & Elizabeth Eustis |
| | Mary | of Levi & Mary Stutson |
| June | 1. Rebecca | of William & Priscilla Greenleaf |
| July | 13. Samuel | of Thomas & Judith Hubbard |
| | Caleb Brooks | of Joseph & Abigail Hall |
| Aug. | 3. Samuel | of Benj ^r & Hannah Sumner |
| | 10 Jacob | of Jacob Wendell jun ^r |
| | 24 Hannah | of Richard Emmons |
| Sep ^r | 7 Charlotte | of Nathaniel Appleton |
| Sep ^r | 21. at the west chh, | |
| | Thomas | of Samuel Quincy, |
| | Ebenezer | of Martin Gay |
| Oct ^r | 12 Daniel | of Peter & Susanna Boyer |
| | Edward | of Edward & Abigail Walker |
| | Samuel | of William & Abigail Barrett |
| | 19 William Dudley | of John & Mary Cotton |
| | 26 James & Susanna | of James Williams |
| | Mary | of William & Mary Berry |
| Nov ^r | 16. Samuel | of William & Martha Hersey |
| | 23 Joseph | of Thomas & Elizabeth Newell |
| Dec ^r | 28 Francis | of John & Katherine Amory |

1767

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 4. | William | of William & Margret Phillips |
| | 18 | Nathaniel | of Thomas Green |
| | | Nathaniel | of James & Rebecca Masters |
| Feb. | 25 | Eunice | of Timothy & Eunice Fitch |
| | 1. | Eupheme | of Archibald Cunningham |
| | | Sarah | of Samuel & Sarah Appleton |
| | 15 | Benjamin | of John & Eliza th Welch |
| March | 22 | Thomas | of James Lovell |
| | 15. | Joseph | of Giles & Mary Alexander |
| | 22 | Susanna | of James & Alice Sumner |
| | 29 | Thomas | of Thomas & Eliza th Amory |
| April | 12. | Lucy | of Samuel & Lucy Rotch |
| | 19 | Rebecca | of Andrew & Elizab th Newell |
| | | William | of James & Elizab th Rogers |
| | | Dinah | of female serv ^t to Cap. Bradford |
| May | 10. | Samuel | of Samuel & Elizab. Minott |
| | | Sarah | of Josiah Nottage |
| | 17 | Mary Smith | of Samuel & Mary Horn |
| | 24 | Margret | of Nath ^l & Mary Balch |
| June | 31 | James | of James & Lydea Dodge |
| | 7. | Lydea Dodge (adult) | |
| | | Joseph | of Joseph & Elizabeth Waldron |
| | 28 | Sarah, servant of M ^r M ^c Neal | |
| Aug. | | John Gardiner | of Joseph Wise |
| | 30 | Mary | of Benjamin & Eliz. Pierpoint |
| | | Rachel | of Richard & Sarah Green |
| Sep ^r | 6. | Mary | of Samuel & Sarah Howard |
| | 13 | Joseph | of Joseph & Eliz. Warren |
| | | Sarah | of John & Joanna Stutson |
| | 27 | Jacob | of Thomas & Frances More |
| Nov. | | Jacob | of Jacob & Martha Wendell |
| | 22. | Polly | of William & Mary Davis |
| | 29 | Richard Brooks | of Rich ^d & Eliz. Emmons |
| | | Mary | of Aaron & Mary Cabot |
| Dec ^r | 6 | Jonathan | of William & Hannah Pike |
| | 13 | Edmond | of William & Sarah Greenleaf |
| | | Cato, servant of M ^r Bowdoin | |
| | 20 | Elizabeth | of John & Cicely Hodgdon |
| | 27 | Elizabeth | of John & Anna Lovell |
| | | Abigail Stainer
& Elizabeth | of Joseph & Mary Allen |

1768

| | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Jan. | 24 | Joseph | of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway |
| Feb. | 21. | Jenny | of Habijah Savage |
| | | Samuel | of Samuel & Sarah Snow |
| | | Cato (adult) servant to M ^{rs} Hancock | |
| | 28 | George Ruggles | of Oliver & Dorcas Greenleaf |

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| March | 6. | Ebenezer Turell | of John & Eliz th Dennie |
| | 13 | Samuel Cooper | of Gabriel & Judith Johonnot |
| | 27 | Roland | of John & Mary Cotton |
| April | 10. | Sarah | of Levi & Mary Stutson |
| May | 1. | William | of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis |
| | 15 | Thomas | of Thomas & Sarah Fletcher |
| | 29 | Solomon | of George Hews |
| June | 12 | Edward | of |
| | 19 | Betsy | of Nathaniel & Rachel Appleton |
| July | 3 | Elizabeth | of Thomas & Elizabeth Amory |
| | | Isabella | of John & Jane M ^c Farland |
| | 24 | Katherine | of William & Katherine Cooper |
| | 31 | Joshua | of Joseph & Abigail Hall |
| | | Joseph | of Sharper (serv ^t to M ^r Wendell) |
| Aug. | 21. | Betsy | of Alexander & Eliza th Smith |
| | 28 | Sarah | of Isaac & Elizabeth Colman |
| - Sep ^r | 4 | Hannah Farrand (adult) | |
| | | Dora Servant to M ^r Clark (adult) | |
| | | Joseph | of Joseph & Mary Dennie |
| | | Jane | of Boston & Lizzy |
| | 11 | Richard | of Peter Boyer |
| | | John Hercules | of Norton & Sarah Brailsford |
| | 18 | Benjamin | of William & Abigail Barrett |
| | | Frank (servant to M ^{rs} Hancock) | |
| | 25 | John | of John & Mary Wise |
| Oct ^r | 9. | Henry | of Thomas & Judith Hubbard |
| | | Hannah | of William & Mary Homer |
| | 30 | Thomas Waldron | of James & Alice Sumner |
| Nov. | 6. | John | of William & Lucy Newhall |
| | 13 | Elizabeth | of Daniel & Margrett Scott |
| | 27 | Nathaniel | of Thomas & Esther Green |
| Dec ^r | 18. | Robert | of William & Priscilla Greenleaf |
| | | Elizabeth | of Nathaniel & Sarah Tailor |
| 1769 ¹ | | | |
| Jan. | 1 | Sarah | of Oliver & Mary Wendell |
| | | Susanna | of John & Abigail Adams |
| | | Mary | of James & Mary Lovell |
| | 8 | Elizabeth | of John & Cicely Hodgdon |
| | 22. | Sarah | of John & Mary Savage |
| | 29 | Jenny (of Cato serv ^t to M ^r Hancock) | |
| Feb. | 5 | Samuel | of Samuel & Sarah Appleton |
| | 12 | Zechary | of Gabriel & Judith Johonnot |
| | 19 | Archbald | of Archbald & Lydea Cunningham |
| March | 12 | Hannah | of Giles & Mary Alexander |
| | 26 | Prudence | of Benj ⁿ & Elizabeth Eustice |
| | | Katherine | of John & Katherine Amory |
| | | Mary | of Joseph & Elizabeth Warren |
| | | Sarah | of Isaac & Mary Vibird |
| April | 2. | David Hyde | |

¹ See p. 442 for additional baptisms.

| | | |
|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| | William Bulfinch | of David & Abig. Hyde |
| | Nancy | of Samuel & Mary Horn |
| 16 | Benjamin | of James & Eliza th Williams |
| 23 | Thomas | of James & Eliza. Rogers |
| | Joseph | of James & Lydea Dodge |
| 28 | Katherine | of David & Abigail Hyde |
| May | 7. John | of John & Joanna Stutson |
| | 14 Elizabeth | of William & Al[i]ce Baker |
| | 21 Charles Harrison | of Tim ^o & Eunice Fitch |
| | Mary | of Nathaniel & Mary Balch |
| | 28 Susanna | of James Robbins |
| June | 4. John | of John & Rebecca Thompson |
| | 18 Elizabeth | of John & Elizabeth Dennie |
| | 25 Mary | of John & Sarah Webb. |
| July | 2. Jacob | of William & Margret Phillips |
| | 16 Mary | of Samuel & Elizabeth Minot |
| | 23 John | of Volentine & Hephzibah Sullivan |
| | 30 Benjamin | of Josiah & Kath Nottage |
| Aug. | 6. Ann | of Thomas & Elizab. Amory |
| | John | of Joseph & Abigail Hall |
| | Ruth | of Oliver & Dorcas Greenleaf |
| | 13 Susanna | of Joseph & Mary Allen |
| | Thomas | of Joseph & Eliza. Waldron |
| | John | of John Brailsford |
| | 20 Silvester | of John & Mary Cotton |
| Sep ^r | 10. Charles | of Joseph & Ann Barrell |

1770

| | | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 14. Henry | of John & Katherine Amory |
| Feb. | 4. Elizabeth | of Isaac & Eliz. Smith |
| March | 4. Nathaniel | of W ^m & Abig. Barrat |
| | 18 James | of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway |
| | | of Jane Adamson |
| April | 1. Thomas | of John & Mary Savage |
| | 15 Thomas | of Thomas Popkin |
| | 22 Elizabeth | of Will ^m & Mary Farnum |
| | Betsy | of Habijah & Eliza. Savage |
| | 29 John | of Aaron & Mary Cabot |
| May | 13 Peter Chardon | of John & Judith Scott |
| | 20 | of William Homer |
| June | 3. Elizabeth | of Thomas & Jud. Hubbard |
| | Charles | of John & Abigail Adams |
| July | 8. Jonathan | of Thomas & Eliz. Amory |
| | 22. Thomas | of Joseph & Elizabeth Waldron |
| | Elizabeth | of Joseph & Abigail Hall |
| Aug. | 12. John | of John & Sarah Gore |
| Sep ^r | 2. Susanna | of Joseph & Mary Turell |
| | Joshua | of Samuel & Sarah Snow |
| | William | of William & Alice Baker |
| | Joseph Astin | of Richard & Sarah Green |

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | Hannah | of John & Mary Wise |
| Sep ^r | 9. | Daniel | of Daniel & Margret Scott |
| | 16 | Susanna | of Levi & Mary Stutson |
| | 23 | William | of William & Lucy Newall |
| | | Peter | of Cato (to M ^r Hancock) |
| Oct ^r | 21. | Edward | of Edward & Eliz. Clarke |
| | | Anna Stevens | of William & Eliza. Royall |
| Nov. | 25. | Francis | of Francis & Susanna Green |
| Dec ^r | 2. | John | of William & Margret Phillips |
| | 9. | William | of James & Mary Lovell |
| | 16 | Frank | of Frank & Dory (negroes) |
| | 23 | George Minot | of Nath ^l & Sarah Tailor |
| | | William | of Oliver & Dorcas Greenleaf |

1771

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 6. | Dudley | of John & Mary Cotton |
| | | Elizabeth Blanchard | of Sam ^l & Sarah Appleton |
| | | Sarah | of Isaac & Eliza. Colman |
| Feb. | 3 | Sarah | of Sarah Andrews |
| | 17 | George | of Archbald & Lydea Cunningham |
| March | 10 | Mary | of James & Elizabeth Rogers |
| | 16 | | of Samuel & Elizabeth Minot (in pvtate) |
| | 17 | Martha | of Sam ^l & Elizabeth Salisbury |
| | | | [in pencil] |
| | 24 | Nancy | of John & Cicely Hodgdon |
| April | 7 | Anna | of Benj ⁿ & Elizabeth Eustice |
| | | William Cox | of James & Lydea Dodge |
| | 14 | Elizabeth | of Samuel & Mary Horn |
| | 21 | Mary | of William & Martha Hearsey |
| May | 12 | Sally | of Thomas & Sarah Popkin |
| | 19 | Rebecca | of William & Rebecca Flag |
| June | 23 | Elizabeth | of David & Elizabeth Hyde |
| July | 7 | Isaac | of Edward & Abigail Walker |
| Aug. | 4. | Nathaniel | of Nath ^l & Elizabeth Call |
| | 11 | Thomas | of Thomas & Rebecca Green |
| | 18 | (At old South) | |
| | | Phillis / serv ^t of M ^r Wheatly | |
| | 25 | Sarah | of John & Elizabeth Dennie |
| | | Sarah | of Ellis & Elizabeth Gray |
| Sep ^r | 15 | William | of Samuel & Sarah Howard |
| | | Hannah | of Daniel & Rachel Rea |
| | 12 | John | of John Adams |
| | | John | of Thomas & Elizabeth Amory |
| Oct ^r | 20 | Mercy | of Joseph & Mary Allen |
| | 27 | William | of William & Mary Bowes |
| | | James | of Sharper (serv ^t to O Wendell) |
| Nov. | 17 | Thomas | of Stutson |
| Dec ^r | 1 | John Kitteridge | of Joseph & Abigail Hall |
| | | Nicolas | of Ward Nicholas & Ann Boylston |
| | 15. | Edward | of William & Mary Davis |

| | | |
|------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| | Charles | of Francis & Susanna Green |
| 22 | Sarah | of Elisha & Mercy Cole |
| 29 | Polly | of John & Polly Savage |
| 1772 | | |
| Jany. | 5. Daniel 1 week | of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway. |
| | 19. Anthony Allen (adult) | |
| | Elizabeth 2 weeks | of Anthony Allen. |
| | 26. Sukey | of Nathaniel & Mary Hall. |
| Feb ^y | 2. Lucy Watkins (adult) | |
| March | 1. Henry | of Henry Bass |
| | 22. Mary | of Joseph & Elizabeth Warren |
| | Debby | of Habijah & Elizabeth Savage |
| | Sarah | of Norton & Sarah Brailsford |
| | Polly | of James & Susanna Robbins |
| April | 5. Mercy Melville | of James & Alice Sumner |
| | Stephen & Abigail | of Stephen & Abigail Floyd |
| | 12. Ebenezer | of William & Mary Berry |
| | Robert | of James & Rebecca Mastin |
| May | 3. William | of Aaron & Mary Cabot |
| | 10 | of Daniel Scott |
| | 17. Smith Freeman | of W ^m & Abigail Barrett |
| | Jonathan | of William & Annie Turner |
| June | 7. Nancy | of William Greenleaf |
| | 14. John Chesman (adult) | & his son John |
| | 28. Abigail | of Benjamin Hatch |
| July | 12. Elizabeth | of Jacob & Martha Wendell |
| | Elizabeth | of Thomas & Frances More |
| | 13. William | of James & Elizab. Williams (in private) |
| Aug. | 16. (at Pownalborough) | |
| | Mary & Hannah children | of Jonas Fitch |
| Oct ^r | 18. Sarah | of Nathaniel & Sarah Taylor |
| | James | of James Loring |
| | [in pencil] | |
| Nov ^r | 22. Christian | of Levi Stutson |
| | 29. Joshua | of Samuel & Sarah Snow |
| | Elizabeth | of Nathan ^l & Eliz. Call |
| | Rebecca | of Zaccheus & Rachel Morton |
| Dec ^r | 6. Polly | of James & Lydea Dodge |
| | 13. James | of William & Ma[r]tha Hearsey |
| | 20. Sarah | of Ellis & Sarah Gray |
| | 28. Mary | of Joseph & Abigail Hall |

1773

| | | |
|------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 3. Susanna | of Francis & Susanna Green |
| | 10. Margret | of Sharper (serv ^t to M ^r O Wendell) |
| | 24. Alexander | of Thomas & Rebecca Green |
| | Samuel | of Ruggles |
| | 31. Elizabeth | of Timothy & Elizabeth White |
| Feb. | 7. Abigail Byles (adult) | |

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| | 14 | Sarah | of William & Mary Bowes |
| | | Charles | of James & Mary Lovell |
| | | Joseph Tyler | of Edward Blanchard |
| March | 28 | Lewis | of Archbald Cunningham |
| | 7. | Rachel | of James & Elizabeth Rogers |
| | 21 | Lydea | of Nathan & Lydea Fletcher |
| | | Betsy | of Samuel & Sarah Appleton |
| | 28 | Oliver Cromwell | of Oliver & Dorcas Greenleaf |
| | | John | of Samuel & Mary Horn |
| April | 18. | Rachel Ruggles | of John & Polly Savage |
| May | 2 | Joseph | of Thomas & Sarah Popkin |
| | 23 | | of William Hawes |
| June | 6. | Abigail Perkins | of Joshua & Ann Winslow |
| | 13 | Isaac | of Isaac & Elizabeth Colman |
| | | Sarah | of Daniel & Rachel Rea |
| June | 20. | David | of David & Abigail Hyde |
| July | 11. | Samuel | of John & Joanna Stutson |
| | | William | of William Quiner |
| | 25 | Sally | of William & Rebecca Flag |
| | | Edward | of Benj. & Anna Waine |
| Aug. | 1. | Susanna | of John & Mary Adams |
| | 22 | Elizabeth | of William & Mary Dawes |
| | 29 | John | of John & Mary Cotton |
| Sep ^r | 5 | Deliverance | of James & Alice Sumner |
| | | Rebecca | of Anthony & Rebecca Allen |
| | | Rebecca Pratt | of Stephen & Abigail Floyd |
| | 19. | Elizabeth | of Lewis & Susanna Gray |
| | 26 | John | of John & Mary Wise |
| Oct ^r | 3. | Jacob | of Jacob & Mary Hall |
| | | George Hartwell | (of Cato serv ^t to M ^r Hancock) |
| | 24 | Samuel | of Samuel & Sarah Gray |
| | | Hannah | of Samuel & Mary Pool |
| Nov ^r | 7. | Jacob | of William & Mary Homer |
| | 14 | Hannah | of Joseph & Hannah Barrell |
| | 21 | Ann Eaton | of Norton & Sarah Brailsford |
| Dec ^r | 5. | Marion | of William & Mary Burton |
| | 19 | Abigail | of Edward & Abigail Walker |

1774

No records

1775

No records

1776

| | | | |
|------|-----|---------|----------------------------|
| May | 19. | Nancy | of Joseph & Hannah Barrell |
| June | 9 | Sally | of Amos Windship |
| | | Samuel | of Nancy Prince (negro) |
| | 23 | Comfort | of William Quiner |
| July | 28 | Arthur | of Thomas Baron |

190 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | | | |
|------|----|-----------|-------------------------------------|
| Aug. | 4. | Ruth | of Benj. & Anna Richardson |
| Oct. | 6 | William | of William & Mary Burton |
| | 27 | Sukey | of Duncan & Susanna Ingraham |
| Nov. | 10 | Nathaniel | of Nathan ¹ & Eliz. Call |

1777

| | | | |
|-------|-----|------------------|---------------------------------|
| Feb. | 2. | Samuel | of Samuel & Mary Lawrence |
| | 9 | Elizabeth Storer | of Joseph & Hannah Barrell |
| | 16 | Ellis | of Ellis & Sarah Gray |
| | | Sally | of James & Sarah Perkins |
| March | 2. | | of William & Alice Baker |
| | | Samuel | of John & Elizabeth Chapman |
| | 30 | Elizabeth | of William & Martha Hearsey |
| April | 13. | Benjamin | of James & Abigail Sumner |
| | | Nancy | of Joseph & Elizabeth Coolidge |
| May | 4 | Jonathan | of William & Miriam Phillips |
| | 11 | Martha | of Daniel Rey |
| | 18 | Israel Putnam | of William Dawes |
| June | 1. | Elizabeth | of Nicholas & Elizabeth Bowes |
| | | John | of John & Jane Adamson |
| | 15 | Hannah | of John & Eliza. Cook |
| | 29 | Samuel White | of John & Olive Cushing |
| July | 6 | | of Mary Cabot |
| Aug. | 24. | Lydea & Sally | of Edward Draper |
| | 31 | William | of Habijah & Elizab. Savage |
| Sep. | 28 | Jane | of Thomas & Jane Dakers |
| Oct. | 5 | George | of James & Mary Lovell |
| | | John | of Daniel & Margrett Scott |
| | 26 | John | of John & Sarah Tyler |
| Nov. | 2. | Sally | of Samuel & Sarah Howard |
| | 23 | James | of Samuel & Joanna Pitts |
| | 30 | Samuel | of John Stutson |
| Dec. | 7 | William Oliver | of John & Mary Adams |
| | 14 | | of Foster |
| | 21 | George | of Samuel Allyne & Elizab. Otis |
| | 28 | Nathaniel | of Jacob & Martha Wendell |

1778

| | | | |
|-------|-----|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| March | 29. | William Greenleaf | of Daniel & Mary Bell |
| | | John Ward | of John & Mary Fenno |
| April | 5. | James Tyng | of John & Jane Loring. |
| | 26. | Jonathan | of William Phillips jun ^r |
| May | 3 | Al[i]ce | of William & Al[i]ce Baker |
| | 24 | John George Washington | of John & Dorothy Hancock |
| June | 7. | Susanna | of Henderson Inches |
| | | Joseph | of Isaac & Sarah Whittemore |

Nov. 27 1790 The above entrys were transcribed from interleaved almanacks (in which his records were kept by the late D^r Cooper) and were faithfully extracted by

PETER THACHER

*A List of the Baptisms administered in the church of
Brattle Street during their vacancy.*

| | | | | |
|-------|----|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Nov: | 23 | 1783. | George Greanleaf, son of Daniel and
Thomas John Hancock, son of Thomas jun' & Lucy
Cushing | Bell |
| Dec: | 13 | 1783 | Elizabeth Cutts, daughter of John and | Lowell |
| Dec: | 28 | 1783 | A child of M ^r Green | |
| Jan: | 4 | 1784 | Harriet, daughter of M ^r Brown | |
| | | | Betsey, daughter of M ^r Eustis | |
| Feb. | 29 | 1784 | Hannah, daughter of M ^r Gardner | |
| April | 4 | 1784 | Peggy, daughter of Lendal and
William son of | Pitts
Morrill |
| May | 2 | 1784 | Nancy, daughter of James and Mehetabel Sullivan | |
| | | | Betsy, daughter of John and Elizabeth Boyle | |
| | | | Nabby daughter of John and | Warren |
| May | 23 | 1784 | Polly, daughter of John and | Loring |
| June | 6 | 1784 | Maria, daughter of William and | Davis |
| June | 20 | 1784 | Frances, daughter of | Wells |
| July | 11 | 1784 | Mary Parker, daughter of William and Martha Shattuck. | |
| | | | Betsy Ebee, daughter of John and | Wise |
| July | 18 | 1784 | James, son of Habijah and [<i>Elizabeth</i>] Savage ¹ | |
| July | 25 | 1784 | Samuel Cooper, son of Joseph and Abigail Hixon | |
| Aug. | 1 | 1784 | Phillips, son of William jun' and | Baker |
| | | | Charles Jones, son of Ephraim and | Fenno |
| Aug. | 8 | 1784 | Thomas son of | Greenough |
| Aug. | 15 | 1784 | Thomas son of John & [Ann] Bromfield | |
| Aug. | 22 | 1784 | David son of | Lewis |
| Sep: | 5 | 1784 | Catharine Barton, son of Samuel and | Bradford |
| Sep: | 12 | 1784 | Elizabeth, daughter of John & Ruth Andrews | |
| Sep: | 19 | 1784 | William and James, sons of Zechary and Mary Hicks | |
| | | | Nancy, daughter of | Morrill |
| Sep: | 26 | 1784 | Sally, daughter of Nathaniel and | Call |
| Oct: | 10 | 1784 | William son of Thomas and | Welch. |
| Nov: | 7 | 1784 | Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Newell | |
| Dec: | 19 | 1784 | Samuel, son of Henry & Deborah Newman | |
| Dec: | 26 | 1784 | Charles Russell, son of John and | Codman |
| Jan. | 2 | 1785 | Charles, son of Nathaniel Walker and [<i>Sarah</i>] Appleton | |
| | | | At different periods in the vacancy | |
| | | | Priscilla, daughter of John and Priscilla Melville | |
| | | | Polly, daughter of William [<i>B. and Mary Tufts</i>] Bradford | |
| | | | Betsy Cooper, daughter of Norton and [<i>Sarah</i>] Brailsford | |

The publication of the 24th Report of the Record Commissioners of Boston, containing the births from 1700 to 1800, has enabled us to fill up some of the gaps in this record. Where we have found the actual record corresponding with that here, the name has been put in Roman characters in brackets. Where we have found the parents' names only in connection with other records, so that our identification is conjectural, we have put the name supplied in *italics*. — Eds.

*Record of Baptisms Solemnized by Peter Thacher, Pastor
of the church in Brattle Street or by other ministers
acting in his Stead.*

| | | | |
|------------------|----|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 23 | 1785. | Joseph Gardner, son of Daniel and Rea |
| Jan. | 30 | 1785. | William, son of Nicholas & Rebecca Bowes |
| March | 6 | 1785 | Sarah Abbot, daughter of John & Rebecca Kneeland |
| | | | Nancy Means, daughter of Cato Steed a free negro |
| March | 19 | 1785 | Sarah Chardon, daughter of Samuel & Joanna Pitts. |
| | | | Charles, son of Joseph & Katherine Bush |
| April | 17 | 1785 | William Chapell owned the covenant & was baptised. |
| | | | Susanna, daughter of Thomas & Hannah Wells |
| April | 24 | 1785 | Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Bruce |
| | | | Melvin, son of James & Abigail Sumner |
| | | | William, son of Joseph & Alice Cross |
| May | 15 | 1785 | William, son of John & Olive Cushing |
| | | | Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Guild |
| May | 22 | 1785 | Benjamin son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells |
| June | 5 | 1785 | Amos Sampson owned y ^e covenant & his daughter
Joanna was baptized. |
| June | 26 | 1785 | Charles, son of Lendal & Elizabeth Pitts |
| July | 3 | 1785 | Harriet, daughter of John & Sarah Green |
| July | 10 | 1785 | Mary Mitchel owned the covenant & her daughter Re-
becca Hill was baptised. |
| Aug. | 7 | 1785 | Lucy, daughter of Samuel jun ^r & Elizabeth Barrett. |
| Aug. | 21 | 1785 | Ephraim Copeland, son of Samuel & Rebecca Beals. |
| Sep ^r | 4 | 1785 | Sukey, daughter of Henry and [Ruth] Prentiss |
| Sep ^r | 11 | 1785 | Sally, daughter of Samuel and Whitwell |
| | | | William, son of William & Katherine Scollay |
| | | | William, son of William and Abigail Chapell |
| Oct ^r | 16 | 1785 | Jonathan Mountfort, son of Nathaniel & Hannah
Greenough |
| | | | John Green, son of Edward and Sarah Draper |
| Oct ^r | 30 | 1785 | Mary Polleys, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis |
| | | | Samuel, son of John and Warren |
| | | | William, son of William & Elizabeth Gridley. |
| Nov ^r | 27 | 1785 | William, son of William & Fear Colman |
| | | | Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anna Le Moyne |
| Dec ^r | 18 | 1785 | Samuel Cooper, son of Peter and Elizabeth Thacher |
| | | | John Marston jun ^r owned the covenant and his daughter
Anna-Eliza was baptized. |
| Dec ^r | 25 | 1785 | Samuel, son of Benjamin & Anna Richardson. |
| Jan ^r | 22 | 1786 | Parkman, daughter of Norton & Anna Brailsford |
| Jan ^r | 29 | 1786 | George, son of John & Mary Fenno. |
| Feb. | 12 | 1786 | Thomas, son of Habijah and [Elizabeth] Savage |
| Feb. | 26 | 1786 | Martha, daughter of Richard and Hannah Gardner |
| March | 19 | 1786. | George Washington, son of John & Elizabeth Boyle. |
| April | 4 | 1786 | John & George, sons of James & Lydea Dodge (in private) |

- April 9 1786 Nancy, daughter of Samuel & Susanna Wilton.
 April 16 1786 Mary, daughter of Henry & Deborah Newman.
 May 21 1786 Appleton Prentiss owned the covenant & his daughter Emily was baptized.
 June 4 1786 Mary, daughter of John and Lowell
 June 18 1786 Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Pope of Dartmouth was baptized on account of his wife Elizabeth, a member in full communion with us.
 July 2 1786 John, son of John & Sarah D^e Vermonnett
 Mary Henderson, daughter of William & Mary Burke
 July 16 1786 Benjamin, son of John & Ruthy Andrews
 Robert, son of Thomas & Priscilla Melville
 Polly, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring
 July 30 1786 Henry, son of Daniel and Mary Bell
 Aug. 20 1786 Mehetabell, daughter of Robert George & Sarah Burchen
 Aug. 27 1786 Betsy, daughter of Zechariah & Mary Hicks
 Sarah Pine was admitted to own the covenant.
 Oct. 29 1786 Peggy Tufts was admitted to own the covenant and her daughter, viz. of William & Peggy Tufts was baptized by the name of Peggy.
 Nov. 5 1786 Joseph & John, sons of Joseph & Sarah Pine
 Nov. 26 1786 Eunice Callender owned the covenant.
 Eunice, daughter of Benjamin & Eunice Callender.
 Dec. 3 1786 Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Russell
 Dec. 17 1786 Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells.
 Jan^y 7 1787 John, son of William & Martha Shattuck
 Jan. 14 1787 Katy, daughter of Joseph & Katherine Bush
 Jan. 21 1787 Charles, son of John & Olive Cushing.
 Jan. 28 1787 Mary Frothingham was admitted to own the covenant.
 Feb. 11. 1787. Sarah, daughter of Jonas Clark and Hannah Minot.
 March 4 1787. Samuel, son of Nathaniel jun^r & Mary Frothingham
 March 11 1787 Mary Gavet owned the covenant.
 Abigail, Cheesborough, Grant, daughter of John Coffin & Abigail Jones
 Samuel Adams, son of Thomas & Hannah Wells.
 March 18 1787 Katherine Thomas, daughter of William & Hannah Barton
 March 25 1787 Josiah Quincy, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Guild
 Mary, daughter of Samuel & Joanna Pitts.
 April 8 1787 Charles Sullivan, son of Charles & Mary Gavet.
 April 15 1787 John, son of Samuel jun^r & Elizabeth Barrett
 May 20 1787. Elizabeth Hall & Sarah M^cNiel, children of Peter & Mary Mitchel.
 June 10 1787. Frances, daughter of Stephen & Molly Gorham
 June 17 1787 John Winthrop, son of Jonathan & Hastings
 Charles, son of Peter & Elizabeth Thacher
 July 1 1787 David Spear & John Ingersol grandchildren of David & Sarah Spear & baptised on their account.
 July 15 1787 Maria, daughter of Thomas & Anna Le Moyne
 Aug. 5 1787 Simon & Abigail Edes, children of Simon & Hannah Bradshaw.

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Aug. | 12 | 1787 | Gilbert, son of Hezekiah & Esther Blanchard
Benjamin Gray owned the covenant
Sally, daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Gray. |
| Aug. | 19 | 1787 | Polly, daughter of James & Lydea Dodge |
| Sep ^r | 1 | 1787 | John Brown & Benjamin Hall (in private) sons of John
Brown & Hephzibah Fitch. |
| Sep ^r | 9 | 1787 | Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John & Mary Fenno
Samuel, son of Edward & Sarah Draper
Nathaniel Appleton, son of Appleton & Silence Prentiss. |
| Sep ^r | 23 | 1787 | Real, ¹ son of Nathan and [Joanna] Bond
Eliza, daughter of Samuel and [Sarah] Whitwell |
| Oct ^r | 21 | 1787 | Katherine Johnson owned the covenant & was baptised. |
| Nov ^r | 7 | 1787 | Joshua Lapham owned the covenant.
George, son of Joshua & Susanna Lapham |
| Nov ^r | 18 | 1787 | Henry, son of Thomas and [Elizabeth] Welch |
| Dec ^r | 16 | 1787 | Harriet, daughter of Samuel Allyne & Mary Otis |
| Jan. | 20 | 1788 | Thomas Cushing, son of Henry & Deborah Newman |
| Feb. | 10 | 1788 | Braddock, son of Braddock & Polly Loring |
| Feb. | 12 | 1788 | Arthur, son of Habijah & [Elizabeth] Savage |
| Feb. | 25 | 1788 | Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Deming Greenleaf
Mary Runney owned the covenant. |
| March | 8 | 1788 | Jane, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla Melville |
| April | 13 | 1788. | Stephen Badger, son of William and Hitchings
Robert, son of Robert and Mary Runney.
Samuel, son of Nathaniel and Katherine Johnson |
| April | 20 | 1788 | Rufus, son of Daniel and Mary Bell |
| May | 4 | 1788 | Jeremiah Williams owned the covenant.
Samuel, son of James and Abigail Sumner
Matilda, daughter of Jeremiah and Matilda Williams |
| May | 18 | 1788 | Dorothy Hancock, daughter of John and Elizabeth Boyle |
| May | 25 | 1788 | Becky, daughter of John and Abigail Warren |
| July | 27 | 1788 | George, son of Nathan and [Joanna] Bond |
| Aug. | 24 | 1788 | Henry, son of Ebenezer and Katherine Wells |
| Aug. | 31 | 1788 | George, son of Zechariah and Mary Hicks |
| Sep ^r | 14 | 1788 | William, son of Samuel and [Sarah] Whitwell |
| Oct ^r | 5 | 1788 | John Howe, son of John and Sarah Green. |
| Oct ^r | 19. | 1788. | Benjamin Sumner, tertius, owned the covenant
Margaret Green, daughter of Benjamin 3 ^d and Maria
Sumner |
| Oct ^r | 26 | 1788 | Mary Wallis, daughter of Charles and Mary Gavet. |
| Nov ^r | 9 | 1788 | Allen, son of Jonathan and Foster
Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Wells |
| Nov ^r | 16 | 1788 | John, son of Thomas and Anna Le Moyne |
| Dec ^r | 4 | 1788 | Susanna Coffin, daughter of John Coffin and Abigail
Jones |
| Dec ^r | 14 | 1788 | Samuel, son of Samuel and Curtis |
| Dec ^r | 28 | 1788 | Charlotte, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Gray. |
| Jan. | 18 | 1789 | Nathaniel, son of Benjamin and Eunice Callender |
| Feb | 8 | 1789 | Katherine Cooper, daughter of Norton and Anna
Brailsford |

¹ Printed Royal in 24th Report of Record Commissioners of Boston. — EDS.

| | | | | |
|------------------|----|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| | | | Caroline & Maria, daughters of Appleton and Silence Prentiss | |
| March | 2 | 1789 | Samuel Eliot, son of Charles and | Cole |
| April | 5 | 1789. | Fortune Symmes owned the covenant. | |
| | | | Jenny, daughter of Fortune & Jenny Symmes (free negroes) | |
| April | 12 | 1789 | Amelia, daughter of Stephen & Molly Gorham | |
| | | | Elizabeth-Ann, daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Guild | |
| April | 19 | 1789 | Charles, son of Moses and Sarah Grant | |
| May | 10 | 1789 | William, son of John and Ruthy Andrews | |
| May | 17 | 1789 | Elizabeth Davis, daughter of Jeremiah & Matilda Williams | |
| May | 31 | 1789 | Thomas, son of John and Abigail Warren | |
| June | 13 | 1789 | Polly, daughter of Nathaniel jun ^r & Mary Frothingham | |
| July | 12 | 1789 | Katherine Wendell, daughter of Samuel & Margret Cooper | |
| July | 19 | 1789 | William Spooner owned the covenant | |
| | | | John Phillips, son of William and Mary Spooner | |
| | | | William Parsons, son of Charles and Mary Sigourney | |
| Aug. | 9 | 1789 | Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Greenough | |
| Aug. | 16 | 1789 | Sally Champney, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis | |
| Aug. | 23 | 1789 | Mary Hodgdon, daughter of Thomas & Jemima Low | |
| Aug. | 30 | 1789 | Mary Penhallow, daughter of Daniel & Mary Austin | |
| Sep ^r | 20 | 1789 | Benjamin Lincoln, son of William & Martha Shattuck | |
| | | | Margret, daughter of Henry & Deborah Newman | |
| Sep ^r | 27 | 1789 | Hannah , daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring | |
| Oct ^r | 25 | 1789 | George Washington, son of Abraham & Rachel Perrin. | |
| | | | N. B The general was present | |
| Nov ^r | 22 | 1789 | Anna, daughter of Thomas & Anna Le Moyne. | |
| Jan. | 3 | 1790 | Mary, daughter of Jonas Clarke & Mary Minot | |
| Jan | 10 | 1790 | Elizabeth Eustis, daughter of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells | |
| Jan. | 24 | 1790 | Edward, son of Edward and Sarah Draper | |
| March | 21 | 1790 | Benjamin Tufts, son of Hezekiah & Esther Blanchard | |
| March | 28 | 1790 | John Scollay, son of Thomas & Priscilla Melville | |
| April | 4 | 1790 | Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah Wells | |
| April | 18 | 1790 | Lydea, daughter of William & Mary Hitchings | |
| | | | James, son of John and Elizabeth Boyle | |
| May | 23 | 1790 | James Bird jun ^r owned the covenant | |
| | | | & his son James was baptized | |
| May | 30 | 1790 | Katherine Wendell, daughter of Samuel & Margret Cooper | |
| June | 20 | 1790 | Frederick, son of Stephen & Molly Gorham | |
| Aug. | 15 | 1790 | Harriet Barker, daughter of Daniel and Mary Bell | |
| Aug. | 29 | 1790 | George, son of Moses and Sarah Grant | |
| | | | William, son of William and Mary Phillips | |
| | | | John, son of Robert and Sarah Burchen | |
| Sep ^r | 5. | 1790 | George, son of John and Abigail Warren | |
| Sep ^r | 12 | 1790 | Polly Conant daughter of Appleton & Silence Prentiss | |
| Oct ^r | 31 | 1790 | John Whiting, son of Charles & Mary Gavet. | |
| Nov ^r | 7 | 1790 | George Brownsden, son of Samuel & | Curtis. |
| Dec ^r | 12 | 1790 | Edward Gray owned the covenant | |

| | | |
|------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | Mary Ann, daughter of Edward & Susanna Gray |
| Jan. | 9 1791 | Ann, daughter of Ebenezer and Katherine Wells |
| Feb. | 27 1791 | Margrett, of Henry and Deborah Newman |
| | | Judith, daughter of Richard and Priscilla Cooper |
| | | Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Snelling |
| March | 13 1791 | William Gibbs of Samuel and Elizabeth th Hunt. |
| | | Joseph Maverick son of Charles & Cole |
| | | Margret of John & Elizabeth Boyle |
| March | 29 1791 | James, son of James Davenport & Mary Griffith |
| April | 3 1791 | John Coburn, son of Edward & Sarah Draper |
| May | 1 1791 | Mary Runey, daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Gray |
| June | 26 1791 | Harrison Gray Otis owned the covenant |
| | | Elizabeth Gray, daughter of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis |
| | | Daniel Greenleaf, son of Joseph & Jane Ingraham |
| | | Sarah Wentworth, daughter of Daniel & Mary Austin |
| July | 17 1791 | Joseph Newell owned the covenant |
| | | Polly, daughter of Joseph & Sally Newell |
| July | 31 1791 | Eliza, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring |
| Aug. | 7. 1791. | Peter, son of William & Martha Shattuck |
| | | Harriet, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis |
| | | Samuel Crease owned the covenant |
| | | Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease |
| Aug. | 14 1791 | James Allen owned the covenant |
| | | Mary Louisa, daughter of James & Allen |
| Aug. | 28 1791 | Amelia, daughter of Stephen & Molly Gorham |
| Sep ^r | 11 1791 | Edward Reynolds owned the covenant |
| | | Jane Thompson, daughter of Edward & Reynolds |
| Oct ^r | 9 1791 | John Baxter owned the covenant |
| | | Eliza Marshall, daughter of John & Elizabeth Baxter |
| Oct ^r | 30 1791 | Desire Barker, daughter of Daniel & Mary Bell |
| | | John, son of Thomas & Anna Le Moyne. |
| Nov ^r | 6 1791 | Mary Hamilton & Fanny Grooms adults owned the covenant & were baptized. |
| Nov ^r | 13 1791 | James, son of Fortune & Jenny Symmes (free negroes) |
| Nov ^r | 20 1791 | Simeon Stodder owned the covenant |
| | | Sukey, daughter of Simeon & Sukey Stodder |
| Nov ^r | 27 1791 | William Phillips, son of Samuel & Margret Cooper |
| Dec ^r | 4 1791 | Thomas Larrabee owned the covenant |
| | | David Watts Bradlee, son of Thomas & Lucy Larrabee |
| Dec ^r | 18 1791 | Thomas Howe owned the covenant |
| | | Mary Surcomb, daughter of Thomas & Alice Howe |
| Dec ^r | 25 1791 | Mary Winthrop, daughter of William & Mary Spooner |
| | | John Roulstone owned the covenant |
| | | George. son of John & Dolly Roulston |
| Jan. | 8 1792 | Fanny Otis, daughter of Alexander & Mary Hamilton |
| Feb. | 19 1792 | Harriet, daughter of Charles & Mary Sigourney |
| March | 11 1792 | George Eustis, son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells |
| March | 29 1792 | Amelia, daughter of Moses & Sarah Grant |
| April | 1 1792 | Joseph, son of James & Patty Burdekin |
| April | 8 1792 | George, son of John & Katherine Codman |

- April 22 1792 Joshua Hall owned the covenant
 John Carnes, son of Jonas & Dorothy Welch
 Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Hall
 April 29 1792 Joseph Warren, son of Thomas & Jemima Low
 May 6 1792 Harriet daughter of John & Abigail Warren
 Edward, son of Henry & Deborah Newman
 William, son of Richard Wibird & Priscilla Cooper
 May 13 1792 William Cheever, son of James & Sarah Newell
 June 3 1792 Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt
 June 10 1792 Susanna, daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Frothingham
 June 11 1792 Charlotte, daughter of Appleton & Silence Prentiss
 June 17 1792 Lewis Carnes owned the covenant
 John Adams, son of Thomas and Abigail Welch
 Nathaniel Greene, son of Lewis & Carnes
 June 21 1792 John Collins, son of John & Elizabeth Mason (in private)
 July 1 1792 James, son of Thomas and Hannah Wells
 July 15 1792 George, son of John & Ruthy Andrews
 Aug. 5 1792 Elizabeth Jones owned the covenant
 Margret Champlin, daughter of John Coffin & Elizabeth Jones.
 Aug. 12 1792 James, son of John & Elizabeth Boyle
 George, son of Stephen & Molly Gorham
 Aug. 26 1792 Susanna Inman, daughter of Jonas Clarke & Mary Minot
 Lucy, daughter of Thomas & Priscilla Melville
 Harrison Gray, son of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis
 Sep^r 15 1792 George Denys, on account of M^{rs} Abigail Hixon, who solemnly engaged to educate him in the christian religion
 William Warden, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease (in private dangerously sick of the small pox.
 Sep^r 21 1792 Joseph, son of Joseph & Hannah Blaney (in private)
 Sep^r 23 1792 William Andrews owned the covenant
 Sukey Stutson, daughter of William & Polly Andrews
 Oct^r 7 1792 Isaac Phillips, son of Charles & Mary Gavet
 Oct^r 21 1792 James Masters owned the covenant
 James & Ruthy children of James & Polly Masters
 Nov^r 4 1792 Alexander Matthewson owned the covenant
 Harriet, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring
 Mary Ann, daughter of Alexander & Rebecca Matthewson
 Nov^r 25 1792 John Edmunds, son of Robert & Mary Runey
 Dec^r 30 1792 Edward, son of Edward & Susanna Gray
 Jan. 6 1793 Joseph Ward, son of Nathaniel & Hannah Greenough
 Feb. 7 1793 Eliza Debuke, daughter of Edward & Nancy Cole
 Feb. 17 1793 Eliza, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Snelling
 Feb. 24 1793 Margret, daughter of John & Dolly Roulstone
 March 3 1793 Edward, son of Edward & Reynolds
 March 10 1793 Richard Surcomb, son of Thomas & Allice Howe
 April 14 1793 Ebenezer Niles & John Delano owned the covenant
 Mary, daughter of Ebenezer & Mary Niles
 Ebenezer, son of ditto
 Betsey, daughter of John & Betsey Deleno

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| May | 14 | 1793 | Edward, son of Edward & Rachel Rennuf |
| June | 7 | 1793 | William & Sarah, children of William & Mercy Collins |
| June | 9 | 1793 | Christie Hamilton, daughter of James & Allen |
| June | 11 | 1793 | Martha Phips, daughter of William & Martha Shattuck |
| June | 16 | 1793 | John son of Alexander & Mary Hamilton |
| June | 23 | 1793 | Alexander Young owned the covenant
Sally Ridway, daughter of Alexander & Christiana Curtis
Young |
| July | 21 | 1793 | Edward, son of Henry & Deborah Newman
Thomas Marshall, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter |
| July | 28 | 1793 | Catherine Margret, daughter of John & Catherine
Codman
Aaron, son of Isaac and Abigail Adams |
| Aug. | 4 | 1793 | Charles, son of Charles and Elizabeth Howland |
| Aug. | 26 | 1793 | Thomas, son of Stephen and Molly Gorham
Andrew Kettell owned the covenant
Eleanor, daughter of Andrew and Eleanor Kettell |
| Sep ^r | 1 | 1793 | George Albert son of Lewis and Carnes |
| Sep ^r | 8 | 1793 | Moses, son of Moses and Elizabeth Bennett |
| Sep ^r | 22 | 1793 | Elizabeth, daughter of John Coffin and Elizabeth Jones |
| Oct ^r | 13 | 1793 | William Burroughs Procter owned the covenant
Lydea Bowes, daughter of William B and Lydea Procter |
| Oct ^r | 27 | 1793 | William, son of William & Polly Andrews |
| Nov ^r | 10 | 1793 | Martha Edmunds, daughter of Benjamin & Sarah
Gray
Lucy, daughter of Simeon & Sukey Stodder |
| Nov ^r | 17 | 1793 | Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sally Newell |
| Nov ^r | 24 | 1793 | Joshua, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Hall
Daniel, son of Daniel and Mary Austin |
| Dec ^r | 22 | 1793 | Frederick William Geyer jun ^r owned the covenant
Frederick William, son of F'd'k W ^m jun ^r & Rebecca
Geyer |
| Dec ^r | 29 | 1793 | Michael, son of Fortune and Jenny Symmes |
| Jan. | 5. | 1794 | James, son of Ebenezer and Catherine Wells
Sally, daughter of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis |
| Feb. | 3 | 1794 | Ellen, daughter of Appleton and Silence Prentiss |
| Feb. | 16 | 1794 | Elizabeth Parsons, daughter of Charles & Mary
Sigourney |
| Feb. | 23. | 1794 | Samuel, son of Richard Wibird & Priscilla Cooper |
| March | 2 | 1794 | George Homer owned the covenant
Thomas son of Thomas and Alice Howe
George, son of George and Sarah Homer |
| March | 9 | 1794 | Sarah Postell, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt |
| March | 23 | 1794 | Robert, son of James & Polly Masters |
| March | 30 | 1794 | Sally Bradlee, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Larrabee |
| April | 20 | 1794 | William, son of William & Mary Spooner |
| April | 27 | 1794 | William Otis, son of William Otis & Betsy Wyer |
| May | 4 | 1794 | Richard, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease |
| May | 18 | 1794 | John, son of James & Patty Burdekin
Mary, daughter of Joseph & Mary Francis |

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| June | 1 | 1794 | Samuel Perkins owned the covenant
Charles More, son of Braddock & Polly Loring
Elizabeth Call, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins |
| June | 22 | 1794 | Charlotte, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis |
| July | 13. | 1794 | George and Harriet, children of Stephen & Molly Gorham |
| Aug | 10 | 1794 | Eliza Partridge, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner |
| Aug | 17 | 1794 | Deborah Cushing, daughter of Henry & Deborah Newman |
| Sep ^r | 14 | 1794 | John Cornish, son of James & Sarah Newell
Eleanor, daughter of John & Esther Dorr |
| Sep ^r | 21 | 1794 | Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Snelling |
| Sep ^r | 28 | 1794 | Susanna Stutson, daughter of Alexander & Christiana Curtis Young |
| Oct ^r | 5 | 1794 | Eliza, daughter of Joseph and Whittemore
N. B. He this day owned the covenant |
| Nov ^r | 30 | 1794 | Samuel Sumner owned the covenant
Stephen Salisbury, son of Samuel & Martha Saunders Sumner |
| Dec ^r | 7 | 1794 | Eliza, daughter of William & Mercy Collins |
| Dec ^r | 21 | 1794 | Joseph Low owned the covenant
Joseph Harris, son of Joseph & Sarah Low |
| Jan ^r | 7 | 1795 | John Haskins, son of William & Mary Lad (in private) |
| Feb. | 1. | 1795 | Anna, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Hall |
| Feb. | 8. | 1795 | Eliza, daughter of Edward and Susanna Grey |
| Feb. | 22 | 1795 | Lucy, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla Melville |
| March | 1 | 1795 | Eliza, daughter of Nathan and [Joanna] Bond
William, son of William B and Lydea Procter
John Lucas, son of Asa and Sarah Hammond |
| March | 8 | 1795 | Mary, daughter of John Coffin & Elizabeth Jones
William, son of Alexander and Mary Hamilton |
| March | 15 | 1795 | Frederick Seymour, son of Lewis and Carnes
John, son of John and Betsey Deleno |
| March | 16 | 1795. | John, Joseph Putnam & Sally Shattuck, children of John & Wise (in private) |
| March | 22 | 1795 | William, son of Thomas & Alice Howe |
| April | 5 | 1795 | John, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter |
| April | 12 | 1795 | John Osborn owned the covenant
John, son of John & Catherine Macaulay Osborn |
| May | 11 | 1795 | John & Maria Green children of Jonathan & Jemima Carey |
| May | 18 | 1795 | Henry, son of John & Abigail Warren
Isaac Trask owned the covenant
Nabby, daughter of Isaac & Trask |
| May | 31 | 1795 | William Phillips, son of Samuel & Margret Cooper |
| June | 21 | 1795 | William Amory, son of John & Katherine Codman
John, son of Ebenezer & Mary Niles |

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| June | 28 | 1795 | Mary Foster, daughter of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis |
| July | 5 | 1795 | William, son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells
Elizabeth Sewall, daughter of Stephen jun ^r & Martha Higginson |
| July | 12 | 1795 | Stephen Gulliver owned the covenant
Stephen, son of Stephen & Nabby Gulliver |
| July | 26 | 1795 | Daniel Mace owned the covenant
Daniel, son of Daniel & Hephzibah Mace |
| Aug. | 9 | 1795 | James, son of John and Wise (in private) |
| Aug. | 30 | 1795 | Samuel, son of Braddock & Polly Loring |
| Sep ^r | 6 | 1795 | Ruthy daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Frothingham
Helen daughter of Appleton & Silence Prentiss |
| Sep ^r | 6 | 1795 | Harriet, daughter of Isaac & Abigail Adams
Theodore French owned the covenant
Susanna, daughter of Theodore & Elizabeth French |
| Sep ^r | 20 | 1795 | Mary Wayne owned the covenant |
| Oct ^r | 18 | 1795 | Mary, daughter of & Mary Wayne
George & Caroline, children of Henry & Deborah Newman |
| Nov ^r | 15 | 1795 | Caroline Augusta, daughter of Frederic Will ^m & Rebecca Geyer |
| Dec ^r | 20 | 1795 | Sarah Mills, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease |
| Dec ^r | 27 | 1795 | Henry, son of Stephen and Molly Gorham |
| Jan. | 10 | 1796 | William Johnson owned the covenant
Emmeline, daughter of William & Sally Johnson |
| Jan. | 31. | 1796 | Thomas Dakin, son of Joseph & Mary Francis |
| Feb. | 7 | 1796 | Mary, daughter of John and Marston
Abigail, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins
Jonathan Hunt owned the covenant
John Larkin, son of Jonathan & Hannah Hunt |
| Feb. | 14 | 1796 | Caroline, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner |
| Feb. | 21 | 1796 | Eliza, daughter of Joseph & Whittemore |
| Feb. | 28 | 1796 | Mary Copen, daughter of Robert and Mary Runney |
| March | 6 | 1796 | Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel & Hannah Greenough |
| March | 13 | 1796 | Michael, son of Fortune & Jenny Symmes |
| March | 20 | 1796 | Elizabeth Smith, daughter of William Otis & Betsy Wyer |
| April | 3 | 1796 | Robert Gordon owned the covenant
Sarah, daughter of Robert and Gordon |
| April | | 1796 | William Collier owned the covenant
Sarah & William, children of William & Hope Collier |
| April | 24 | 1796 | Anna Adams, daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Hall |
| May | 1 | 1796 | Joseph, son of Amos & Elizabeth Bennet
Sarah Wyer, daughter of Joseph & Sally Newell |
| May | 12 | 1796 | Mary, daughter of Samuel & Polly Ruggles |
| May | 22 | 1796 | Charles, son of Asa & Sarah Hammond |
| May | 29 | 1796 | George, son of Benjamin & Eunice Callender |

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| June | 5 | 1796 | James Ridgeway, son of Thomas & Alice Howe |
| June | 26 | 1796 | John Coffin, son of John Coffin & Elizabeth Jones |
| Aug. | 6 | 1796 | Allyne, son of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis
Sarah Farnsworth, daughter of Jonathan & Jemima
Carey. |
| Aug. | 21 | 1796 | William, son of William & Mary Lad
Mary, daughter of William P. & Mary Andrews
George Goldthwait, son of George & Martha Ingersoll |
| Sep ^r | 4 | 1796 | Samuel Roach owned the covenant
Samuel, son of Samuel & Roach |
| Oct ^r | 2 | 1796 | Mercy Hudson owned the covenant |
| Oct ^r | 27 | 1796 | John Davie, son of James & Sarah Gummer (in private) |
| Oct ^r | 30 | 1796 | Jacob Eustis owned the covenant
Margret Roberts, daughter of Thomas & Frances
Burley
George son of Jacob & Elizabeth Eustis |
| Nov ^r | 20. | 1796. | Anna, daughter of Henry and Deborah Newman |
| Dec ^r | 4. | 1796 | Edward, son of William Burroughs & Lydea Proctor |
| Dec ^r | 26 | 1796 | Samuel Perkins, son of Samuel & Lydea Henschman
Spear (in private) |
| Jan. | 1. | 1797 | Thomas, son of Thomas & Lucy Larrabee
Joseph, son of Joseph & Mercy Hudson |
| Jan. | 22 | 1797 | James Bartlet, son of Nathaniel & Mary Grey |
| Jan. | 29 | 1797 | John Phillips owned the covenant
Thomas Walley, son of John and Sally Phillips |
| Feb. | 3 | 1797 | Elizabeth English, daughter of Richard W & Priscilla
Cooper |
| Feb. | 19 | 1797 | Francis, son of John & Katherine Codman |
| March | 5 | 1797 | John Phillips, son of William & Mary Spooner |
| March | 12 | 1797 | Samuel Barrett, son of Samuel & Martha Saunders
Sumner
Joseph, son of Stephen & Nabby Gulliver |
| March | 19 | 1797 | Sally daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis
Thomas, son of Ebenezer & Mary Niles |
| April | 9 | 1797 | Susanna, daughter of Edward & Susanna Grey
William Carr owned the covenant
William & Francis, sons of William & Nancy Carr |
| April | 18 | 1797 | Mary Conning & Elizabeth Aldrich (in private) |
| April | 23 | 1797 | Nathaniel, son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells
Christopher, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter
William, son of Alexander & Christiana Curtis Young |
| April | 30 | 1797 | John, son of John & Mary Andrews |
| May | 14 | 1797 | of John & Betsy Deleno (by M ^r Holmes) |
| May | 21 | 1797 | Rebecca Holmes Crowell owned the covenant & was
baptized |
| June | 25 | 1797 | Mary, daughter of John & Marston
Alice, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth
Sumner |
| July | 16 | 1797 | Ebenezer Little, son of Ebenezer Little & Sarah
Boyd |

202 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | | | |
|------------------|----|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| July | 23 | 1797 | Aaron, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease (by M ^r Porter) |
| July | 30 | 1797 | Rebecca Wainwright daughter of Robert & Gordon |
| Sep ^r | 3 | 1797 | Elizabeth Usher, daughter of Joseph & Mary Francis
Mary, daughter of Isaac & Trask |
| Sep ^r | 17 | 1797 | Henry Hasell, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt |
| Sep ^r | 23 | 1797 | Simmons & Nancy Wheelock, children of Samuel & Rebecca Austin Barron (in private) |
| Oct ^r | 1 | 1797 | William Conant, son of Appleton & Silence Prentiss |
| Oct ^r | 15 | 1797 | Charles, son of John & Elizabeth Boyle |
| Oct ^r | 16 | 1797 | Sarah Snow, on account of Sarah Snow (her aunt) in private |
| Nov ^r | 12 | 1797 | Hannah Dawes, daughter of Asa & Sarah Hammond |
| Nov ^r | 26 | 1797 | William, son of Henry & Deborah Newman
Sally Sumner, daughter of George & Sarah Homer
William Campston, son of Joseph & Howe |
| Nov ^r | 29 | 1797 | Sarah Sweetser, daughter of Joseph & Sarah Low |
| Dec ^r | 3 | 1797 | Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen & Molly Gorham
Charles, son of John & Abigail Warren
Ebenezer Turell, son of William P & Mary Andrews
William Hookway, son of William & Mary Collins |
| Dec ^r | 10 | 1797 | Benjamin, son of Benjamin jun ^r & Mary Wayne
James, son of James & Sarah Mitchelhill |
| Dec ^r | 17 | 1797 | James Clap owned the covenant
William, son of William and Sally Johnson
Joseph, son of Joseph and Comfort Whittemore
Hannah, daughter of James and Clap |
| Jan. | 14 | 1798 | Helen, daughter of Thomas & Priscilla Melville
Deborah, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring |
| Jan. | 21 | 1798 | Elizabeth Frazier, daughter of Fred ^k W jun ^r & Rebecca Geyer |
| Jan. | 22 | 1798 | Charles Amerow, son of John & Anne Kingman (in private) |
| Feb. | 4 | 1798 | Theodore, son of Theodore & Elizabeth French |
| Feb. | 18 | 1798 | Timothy, son of Joseph & Sally Newell |
| March | 4 | 1798 | Mary Berry, daughter of Isaac & Townsend |
| March | 18 | 1798 | Else Sumner, daughter of Thomas & Else Howe |
| April | 1 | 1798 | John H Bowes owned the covenant
John Rodolph, son of John H & Bowes |
| May | 6 | 1798 | George Follings owned the covenant
Jane, son of George & Sally Follings |
| May | 7 | 1798 | Thomas, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Lee |
| May | 20 | 1798 | Jacob Roberts, son of Thomas & Frances Burley |
| June | 3 | 1798 | Rebecca Hunt, daughter of Seth & Desire Thacher
Thayer
William White owned the covenant
Hannah, daughter of William & White |
| June | 17 | 1798 | Mary, daughter of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells
Charles, son of Andrew & Eleanor Kettell |
| June | 24 | 1798 | William, son of William Otis & Betsey Wyer |

| | | | |
|------------------|----|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| July | 1 | 1798 | Elizabeth Sewall, daughter of Stepien jun ^r & Martha Higginson |
| | | | Elizabeth Green, daughter of William & Mary Jepson |
| July | 15 | 1798. | George, son of Thomas and Davis (in private) |
| July | 28 | 1798 | Sarah, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner |
| July | 29 | 1798 | Samuel, son of John & Mary Andrews |
| Sep ^r | 23 | 1798 ¹ | Jacob Homer owned the covenant |
| | | | Jacob [Henry] son of Jacob & Anna Homer |
| | | | George Washington & John Adams, twin sons of Samuel & Martha S[aunder]s Sumner |
| | | | Henry, son of William B & Lydea Procter |
| Sep ^r | 30 | 1798 | Esther, daughter of William & Hope Collier |
| | | | Sarah, daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Hall |
| Nov ^r | 4 | 1798 | Abdiel, son of Ebenezer Little & Sarah Boyd |
| | | | Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins |
| Nov ^r | 11 | 1798 | John, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt |
| Nov ^r | 22 | 1798 | Aaron, son of Aaron & Margret Jaquith (in private) |
| Nov ^r | 25 | 1798 | Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Ann Bradford |
| Dec ^r | 2 | 1798 | Thomas Simmons, son of Samuel & Rebecca Austin Barron |
| Dec ^r | 23 | 1798 | Elizabeth, daughter of John & Katherine Codman |
| | | | John, son of Edward & Rebecca Grey |
| Dec ^r | 29 | 1798 | John Tainter owned the covenant |
| | | | John, son of John & Olivia Tainter |
| | | | Nancy, daughter of Fortune & Jenny Symmes |
| Feb. | 3 | 1799 | John Foster son of Joseph & [Sarah] Low |
| Feb. | 17 | 1799 | Eliza Henrietta, daughter of John & Elizabeth Baxter |
| Feb. | 24 | 1799 | William, son of James & Polly Masten |
| | | | Lucy Richards, daughter of Joshua Gee & Lucy Davies |
| March | 2 | 1799 | Susanna, daughter of Ebenezer & Mary Niles |
| | | | Robert Wainwright, son of Robert & Gordon |
| March | 24 | 1799 | Joseph Allen, son of Simeon & Sukey Stodder |
| | | | John Bradlee, son of Joseph & Mercy Hudson |
| April | 12 | 1799 | Job Wheelwright, son of David & Tyler (of the old brick) |
| April | 27 | 1799 | Ellis & Margret, children of Oliver & Peggy Hartshorn. |
| | | | Christina Curtis Stetson, daughter of Alexander & (Christina Curtis) Young |
| May | 5 | 1799 | Mary Anne, daughter of Appleton & Silence Prentiss |
| | | | Sarah Hurd, of John & Sally Phillips |
| May | 12 | 1799 | Sarah Annis owned the covenant |
| | | | John son of & Sarah Annis |
| May | 19 | 1799 | Samuel, son of Samuel & Margret Cooper |
| | | | Eliza Ingalls, daughter of Fisher & Betsy Gay |
| | | | James, son of Joseph & Mary Francis |
| May | 26 | 1799 | John George, son of Nathaniel & Lucy Whitwell |
| | | | Susanna Ridgway, daughter of George & Sarah Homer |

¹ This record was erroneously entered first among Marriages *with fuller particulars* as given in brackets.—EDS.

- June 9 1799 Henry, Katherine, Eliza, John Wyer & Mary Cary,
children of A and Katherine Goodale
- June 23 1799. Eliza Thayer, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease
- July 21 1799 Perkins Nichols owned the covenant & his daughter
Harriet Orne was baptized. Perkins & Bridget
Nichols ¹
- Aug. 8 1799 William, son of John & Abigail Warren
- Sep^r 20 1799 Rebecca Kinney, daughter of William & Hope Collier
- Sep^r 22 1799 Asa Penniman owned the covenant
George Royal of Asa & Penniman
Eliza, daughter of Isaac & Trask
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel & Mary Read
- Sep^r 29 1799 Samuel, son of Samuel & Sarah Kettell
- Oct^r 6 1799 Sally, daughter of Amos & Elizabeth Bennet
- Oct^r 13 1799 Emmeline, daughter of Isaac & Abigail Adams
David Fletcher, son of Samuel & Bradlee
- October 31. 1799. Charles, son of William and Mary Spooner
- Nov^r 6 1799 William, son of Henry & Deborah Newman
- Nov^r 10 1799 George Barber, son of John and Catherine M Osborn
- Nov^r 20 1799 Ann Green (an adult) & her infant daughter Ann
- Nov^r 24 1799 Samuel Foster, son of Seth & Desire T Thayer
- Dec^r 1 1799 Martha, daughter of Joseph & Howe
- Dec^r 8 1799 George, son of Samuel & Lucy Spear
John, son of Thomas and Lucy Larrabee
- Dec^r 15 1799 Sukey, Thomas, Abigail & Josiah, children of Josiah &
Ruth Danforth
Ann Knox owned the covenant
Ann Richardson, daughter of Robert & Ann Knox
- Dec^r 29 1799 George Washington, son of Isaac & Townsend
Sarah, daughter of Joseph Warren & Sally Homer
- Jan. 5 1800 John Gardner & William Loring owned the covenant
George Washington, son of William & Sally Johnson
John Dean, son of John & Gardner
John, son of William and Loring
- Jan. 12 1800 Thomas, son of Joseph and Comfort Whittemore
- Jan. 23 1800 Jonathan Pattin, son of Jonathan Pattin & Abigail Hall
- Jan. 26 1800 Joseph Fritz owned the covenant
Mary Ann, daughter of Asa & Sarah Hammond
Andrew Moreton, son of Joseph & Fritz
- Feb. 2 1800 William, son of Samuel & Susanna Roach
- Feb. 16 1800 William Scot, son of Benjamin jun^r & Mary Wayne
Nathaniel Call, son of William & Mary Jepson
- Feb. 23 1800 Washington, son of Thomas and Frances Burley
- March 2 1800 Susanna Gee, daughter of Charles & Hannah Davies ;
the father owned the covenant
Sarah Cuyler, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth
Sumner
Mary, daughter of John & Mary Andrew

¹ Printed Nicholas in the 24th Report of the Record Commissioners of
Boston. — Eds.

- March 17 1800 Job Drew owned the covenant
Harvey, son of Job & Sarah Drew
William, son of John & Betsey Deleno
- March 30 1800. Benjamin Sumner owned the covenant
Benjamin Clough, son of Benjamin & Sally Sumner
Thomas, son of William & Nancy Carr
- April 6 1800 Henry Otis, son of William Otis & Betsy Wyer
- April 13 1800 Sarah Ann, daughter of George & Sally Follings
- April 20 1800 Louisa, daughter of John H & Bowes
Abner, son of James & Clap
- May 1 1800 Mary Lanman, daughter of George & Martha Ingersol
- May 4 1800 Samuel Barron, son of Jonas & Sarah Coolidge
John Vial, son of Samuel & Rebecca Austin Barron
- May 25 1800 Rodolph Charles, son of Frederick W jun^r & Rebecca Geyer
James & Margret Odell owned the covenant & their daughter Margret was baptized
- June 8 1800 Elizabeth & Rebecca, twin children of Samuel & Mary French
- June 18 1800 of Aaron & Margret Jaquith
- June 29 1800 Joshua Gee, son of Joshua Gee & Lucy Davies
- July 13 1800 of Samuel & Fanny Penniman
Sophia Harrison & James William, children of Harrison G & Sally Otis
- Aug. 31 1800 William Hasell, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt
James Long, a mulatto, on the bed of death
- Oct. 5 1800 George Adams, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter
Thomas, son of Nathaniel & Mary Volentine
Alexander, son of Alexander & Mary Young
- Oct^r 19 1800 William Russell, son of Samuel & Martha S Sumner
George Washington, son of Robert & Gordon
- Oct^r 26 1800 Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob & Elizabeth Eustis
- Nov^r 9 1800 James, son of John & Elizabeth Boyle
William, son of Joseph & Hannah Eustis
George, son of William Burroughs & Lydea Proctor
Sally Welch, daughter of Isaac & Abigail Adams
- Nov^r 30 1800 William, son of John & Olivia Tainter
- Jan. 11 1801 Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins
William, son of Jacob & Anna Homer
- Jan. 25 1801 Consider Orcutt owned the covenant
Anna Eaton, daughter of Consider & Rebecca Orcutt
- Feb. 8 1801. Adeline, daughter of Oliver & Peggy Hartshorn
Sally Owen, daughter of William & Ruthy Farmer
- Feb. 15 1801 Samuel, son of John & Sally Phillips
- March 1 1801. Mary Ann, daughter of Perkins & Bridget Nichols
Mary, daughter of Benjamin & Abigail Scot
- March 22 1801 Hannah Rea, daughter of Joseph Warren & Sally Homer
- April 5 1801 George, son of Samuel & Margret Cooper
Patty, daughter of James & Mary Masters
Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Francis

- April 19 1801 George, son of Samuel & Lucy Spear
 May 3 1801 Mary Brooks, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease
 May 11 1801 Sarah Russell, daughter of Sarah Wyman (in private)
 May 24 1801 William, son of & Sarah Annis (by M^r Green)
 May 31 1801 George Champlin & Martha Ellery, of John Coffin & Elizabeth Jones
 Samuel Foster, son of Seth & Desire Thacher Thayer
 June 7 1801 Anna Maria, daughter of Oliver & Mary Brewster
 Susanna Gee, daughter of Charles & Hannah Davies
 June 14 1801 Prudence, daughter of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells
 June 15 1801 Elizabeth Howard & Sally Barker, of Richard & Betsy Knights
 June 21 1801 Robert Harrington owned the covenant
 Edward, son of Robert & Elizabeth Harrington
 July 5. 1801. Susanna, daughter of Edward & Susanna Gray
 Martha Salisbury, daughter of Stephen jun^r & Martha Higginson
 Mary Ann, daughter of William & Mary Jepson
 Mary, daughter of John & Mary Andrew
 July 22 1801 Christopher John, son of Jonathan Pattin & Abigail Hall
 July 25 1801 Henry, son of Appleton & Silence Prentiss.
 Aug. 2 1801. Willard Clarke owned the covenant & his son Willard was baptized
 Aug 28 1801 Nancy Newell, daughter of Wilkes & Nancy Barber
 Sep^r. 6 1801 Hannah Clements, daughter of Isaac & Trask
 Sep^r. 13 1801 Charles, son of Jonas and Sarah Coolidge
 Sep^r. 27 1801 Katherine daughter of William & Sally Johnson
 Oct^r. 4 1801 Henry, son of Isaac & Townsend
 October 11 1801. George, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter
 Samuel, son of Asa & Sarah Hammond
 October 25 1801 George Henry, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Snelling
 Prince Clarey owned the covenant and was baptized.
 Nov^r. 1 1801 Darius Boardman owned the covenant
 Betsy, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring
 Frances daughter of Darius & Frances Boardman
 Nov^r. 8 1801 Edwin son of John H and Bowes
 Peter Burr owned the covenant
 Henry, son of Peter and Ann Burr
 Nov^r. 22 1801 Samuel Gridley, son of Joseph & Howe
 Nov^r. 29 1801 Joseph, son of Joseph & Fritz
 Charlott Hubbard, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner
 Dec^r. 16 1801 Frances Boardman (an adult, in private)
 Dec^r. 20 1801 Henry Shepherd, son of Benjamin & Sally Sumner
 Jan. 3 1802 Margret Matilda, daughter of James & Margret Odell
 Jan. 24 1802 Rowland Bennet owned the covenant
 Clarissa, daughter of Joshua Gee & Lucy Davies
 Elizabeth Greenleaf, daughter of Rowland & Bennet
 Feb. 7 1802 William Brown, son of Nathaniel & Mary Volentine

| | | | | |
|------------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Feb. | 21 | 1802 | Hannah, daughter of Thomas & Frances Burley | |
| March | 7 | 1802 | Mary Bartlet, daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Read | |
| March | 28 | 1802 | Sally Rand, daughter of Joseph & Comfort Whittemore | |
| April | 4 | 1802 | Foster Perkins, son of Samuel & Lucy Spear | |
| April | 6 | 1802 | John son of Thomas & Betsey Lane | |
| April | 25 | 1802 | Catherine & Elizabeth, children of John & Catherine M Osburn | |
| May | 9 | 1802 | Robert, son of Robert & Ann Knox. | |
| May | 10 | 1802 | Eunice Tambo (black) in private being sick. | |
| May | 30 | 1802 | Samuel, son of Samuel & Rebecca Austin Barron | |
| June | 6 | 1802 | Francis Jones, son of William & Mary Spooner | |
| | | | James Ingersol, son of William Otis & Betsey Wyer | |
| | | | George, son of George & Sally Follings | |
| July | 4. | 1802 | Nathan Frazier, son of Frederick W jun ^r & Rebeca Geyer | |
| | | | Elizabeth Dickason, daughter of Samuel & Susanna Roach | |
| July | 11 | 1802 | of Joseph & Mary Francis | |
| July | 18 | 1802 | Mary Ann daughter of John & Katherine Codman | |
| July | 25 | 1802 | Rebecca French, daughter of Abel & Wheelock | |
| Aug. | 22 | 1802 | Benjamin James, son of William & Hope Collier | |
| Sep ^r | 5 | 1802 | Elizabeth Call, daughter of Charles & Hannah Davies | |
| | | | David Bradlee, son of Thomas & Lucy Larrabee | |
| Sep ^r | 12 | 1802 | Giles Lodge owned the covenant & his daughter Mary Walley was baptized. | |
| Sep ^r | 19 | 1802 | Sarah Ross, daughter of Thomas & Mary Howe | |
| | | | Mary, daughter of Isaac & Abigail Adams | |
| Sep ^r | 26. | 1802 | George Loring, son of Alexander & Mary Young | |
| Oct ^r | 3 | 1802 | Edward Henry son of Perkins & Bridget Nichols | |
| | | | Joseph Willington Page owned the covenant | |
| | | | Eliza, daughter of Jos. W. & Patty Page | |
| Oct ^r | 31 | 1802 | Mary Ann, daughter of Joseph Warren & Sally Homer. | |
| Nov ^r | 7 | 1802 | Mary daughter of Benjamin & Mary Wayne | |
| | | | Joseph Wilcot owned the covenant | |
| | | | Joseph, son of Joseph & Wilcot | |
| Nov | 14 | 1802 | Henrietta Foster, daughter of Seth Thayer by Rev ^d M ^r Emerson | |
| | | | Elizabeth " of Sam ^l French " | |
| | | | George Dodge son of John Andrews " | |
| | 28 | 1802 | Caroline Elizabeth daughter of Sam ^l Perkins Rev D ^r Kirkland | |
| Dec | 5 | 1802 | Albert Adams son of John Baxter " Dr Morse | |
| | 19 | | Margaret Wendell daughter of John Phillips " M ^r Emerson | |
| | | | William son of John. G. Holland | |
| Jan ^r | 9 | 1803 | Charles Bradford son of ——— Alcot " D ^r Morse | |
| | 16 | " | Joseph Warren " of Jos. W. Homer " D ^r Ecley | |
| | 23 | " | Lydia Callender daughter of William Jephson " M ^r Gray | |
| | 30 | " | William son of William Farmer " M ^r Pierce | |
| Feb | 13 | " | Edward Comston son of Jo ^s How [Rev] M ^r Tuckerman | |
| March | 6 | | William a black " D ^r Lathrop | |
| June | 5 | | Thadeus son of Robert Harrington " M ^r Abbott | |

| | | | |
|------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Aug | 7 | Susannah daughter of Henderson & Susannah Inches | " D ^r Tappan |
| | " | Isaac " of Isaac Trask | " " |
| | " | Sally Daken daughter of Joseph Francis | " " |
| Sept | 4 | John son of Roland Bennett | " D ^r Elliot |
| Oct | 23 | Thomas Hubbard son of Tho's W. Sumner | " M ^r Tuckerman |
| | " | George " of Benj Sumner | " " |
| | | Nathaniel Call " of Charles Davis | " " |
| Nov | 27 | Abigail Harris daugh of Giles Lodge | " D ^r Morse |
| Dec | 4 | Helen Emeline " John Baxter | " D ^r Elliot |
| | 11 | Lydia Henchman " Sam ^l Spear | " M ^r Mellen |
| Dec | 10 1803 | Thomas son of Sam ^l Roach | Rev D ^r Lathrop |
| | " | William Harris son of Isaac Townshend | " " |
| Jan | 22 1804 | John Frazier " of Nath. Valentine | " M ^r Emerson |
| Feb ^y | 5 | " Martha Sanders daughter of Sam ^l Sumner | " M ^r Holmes |
| | " | " Andrew Beal son of ——— | " " |
| March | 4 | " Peter Thacher " of Jos. W. Homer. | " D ^r Eckley |
| April | 15 | " Samuel Adams " of Darius Boardman | " D ^r Howard |

Baptisms from the time of Joseph Stevens Buckminster's Ordination to the pastoral care of the Chh. in Brattle St. Jan. 30. 1805, solemnized by him or by other ministers in his place.

| | | | |
|-------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Feb. | 3. | Hannah daughter of George & Sally Follings by D ^r Buckminster. | |
| | 10. | Daniel son of Joseph & Francis | } by Dr. Morse |
| | | Abigail Davis daughter of Benj. & Ab: Scott | |
| March | 10. | Sarah Renkin daughter of John W. & Lucy Hammatt Welsh. | |
| | | Lucy Perkins of Sam ^l & Lucy Spear | |
| | | Fiske | |
| | | Porter | |
| | 24. | Caroline daughter of Giles & Abigail Lodge. | |
| | | Giles Henry son of do do. do. | |
| | | Elizabeth Call daughter of Ebenezer jun ^r & Nancy Herring | (private baptism.) |
| | | Maria Eliza daughter of do. (illegitimate) | |
| April | 7. | Edward son of John & Abig: Warren | |
| | | Emily Parsons daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner | |
| | | Benjamin son of Benj. & Susan Richardson | |
| Apr. | 22 | Sally wife of Geo. Follings (private baptism) | |
| | 25. | Sarah daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease (private Bap.) | |
| | 28. | Henry Francis son of John & Elizabeth Baxter. | |
| | | Henderson son of Henderson & Susannah Inches. | |

- May 5. Caroline Matilda of Jeremiah & Elizabeth¹ Fitch.
William of Derby & Lucy Vassall. (black) by M^r Emerson
12. Charles of John & Olivia Tainter
Henry of Nathanael & Mary Reid
- June 2^d. Thomas of Samuel & Susanna Roach by M^r Lincoln of the
Cape
Delia of Joshua & Elizabeth Hall (private baptism)
23. Esther of Thomas & Frances Burley.
- July 28th. Sarah Ann of Isaac & Sarah Townsend.
John Stetson of Jonathan & Esther Green Whitney.
Albert Perkins of Perkins & Bridget Nichols. (private bapt.)
- Aug. 5. Henry Willard of W^m & Eliz : Willard Spooner. (priv. bap :)
9. George Frederick of John & Sophia Laeitner² (priv. bap.)
18. Elizabeth Margaret of Joseph & Margaret Howe (priv. bap.)
- Sept. 8. Anne daughter of Nath^l & Anne Vollintine (by M^r Thacher)
15. Benjamin of Oliver & Peggy Hartshorn
22. George Abbot of Rob^t & Crosset (who own^d the
covenant)
- Oct. 3. John Adams. }
" Joseph Henry } Children of John & Gardner (priv. bapt.)
" Jonathan Jackson }
13. Elizabeth of Daniel & Grover (by M^r Foster of little
Camb.)
20. Catharine of Oliver & Catharine Brewster
Margaret of Jonathan & Marg. Chapman (He own^d the
coven^t)
- Nov. 12. John of John & Cath. M. Osborne (private baptism)
24. Benjamin Bruce of Joseph & Comfort Whittemore
Thomas of Thomas & Sarah Hughes
- Dec : 1. Delicia of John & Kingman (brought up by the mother)
- " Nanny Hewes who owned the covenant (black woman)
- " of Roland & Bennet
8. Miriam of John & Phillips
- " Sidney of Joseph Warren & Sarah Homer
9. John Lewis, } Sons of Daniel & Hephzibah Mace, (priv.
" Daniel, } bapt.) the last was at the point of death, &
" Henry Over } the others were of different ages from 10 to
" Benjamin Over } 4 years.
- 1806.
- Jan. 19. Peter Boylston of Darius & Susannah Boardman
- Feb. 9. George of Samuel & Stearns
23. Anne Elizabeth of Charles & Nancy Cushing. (He owned
the covenant)
- March. 9. Edwin Bemis of Sam^l & Sumner
- April 6. Mary Wendell of Robert & Mary Milliage (he owned the
covenant)
- " Ellis of Euclid & Elizabeth Houghton
- " Hannah Richards of Joseph & Davis
8. Sarah Wendell æt 83. (Who owned the cov^t)
13. Stephen of Thankful Lyon. (Presented by Nath^l Reid.)

¹ An error, should be Mary. — Eds.² See Oct. 1, 1810.

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| April | 20. | John Ellerton of Giles & Abigail [Harris] Lodge. (by M ^r Gray.) | |
| May | 4. | Ann Brown an adult, who was admitted into the chh. | |
| | " | William Perkins of W ^m & Joanna Matchett (she owned the cov ^t) | |
| | " | William Dawes of Asa & Sarah Hammond (in private) | |
| | 18 | Sarah Jackman of Daniel & Hephzibah Mace. (by Professor Ware) | |
| June | 1 | Elizabeth Isabella of Bryant P & Zebiah C. Tilden (by Dr Buckminster) | |
| | 8 | Lucy Ann of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Withington. (by Dr Holmes) | |
| | 22 | Francis of Isaac & Nabby Trask (by D ^r Osgood) | |
| July | 17 | Elizabeth Willard of William & Elizabeth Willard Spooner, (by M ^r Emerson (priv. bap.) | |
| | 27 | Eleanor Jameson of Robert Jr. & [Hannah (Jameson)] ¹ Williams | } by M ^r Lowell. |
| | " | Henry of Jacob & Ann Homer. | |
| | " | Mary Ann Clapp of John & Jane Fiske. | |
| August | 3 | Elizabeth Brimmer of Henderson & Susannah Inches. | } by M ^r Emerson. |
| | " | Mary of Bela Beal, who owned the covenant. | |
| | 10 | Samuel of Samuel and Elizabeth Perkins (by M ^r Kendall of Weston.) | |
| | 31 | William of William and Mary Jepson (by M ^r Miltimore of Stratham N. H.) | |
| Sept. | 14 | Charles Augustus of Elias & Mann. | } by Rev. M ^r Emerson. |
| | " | Ann America of Oliver C. and Wyman | |
| | " | Levi of Levi and Mary Beals. The father owned the covenant. | |
| | " | Caroline Matilda of Jeremiah & Elizabeth ² Fitch | |
| | 28 | William Bears of Joseph & Nabby Eustis, (by M ^r Green.) | |
| Oct. | 5 | Matthew of Samuel & Susannah Roach | } by Dr. Buckminster. |
| | | Rhoda of Benjamin & Abigail Scott | |
| | | John Drew of Benjamin & Susannah Richardson | |
| Nov. | 2 | Lewis of Lemuel and Hannah Clark. (by M ^r Channing of New London, C.) | |
| Dec. | 7 | Francis Boardman of Thomas and Mary Howe | } By D ^r Ware. |
| | | Francis Holland of Derby & Lucy Vassall. | |
| | 14 | Christina Curtis Stutson of Alexander and Mary Young. by M ^r M ^c Kean. | |
| 1807. | | | |
| Jan ^y | 4 | Hannah Ray of Joseph Warren and Sarah Homer. by D ^r Ware. | |
| | 11 | Benjamin Renkin of John N. & Sarah Hammatt Welsh, by M ^r Emerson. | |
| Feb ^y | 22 | Jonathan of Jonathan and Margaret Chapman, by D ^r Morse. | |

¹ Rev. E. G. Porter *teste*. — Eds.² Should be Mary. — Eds.

| | | | |
|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| April | 5 | Alfred Perkins of Perkins and Bridget Nickols | } by D ^r Ware. |
| | " | Charles James Fox of Thomas and Frances Burley | |
| May | 17. | Thomas Hubbard of Thomas W. & Elizabeth Sumner (by M ^r Andrews.) | |
| June | 7 | Caroline Lucretia, of John & Elizabeth Baxter (by Dr. Buckminster) | |
| July | 12 | Elizabeth, of Samuel Jr & Nancy Salisbury (by D ^r Osgood) | |
| | | Martha Waldo of William & Elizabeth Spooner (July 6. private by M ^r Emerson) | |
| " | 26 | William Henry of Samuel & Lucy Spear. (by M ^r Harris) | |
| August | 30 | John of John A & Harriot Augusta of John A & Parker | } by D ^r Ware |
| Sept. | 20 | William Foster of Harrison Gray & Otis | |
| | | Allen of " " | |
| | | Jeannette Monroe of Thomas & Howe | |
| Oct | 11 | James of Thomas & Mary Revallion (black) owned the cov ^t | |
| | 25 | Caroline Joanne of Obadiah & Wright | |
| | | Mary Elizabeth daughter of W ^m & Mary Savage | } own ^d cov ^t |
| | | Elijah Nicholson of Sam ^l & Mary Train | |
| Nov. | 8 | Eliza Augusta of Eph. & Rebecca French (he own ^d cov ^t) | |
| | 28 | Henry of Ruth & W ^m Farmer | |
| | " | John Charles of John & Sally Phillips | |
| | " | Ann Rogers of W ^m & Ann Rindge Stocker (pr. bap.) he owned the co | |
| Dec ^r | 14 th | John Ellerton of Giles & Abigail [Harris] Lodge | |
| | 1808 | | |
| Jan. | 3 | Ann Rindge Stocker (an adult) who owned the cov ^t | |
| | 10 | Catharine Brown of Bryant P. & Zebiah C. Tilden | |
| | " | Susannah Frances of Darius & Susannah Boardman | |
| | 24 | John Sprague of Fiske | |
| Feb. | 7. | George of Euclid & Elizabeth Houghton. | |
| March | 6. | Edward of Sam ^l & Elizabeth Perkins | |
| | 27. | Dummer Rogers of Tho ^s & Margaret Chapman. | |
| | | Abigail Greenough of John Francis & Abigail Jackson Newton (priv. bap.) | |
| April | 17 th | Mary Ann Jones of Elkanah & Thankful Young (presented by M ^r Reid.) | |
| | 24. | Charles of Henderson & Susannah Inches | |
| | | Abigail Harding } of Sam ^l & Mary R Norwood. | |
| | | Samuel Smith } | |
| | | Susan Mears of Robert & Mary Milliage | |
| May | 1. | Mary Russell Norwood (an adult) | |
| | | Susan Inman of Stephen & Sarah Minot (private bap. she own'd the cov.) | |
| | 8. | Hiram Page of Sam ^l & Sarah Randall. | |
| | 22. | Charles Francis of Charles & Sally Barnard (by D ^r Buckminster) | |
| | 29. | Harriet Townsend of John & Anna Barnard | |
| June | 5. | Horace of Rob ^t & Williams | |
| | " | Mary Ridgway of Joseph Warren & Homer | |

- June 19. Elizabeth Call of Jacob & Sally Stearns
26. Susan Matilda of Benjamin & Susan Richardson —
- July 10. John & Elizabeth Swan } of Elizabeth Pollard
" Esther Green of Jonathan & Esther Green Whitney
" Samuel of Sam^l & Nancy Rogers
- Aug. 10 Amasa } of Nath^l & Hannah Seaver (private Baptism both
Cordelia } owned —)
Nathanael }
- Sept. 2. Margaret Minot of Cap^t W^m G. & Weld
" 4 Mary Elizabeth of Israel & Mary Dawes. (private — child
dying He owned cov.)
16. Sarah Rogers of W^m & Elizab. Spooner (premature) private
baptism.
24. John of John & Moore (man of colour belonging
to Episcop. chh.) private baptism
25. Sarah of Thomas & Sarah Hughes.
" Rebecca Green of W^m & Rebecca Austen
- Oct. 2. of Brigham (private baptism)
9. Elizabeth Richards of Joshua G. & Davis
- Nov. 13. William Henry of Margaret Jaquith (private baptism)
27. Samuel of W^m & Jephson —
- Dec^r. 8. John Porter of John W. & Lydia Hammatt Welsh.
25. Charles Ward of Elijah & Susan Davenport.
" Rufus Amory of Fred : & Geyer —
- 1809
- Jan. 29. William of Alex. Young & —
Adeline Frances of Perkins Nichols &
- Feb. 20. Mary Frazier æt. 6 mo. of J. Gardner (private baptism)
- March 19 Mary Jane of John & Susan Parkman
26 George M^cdonogh of Peter & Charlotte I. Thacher.
- April 2 Sarah Seaver of Richard & Sarah Sullivan (private bap.)
11 Samuel æt. 2 yrs. of John & Gardner (pr. b.)
23 George of Giles & Abigail [Harris] Lodge
- May 14. Joseph of Samuel & Susannah Roach
" Hannah Bartlett of Lewis & ^(Harriet)_(Abigail) Low (He owned the
cov^t.)
" John James of John & Abigail Eaton (He own^d the cov^t)
24. Hester Gill of Sam^l & Hester Billings (priv. Bap.)
28 Jacob Sheafe of Charles & Nancy Cushing
- June 25 John Hancock of Samuel & Lucy Spear
" Samuel Frederick } of Samuel & Mary Train
" William Henry }
- July 9. Julia of John & Mary Gorham
" Caroline of James & Esther Goodspeed
31 George of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman
- Aug : 20 Oliver Wendell of Ebenezer & Abigail Withington
- Oct. 8. Elizabeth Perkins of Nathanael & Susan Sturgis
22. Peter Thacher of Nath^l & Mary Tolman
- Nov. 5 of Robert Crosset (by M^r Emerson)
12 Mary Smith of Thomas & Howe

| | | |
|--------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Nov. | 19. | Augusta of W ^m & Rogers (priv. Bap.) |
| | 26. | Ellis Gray of Joseph & Sarah Hall |
| Dec. | 17 | Sarah Watson of Henderson & Susannah Inches |
| | 31. | George Owen of W ^m & Farmer |
| | | 28 Baptisms 1809 |
| 1810. | | |
| Jan. | 7. | Almira of Sam ^l & Sarah Hammond (private Bap) |
| | 28 | George William of John & Sally Phillips |
| Feb. | 11 | Thomas Swan of Capt. William G. & Weld (private B.) |
| | | Julia Ann of Amos & Juliet Wright (He own ^d covenant) |
| | | Ann Gardner of Sam ^l & Nancy Salisbury |
| | 18. | Lydia Ann of Peter & Lydia Brigham |
| | | Abigail Woods of William & Abigail Perkins |
| March. | 18. | Mary Wyman of Jonathan & Esther G. Whitney |
| April | 1. | James of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins |
| | 15. | Emily of Isaac & Rebekah Parker |
| | | John Green of Samuel & Mary Norwood |
| May | 6. | Sally Kimball ¹ of Darby & [Lucy] Vassall (blacks) |
| | 13. | Sidney Boylston of Robert & Williams |
| | 27. | Sidney of Joseph Warren & Sarah Homer |
| July | 1. | Corinna of Joseph & Mary Haven |
| | 15. | Timothy Lewis of Daniel & Hephzibah Mace |
| | 22. | Theodore Oxenbridge of Peter & Charlotte I Thacher |
| | 24. | Oliver of Oliver & Cath : Brewster (private B) |
| Aug. | 5. | James of Giles & Abigail Lodge |
| | | William of William & Mary Savage |
| | 19 { | David & |
| | | William Edwards of David & Hale |
| Sept. | 2. | George Middleton of Charles & Sally Barnard |
| | | Lucia Maria of Francis J. & Abigail Newton |
| | 9. | Lydia of John & Cath : Osborne |
| | 26. | Sarah Augusta of M ^{rs} . Scott (on M ^{rs} Cobb's acc ^t priv. B) |
| | 30. | Charles of Josiah & Gillmore (who own ^d cov ^t) |
| | | Mary of John & Abigail Eaton |
| Oct. | 7. | Horace of Nathaniel & Hannah Seaver |
| | 21. | Lucy Maria Seaver of John & [Sophia] Laitner |
| | | William Griffin of Joseph & Willicut |
| | | Robert Goff of Robert & Mary Milliage (priv. B) |
| | | George Harrison of Harrison Gray & Otis (priv B.) |
| Nov. | 18 | Elizabeth Ann of Samuel & Lucy Spear |
| | | Nathaniel Call of William & Jephson |
| | | George Richard of George & Sally Sullivan (he own ^d cov ^t priv. B.) |
| Dec. | 9. | { Mary Ann Bowdoin |
| | | { Albert Atwood of Samuel & Susanna Roach |
| | 30 | Matilda Ray of Thomas W. & Elizabeth Sumner |
| | | 40 Baptisms 1810 |
| 1811. | | |
| Jan. | 17. | George of Thomas & Sally Hughes |

¹ Given Campbell in 24th Report of Boston Record Commissioners. — Eds.

| | | |
|-------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Febr. | 17. | Anna Cabot Lowell of Richard & Sarah Sullivan |
| March | 17. | Charles Francis of John & Anna Barnard |
| | 18. | Child of Capt. Jona : & Margaret Chapman (in private) |
| | 24. | Lucina Mehetable of Joseph & Adams |
| April | 7. | child of J. Hudson |
| | 14. | Lydia Henschman Perkins of Ebenezer & Abigail Withington |
| | 28. | Augusta of Joseph N. & Howe |
| | " | Thomson Kidder of Jacob & Anne Homer |
| May | 5. | Mary Gilmore of Ephraim & Rebekah French |
| | 16. | James Horace of James & Sarah Penniman |
| | " | Sarah of Samuel & Sarah Salisbury |
| | " | James Bowdoin of George & Sarah B. Sullivan |
| June | 23. | Frances Mary of Hugh H & Nancy Clark |
| | " | Charles William of Charles & Nancy Cushing |
| | " | Margaret Smith of George & Humphreys |
| July | 7. | George of Oliver & Hannah Keating |
| | " | George Theodore of George & Eliza Lyman (He own ^d cov ^t) |
| | 28. | Anne Linzee of Bryant P. & Zebiah Tilden |
| Aug. | 4. | Anne Sigourney Bond an adult baptized at the Table |
| | " | George William of George & Anne Sigourney Bond |
| | " | Sarah Abbot of Nathaniel & Reed |
| | " | { Anne Maria — Stephen — Henry Stanbridge — Caroline |
| | " | { Frances & Adeline Augusta 5 children of Stephen & Gibson |
| | | (priv ^t she own ^d cov.) |
| | 11. | Charles of James & Sarah Taylor Stewart |
| Sept. | 1. | Silvia Taylor & Charlotte Perham Nutting adults, baptised at the Table |
| | 22. | George of Joseph Warren [and Sarah] Homer |
| | " | Harriet Lee of Amos & Wright |
| Nov. | 3. | William of Oliver & [Cath.] Brewster |
| | " | Susan Withington an adult baptized at the Table. |
| | 16 | Sarah Anne of J. F. & Priest (He own ^d cov ^t) |
| Dec. | 15. | Wendell of John & [Sally] Phillips |
| | " | Elizabeth Joanna of Jonathan & Esther Green Whitney. |

37 baptisms 1811.

*Baptisms administered at other Societies by me J. S
Buckminster.*

| | | |
|-------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1805. | | |
| Jan | 2 | Gustavus of Job & Sarah Drew at West Boston.
Emily of Matthias & Murch at do. |
| Sept. | 3. | Henry Tilden of Phillips at Old Brick
of Mr Wight. Mr Bates's parish Dedham. |
| 1808. | | |
| Apr. | 3. | Sam ^l Parkman of Nath ^l & Sturgis
Mary Sargeant of Rogers (priv. Baptism) |
| 1811. | | |
| April | 28. | Henry of Francis Gray brother Em. parish private bap. |

Record of Baptisms after the decease of the Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster, which took place June 9th 1812.—

1812

- July 5. Joseph Stevens Buckminster, of Peter Oxenbridge & Charlotte I. Thacher by Rev. D^r Porter.
 " 12. William Hammatt of William & Lucia Simmons by Rev. M^r Holley
 Aug. 20. Sally Ann of Israel Jun^r & Sally Thorndike, who previously owned the covenant, private, by the Rev. D^r Kirkland.
 Sept^r 19 William Henry of Charles & Sally Barnard, (private, by Rev. W. E. Channing.)
 Sept^r 27 Mary Balch of Thomas & Sally Huges } by D^r Porter
 Mary Pickard of David & Hale }
 Oct. 18 Stephen of Samuel Jun^r & Nancy Salisbury } by Rev. W.
 " Clarissa of Josiah & Gillmore } E. Channing
 William Richards of Amos & Sarah Lawrence. }
 Nov^r 15 Elizabeth of George & Anne Sigourney Bond by Rev. M^r Cary
 Dec^r 13 Herman Brimmer of Henderson & Susannah } by Rev. M^r
 Inches }
 " John Warren of John & Mary Gorham } Huntington.

1813.

- Jan^y 10 James Sullivan of John C. & Susanna Warren. } by Rev. M^r
 " Sarah Blake of Nath^l R. & Susanna Sturgis. } Holley
 Feb^y 14 Richard Miller of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman, by Rev. M^r Holley.
 " 28 Henry of Newell & Susan Withington, by Rev. M^r Channing
 April 11th Sarah Ann of Joseph & Sarah Hall, by the Rev. President Kirkland (private) born Aug: 4. 1812.
 June 6 Ann Maria of Thomas W. & Elizabeth Sumner. }
 " George Jotham of Joseph & Adams } by D^r Osgood
 " William Murray of John & Sarah Stewart }
 July 4 Charlotte Ann Lewis of Leonard & Charlotte Lewis French, by D^r Barnard
 18 Horace, of Oliver & Hannah Keating by Rev. M^r Lowell.
 Aug 15 William son of William & Mary Wilcut by D^r Ware.
 Aug. 22 Ellen, of William F. & Phebe Brazier by D^r Ware.
 Sept^r 26 Maria Dall of Bryant P. & Zebiah Tilden by Rev. Noah Worcester.
 Oct. 10 John Robinson of Alden & Margaret Bradford by D^r Lathrop.
 Nov^r 7 John Brooks of Joseph & Sarah Hall by Rev. D^r Kirkland
 " 21 Charlotte Langdon, of Giles & Abigail H Lodge by Rev. M^r Holley.
 " 28 Samuel, of Thompson & Mary Ann Kidder, by Rev. M^r Lowell.

Dec^r 5 Thomas Johnston of Joseph Warren & [Sally] Homer by
D^r Porter.

1813.
Dec. Elizabeth Frances, of Israel Jun. & Sally Thorndike, born
Oct. 9 1813, was baptized in private by Rev. D^r Kirkland.

NOTE. D^r Kirkland recollects this baptism — it is recorded in the family Bible of Mr Thorndike, but, through some mistake or omission, there being no pastor at the time, it was not put upon the Records of the church in Brattle Square — Satisfied that such a Baptism was administered, it is inserted in the Records by the subscriber at this Date Oct. 30th 1839,

S. K. LOTHROP, Pastor of the Church
in Brattle Square —

*Baptisms from the ordination of Edward Everett
Feby 9. 1814.*

| | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Feby. | 13. | 1814 | Edward Augustus son of John & Elizabeth Boyle daughter of Charles & Eliz. Everett. | Barnard. |
| | | | Richard Whelling of C. D. & Nichols | C. D. Nichols
owned the covenant & had their children baptized in private. |
| | | | Joanna | |
| Feb. | 27. | | Peter Oxenbridge Son of P & C. I. Thacher | |
| Do | | | Helen Anne of David & Hale by Dr. Lathrop. | |
| Do | | | Susan Gray of Wm. A & Mary Ann Fales. | |
| March | 13. | | Sarah Matilda of Daniel & Hollis. | |
| | 27 | | Charles Henry of John & Osborn (in private) | |
| April | 17. | | William Boardman of Will ^m & Susan Lawrence | |
| | | | Mary Phillips of Geo. W and Mary W. Coffin. | |
| May | 1. | | Helen Louisa of Sam ^l & Perkins. | |
| | | | Richard of Richard & Sarah Sullivan. | |
| | | | Mary Ann of William & Mary Cochran. | |
| | 8 | | Charles James of N. R. & Susan Sturgis. | |
| | 15 | | George of Simmons | |
| | | | of Josiah and Clarissa Gilmore. | |
| June | 6. | | Clarissa May of Calib B & Hall. In private he owning the covenant, this baptism by Pr. Kirkland in my illness | |
| | 12 | | George of W ^m & Abigail Perkins. — | |
| | 18 | | Francis of Wm G. & Weld. | |
| July | 3. | | Mary Anne of Henderson & Susanna Inches | |
| | | | Lydia Eames (Adult at the table) | |
| July | 10 | | of Robert & Hannah Williams (Dr. Porter) | |
| July | 17 | | Sophia Kendall of Thomas & Sophia Marshall. — | |
| July | 24 | | Juliann Sanderson of S. F and A. S. Coolidge | |
| | | | of Jona. & Chapman. | |

| | | |
|--------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| July | 30 | Susan of Nathaniel & Prentiss (They owned the Covenant. — |
| Sept | 18 | Augustus of Oliver and Hannah Keating. |
| Dec | 6 | and Priest |
| Jan. | 1 | Mary Taggart wife of W ^m Taggart (They owned the Covenant) |
| [1815] | | |
| | | Mary Elizabeth of William & Mary Taggart |
| | 15 | Frederick Lane of J W & [Sally] Homer. |
| | 19 | Sarah Ellis Stearns wife of Simon Stearns (They owned the Cov ^t) |
| | | William Henry of Simon & Sarah Stearns. |
| | | George Augustus ——— |
| Jany | 29 | Sarah of John & Bradford (He owned the covenant) |

Baptisms after the Rev. Mr Everett was dismissed at his own request, in consequence of his election to the Greek Professorship in Harvard College.

| | | |
|-------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| March | 19 | Frances Ann of Giles & Abigail H. Lodge by Rev. Dr M ^c Kean. |
| May | 7 | John Warren of D ^r John C & Rebecca Brown |
| | | George of Eben & Billings |
| | | Francis Delano of Samuel G & Sarah Williams, who owned the covenant |
| June | 19 | John Osborn of George & Catherine Humphreys by Rev. D ^r M ^c Kean |
| Sept ^r | | Rebecca Lucinda of Leonard & Charlotte Lewis French by Rev. D ^r Lathrop |
| Nov ^r | 25 | Mary Appleton of Bryant P & Zebiah Tilden by Rev. Dr. M ^c Kean |
| Dec ^r | 10 | Sarah Blake of Nath ^l R & Susan Sturgis by D ^o Caroline Augusta of Moses S & Elizabeth C. Judkins, by Rev M ^r Parkman in November. |
| 1816 | | |
| April | 7 | William Henry of William & Mary Taggard by Rev D ^r Holmes |
| | 14 | Mary Collins of John C and Susanna Warren by Rev Francis Parkman. |
| May | 5 | Rebecca of William & Abigail Perkins by Rev D ^r Kirkland |
| June | 23 | Henry of Thomas & Sally Hughes |
| | | Frederick William of Samuel F. & A. S. Coolidge |
| | | Ann Langdon of Giles & Abigail H. Lodge |

- July 21 Eliza Symmes — of George W. & Mary W. Coffin by Rev. D^r Harris
- August 25 Hallowell Gardiner, of D^r John and } by
Mary Gorham } Rev. W^m E. Channing.
Samuel Cooper, of Peter O. & }
Charlotte I Thacher }
- Samuel Woodward, of Samuel Woodward & Charlotte Kendal
baptized by Rev. Dr Ware, June, 1815.
- Sept^r 1. Charlotte Richards of Samuel Woodward & Charlotte Kendal
by Rev^d R. Sanger —
- 8 Grenville Tudor of John & Sally Phillips by Rev. D^r Holmes.
- 1817
- Jany 5 William of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman by Rev D^r
M^cKean.
- March 2 Francis of John & Sarah Bradford }
Moses of Charles & Sarah Grant } by Rev D^r M^cKean.
Elijah of Newell & Withington }
- 9 Ann Maria of Henry & Maria Rice }
Charles Royall of George & Ann S. } Rev W^m E. Channing
Bond }
- May 11 Sarah Louisa } of James & Sarah Penniman by Rev.
Henry Hutchinson } D^r Richmond.
- 25 Helen Maria of Ebenezer & Billings by Rev D^r Richmond
- July 13 Arnold Welles of D^r John C & }
Rebecca Brown } by
Mary Ann Spear of George & } Rev. W. E. Channing.
Catherine Humphreys }
- August 3^d George of Nathaniel R & Susan Sturgis by Rev. F. Parkman.
- 17 Sarah of Nathan & Sarah H Hale.
Hannah Elizabeth of Zebina & Elizabeth } by Rev. Tho^s Gray.
Sears. }
- 1818
- April 19th James, son of Giles & Abigail H. Lodge
- May 10th George Winthrop, son of George W. and M. W. Coffin.
Charlotte Augusta, daughter of Samuel F. and A. S.
Coolidge both by Rev^d Mr. Gray —
- May 24. Julia, daughter of Daniel & Grace Webster By Rev^d D^r
Bancroft.

Baptisms from the ordination of John G. Palfrey.
June 17th 1818.

- June 21st Emily of John Collins & Susanna Warren
 Frances Sarah of Jonathan & Esther Greene Whitney.
 28th Fisher Ames of William & Mary Trow Taggart.
 29th Lydia Elizabeth of William & Susan Lawrence (in private,
 to its burial)
- July 5th Elizabeth Snoden } of Charles Colton & Joanna }
 Charles Colton } Cunningham Nichols } in private
 Ebenezer of Ebenezer & Abigail Barnard (adult) }
- July 19th Henry Howland of William & Lucia Simmons
 26th Anne Sigourney of George & Anne Sigourney Bond.
- Aug. 23^d Rebecca of John & Sarah Bradford
 Evelina
 Abraham } of Ephraim & Rebecca French.
 Ellen Weld }
- Sept. 6th Henry of Henry & Maria Rice.
- Oct 11th Daniel Waldo of Samuel & Ann Salisbury.
 13th Samuel Dexter of Samuel M. & Catharine McKay. (in
 private.)
 18th James Fowle Baldwin of Thomas & Sophia Marshall.
- Nov. 1st William Washington }
 Helen Louisa } of David & Lydia Forsaith.
 Jane Wilson }
 William Edward } of Jno. F. & Catharine B. Priest.
 Charles Henry }
 Rebecca French (adult)
 Gardner Rand of John N. & Lydia H. Welch.
- 8th Samuel Prevost of Saml. & Augusta Dexter.
 29th Henry of John & Mary Gorham.
- Dec. 6th Abigail Pope Gibson of Worham & Esther F. Priest (of
 Hollis St. Soc.)
- Dec. 13th Nancy Rogers of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman (by Br.
 Gannett.)
 27th Nathan of Nathan & Sarah H. Hale.
1819.
 Feb. 7th George of Charles C. & Joanna C. Nichols.
 June 6th Robert Charles of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Billings.
 13th Louisa Ann of Benj. & Louisa Ann Adams.
 July 4th Eliza Ann Weld of Samuel & Nancy Rogers.

220 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

- Sept. 5th Buckminster of John C. & Rebecca Brown
 Oct. 24th Mary Ann French & } of Jeremiah M. & Mary B. Hartford,
 " Joshua Clark (adopted) } they owning the covenant. (private)
1820.
 Jan. 30th William Everett of Simon & Sarah E. Stearns.
 March 19th Emily Hughes } of John H. & Betsey Halping.
 Lucy Maria }
 Mary Sanderson of Saml. F. & A. S. Coolidge.
 April 30th William Spooner of George W. & Mary W. Coffin.
 Ozias Goodwin of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman.
 Elizabeth of William & Mary Cochran.
 Louisa of Henry & Maria Rice.
 June 11th Eustace of Samuel M. & Catharine Mc.Kay.
 July 2^d Henry Frederick of George & Anne Sigourney Bond.
 23^d Miranda of Isaac & Mary Poor (in presence of Deac.
 Thatcher, she owning the covenant.)
 Aug. 6th Martha Bird of Jared & Hannah Allen.
 Sept. 3^d Martin Brimmer of Henderson & Susan Inches
 Oct. 1st Edward of Daniel & Grace Webster.
 Lucretia Peabody of Nathan & Sarah H. Hale.
 Anna Bigelow of Abbot & Catharine Lawrence. (he owning
 the covenant.)
 15th Bartholomew Welsh of Wm. & Mary T. Taggart.
 16th Joseph of Joseph & Nancy Platt. (in private.)
 Nov. 27th Sarah Bush of William & Mary Jepson.
 Dec. 3^d Francis of John & Mary Gorham.
1821.
 April 15th Wm. Prescott of Franklin & Elizabeth Dexter (of Br.
 Greenwood's Society, they owning the covenant.
 20th Charles Francis of William & Lucia Simmons.
 Mary Holmes }
 Sarah Wyman } of Solomon & Jewett, She owning
 Elizabeth Kendall } the covenant; in private, Dea. Thacher
 David Sawyer } being present,
 Martha }
 May 6th Catharine Brewer of Jno. F. & Catharine B. Priest.
 Joseph Henry of Zebina & Elizabeth L. Sears.
 June 3^d George William of George & Sarah Howe. (he owning the
 covenant.)
 George Henry of William & Susan Lawrence.
 Caroline Walter of Benj. & Louisa Ann Adams.
 5th John of Thomas & Mary Wallis.
 July 1st Harriot Tilden of Nathl. R. & Susan Sturgis.
 1[5] Henry Abrams of Ephraim & Rebecca French. (in private.)
 22^d Samuel Waldo of do.
 Aug. 2^d Ann Barnard of Francis & Nancy Everett. (in private.)
 Sept. 9th Mary Christina of Lemuel H. & Sarah R. Osgood (they
 owning the covenant.)

- Ann Brooks of Samuel & Eliza Henshaw.
- Oct. 17th Abby Francis of Joseph R. & Mary Newell. (in private.)
- " 21st William of Charles C. & Joanna C. Nichols.
- " " Rosamond & } of Oliver & Ann Everett (by Rev. Prof.
Ann Vincent } Everett, in private.)
- Dec. 16th Rebecca Bacon, & } of Elisha G. & Eliza Scudder.
Eliza, }
- Nov. 11th Mary Gore of Moses & Mary Grant.
- 1822.
- March 25th Harriet Elizabeth of John (deceased) & Harriet Emery
- April 7th Ellen Maria of George & Anne Sigourney Bond. (in private)
- May 19th Elizabeth Dyer Stacey (She owning the covenant.)
- Mary Elizabeth }
Maria Treat } of Elizabeth D. Stacey.
& George Washington }
- Edward Everett of Nathan & Sarah H Hale.
- James of Abbot & Catharine Lawrence.
- Sarah Ann of Wm. & Mary T. Taggart.
- June 30th Charles of Daniel & Grace Webster.
- Sept. 8th Sidney Boylston of Robert & Sarah Williams.
- Abigail Collins of John C. & Rebecca Brown.
- Oct. 6th Henry Augustus Emery & } of George & Catherine Humphries.
Charles Edward Wright }
- 27th Henry }
Sarah Ann } of Samuel & Sarah Pettis.
Eleazer Porter }
William }
Samuel, & }
Mary Elizabeth }
- Mary Charlotte, & } of Jacob & Eliza C. Farnsworth.
Jacob }
- Nov. 5th Sumner Stanley of Jared & Hannah Allen. (in private.)
- 10th Harriet }
Samuel } of Samuel & Eliza Frothingham.
Theodore & }
Henry }
- 25th Mary Lannan of Betsey Halping. (widow.)
- Dec. 1st Hannah Tuckerman Dorety (owning the covenant)
- Caroline Augusta & } of James & Hannah Dorety.
James Gorham }
- 1823.
- Jan. 12th Emeline Augusta of Francis & Nancy Everett.
- March 9th Mary Elizabeth }
Andrew Edwards } of Andrew & Harriet Johonnot.
William Harris }
- March 30th Sarah Ridgway Young of Lemuel & Sarah R. Osgood.
- April 6th James of Nathl. R. & Susan Sturgis.
- 12 Adeline Elizabeth of John F. & Catharine B. Priest. (in private)
- May 4th Martha Ann of William & Lucia Simmons
- Peter Oxenbridge of P. O. & Charlotte I. Thacher.

- 18th Harriet & Mary Prescott } of John & Augusta Stearns.
 25th Moses Pierce of Moses & Mary Grant.
 June 1st Susan Elizabeth of William & Susan Lawrence.
 " Samuel Puffer of Nathl. S. & Clarissa P. Rand.
 15th William Whittemore, and Henry Wentworth, of Henry Somes & Mary Ann Low. } by Rev. Mr. Bigelow.
 22^d Henry of Henry & Ann B. Wainwright. (in private.)
 29th Daniel Dennison of Jacob T. & Eliza Slade; (of Br. Channing's parish)
 July 6th Minerva Rogerson (at the table.)
 13th Caroline Elizabeth of Benjamin & Caroline Huntingdon; of the New South Society.
 Cephas Parker (adult.) } in private,
 George Henderson Adams } of Cephas & Susan S. (Deacon
 Susan Christina } Parker he owning the Bradford
 Alexander Young } covenant. present.)
 Richard Sharp of Alexander & Mary Young
 Sept. 21st Mary Means of Amos & Nancy Lawrence.
 Oct. 5th William of John & Sarah W. Bradford.
 1824.
 Jan. 4th Thomas Wright of Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.
 Feb. 1st Louisa Gore of James & Hannah Dorety.
 29th Sarah Hammond of John G. & Mary A. Palfrey.
 March 7th Charles Frederick of Charles F. & Catharine H. Adams.
 28th Mary Bordman of Wm. & Susan Lawrence.
 Rebecca Warren of John C. & Rebecca Brown.
 July 18th Grace Sanderson of Saml. F. & A. S. Coolidge.
 Edward William Pynchon of Charles C & Joanna C. Nichols.
 Oct. 10th George Augustus of John F. & Catharine B. Priest.
 14th Elizabeth Champlin of Isaac U. & Martha E. Coles, (In private, she owning the covenant.)
 Nov. 19th Amelia of Joel & Elizabeth Prouty; of St. Paul's Church, in private.
 21st Mary Caroline of Francis & Nancy Everett.
 Caroline Augusta of William & Mary T. Taggart.
 Dec. 27th Charlotte Augusta of Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard.
 1825
 Jan. 2^d Ann Olivia of Richard & Charlotte Edwards.
 9th Susan White Seaver of Moses & Mary Grant.
 Feb. 20th Cornelia of Samuel & Eliza Frothingham.
 March " George Blankern of George B. & Helen M. Cary.
 Reuben Augustus of Reuben & Hannah Reed.
 27th Harriet Sophia of Andrew & Harriet Johonnot.
 April 3^d Robert Shaw of Nath. R. & Susan Sturgis.
 May 1st Annah Sophia Tileston of Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.
 June 19th Augusta of John & Augusta Stearns.
 26th Mary Russell of Samuel & Mary R. Norwood.
 Eliza Lewis, &
 George Brigham; of Hezekiah & Eliza Newton.
 Theodore Samuel Whittemore of Henry S. & Mary A. Low.

- Horatio Taylor, &
 Mary Ellen ; of Asa & Eliza C. Farnsworth
 Hannah Russell of John G. & Mary A. Palfrey.
- July 3^d Mary Stuart of Hezekiah & Eliza Newton by Rev. D^r Ware.
 17 Alexander of Nathan and Sarah Hale by Rev M^r Furness.
- Nov^r 6 John Abbot of Abbot & Catharine Lawrence by Rev M^r
 Hontoun¹
 20 Emily Matilda of Charles Frederick & Caroline Hesselrigge }
 Adams by Rev M^r Greenwood. }
- 1826
- March 26 George of John R & Sarah W. Bradford by Rev. M^r Walker.
 Aug. 15th Charles Frederick, & } of George & Sarah Howe.
 George William }
- Sept. 3^d Elizabeth of Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.
 Edward Codman of Edward W. & Mary Ann Parker.
- Sept. 17th Mary Brimmer of William A. & Sarah I Warner.
 Harriet Bordman of William & Susan Lawrence.
 Adam Smith of George & Catherine Humphreys.
- Oct. 1st John Hunt of Samuel & Eliza Henshaw.
 29th Mary Griffith of Stephen P. & Mary E. N. Fuller.
- Dec. 17th Henry Porter of Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard.
 24th Elizabeth Stevens & James Henry, her child ; — in private.
- 1827
- Jan. 7th Robert Means of Amos & Nancy Lawrence.
 Amelia Deblois of Moses & Mary Grant.
- March 4th John Downes of William & Hepzy D. Austin.
 April 1st Arnold Welles of John C. & Rebecca Brown.
- May 13th Susan of Nathan & Sarah H. Hale.
 June 1st Eliza Locke, adult, (in private.) black.
 July 1st Timothy Bigelow of Abbott & Catharine Lawrence.
 15th Caroline Augusta of Lemuel H & Sarah R. Osgood.
 22^d Elizabeth of Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.
- Oct. 7th Jane Sarah of William A. & Sarah I. Warner.
 Sarah Noyes of Simon & Sarah E. Stearns.
- Nov. 18th Margaret Jarvis of Edward W. & Mary Ann Parker.
 25th John Gorham of John G. & Mary A. Palfrey.
- Dec. 2^d Henry Felt Baker (in private.)
 Ellen Jones, & } of Henry F & Caroline Baker.
 Edward Darley }
- 23^d John of John & Augusta Stearns.
- 1828.
- Jan. 15th Harrison Gray
 Arthur Henderson, & } of Eliza H. Otis. (in private.)
 Edmund Dwight }
- March 23^d Margaret Eliot of Charles E. (posthumous) & Augusta
 Magee (in private)
- April 9th Lucinda of Antonio & Rebecca Mattis. (black.)
 Amoretta do.
 Mark Nathaniel do.
- June 22^d Richard Chamberlain of Thaddeus & Sarah C. Nichols.

¹ Probably Huntoon of Canton. — Eds.

- July 27th Horace Walter of Charles F. & Caroline H. Adams.
 Aug. 26th John Samuel of Samuel & Caroline Richardson. (in private.)
 Sept. 17th Jonas Whitney Vassall (black) of Jonas Whitney & Frances
 Holland Clarke, she owning the covenant.
 Oct. 12th Edward of George B. & Helen M. Cary.
 Mina Elizabeth of John G. & Margaret K. Brown. (in
 private.)
 Dec. 7th Frances Eliza of Moses & Mary Grant.
 16th Henry Peleg of George W. & Mary W. Coffin. (in private.)
 21st Caswell }
 Mary Ann } of Levi & Mary Beal; (in private.)
 Martha Thaxter }
 1829.
 Jan. 22^d George Upham of John B & Rebecca Brown
 April 19th Charlotte Augusta of Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard.
 22^d James Dorety of Richard T & Mary Elizabeth Woods. (in
 private.)
 Aug. 2^d Alexander of Nathan & Sarah [H.] Hale
 Frederick Spelman of Thaddeus & Sarah Nichols.
 Abbott of Abbott & Catharine Lawrence.
 " 16th Mary Frances of William & Susan R. Lawrence.
 Sept. 18th Ann Eliza of George & Ann Sigourney Bond.
 27th Sarah Ellen of John & Caroline Homans.
 Oct. 20th Frances Maria, of William & Margaret R. Goodman, of Cin-
 cinnati, Ohio; in private, they owning the covenant.
 Nov. 25th Francis Henry of Samuel & Susannah Hammond. (in
 private.)
 Dec. 6th John Phillips of John P. & Abby E. Spooner.
 George Dudley of George & Susan Howe.
 1830.
 April 25th Thomas Thacher; in private, owning the covenant.
 Thomas, &
 Mary Anna, of Thomas & Caroline Thacher.
 June 27th Thomas Porter,
 Richard Alexander, &
 Harriet Maria Prescott, of Thomas & Charlotte Edwards;
 in private.
 July 12th Caroline Frances, of Thomas & Nancy Everett; in private.
 18th Charlotte Christina,
 Elizabeth Helen,
 Adeline Hannah,
 Edward Curzon, &
 Francis Jacob, of Jacob Abner & Julia Rogers; (in private.)
 Henry William, of Rufus & Louisa Antoinette Rice; (in
 private.)
 Aug. 15th Mary Emily, of Edward W. & Mary Ann Parker; (in
 private.)
 Sept. 19th Caroline Elizabeth, &
 Daniel Greenleaf; of Daniel G. & Caroline A. Ingraham in
 private.
 Oct. 31st Sarah Paine of George & H. M. Cary.

- Nov. 7th Sarah Bumstead of Moses & Mary Grant.
 Dec. 12th Henry Hill of John & Maria Gertrude Downes.
 Theodore Bliss of Theodore B. & Martha Barrett ; (in private ; the latter a ward of Capt. Downes.)
 26th Timothy Warren of Timothy & Olive Phinney. (in private.)
1831.
 Feb. 21st Samuel Hubbard of Samuel & Susannah Hammond. (in private.)
 April 3 The following children of Nathaniel K. G. Oliver [and] Anna Oliver were this day baptized by Rev^d J. G. Palfrey
 1 - Marshall. 2^d Daniel Augustus 3. Thomas Vinton 4.
 Henry Kemble 5. Ellen Evans 6 William Caldwell 7.
 Elizabeth Thomas. 8 Cordis.
 April 10 John Augustus Dodd born Aug 16 1811
 in private
 James Edward do. . April 5 1815
 Caroline Perkin do. . Oct^r 5 1818
 Isabella do. Aug^r 3 1822
- June 5 Frances William Winthrop son of Professor J. G. & Mary Palfrey baptized by him this A.M. Born April 11 1831
 June 10 Helen Derby Daughter of Charles T. & Lucy Ann Catlin
 July 3 Charles Hale, Child of Nathan & Sarah [H.] Hale
 Horatio Fiske, Child of Thaddeus & Sarah Nichols
 Aug 21 Susan Elizabeth Child of Doc^r I P Spooner & Abigail
 28 Harriet M^cDonough Child of Edw^d W Parker &
 both baptised by Rev^d M^r Furness from Philadelphia }
- 1832
 Feb^y 20 Child of M^r. S. P. Fuller & [Martha E.]
 Sarah Ann Ellen daughter of Edward W & Mary Ann Parker
 baptized by S Thottle Pastor of Church in Townsend.
 July 15 Harriet Bordman Homans
 Child of Doct^r John & Caroline Homans } By Rev^d John
 Helen Cordis Adams Child of Benⁿ & } G Palfrey at
 Louisa Adams. } Brattle Street
 Theodore Chase, Child of Theodore } two latter own-
 & Clarissa Andrews Chase. } ing the Cove-
 Sarah Eliza Sigourney Cushing, } nant.
 Child of Tho^s. P. & Martha A. Cushing }
- Dec^r 30 Catharine Bigelow Lawrence, Child of Abbot & Catharine Lawrence by Prof^r J G Palfrey
 June 9 Rev^d John G Palfrey baptized the following children of Samuel F & Martha L Barry on Sabbath Day in private, the Deacons being absent from the City none were present. "William Frederick" and "Mary Emily"
 Sept^r 1 John Gorham, son, of George & Ann Bond by Rev^d M^r Furness of Phila.
- 1834
 Jan^y 12 Ann, Child of Nathan & Sarah [H.] Hale by Rev^d J. G Palfrey
 April 20 Abraham & Charlotte Clark Children of Thomas & Charlotte Edwards in private by Professor Palfrey, M. Grant being present —

- June 8 John Geyer Ingreham Son of Daniel Greenleaf & Caroline Augusta Ingreham was baptized at home by the Rev^d Prof^r Palfrey.
- May 29th William M. Rogers, Pastor of Cong Church, in Townsend Mass — baptized Eliza Lewis, daughter of Edward W. & Mary Ann Parker — in private —

Baptisms from the Installation of S. K. Lothrop.

June 18th 1834.

- 1834
- July 20 Sarah Ann. Page. of Kilby & Rebecca Page (in private)
- Sept. 10th George. of George W. & Sophia Bond. at the house.
- Ot. 12th Anna Louisa, of Thomas Parkman & Martha Ann. Cushing.
- Novr. 13th Anna Maria, of Geo. W & Mary Coffin (at the house)
- Dec. 7th Stephen Palmer, of Stephen P. & Martha E Fuller —
- Dec. 28th Susan Boylston }
 " " William Edward } of George & Susan Howe at the house.
 " " James Henry. }
- Dec 28th James Rollins Walker. adult, at Mr G. Howe's.
- 1835.
- Jany 4th Mary Augusta of S. S. & Curtis at the house —
- 17th Augusta Porter. of Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard —
- Feby. 4th Joseph Stevens Buckminster, of S. K. & M. L. Lothrop.
- March 10th Hannah, of Thomas C. & [Frances (Barnard)] Smith at the house,
- July 5th of Rufus & Rice (at the house)
- Nov. 15th Hester Billings } of Thomas & Caroline Billings Thacher
 Caroline Billings } (at the house)
- Dec. 6th George Bigelow, of Theodore & [Clarissa Andrews] Chase.
- Dec 20th Samuel. of Samuel & Susanna C. Hammond. By the Rev. Dr Palfrey at the House.
- Dec. 27th Samuel Bradford, of George, & Sarah Dana. (at the house)
 Ellen Russell, of C. C. & Lombard.
- June 1st Thomas Jenkins, }
 Sophia Prentiss } of T. J. & S. P. Lobdell, at the
 Elizabeth S[alisbury] } house —
 Francis Gardner. }
- June. 12th Frances Pickering, of Benjamin & Louisa Adams.
 John Corgill, of T. P. & Martha Ann Cushing.

A List of all y^e Persons Married by me, Benj^t Colman, Presbyterian, in Boston N. E. According to y^e laws of this Province.

| THEIR NAMES. | AGE. | TIME WHEN. | PLACE WHERE. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Charles Morrice, | } | 1700. | |
| 2. Esther Ranstrope. | | September, 5 th . | Boston. 1. 10. 0. |
| 3. Edward Stephens | | October, 8 th | 0. 12. 0. |
| 4. Rebecca Harris | | | |
| 5. Anthony Foster | } | 170 ^o / ₁ . | |
| 6. Elizabeth Hambleton. | | January 23 ^d | 0. 6. 0. |
| 7. Joseph Smith. | | | 0. 6. 0. |
| 8. Mercy Lobden. | | | |
| 9. James Bryant. | } | 1701. | |
| 10. Honor Treferig. | | June. 2 ^d | 0. 6. 0. |
| 11. Zechariah Adams, | | July, 3 ^d | 0. 12. 0. |
| 12. Dinah Lord. | | | |
| 13. Richard Fyfeild | } | August. 25 th | |
| 14. Mary Drew. | | | |
| 15. Simon Slocom. | | 28 th | 0. 6. 0. |
| 16. Abigail Weetly | | | |
| 17. Derham }
& } being two Negro
} Servants of | } | September. 29. | 0. 6. 0. // |
| 18. Grace }
} M ^r James Liblonds. | | | |
| 19. Thomas Maccollister | } | October. 16. | 0. 6. 0. // |
| 20. Johanna Holland. | | | |
| 21. Henry Sanders | } | 1702. | |
| 22. Sarah Ransford | | May. 29. | 0. 6. 0. // |
| 23. M ^r William Watts. | | August. 3 ^d | 0. 11. 0. // |
| 24. M ^{rs} Eliz. Clark. | | | |
| 25. M ^r James Gooch | } | November, 12 th | 0. 18. 0. // |
| 26. M ^{rs} Sarah Tuttle | | | |
| 27. M ^r William Haberfeild | } | 26 th | 0. 11. 0. // |
| 28. M ^{rs} Jane Bagworth | | | |
| 29. M ^r Thomas Foster, | } | December. 17 th | 1. 0. 0. // |
| 30. M ^{rs} Martha Blush. | | | |
| 31. M ^r John Bant, | } | 170 ² / ₃ . | deceased. 1703. |
| 32. M ^{rs} Sarah Colman | | January 7 th | |
| 33. Titus }
& } being two Negro servts
} of M ^r Jonath. Pollard. | } | 1703. | |
| 34. Doll } | | Aprill. 23 ^d | 0. 10. 0. // |
| 35. Anthony Fratree. [?] | } | May. 28 th | 0. 8. 0. // |
| 36. Mary Skelton. | | | |

228 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| THEIR NAMES. | AGE. | TIME WHEN. | PLACE WHERE. |
|----------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 37. John Hobbs, | } | June. 22 ^d . | O. 12. O. // |
| 38. Susanna Sugars. | | | |
| 39. Thomas Board, | | 24 th . | O. 6. O. // |
| 40. Priscilla Ransford. | | | |
| 41. William Waine, | } | August. 5 th . | |
| 42. Sarah Beal. | | | |
| 43. William Edwards, | | December. 25 th . | O. 6. O. // |
| 44. Cealia Lyon. | | | |
| 45. M ^r Thomas Baker. | } | 30 th . | O. 10. O. // |
| 46. M ^{rs} Eliz. Waldern. | | | |
| 47. Daniel Ballard. | } | 1704. | |
| 48. Dorcas Wilcot. | | September. 28 th . | O. 10. O. // |
| 49. Samuel Kenny. | | November. 16 th . | O. 9. O. // |
| 50. Abigail Winget. | | | |
| 51. M ^r Thomas Thatcher | } | December 14 th . | |
| 52. M ^{rs} Margaret Haywood. | | | |
| 53. Thomas Webber. | | 19 th . | |
| 54. Mehitabel Banks. | | | |
| 55. John Minzes, | } | January. 1 st 1705 | |
| 56. Eadey Pain. | | | |
| 57. M ^r John Meers | } | July 12 th deceased, July 4, 1707. | O. 12. O. // |
| 58. M ^{rs} Sarah Grigs. | | | |
| 59. M ^r John Staniford. | } | 1705 | Boston. N.E. |
| 60. M ^{rs} Sarah Bant. | | August. 13 th . | |
| 61. William Letherland, [?] | } | October, 16 th . | |
| 62. Sarah King. | | | |
| 63. Mathew Vibret. | } | November. 28 th . | |
| 64. Sarah Fare | | | |
| 65. M ^r Thomas Short, | } | December. 13. | O. 3. O. |
| 66. M ^{rs} Eliz. Frost. | | | |
| 67. M ^r Zebdiel Boylston, | } | 1706. | |
| 68. M ^{rs} Jerusha Minot. | | January. 18 th . | O. 12. O. |
| 69. M ^r Josiah Clark, | } | January. 24 th . | O. 6. O. |
| 70. M ^{rs} Sarah Chamberlain. | | | |
| 71. M ^r Francis Righton. | } | March. 5 th . | |
| 72. M ^{rs} Eliz. Royal. | | | |
| 73. M ^r Francis Plaistead. | } | March. 28 th . | |
| 74. M ^{rs} Hannah Colman. | | | |
| 75. Stephen Parker, | } | April. 11 th . | O. 6 ^s O. |
| 76. Margaret Clark. | | | |
| 77. M ^r Nath. Lyndal | } | May. 20 th . | I. 10. O. |
| 78. M ^{rs} Eliz. Smith | | | |
| 79. M ^r Lewis Liron. | } | October. 3 ^d . | O. 11. O. |
| 80. M ^{rs} Kath. Cutburt. | | | |
| 81. Seth Smith, | } | 30. | O. 2. 6. |
| 82. Eliz. Humphryes | | | |

LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

229

| THEIR NAMES. | AGE. | TIME WHEN. | PLACE WHERE. | |
|------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 83. Peter Sergeant, Esq. | } | December. | 19. | 1. 10. 0. |
| 84. M ^{rs} Mehit. Cooper. | | | | |
| 85. Thomas Cloyee | | | 26. | 0. 6. 0. |
| 86. Sarah Scott. | | | | |
| 87. M ^r Joseph Fabins. | } | 1707. | | |
| 88. M ^{rs} Kath. Haywood | | January | 2. | |
| 89. M ^r Daniel Allen, | | | 7. | 0. 10. 0 |
| 90. M ^{rs} Sarah Gibbins. | | | | |
| 91. M ^r Arthur Jeffery. | } | | 23. | 0. 10. 0. |
| 92. M ^{rs} Silence Keen | | | | |
| 93. M ^r Abraham Blish. | | May. | 8 th | 1. 6. 0. |
| 94. M ^{rs} Susanna Tuttle. | | | | |
| 95. M ^r Jonathan Ketteel. | } | | | 0. 6. 0. |
| 96. M ^{rs} Kath. Waters. | | | | |
| 97. M ^r Sam ^l Sanders. | | June. | 26. | 0. 11. 0. |
| 98. M ^{rs} Eliz. Maccarty. | | | | |
| 99. M ^r Tim. Lafavour, | } | August. | 7 th | |
| 100. M ^{rs} Anna Willard | | | | |
| 101. M ^r George Ingersol, | | Sept. | 2 ^d Boston, N.E. | 0. 6. 0. |
| 102. M ^{rs} Eliz. Gourding. | | | | |
| 103. John Mellens. | } | October. | 23. | 0. 3. 0. |
| 104. Abigail Milbourn | | | | |
| 105. Timothy King. | | November, | 21. | 0. 6. 0. |
| 106. Sarah Tronday. | | | | |
| 107. Phillip Perreway, | } | December. | 10 th | 0. 6. 0. |
| 108. Johanna Mariner. | | | | |
| 109. M ^r John Smith. | | 1708. | | |
| 110. M ^{rs} Martha Brenton. | | February. | 5 th | 3. 0. 0. |
| 111. The Rev. M ^r Sampson Stoddard. | } | | 20 th | |
| 112. M ^{rs} Eliz. Davis. | | | | |
| 113. John Lacooter. | } | March. | 3 ^d | 0. 6. 0 |
| 114. Eliz. Mariner. | | | | |
| 115. Isaac Stollard, | | March. | 27 th | 0. . 0. |
| 116. Mary Cox. | | | | |
| 117. M ^r Lancelot Lake, | } | May. | 6 th | 0. 11. 0 |
| 118. M ^{rs} Katherine Child. | | | | |
| 119. M ^r James Lowle. | | August. | 12 th | |
| 120. M ^{rs} Eliz. Gustin. | | | | |
| 121. M ^r Samuel Tyley, | } | | 22 ^d | 0. 5. 0 |
| 122. M ^{rs} Eliz. Tulley. | | | | |
| 123. M ^r William Sanders, | | Septemb ^r | 7. | 0. 8. 0. |
| 124. M ^{rs} Bridget Ladd. | | | | |
| 125. M ^r Nathan Howell, | } | October. | 7. | 1. 6. 0. |
| 126. M ^{rs} Katharina George. | | | | |
| 127. M ^r Ebenezer Baker. | | | | |
| 128. M ^{rs} Ann Hall. | | | | |

230 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| THEIR NAMES. | AGE. | TIME WHEN. | PLACE WHERE. |
|----------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 129. M ^r Jonathan Burnel, | } | November. 25. | o. 11. o. |
| 130. M ^{rs} Susanna Rogers. | | | |
| 131. Edward Cooper. | } | March. 17. | o. 10. o. |
| 132. Abigail Berry. | | | |
| 133. Peter Villers. | } | March. 25. | o. 2. 6. |
| 134. Hannah Oxford. | | | |
| 135. M ^r Richard Bill, | } | 1709.
June. 30 | 1. 6. o. |
| 136. M ^{rs} Sarah Davis. | | | |
| 137. Joseph Morse. | } | | o. 7. o. |
| 138. Mary Hands. | | | |
| 139. M ^r John Thatcher, | } | August. 4 th | o. 10. o |
| 140. M ^{rs} Mary Mould. | | | |
| 141. M ^r Thomas Welch, | } | December. 1. | o. 6. o |
| 142. M ^{rs} Eliz. Rogers. | | | |
| 143. M ^r Nathanael Morse, | } | 1710.
March, 9 th | Boston. N. E. lb. s. d.
o. 10. o. |
| 144. Sarah Draper. | | | |
| 145. William | } | March. 30 th | |
| & | | | |
| 146. Betty. | } | April. 6 th | |
| | | | |
| 147. Peter Lamarkin. | } | June. 22 ^d | |
| 148. Sarah Easmouth. | | | |
| 149. Joseph Phillips. | } | October. 5 th | |
| 150. Susanna King. | | | |
| 151. M ^r James Addison. | } | 7 th | 2. o o |
| 152. M ^{rs} Agnes Crown | | | |
| 153. M ^r Gyles Dyer. | } | 26 th | o. 10. o. |
| 154. M ^{rs} Mary Banister. | | | |
| 155. M ^r Obadiah Gore. | } | November. 2. | o. 10. o. |
| 156. M ^{rs} Sarah Kilby. | | | |
| 157. M ^r Edward Wade, | } | 30. | o. 10. o. |
| 158. M ^{rs} Hannah Platts. | | | |
| 159. Mr. James Smith, | } | 1711.
January. 8 th | o. 6. o. |
| 160. M ^{rs} Susanna Campbell. | | | |
| 161. Robert Savage, | } | 18. | o. 8. o. |
| 162. Margaret Soyle. | | | |
| 163. Benj ^a Leonard, | } | 25. | o. 5. o. |
| 164. Patience Allen. | | | |
| 165. Jeffry | } | February. 6 th | o. 15. o. |
| & | | | |
| 166. Rose. | } | April. 4 th | o. 5. o. |
| | | | |
| 167. James Peck. | } | | |
| 168. Hannah Barker. | | | |
| 169. M ^r Andrew Palms. | } | | |
| 170. M ^{rs} Eliz. Gray. | | | |
| 171. John Egbeer. | } | | |
| 172. Sarah Cooper. | | | |

| THEIR NAMES. | AGE. | TIME WHEN. | PLACE WHERE. | LB. | S. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|------------------|-----|--------|
| 173. James Phipps. | } | May. | 11 th | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 174. Sarah Tucker. | | | | | |
| 175. Lazarus Oxman, | } | July. | 12 th | 0. | 7. 0. |
| 176. Gartright Berry. | | | | | |
| 177. William Hall. | } | | 17. | 0. | 6. 0. |
| 178. Eliz. Wilcot. | | | | | |
| 179. M ^r James Nolan, | } | August. | 24. | 0. | 10. 0. |
| 180. M ^{rs} Hannah Peck. | | | | | |
| 181. Henry Lucas. | } | | 28. | 0. | 5. 0 |
| 182. Abigail Verry. | | | | | |
| 183. M ^r John Gibbins. | } | October, | 4. | 0. | 15. 0 |
| 184. M ^{rs} Rebecca Gray | | | | | |
| 185. John Millar. | } | November. 7 th | Boston, N.E. | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 186. Sarah Lancaster. | | | | | |
| 187. Josiah Baker. | } | | 14. | 0. | 6. 0 |
| 188. Susanna Pumery. | | | | | |
| 189. M ^r John Pumrey. | } | December. | 13. | 1. | 10. 0. |
| 190. M ^{rs} Lydia Gilbert. | | | | | |
| 191. Thomas Bumpas. | } | | 19. | | |
| 192. Rebecca Robinson. | | | | | |
| 193. John Dutch. | } | | 20. | 0. | 7. 0. |
| 194. Elizabeth Harrise. | | | | | |
| 195. Jeffrey. <small>Negro' Serv^t to
Coll. Checkley.</small> | } | | | | |
| 196. Frances. <small>Negro' Woman
of Mad^m Bridges.</small> | | | | | |
| My Honoured Father, | | | | | |
| 197. M ^r William Colman. | } | March. 6. | 1712. | | |
| 198. M ^{rs} Lydia Checkley. | | | | | |
| 199. M ^r Eben ^r Brenton. | } | | 20. | 1. | 10. 0 |
| 200. M ^{rs} Eliz. Lyndal. | | | | | |
| 201. John Hayes. | } | April. | 3. | 0. | 5. 0 |
| 202. Sarah Walker. | | | | | |
| 203. William Smallage, | } | | 10. | 0. | 6. 0 |
| 204. Eliz. Battle. | | | | | |
| 205. John Burges. | } | May. | 2. | 0. | 5. 0 |
| 206. Ruth Willy. | | | | | |
| 207. M ^r George Kilcup. | } | | 15. | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 208. M ^{rs} Mary Thatcher. | | | | | |
| 209. M ^r W ^m Cook, | } | | | 0. | 5. 0 |
| 210. M ^{rs} Hannah Collings. | | | | | |
| 211. The Rev ^d M ^r Joseph Baxter | } | June. | 26. | | |
| 212. Mad ^m Rebecca Saffin. | | | | | |
| 213. Zechary Needham | } | July. | 16. | 0. | 4. 0. |
| 214. Martha Moray. | | | | | |
| 215. Samuel Langdon. | } | August. | 8 th | 0. | 7. 0. |
| 216. Esther Osgood. | | | | | |

232 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| THEIR NAMES. | AGE. | TIME WHEN. | PLACE WHERE. | LB. | S. |
|------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|--------|
| 217. M ^r Sam ^l Mattock. | } | Septemb ^r | 11. | 0. | 6. 0. |
| 218. M ^{rs} Admonition Tucker. | | | | | |
| 219. M ^r Shem Drown. | } | | 18. | 1. | 12. 0 |
| 220. M ^{rs} Kath. Clark. | | | | | |
| 221. M ^r John Harvey. | } | October. | 23. | 0. | 12. 0. |
| 222. M ^{rs} Martha More. | | | | | |
| 223. The Rev ^d Whiting | } | | 30. | | |
| Mr John | | | | | |
| 224. M ^{rs} Mary Cotton | } | | | | |
| 225. M ^r Sam ^l Whitwell. | | | | | |
| 226. M ^{rs} Eliz. Archer. | } | November. | 21. | 0. | 6. 0. |
| 227. M ^r Edward Wilkinson. | | | | | |
| 228. M ^{rs} Rebecca Leverett. | } | December. | 4. | 0. | 15. 0. |
| 229. Daniel Merchant. | | | | | |
| 230. Mary Stallard. | } | | 11. | | |
| 231. M ^r Jeremiah Philbrick. | | | | | |
| 232. M ^{rs} Mary Maccarty. | } | | 25. | 1. | 0. 0 |
| 233. M ^r Christian Snoman. | | | | | |
| 234. M ^{rs} Mary Cooper. | } | | | | |
| 235. M ^r Edward Colman. | | | | | |
| 236. M ^{rs} Mehitable Hands. | } | | | | |
| 237. M ^r Israel How. | | | | | |
| 238. M ^{rs} Judith Clark. | } | 1713.
January. 27. | 26. | 0. | 9. 0 |
| 239. M ^r Briant Parrot. | | | | | |
| 240. M ^{rs} Abigail Clark. | } | February. | 26. | 1. | 0. 0 |
| 241. M ^r Edward Masters. | | | | | |
| 242. M ^{rs} Eliz. Lacooter. | } | March | 25. | 0. | 15. 0 |
| 243. Edward George. | | | | | |
| 244. Sarah Corley. | } | April. | 22. | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 245. M ^r John Gore. | | | | | |
| 246. M ^{rs} Rebecca Smitn. | } | May. | 4. | 1. | 10. 0 |
| 247. David Franklin | | | | | |
| 248. Elizabeth Aires. | } | June. | 18. | 0. | 3. 0. |
| 249. M ^r Nathanael Pain. | | | | | |
| 250. M ^{rs} Sarah Clark. | } | | 25. | | |
| 251. M ^r John Smith. | | | | | |
| 252. M ^{rs} Ruth Kenny. | } | July. | 4. | 0. | 5. 0 |
| 253. Joseph Ricks. | | | | | |
| 254. Elizabeth Reyner. | } | | 23. | 0. | 10. 0 |
| My Hon ^d Father in law, | | | | | |
| 255. M ^r Thomas Clark. | } | August. | 13. | | |
| 256. M ^{rs} Abigail Keach. | | | | | |
| 257. M ^r Richard Draper. | } | | 18. | 0. | 10. 0 |
| 258. M ^{rs} Lydia Thaxter. | | | | | |
| 259. James Barter. | } | September. | 4. | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 260. Eliz. Elliset. | | | | | |

| THEIR NAMES. | AGE. | TIME WHEN. | PLACE WHERE. | LB. | S. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------|--------------------|-----|-------|
| 261. Robert Sanco, free negro. | } | September. | 17. | | |
| 262. Fidella, Serv ^t to M ^r s Franklin. | | | | | |
| 263. M ^r John Jeffries. | } | September. | 24. | 1. | 10. 0 |
| 264. M ^r s Ann Clark. | | | | | |
| 265. M ^r Thomas Bernerd. | } | | | 0. | 3. 0 |
| 266. M ^r s Sarah Parker. | | | | | |
| 267. Samuel Ranger. | } | October. | 2 ^d . | 0. | 2. 6 |
| 268. Mary Pickman. | | | | | |
| 269. M ^r Samson Shepcot. | } | | 8. | 0. | 10. 0 |
| 270. M ^r s Ann Lambert. | | | | | |
| 271. M ^r Benj ^s Starr. | } | | 15. | 0. | 10. 0 |
| 272. M ^r s Mary Maylam. | | | | | |
| 273. M ^r Ralph Wood. | } | November. | 10 th . | 0. | 5. 0 |
| 274. M ^r s Mary Boyd. | | | | | |
| 275. M ^r Edward Vittery. | } | | 13. | 0. | 5. 0 |
| 276. M ^r s Anna Farrissee. | | | | | |
| Y ^e Hon ^{ble} | } | | 19. | 0. | 12. 0 |
| 277. Isaac Addington, Esq ^r . | | | | | |
| 278. Madam Eliz. Wainwright. | } | December. | 23. | 1. | 10. 0 |
| 279. M ^r David Stoddard. | | | | | |
| 280. M ^r s Eliz. Shrimpton. | } | | | | |
| 281. M ^r Philip Bargier. | | | | | |
| 282. M ^r s Mary Smith. | } | March. | 8 th . | 0. | 14. 0 |
| 283. M ^r Solomon Townsend. | | | | | |
| 284. M ^r s Esther Sugars. | } | April | 15. | 1. | 0. 0 |
| 285. M ^r John Steel. | | | | | |
| 286. M ^r s Mary Talley. | } | April. | 29. | 0. | 10. 0 |
| 287. Peter Wood. | | | | | |
| 288. Margaret Needham. | } | May. | 14. | 0. | 4. 0 |
| 289. M ^r William Dowers. | | | | | |
| 290. M ^r s Hannah Beath. | } | June. | 17. | 1. | 0. 0 |
| 291. M ^r Edw ^d Stanbrige. | | | | | |
| 292. M ^r s Mildred Darrel. | } | | | 0. | 10. 0 |
| 293. M ^r John Macdaniel. | | | | | |
| 294. M ^r s Mercy Lynsford. | } | | 24. | 0. | 6. 0 |
| 295. Anthony Tyns | | | | | |
| 296. Arnote | } Negro | July. | 1. | | |
| 297. M ^r Edward Gray. | | | | | |
| 298. M ^r s Hannah Ellis. | } | | 2. | 1. | 0. 0 |
| 299. M ^r Jacob Wendel. | | | | | |
| 300. M ^r s Sarah Oliver. | } | 12. August. | | 1. | 12. 0 |
| 301. Richard White. | | | | | |
| 302. Abigail Purrinton. | } | | | 0. | 5. 0 |
| 303. M ^r Nathanael Emms. | | | | | |
| 304. M ^r s Hannah Grafton. | } | 15. September. | | | |
| | | | | | |

234 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| THEIR NAMES. | AGE. | TIME WHEN. | PLACE WHERE. | LB. | S. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----|--------|
| 305. James Gardener. | } | 17. September. | | 0. | 8. 0 |
| 306. Mary Parris. | | | | | |
| 307. M ^r William Ings. | } | 23. | | 0. | 10. 0 |
| 308. M ^{rs} Ann Play. | | | | | |
| 309. M ^r Thomas Newton. | } | 29. October. | | 0. | 10. 0 |
| 310. M ^{rs} Katharine Pain. | | | | | |
| 311. Caleb Finch. | } | 5. November. | | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 312. Mercy Alkin. | | | | | |
| 313. Thomas Jones. | } | 8. December. | | | |
| 314. Hannah Man. | | | | | |
| 315. M ^r William Mackarty. | } | 9. | | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 316. M ^{rs} Margaret Powel. | | | | | |
| 317. Joseph Williams. | Molato. | both free. | | | |
| 318. Sarah English. | Indian. | | | | |
| 319. Robert Gamsbee. | } | 31. | | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 320. Eliz. Alcock. | | | | | |
| 321. M ^r Henry Wright | } | 20. January. 17 ¹⁴ / ₁₅ , | | 0. | 6. 0. |
| 322. M ^{rs} Hannah Wade. | | | | | |
| 323. William Barnes. | } | 9. February. | | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 324. Mary Davise. | | | | | |
| 325. William Parker. | } | 1715.
4. April. | | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 326. Anna Knap. | | | | | |
| 327. M ^r Ebenezer Graves. | } | 21. | | 1. | 0. 0 |
| 328. M ^{rs} Eliphah Hopkins. | | | | | |
| 329. M ^r Thomas Boylston. | } | 4. May. | | 0. | 15. 0. |
| 330. M ^{rs} Sarah Morecock. | | | | | |
| 331. M ^r W ^m Goodwin. | } | 11. | | 0. | 10. 0 |
| 332. M ^{rs} Jane Ashfeild. | | | | | |
| 333. James Mallet. | } | 19. | | 0. | 6. 0. |
| 334. Sarah Creek. | | | | | |
| 335. M ^r Thomas Whitmore. | } | 25. | | 0. | 10. 0. |
| 336. M ^{rs} Dorothy Thomas. | | | | | |
| 337. M ^r Robert Larmon. | } | June. | 9. | 0. | 10. 0 |
| 338. M ^{rs} Sarah Tyley. | | | | | |
| 339. M ^r John Arnault | } | | 28. | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 340. M ^{rs} Eliz. Proctor. | | | | | |
| 341. M ^r Icabod Allen. | } | July. | 7. | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 342. M ^{rs} Eliz. Symonds. | | | | | |
| 343. M ^r James Coats | } | | 21. | 0. | 10. 0. |
| 344. M ^{rs} Hannah Pain. | | | | | |
| 345. John Kirkman. | } | | 25. | 0. | 7. 0. |
| 346. Grace Cockcraft. | | | | | |
| 347. M ^r James Gooch, Jun ^r . | } | Septem. | 30. | | |
| 348. M ^{rs} Elizabeth Hobbie. | | | | | |
| 349. James Pringel. | } | October. | 26. | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 350. Eliz. Hall. | | | | | |

| THEIR NAMES. | AGE. | TIME WHEN. | PLACE WHERE. | LB. | S. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------|--------------|-----|--------|
| 351. M ^r James Gilcrest. | } | Novem. | 17. | O. | 10. 0. |
| 352. M ^{rs} Ann Shepcot. | | | | | |
| 353. M ^r Mathew Adams. | | | | | |
| 354. M ^{rs} Kath. Brigden. | | | | | |
| 355. Jonathan Budden. | } | Novem. | 29. | O. | 10. 0. |
| 356. Eliz. Giddens. | | | | | |
| 357. M ^r Joseph Hodsden. | } | Decem ^{br} | 29. | O. | 7. 0. |
| 358. M ^{rs} Christian Mason. | | | | | |
| 359. Alexander Fullerton. | } | 1716. | | O. | 6. 0. |
| 360. Eliz. Belcher. | | January. | 4. | | |
| 361. M ^r Thomas Foster. | } | | 5. | O. | 14. 0 |
| 362. M ^{rs} Sarah Maccarty. | | | | | |
| 363. M ^r Thomas Moffat. | } | | 12. | 1. | 10. 0 |
| 364. M ^{rs} Mary Dafform. | | | | | |
| 365. ^{The} Rev ^d Joseph Baxter. | } | February, | 21. | | |
| 366. M ^{rs} Mercy Bridgham. | | | | | |
| 367. John Pendree, | } | March. | 1. | O. | 6. 0 |
| 368. Hannah Eaton. | | | | | |
| 369. M ^r Benj. Harris | } | | 15. | O. | 6. 0 |
| 370. M ^{rs} Sarah Matthews | | | | | |
| 371. William Smalman. | } | April. 12. | Boston, N.E. | O. | 5. 0. |
| 372. Sarah Ingersol. | | | | | |
| 373. M ^r Philip Kalnack | } | May. | 22. | O. | 10. 0. |
| 374. M ^{rs} Hannah Chamberlain. | | | | | |
| 375. M ^r John Johnson. | } | July. | 3. | O. | 12. 0. |
| 376. M ^{rs} Abigail Parsons. | | | | | |
| 377. James Cranston | } | August. | 13. | O. | 5. 0 |
| 378. Lydia Gridly. | | | | | |
| 379. John Abbot | } | Septem. | 10. | O. | 5. 0. |
| 380. Hannah Spencer. | | | | | |
| 381. James Combs. | } | | 14. | | |
| 382. Mary Battles | | | | | |
| 383. Christopher Capril | } | | 20. | O. | 7. 0. |
| 384. Mary Hunewel. | | | | | |
| 385. M ^r Thomas Vales. | } | | 26. | O. | 10. 0. |
| 386. M ^{rs} Mary Ewel. | | | | | |
| 387. M ^r Milam Alcock. | } | October. | 2. | O. | 7. 0. |
| 388. M ^{rs} Esther Andrews. | | | | | |
| 389. M ^r Nicholas Michael. | } | Novem. | 1. | O. | 15. 0. |
| 390. M ^{rs} Jane Sanderson. | | | | | |
| 391. M ^r Estice Hatch. | } | | 9. | 1. | 10. 0. |
| 392. M ^{rs} Mary Rolph. | | | | | |
| 393. M ^r Patrick Erskine. | } | 1717. | | | |
| 394. M ^{rs} Sarah Maxwell. | | January. | 10. | | |
| 395. William Landee. | } | | 31. | O. | 7. 0. |
| 396. Mary Peck. | | | | | |

236 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| THEIR NAMES. | AGE. | TIME WHEN. | PLACE WHERE. | LB | S. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|
| 397. M ^r Jacob Royal. | } | February. | 22. | 1. | 8. 0. |
| 398. M ^{rs} Rebecca Adams. | | | | | |
| 399. Joseph Anno | } | March. | 14. | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 400. Eliz. Smith. | | | | | |
| 401. John Mynzie, Esq ^r | } | March. | 25. | | |
| 402. M ^{rs} Katharine Lake | | | | | |
| 403. M ^r John Phillips. | } | April. | 5. | 0. | 5. 0 |
| 404. M ^{rs} Francis Garland | | | | | |
| 405. M ^r Caleb Blanchard. | } | April. 5. | Boston, N.England. | 0. | 7. 0. |
| 406. M ^{rs} Alice Wheeler. | | | | | |
| 407. M ^r Richard Hunt. | } | | 11. | 0. | 10. 0. |
| 408. M ^{rs} Sarah Williams. | | | | | |
| 409. M ^r Nath. Rogers. | } | May. | 9. | 0. | 10. 0. |
| 410. M ^{rs} Eliz. Porter. | | | | | |
| 411. Anthony } | } Negro' free. | | 23. | | |
| 412. Priscilla } | | | | | |
| 413. M ^r William Fletcher. | } | | 29. | 1. | 10. 0 |
| 414. M ^{rs} Margaret Cushing. | | | | | |
| 415. M ^r Samuel Greenwood. | } | August. | 8. | 1. | 10. 0. |
| 416. M ^{rs} Mary Fitch. | | | | | |
| 417. M ^r John Lawson. | } | | 13. | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 418. M ^{rs} Sarah Selsby. | | | | | |
| 419. M ^r Elisha Vinal. | } | | 15. | 0. | 8. 0. |
| 420. M ^{rs} Eliz. Ellis. | | | | | |
| 421. M ^r Adam Crocket. | } | | 22. | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 422. M ^{rs} Hannah Munden. | | | | | |
| The Rev ^d | } | October. | 24. | | |
| 423. M ^r Jonathan Cushing. | | | | | |
| 424. M ^{rs} Elizabeth Cushing. | } | November. | 4. | | |
| 425. Benjamin Stoaks. | | | | | |
| 426. Rebecca Kirbee. | } | | 18. | 0. | 5. 0 |
| 427. John Warren. | | | | | |
| 428. Mary Butler. | } | 1718. | January. | 16. | 0. 5. 0. |
| 429. William Hinks. | | | | | |
| 430. Eliz. Edwards. | } | | 23. | | |
| 431. Prince, ^{A Negro Serv^t} of M ^{rs} Kingsland. | | | | | |
| 432. Katharine Cojoe, free. | } | February. | 14. | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 433. Robert Pindar. | | | | | |
| 434. Rebecca Clark. | } | May. | 22. | | |
| 435. William Jones. | | | | | |
| 436. Ann Schoolmaster. | } | | 29. | | |
| 437. Thomas Brown. | | | | | |
| 438. Esther Street. | } | October. | 14. | Boston, N.E. | 0. 5. 0. |
| 439. Elias Braddock. | | | | | |
| 440. Dinah Mattox. | } | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| THEIR NAMES. | | AGE. | TIME WHEN. | PLACE WHERE. | LB. | S. |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|------|----------------------|--------------|-----|--------|
| 441. | M ^r Jonathan Sewall, | } | Decem. | 17. | 1. | 12. 0. |
| | M ^{rs} Eliz. Alford. | | | | | |
| 442. | M ^r Joseph Fitch. | } | Janu ^y | 15. | 0. | 10. 0. |
| 444. | M ^{rs} Margaret Clark. | | | | | |
| 445. | M ^r Robert Marshal. | } | March. | 23. | 0. | 10. 0. |
| 446. | M ^{rs} Mary Maccarty. | | | | | |
| 447. | M ^r W ^m Maycock. | } | 1719. | | | |
| 448. | M ^{rs} Mary Meers. | | | 31. | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 449. | Thomas Wilson. | } | June | 17. | 0. | 3. 0. |
| 450. | Sarah Thomson. | | | | | |
| 451. | M ^r Joshua Wroe. | } | | 30. | 1. | 10. 0 |
| 452. | M ^{rs} Anna Webster. | | | | | |
| 453. | Ephraim Philips. | } | Septemb ^r | 3. | 0. | 7. 0. |
| 454. | Ann Fenwick | | | | | |
| 455. | M ^r Sam ^l Royal. | } | October. | 19. | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 456. | M ^{rs} Priscilla Adams. | | | | | |
| 457. | M ^r Antipas Marshal. | } | November. | 5. | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 458. | M ^{rs} Rebecca Kilby. | | | | | |
| 459. | George Newman. | } | | 12. | 0. | 6. 0. |
| 460. | Sarah Newcomb. | | | | | |
| 461. | Alexander Ghrimes. | } | | 19. | 0. | 4. 0. |
| 462. | Eliz. Delarock. | | | | | |
| 463. | M ^r Mark Potts. | } | December. | 22. | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 464. | M ^{rs} Abigail Silloway. | | | | | |
| 465. | John Carnet. | } | | | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 466. | Wilmot Moulds. | | | | | |
| 467. | Mr. Isaiah Tay. | } | | 24. | 1. | 0. 0 |
| 468. | M ^{rs} Mary Watkins. | | | | | |
| 469. | Morris Gibbins, | } | January. | 7. | 0. | 7. 0 |
| 470. | Mary Roberts. | | | | | |
| 471. | M ^r Joseph Scot. | } | | 14. | 0. | 10. 0 |
| 472. | M ^{rs} Mehit. Webber. | | | | | |
| 473. | M ^r Stephen Cushing. | } | February. | 18. | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 474. | M ^{rs} Kath. Kilby. | | | | | |
| 475. | M ^r Andrew Halliburton. | } | | 23. | 0 | 10 0. |
| 476. | M ^{rs} Naomi Fig. | | | | | |
| 477. | M ^r Benjamin Rolph. | } | 1720. | Boston. N.E. | | |
| 478. | M ^{rs} Eliz. Garland. | | March. | 1. | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 479. | M ^r John Legg. | } | April | 7. | 1. | 10. 0. |
| 480. | M ^{rs} Jane Brown | | | | | |
| 481. | M ^r John Yeaman. | } | May. | 6. | 4. | 10. 0. |
| 482. | M ^{rs} Eliz. Shrimpton. | | | | | |
| 483. | John Hide. | } | | 19. | 0. | 7. 0. |
| 484. | Sarah Waldo. | | | | | |

238 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | THEIR NAMES. | AGE. | TIME WHEN. | PLACE WHERE. | L.B. | S. | D. |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------|------|------------|----------------------|-------------|----|--------|
| | Y ^e Rev. | | | | | | |
| 485. | M ^r Jon ^s Townsend | | | 26. | | | |
| 486. | M ^{rs} Mary Sugars. | | | | | | |
| 487. | M ^r Barth. Gidany. | | Sept. | 15. | | 0. | 10. 0. |
| 488. | M ^{rs} Abigail Mason | | | | | | |
| 489. | Benjamin Symmons. | | | 19. | | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 490. | Margaret Gibson. | | | | | | |
| 491. | William Tozer. | | | 22. | | 0. | 10. 0. |
| 492. | Eliz. Pickering | | | | | | |
| 493. | John Hazel. | | Octobo. | 3. | | 0. | 10. 0. |
| 494. | Martha Clark. | | | | | | |
| 495. | M ^r Andrew Ross. | | | 31. | | | |
| 496. | M ^{rs} Sarah Warren. | | | | | | |
| | The Rev. | | 1721. | | | | |
| 497. | M ^r Sam ^l Checkley. | | January. | 5. | | | |
| 498. | M ^{rs} Eliz. Rolph. | | | | | | |
| 499. | M ^r W ^m Stoddard. | | | 18. | | 1. | 10. 0. |
| 500. | M ^{rs} Sarah Pitts. | | | | | | |
| 501. | M ^r Alford Butler. | | | 27. | | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 502. | M ^{rs} Mercy Tay. | | | | | | |
| 503. | M ^r Derick Carver. | | February. | 29. | | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 504. | M ^{rs} Susanna Holton. | | | | | | |
| 505. | William Dudley, Esq ^r | | March. | 10. | | 1. | 10. 0. |
| 506. | M ^{rs} Eliz. Davenport. | | | | | | |
| 507. | John Allam. | | | 23. | | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 508. | Jane Williams. | | | | | | |
| 509. | M ^r John Waterman. | | April. | 10. | | 0. | 10. 0. |
| 510. | M ^{rs} Eliz. Bassit. | | | | | | |
| 511. | William Dolbear. | | | 13. | | 0. | 4. 0. |
| 512. | Mary Hooker. | | | | | | |
| 513. | M ^r Thomas Amory. | | May. | 9. | Boston N.E. | 1. | 10. 0. |
| 514. | M ^{rs} Rebecca Holmes. | | | | | | |
| 515. | Cap ^t Francis Fowle. | | August. | 31. | | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 516. | M ^{rs} Sarah Morrice. | | | | | | |
| 517. | M ^r John Wartars. | | February. | 2. 172 $\frac{1}{2}$ | | 0. | 10. 0. |
| 518. | M ^{rs} Esther Brown. | | | | | | |
| 519. | The Rev ^d Jo. Leverett, Esq ^r | | 1722. | | | | |
| 520. | M ^{rs} Sarah Harris. | | April. | 5. | | 2. | 0. 0. |
| 521. | M ^r Joseph Urann. | | | | | | |
| 522. | M ^{rs} Sarah Jamison. | | | | | | |
| 523. | M ^r James Davenport. | | May. | 3. | | 0. | 10. 0. |
| 524. | M ^{rs} Sarah Franklin. | | | | | | |
| 525. | M ^r Zach. Hubbard. | | | 15. | | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 526. | M ^{rs} Mary Hobby. | | | | | | |
| 527. | Elias Pecot. | | June. | 21. | | 0. | 5. 0. |
| 528. | Jane Bee. | | | | | | |

| THEIR NAMES. | AGE. | TIME WHEN. | PLACE WHERE. | L.B. | S. | D. |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------|---------------------------------|------|-----|----|
| 529. M ^r William Wilson. } | | August. | 13. | 0. | 10. | 0. |
| 530. M ^{rs} Susanah Langsdon. } | | | | | | |
| 531. M ^r Nath ^l Cunningham. } | | | 27. | 1. | 10. | 0. |
| 532. M ^{rs} Ann Boucher. } | | | | | | |
| 533. M ^r John Moseley. } | | | 30. | 0. | 5. | 0. |
| 534. M ^{rs} Hannah Peck. } | | | | | | |
| 535. Nicholas Anthony. } | | Septem. | 11. | 0. | 5. | 0. |
| 536. Rachel Armiton. } | | | | | | |
| 537. M ^r John Marshal. } | | October. | 11. | 2. | 0. | 0. |
| 538. M ^{rs} Jane Hedman. } | | | | | | |
| 539. M ^r Jeremiah Allen. } | | | 18. | 1. | 0. | 0. |
| 540. M ^{rs} Rebecca Kilby. } | | | | | | |
| 541. William Thorel. } | | | 23. | 0. | 5. | 0. |
| 542. Mary Peterson. } | | | | | | |
| 543. M ^r Hugh Hall. } | | | 31. | 3. | 0. | 0. |
| 544. M ^{rs} Eliz. Pitts. } | | | | | | |
| 545. M ^r William Robie. } | | Decemb ^r | 6. | 1. | 0. | 0. |
| 546. M ^{rs} Ann Pollard. } | | | | | | |
| 547. M ^r Thomas Pemberton. } | | | 11. | 3. | 10. | 0. |
| 548. M ^{rs} Phoebe Royal. } | | | | | | |
| 549. John Robinson. } | | January. 8. | 172 ² / ₃ | 0. | 5. | 0. |
| 550. Mary Long. } | | | | | | |
| 551. M ^r William Maycock. } | | | 21. | 1. | 0. | 0. |
| 552. M ^{rs} Eliz. Sears. } | | | | | | |
| 553. M ^r Azor Gale. } | | | 31. | 1. | 10. | 0. |
| 554. M ^{rs} Anna Noyes. } | | | | | | |
| 555. John White. } | | February. | 7. | 0. | 5. | 0. |
| 556. Sarah Belcher. } | | | | | | |
| 557. M ^r Samuel Bridgham. } | | 1723. | Boston N.E. | | | |
| 558. M ^{rs} Rebekah Wilkinson. } | | June. | 12. | 1. | 0. | 0. |
| 559. M ^r Ebenezer Storer. } | | | 20. | 1. | 0. | 0. |
| 560. M ^{rs} Mary Edwards. } | | | | | | |
| 561. Anthony Brumsoley, } | | August. | 22. | 0. | 5. | 0. |
| 562. Eunice Anderson. } | | | | | | |
| 563. M ^r Richard Mortimer. } | | October. | 22. | 0. | 10. | 0. |
| 564. M ^{rs} Lydia Wharton. } | | | | | | |
| 565. M ^r Benjamin Pool. } | | Decem. | 17. | 1. | 0. | 0. |
| 566. M ^{rs} Mehitabel Gibson. } | | | | | | |
| 567. M ^r Robert Jarvis. } | | 1724. | | | | |
| 568. M ^{rs} Mary Cross. } | | January, | 29. | 0. | 15. | 0. |
| 569. M ^r John Vaning. } | | Febru ^{ry} | 17. | 0. | 10. | 0. |
| 570. M ^{rs} Katharine Newton. } | | | | | | |
| 571. M ^r William Welch. } | | | 21. | 0. | 3. | 0. |
| 572. M ^{rs} Hannah Anderson. } | | | | | | |
| 573. M ^r George Clark. } | | April. | 16. | 0. | 10. | 0. |
| 574. M ^{rs} Sarah Tompson. } | | | | | | |

240 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| THEIR NAMES. | AGE. | TIME WHEN. | PLACE WHERE. | LB. | S. | D. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------|--------------|--------|-----|----|
| 575. M ^r Thomas Barnes. } | | | 17. | 0. | 10. | 0. |
| 576. M ^{rs} Eunice Tompson. } | | | | | | |
| 577. M ^r Edward Mobberly. } | | | 23. | | | |
| 578. M ^{rs} Jane Whippo. } | | | | | | |
| 579. Richard Otes. } | | June. | 3. | 0. | 5. | 0. |
| 580. Sarah Dandy. } | | | | | | |
| 581. M ^r Thomas Bulfinch. } | | | 11. | | | |
| 582. M ^{rs} Judith Colman. } | | | | | | |
| 583. M ^r Richard Thackway. } | | August. | 24. | | | |
| 584. M ^{rs} Hannah Harvey. } | | | | | | |
| 585. M ^r Jonathan Sewal. } | | Octob ^r | 8. | 2. | 0. | 0. |
| 586. M ^{rs} Mary Pain. } | | | | | | |
| 587. M ^r Sam ^l Brickwood. } | | Novem. | 17. | 0. | 15. | 0. |
| 588. M ^{rs} Grace Howard. } | | | | | | |
| 589. Samuel Martyn. } | | Decem. | 10. | 0. | 5. | 0. |
| 590. Susanna Canawit } | | | | | | |
| 591. M ^r John Beney. } | | | 31. | 0. | 10. | 0. |
| 592. M ^{rs} Kath. Mynzie. } | | | | | | |
| 593. M ^r George Rogers. } | | 1725. | | | | |
| 594. M ^{rs} Rebekah Par. } | | February. | 2. | 0. | 5. | 0. |
| 595. M ^r Edmund Quincey. } | | April. | 15. | 2. | 0. | 0. |
| 596. M ^{rs} Eliz. Wendal. } | | | | | | |
| 597. M ^r Jonathan Blake, } | | | 26. | 0. | 10. | 0. |
| 598. M ^{rs} Mary Bennet. } | | | | | | |
| 599. Will. Negro Man to M ^{rs} Meers } | | May. | 20. | | | |
| 600. Sisly. Serv ^t to M ^{rs} Mico. } | | | | | | |
| 601. M ^r Thomas Beard, } | | July. | 7. | Boston | 0. | 5. |
| 602. M ^{rs} Martha Maylam. } | | | | | | |
| 603. John Clark Esq ^r } | | | 15. | 3. | 0. | 0. |
| 604. M ^{rs} Sarah Leverett. } | | | | | | |
| 605. M ^r John Scottow. } | | August. | 13. | 0. | 10. | 0. |
| 606. M ^{rs} Eliz. Cock. } | | | | | | |
| 607. M ^r Sam ^l Smith. } | | Novem. | 8. | 0. | 15. | 0. |
| 608. M ^{rs} Jerusha Mather. } | | | | | | |
| 609. M ^r John Barnes. } | | | 30. | 0. | 10. | 0. |
| 610. M ^{rs} Esther Langdon. } | | | | | | |
| 611. M ^r John Erwin. } | | Decem. | 1. | 3. | 0. | 0. |
| 612. M ^{rs} Abigail Phillips. } | | | | | | |
| 613. Nathanael Hubbard Esq ^r } | | January. | 20. | 1. | 0. | 0. |
| 614. M ^{rs} Rebekah Gore. } | | | | | | |
| 615. M ^r Benj ^a Wheeler. } | | 1726. | | | | |
| 616. M ^{rs} Ruth Newcomb. } | | April. | 21. | 0. | 10. | 0. |
| 617. John Powel. } | | May. | 24. | 0. | 5. | 0. |
| 618. Eliz. Everton. } | | | | | | |
| 619. M ^r Joshua Hubbard. } | | June. | 2. | 0. | 10. | 0. |
| 620. M ^{rs} Hannah Allen. } | | | | | | |

LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

241

| THEIR NAMES. | AGE. | TIME WHEN. | PLACE WHERE. | LB. | S. | D. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------|--------------|-----|-----|----|
| 621. M ^r Nicholas Cotting. } | | | 22. | 0. | 15. | 0 |
| 622. M ^{rs} Mary Chauntrel. } | | | | | | |
| 623. Y ^e Rev. M ^r Ebenezer Turell, } | | August. | 11. | | | |
| 624. M ^{rs} Jane Colman. } | | | | | | |
| 625. M ^r Aaron Read. } | | 1727. | | | | |
| 626. M ^{rs} Mary Soper. } | | June. | 22. | 0. | 10. | 0 |
| 627. M ^r Thomas Hill. } | | July. | 13. | 3. | 0. | 0. |
| 628. M ^{rs} Hannah Cushing. } | | | | | | |
| 629. M ^r Robert Thomson } | | Novem. | 30. | 0. | 10. | 0. |
| 630. M ^{rs} Ruth Whittimore } | | | | | | |
| 631. Percy Codner. } | | | | 0. | 10. | 0. |
| 632. Sarah Hide. } | | | | | | |
| [633] M ^r Stephen Richards. } | | 1728. | | | | |
| 634. M ^{rs} Esther Flint } | | April. | 5. | 3. | 0. | 0 |
| 635. M ^r Sam ^l Milleken. } | | | 18. | 0. | 10. | 0 |
| 636. M ^{rs} Martha Fyfield. } | | | | | | |
| 637. M ^r Richard Billings. } | | October. | 17. | 1. | 10. | 0 |
| 638. M ^{rs} Mary Welsh } | | | | | | |
| 639. M ^r Ebenezer Wright. } | | | | 0. | 10. | 0 |
| 640. M ^{rs} Deborah Winkell. } | | | | | | |
| 641. M ^r John Clark. } | | Decem. | 11. Boston. | 1. | 0. | 0. |
| 642. M ^{rs} Martha Adams. } | | | | | | |
| 643. M ^r Cornelius Judevine. } | | | 19. | 0. | 7. | 0. |
| 644. M ^{rs} Mary White. } | | | | | | |
| 645. M ^r William Bulfinch. } | | 1729. | | | | |
| 646. M ^{rs} Katharine Wendal. } | | January. | 30. | 3. | 0. | 0 |
| 647. M ^r David Lee. } | | April. | 3. | 0. | 10. | 0. |
| 648. M ^{rs} Lydia Sweet. } | | | | | | |
| 649. M ^r Adam Mariner. } | | | 4. | 0. | 7. | 0. |
| 650. M ^{rs} Rachel Hayward. } | | | | | | |
| 651. M ^r David Bacon. } | | June. | 24. | | | |
| 652. M ^{rs} Eliz. Greenleif. } | | | | | | |
| 653. M ^r Isaac Clark. } | | August. | 7. | | | |
| 654. M ^{rs} Patience Converss. } | | | | | | |
| 655. Cesar. Negro' Servants to } | | Septem. | 4. | 1. | 0. | 0. |
| 656. Su. M ^r Scot. } | | | | | | |
| 657. M ^r John Le Cross. } | | | 18. | 2. | 0. | 0 |
| 658. M ^{rs} Margaret Hawksworth. } | | | | | | |
| 659. M ^r John Foye. } | | Octob ^r | 23. | 3. | 0. | 0 |
| 660. M ^{rs} Sarah Boucher. } | | | | | | |
| 661. M ^r Benj ^s Bartlet } | | | 30. | | | |
| 662. M ^{rs} Eliz. Larkin. } | | | | | | |
| 663. M ^d David Dodge. } | | Decemb ^r | 2. | 0. | 10. | 0 |
| 664. M ^{rs} Margaret Thisgate } | | | | | | |
| 665. M ^r Thomas Johnson. } | | 1730. | | | | |
| 666. M ^{rs} Rachel Thwing. } | | June, | 22. | | | |

| THEIR NAMES. | AGE. | TIME WHEN. | PLACE WHERE. | LB. | S. |
|-------------------------------------------|------|-------------------|--------------|-----|--------|
| 711. M ^r Isaac Perkins. } | | | 12. | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 712. M ^{rs} Sarah Hurd. } | | | | | |
| 713. M ^r James Pitts. } | | | 26. | 4. | 0. 0. |
| 714. M ^{rs} Eliz. Bowdoin. } | | | | | |
| 715. M ^r John Clark. } | | Novem. | 9. | 2. | 0. 0 |
| 716. M ^{rs} Hannah Ruggles. } | | | | | |
| 717. M ^r Isaac Williams. } | | Febr. | 15. | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 718. M ^{rs} Hannah Meers. } | | | | | |
| 719. M ^r William Greenleif. } | | 1733. | | | |
| 720. M ^{rs} Ruth Ruggles. } | | May. | 9. | 2. | 0. 0. |
| 721. M ^r Daniel Berry. } | | August, | 9. | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 722. M ^{rs} Eliz. Buchanan. } | | | | | |
| 723. Thomas Ramsteed, } | | Septem. | 13. | | |
| 724. Mercy Hatton. } | | | | | |
| 725. M ^r William Williams. } | | Septem | 27. Boston. | 4. | 0. 0. |
| 726. M ^{rs} Myriam Tyler. } | | | | | |
| 727. M ^r David Christopher, } | | Octo. | 11. | 0. | 10. 0. |
| 728. M ^{rs} Sarah Morgan. } | | | | | |
| 729. M ^r Peter Chardon, } | | Decem. | 6. | — | — — |
| 730. M ^{rs} Sarah Colman. } | | | | | |
| 731. M ^r Joshua Henshaw. } | | | 27. | 4. | 0. 0. |
| 732. M ^{rs} Eliz. Bill. } | | | | | |
| 733. M ^r Thomas Flagg. } | | 1734. | | | |
| 734. M ^{rs} Martha Richardson. } | | July. | 25, | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 735. M ^r John Colman. } | | Decem. | 26. | — | — |
| 736. M ^{rs} Sarah Pain. } | | | | | |
| 737. M ^r Charles Florence, } | | 1735. | | | |
| 738. M ^{rs} Rebekah Addison. } | | May. | 15. | 3. | 0. 0. |
| 739. M ^r Eben. Simpson. } | | August. | 12. | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 740. M ^{rs} Eliz. Watland. } | | | | | |
| 741. Rev ^d Eben. Turell } | | Oct. | 23. | — | — — |
| 742. M ^{rs} Lucy Davenport. } | | | | | |
| 743. M ^r Peter Prescott. } | | Novem. | 13. | 3. | 0. 0. |
| 744. M ^{rs} Eliz. Cull. } | | | | | |
| 745. Thomas Tomlinson. } | | | 27. | — | — — |
| 746. Isabella Frasier. } | | | | | |
| 747. M ^r Joseph Putnam, } | | Febr ^y | 19. | — | — — |
| 748. M ^{rs} Sarah Uran. } | | | | | |
| 749. M ^r John Scollay. } | | 1736. | | | |
| 750. M ^{rs} Mercy Greenleafe } | | March. | 10. | 3. | 0. 0. |
| 751. Ratcliff } free negroes. } | | April. | 22. | — | — |
| 752. Hagar, } | | | | | |
| 753. M ^r Adam Winthrop. } | | | 30. | 4. | 0. 0. |
| 754. M ^{rs} Mary Hall. } | | | | | |
| 755. M ^r Miles Carter. } | | June | 2. | 0. | 10. 0. |
| 756. M ^{rs} Sarah Traleven } | | | | | |

244 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| THEIR NAMES. | AGE. | TIME WHEN. | PLACE WHERE. | LB. | S. |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|------------------|--------------|---------|--------|
| 757. M ^r W ^m Bennet, | } | July. | 6. | 3. | 0. 0. |
| 758. M ^{rs} Eliz. Maccarty. | | | | | |
| 759. M ^r Thomas Steel, | } | August. | 23. | 3. | 0. 0. |
| 760. M ^{rs} Mary Cushing. | | | | | |
| 761. M ^r James Dodge, | } | Sept. | 16. | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 762. M ^{rs} Mary Balsh. | | | | | |
| 763. Pompey Servt. to M ^r Terrey | } | | 30. | — | — |
| 764. Jane, Free ——— | | | | | |
| 765. John Gold. | } | Novem. | 4. | — | — — — |
| 766. Esther Langdon | | | | | |
| 767. D ^r John Loring. | } | Decem. | 9. | 2. | 12. 0. |
| 768. M ^{rs} Eliz. Vryling. | | | | | |
| 769. M ^r James Worth. | } | 1737.
June | 21. | Boston. | |
| 770. M ^{rs} Judith Rawlings | | | | | |
| 771. Timothy Morro. | } | July | 21. | | |
| 772. Mary Lenox. | | | | | |
| 771. M ^r Barnel Brown. | } | August. | 12. — | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 772. M ^{rs} Abigail Kellum. | | | | | |
| 773. M ^r Francis Moore. | } | Novem. | 10. | 0. | 10. 0. |
| 774. M ^{rs} Eliz. Welsh. | | | | | |
| 775. M ^r Powning Bridgham, | } | 1738.
Septem. | 5. | 3. | 0. 0. |
| 776. M ^{rs} Sarah Pulciver. | | | | | |
| 777. M ^r Nathanael Coit, | } | Oct. | 19. | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 778. M ^{rs} Eliz. Ricks. | | | | | |
| 779. Richard Wibird Esq ^r | } | Novem. | 30. | 6. | 0. 0. |
| 780. M ^{rs} Eliz. Wendel. | | | | | |
| 781. M ^r Sam ^l Goodwin, | } | Febr | 15. | | |
| 782. M ^{rs} Eliz. Willard | | | | | |
| 783. M ^r Thomas Gee, | } | 1739.
April. | 5. | 0. | 10. 0 |
| 784. M ^{rs} Susanna My-Good. | | | | | |
| 785. Ye Rev. M ^r David Jewet, | } | July. | 5. | — | — — — |
| 786. M ^{rs} Patience Phillips, | | | | | |
| 787. M ^r Benjamin Colman, | } | August. | 16. | — | — — — |
| 788. M ^{rs} Hannah Pemberton. | | | | | |
| 789. M ^r Jonathan Holmes. | } | Febr. | 21. | 1. | 0. 0. |
| 790. M ^{rs} Katharine Hammit. | | | | | |
| 791. M ^r Samuel Whitermore | } | 1740.
April | 24. | | |
| 792. M ^{rs} Rebekah Stearns. | | | | | |
| 793. John Vingus | } | April. | 24. | | |
| 794. Jane. | | | | | |
| 795. M ^r James Pitson | } | May. | 8. | 2. | 0. 0. |
| 796. M ^{rs} Rachel Danforth | | | | | |
| 797. M ^r Joseph How. | } | May | 22. | 2. | 0. 0. |
| 798. M ^{rs} Mary Boardman | | | | | |
| 799. M ^r Thomas Nowel | } | July. | 1. | 0. | 10. 0. |
| 800. M ^{rs} Christian Robinson. | | | | | |

| THEIR NAMES. | AGE. | TIME WHEN. | PLACE WHERE. | LB. |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 801. M ^r Nath. Morse | } | August | 31. | 1. 0. 0 |
| 802. M ^{rs} Sarah Brown | | | | |
| 803. M ^r John Edwards | | | | |
| 804. M ^{rs} Abigail Smith. | | | | |
| 805. M ^r W ^m Downes. | } | March. | 12 | 2. 0. 0 |
| 806. M ^{rs} Margaret Fitch | | | | |
| 807. M ^r Nath ^l Oliver. | | | | |
| 808. M ^{rs} Mercy Wendell. | | | | |
| 809. M ^r Jacob Cheinie | } | June | 25. | 3. 0. 0 |
| 810. M ^{rs} Eliz. Beal. | | | | |
| 811. James—Negro' Serv ^t to | | | | |
| John Colman Esq ^r | | | | |
| 813 Violet Servant to | } | Oct ^r | 8. | — — |
| M ^r Francis Righton. | | | | |
| 815. M ^r Joseph Scot | | | | |
| 816. M ^{rs} Eliz Greenleif | | | | |
| 817. M ^r Francis Plaisted | } | 1741. | Jan ^y | 7. |
| 818. M ^{rs} Hannah Sherburn | | | | |
| 819. M ^r Seth Coburn | | | | |
| 820. M ^{rs} Eliz. Scott. | | | | |
| 821. M ^r Edmund Dwight. | } | 174½. | March. | 11. Boston. |
| 822. M ^{rs} Eliz. Scutt | | | | |
| 823. M ^r James Hovey, | | | | |
| 824. M ^{rs} Sarah Ruggles | | | | |
| 825. M ^r Samuel Savage, | } | April. | 8. | 3. 0. 0 |
| 826. M ^{rs} Sarah Tyler. | | | | |
| 827. M ^r Stephen Parker | | | | |
| 828. M ^{rs} Eliz. Whippo. | | | | |
| 829. M ^r Nathan Carpenter. | } | July. | 27. | 2. — — |
| 830. M ^{rs} Mary Fairweather. | | | | |
| 831. M ^r John Dennie | | | | |
| 832. M ^{rs} Sarah Wendell. | | | | |
| 833. M ^r John Cumpston. | } | Sept | 8. | 5. — — |
| 834. M ^{rs} Ann Newman | | | | |
| 835. Rev ^d M ^r Jer. Condy, | | | | |
| 836. M ^{rs} Sarah Drowne | | | | |
| 837. M ^r Robert Logan. | } | Oct. | 7. | 1. — — |
| 838. M ^{rs} Mercy Bridgham. | | | | |
| 839. James Welch. | | | | |
| 840. Susanna Smith | | | | |
| 841. M ^r Joseph Birch | } | 1743. | Novem. | 1. |
| 842. M ^{rs} Margaret Sherburn. | | | | |
| 843. M ^r Thomas Fluker | | | | |
| 844. M ^{rs} Judith Bowdoin | | | | |
| 845. M ^r Abraham Tuckerman | } | Decem. | 29. | 2. — — |
| 846. M ^{rs} Sarah Sedon | | | | |
| | } | 1744. | Jan ^y | 11. |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | } | June | 12 | 7. — — |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | } | July | 26. | 1. — — |
| | | | | |

Record of Marriages by Rev^d. Dr. Cooper, taken from the same originals (i. e. his manuscript notes in interleaved almanacs, see page 190).

1747

| | | |
|------------------|----|----------------------------------------|
| March | 12 | Robert Fothergill & Eliz. Forden |
| | 23 | William Thomas & Ann Snelling |
| May | 7 | Anthony Stickney & Dorcas Davenport |
| | | George Follings & Mary Brown |
| | 21 | Matt. Kennedy & Jane Viburt |
| Aug. | 20 | Stephen Hunnywell & Eliz. Welch |
| Sep ^r | 6 | David Robinson of Stratham & Lucy Hale |
| | 24 | Samuel Russell & Eliz. Hacher |
| Oct ^r | 1 | Thomas Cushing & Deborah Fletcher |
| | 8 | Jos Huxford Esther Egen |
| Nov ^r | 8 | Andrew Watkins Jane Frost. |
| | 9 | Jefferey Currier Mary Hutchins. |
| | 16 | Charles Simpson Mary Cowel |
| | 26 | John Henley Hannah Lucker |
| | | Samuel Hastings Ursula Knap |
| Dec ^r | 24 | Royal Tyler Mary Steel |

1748

| | | |
|------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 5 | Jacob Bill Dorcas Brown |
| May | 23 | Joseph Uran Hannah Lucker |
| Sep ^r | 15 | James Bowdoin Elizabeth Erving |
| | | John Ingraham Elizab. Coit |
| Oct ^r | 6 | Rev ^d . Benj ⁿ . Prescot Mrs Mary Colman |
| Oct ^r | 13. | Charles Ferleaven Abigail Young |
| Nov ^r | 24 | William Scott Nanny Coit |
| Dec ^r | 6 | Joseph Lee Sarah Cocks |

1749

| | | |
|------|-----|-----------------------------|
| Jan. | 15. | Ephraim Turner Dorothy Foye |
|------|-----|-----------------------------|

1750

| | | |
|------------------|-----|------------------------------------------|
| April | 17 | William Thomas of Plimouth ; Mercy Logan |
| May | 20 | Nath. Williams, Jane Minot |
| | 24 | Thomas Greenough, Sarah Stoddard |
| Oct ^r | 25 | John Harris, Mary Brown |
| | | William Hyslip, Mehetabel Stoddard |
| Nov ^r | 15. | Charles Moulin's widow |
| Dec ^r | 13. | Daniel Bell, Desire Barker |

1752

- Jan. 13. Thomas Dolbier of Dorchester, Sarah Morse of Boston
 April 5 Thomas Vibird, Mary Mallett
 Aug 9. Benjamin Davis, Elizabeth Phillips
 Nov. 30 Simeon Smith & Elizabeth Trundy

1753

- Jan. 11. John Welch, Elizabeth Hall
 18 Jacob Ridgway, Mary Donham
 Feb. 11 John White, Elizabeth Beacham
 March 1 Benjamin Hail, Mary Beal
 22 Thomas Symmes, Rebecca Marshall
 April 5 D^r Simpson Jones of Hopkinton, Grizzel Martin of Boston
 June 21 John Pulling, Jerusha Bradbury
 Thomas Powell, Elizabeth Hall
 Aug. 23 Rev^d Joseph Parsons, Mrs Eliz. Scott
 Oct^r 14 Benjamin Walcutt, Elizabeth Marshall
 Nov^r 8 Noah Doggett, Mary Clark
 13 Joseph Eustice, Ann Beers
 Dec^r 13 Hon. John Osburn, Mrs Elizabeth Pierce
 John Sever of Kingstown, Judith Cooper of Boston
 18 Josias Byles ; Mary Dixwell

1754

- Feb. 1. Jonathan Simpson, Margret Letchmere
 13 Thomas Phillips, Mary Barron.

1755

- Jan. 30 Isaac Wendell, Mary Banks
 March 6 Joseph Johnson, Mary Thompson
 13 Edmund Grice Dolbear, Sarah Bill
 30 Gregory Ivers, Hannah Worth
 May 8 Daniel Dolorson, Temperance Norton
 11 Richard Green, Susanna Renkin
 July 30 James Stuart, Sarah Bradstreet
 Sep^r 4 John Green, Lydea Draper
 25 Samuel Phillips, Elizabeth Blowers
 Ephraim Cook, Mercy Hale
 Oct^r 5 John Cotton, Mary Dudley
 30 Joseph Arpin, Sophia Pixlinre [*sic*]
 Abraham Wiell, Mary Barrett
 Nov^r 2. Hon. William Brattle, Martha Allen
 9 Thomas Clark, Ursula Coffin
 Dec^r 11 George Mitchell, Sarah M^cKenzie

1757

- Jan 18. M^r. David Ochterlony, M^{rs} Katherine Tyler
 Feb. 24 George Ridgway, Sarah Curtis
 March 10 Ebenezer Webber, Love Larman
 April 14 Edward Green, Mary Storer
 21 Timothy Curtis, Sarah Ridgeway
 June 2. Clarinda, Servant to M^{rs} Pollard, Joseph to Col. Wendell
 July 21. M^r Ebenezer Mecom, M^{rs} Susan. Hiller
 Aug. 25 M^r William Loring, M^{rs} Ann Norris
 Oct^r 20 Samuel Whitney, Abigail Cutler (Bap. No. 1931)
 Dec^r 19 John Leverett, Mary Greenleaf

1758

- Jan. 3. Joshua Winslow Esq^r, M^{rs} Anna Green
 18 Samuel Hood, Rebecca Foreacres
 March 13 M^r James Roberts, M^{rs} Eliz. Ryder
 April 6 James Grayham, Mary Monett
 May 25 M^r Joseph Henshaw, M^{rs} Sarah Henshaw
 Nov^r 10 George Jeffry Esq^r of Portsmouth, M^{rs} Elizabeth Winthrop of
 Boston
 M^r Owen Richards, M^{rs} Elizabeth Tucker
 16 Thomas How, Rebecca Sarcomb
 Dec^r 19 M^r Samuel Collier of Marblehead, M^{rs} Mary Lewis of Boston

1759

- Jan. 15. M^r Nathaniel Taylor, M^{rs} Sarah Phillips
 Feb. 1. Daniel M^cCarthy, Ann Savage
 March 29. Benj. Pierpoint, Eliz. Shepherd
 April 5 John Tinges, Clearanna Carnes
 May 1 M^r Joshua Merrick, M^{rs} Susanna Cain
 31 John Bradley, Rebecca Pierce
 June 12 M^r Wensley Hobby, M^{rs} Sarah Johnston
 July 19 Samuel Emmes, Susannah Newman
 Aug. 7 Benjamin Goldthwait, Sarah Dawes
 Nov^r 15 Thomas Fossey, Abiel Howard
 Dec^r 11 George Scott Esq^r, M^{rs} Abigail Erwing
 31 Henry Quincy, Eunice Newell

1760

- Jan. 5 M^r James Caruthers, M^{rs} Anna Coffin
 9 Daniel Barber, Eliz. Little
 15 Rev^d Charles Chauncy, M^{rs} Mary Stoddard
 17 Archibald Moncrief, Sarah Lewis

| | | |
|------------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Feb. | 6 | John Gribble, Eliz. Page |
| | 7 | Alexander Bruce, Christian Hayboth
Levi Stutson, Mary Curtis |
| | 28 | David Bell, Elizabeth Wakefield |
| March | 24 | James Kenny, Mary Putnam |
| | 25 | Moses Wheat, Susannah Brown |
| May | 15 | Mungo Carnes, Mary Kelley |
| May | 22 | Richard Green, Sarah Scottow |
| June | 2 | John Lovell, Ann Dudley |
| | 5 | John Cox, Deborah Dwelly |
| | 12 | William Phillips, Margrett Wendell |
| | 26 | Alexander Young, Mehetabell Ridgway |
| | 8 | Timothy Newell, Mary Amory
George Marshall of Portsmouth, Dorothy Everard of Boston |
| | 17 | Tom, Serv ^t Edw ^d Langdon, Phillis to James Noble Esq ^r |
| Aug. | 14 | Joseph Gillman, Jane Tyler |
| | 21 | Rev ^d Ebenezer Turell of Medford, M ^{rs} Jane Tyler of Boston |
| Sep ^r | 30 | M ^r Caleb Davis, Hannah Ruggles |
| Oct ^r | 21 | Tho ^s Vallentine, Margret Glashire |
| Dec ^r | 23 | Arnold Welles, Susannah Jones |

1761

| | | |
|------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 22 | Thomas Smith, Elizabeth Barron |
| Feb. | 3 | M ^r Samuel Abbot, M ^{rs} Sarah Kneeland |
| | 10 | John Dennie, Elizab. Jackson |
| March | 5 | M ^r Joseph Allen, M ^{rs} Mary Jenkins |
| April | 16 | M ^r John Man, M ^{rs} Isannah Fadre |
| | 23 | Newton Prince Serv ^t to M ^r John Gould jun ^r Martha Barnaby
(free negroe) |
| May | 21 | Cato, negro servant of M ^r John Spooner, Violet, of M ^r
Edward Perkins |
| June | 11 | M ^r Walter Logan, M ^{rs} Mehetable Minot |
| Aug. | 20 | M ^r Samuel Rotch, M ^{rs} Lucy Atwood |
| | 27 | M ^r Joseph Ridgway, M ^{rs} Abigail Bell |
| Nov ^r | 3 | James Sumner, Alice Waldron |
| | 26 | James Erwing, Lucy Whitburne |
| Dec ^r | 17 | Nathaniel Gray, Priscilla Remick |
| | 29 | Arthur Savage, Eliz. Sturges |

1762

| | | |
|------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 7 | John Lord, Mary Pulcifer |
| Feb. | 23 | Sam ^l Waldo Esq ^r of Falmouth, Sarah Erwing of Boston
M ^r James Paterson, M ^{rs} Sarah Byles |

| | | |
|------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| March | 11 | M ^r Joseph Waldo, M ^{rs} Matha Jones |
| | 18 | M ^r Daniel Berry, M ^{rs} Mary Phillips |
| April | 8 | M ^r Thomas Green, M ^{rs} Esther Trevitt |
| | 13 | M ^r John Melvill, M ^{rs} Deborah Scollay |
| July | 1 | Samuel Warden, Mary Bullock |
| Sep ^r | 10 | M ^r Edward Walker, M ^{rs} Abigail Lovell |
| | | M ^r John Brown, M ^{rs} Sarah Tanner |
| | 23 | M ^r Henry Bromfield, M ^{rs} Hannah Clark |
| | 27 | M ^r Peter Gwin, M ^{rs} Abigail Waine |
| Oct ^r | 7 | M ^r Samuel Minot, M ^{rs} Eliz. Davis |
| | | M ^r Joshua Green, M ^{rs} Hannah Storer |
| | 8 | William Rogers, Mary Trustee |
| | 21 | Nathan Milward, Jane Cammel |
| Oct ^r | 28 | John Phillips Esq ^r , Miss Mary Winthrop |
| | | M ^r Joseph Whipple of Portsmouth, Miss Hannah Billings of Boston |
| Nov ^r | 4 | John Hodgson, Cicela Graham |
| Dec ^r | 16 | William Gray, Sarah Tyley |

1763

| | | |
|------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| April | 7 | Thomas Smith, Elizab th Howard |
| | 28 | Jacob Williams, Margret Salt |
| May | 4 | Jonathan Jackson, Mary Tings |
| | 26 | M ^r Nathaniel Balch of Providence, M ^{rs} Mary Fletcher of Boston |
| | | M ^r Aaron Cobbett, M ^{rs} Mary Lee |
| June | 20 | M ^r Giles Alexander, M ^{rs} Mary Wendell |
| | 30 | M ^r Thomas Crafts, M ^{rs} Frances Gore |
| July | 7 | Jerathmeel Bowers Esq ^r , M ^{rs} Mary Sherburne |
| | 21 | Thomas Shephard, Rebecca Ridgway |
| Aug. | 10 | M ^r Joseph Henderson, M ^{rs} Mary Billings |
| | 15 | M ^r Samuel Horn, M ^{rs} Mary Bowden |
| | 17 | Benjamin Blake, Eliz th Harris |
| | 23 | M ^r John Marshall, M ^{rs} Mary Tyler |
| Sep ^r | 6 | M ^r Valentine Sullivan, M ^{rs} Hephzibah Whiting |
| | 8 | Prince, Serv ^t to Cap. Savage, Dinah to M ^{rs} Ridgway |
| Oct ^r | 7 | M ^r John Callender, M ^{rs} Sarah Bell |
| | 20 | Samuel Adams, Mary Willings |
| | 25 | Mitchel Murphy, Elizab th Bell |
| | 30 | John Newmarch Esq ^r of Portsmouth, Sarah Billings of Boston |
| Nov ^r | 10 | M ^r Joshua Gardiner, M ^{rs} Dorcas Coffin |
| | | William Hearsey, Martha Russell |

- Dec^r 8 M^r James Williams, Elizath Gross
 15 Mack, Serv^t to Leiu^t Governor, Phillis to James Noble Esq^r
 20 William Greenleaf, Sarah Quincy
 Heman Stone of Harwich, Mary Freeman, Boston
 William Perkins, Abigail Cox
 22 John Hammett, Sarah Edwards

1764

Records lost

1765

- March 18 M^r John Wakefield, M^{rs} Rebecca Cox
 27 M^r John Gabriel, M^s Rebecca Sumner
 Oct^r 2 M^r Zechariah Foss of Portsmouth, M^{rs} Hannah Adams of Boston
 14 D^r Sam^l Marshall Miss Lucy Tyler
 22 Col. William Tailor, M^{rs} Sarah Savage
 Dec^r 5. Stephen Hillman, Fear Baker

1766

- Jan. 2. Abraham Baltin, Hannah Scollay
 14 M^r Elijah Ingraham, M^{rs} Ann Pilsbury
 21 William Beway, Mary Dodge
 March 12 Prince, servant of Cap. Watts, Zilpa of Cap. Freeman
 March 2 William Pitts, Elizabeth Clemons
 April 3 Archibald Cunningham, Lydea Scott
 May 29 Bryant, Ann Cade
 June 12 Frank of M^{rs} Green, Dolly of Richard Clark Esq^r
 July 24 Zaccheus Morton, Rachel Ager
 Oct^r 21 Cato of Nath^l Balston Esq^r Rose of Deacon E Storer
 M^r Elisha Clark, M^{rs} Sarah Hall
 Nov^r 13 George Roulstone, Mary Stevens
 20 Jack of Sam^l Grant, Cloe of M^{rs} Storer
 24 Bossinger Foster, Elizabeth Craige
 Dec^r 1 John Stutson, Joanna Green
 2 William Johnston, Christy Bruce
 18 M^r Gabriel Johonnot, Judith Cooper
 25 Joseph Turell, Rachel Steel

1767

- Jan. 8 M^r Duncan Stewart, Miss Ann Erving
 20 Hon. John Temple Esq^r, Miss Elizabeth Bowdoin
 Sep^r 9 William Wetter Esq^r of Preston, Connecticut, Elizabeth Dra-
 per of Boston

| | | |
|------------------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sep ^r | 17 | Richard Longley, Mary Edes |
| Oct ^r | 19 | Sharper — M ^r Oliver Wendell, Mary Hill (free mulatto) |
| Nov ^r | 26 | Cap. Alexander English, Miss Mary Barker |
| Dec ^r | 1 | William M ^c fadden, Jerusha Jones |
| | 9 | M ^r John Scott, M ^{rs} Judith Chardon |
| | 21 | Sam ^l Phillips Savage, Bathsheba Johnston |

1768

| | | |
|------------------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 2 | James Farrand, Hannah Wise |
| | 21 | Michael Hammond, Eliz th Pitson |
| Feb. | 4 | John Allen, Mary Green |
| March | 14 | M ^r Nath ^l Tailor, Miss Sarah Minott |
| | 31 | Richard Bill, Abigail Kenny |
| April | 6 | James Noble Esq ^r , M ^{rs} Rachel Savage |
| May | 5 | Thomas Brewer, Mary Gleason |
| June | 9 | Robert Gordon, Margrett Fitch |
| | | Nathaniel Baker, Deborah Jenkins |
| | 23 | Samuel Lawrence, Mary Daws |
| Sep ^r | 29 | Eleazer Callender, Elizabeth Gore |
| Nov ^r | 1 | Samuel Allen, Abigail Jackson |
| | 30 | M ^r Giles Brewer, Miss Ann Tabey |
| Dec ^r | 29 | Farquar M ^c Killavery, Eliz th Jones |

1769

| | | |
|------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 19 | Joseph Helyer, Susanna Wilkins |
| March | 23 | William M ^c Kean, Sarah Manning |
| | 30 | Samuel Warden, Miriam Bell |
| June | 7 | Will, Serv ^t to Cap. Newell, Jane (free negro) |
| Aug. | 17 | George Spiggs, Ann Saunders |
| Sep ^r | 4 | Thomas Perkins, Mary Fenno |
| | 5 | Samuel Mason, Esther Jenkins |

1770

| | | |
|------------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Feb. | 22 | M ^r Henderson Inches, M ^{rs} Sarah Jackson |
| March | 21 | John Clemens, Lydea Lewis (free negroes) |
| April | 19 | Rev ^d Phineas Whitney of Shirley Miss Lydea Bowes of Boston |
| May | 3 | Francis Treboe, Margret M ^c Kimro |
| | 31 | William Gooch, Deborah Hubbard |
| June | 5 | Joseph Niles, Eliz. Wall |
| July | 19 | M ^r Elisha Cole, Miss Mercy Turner |
| Oct ^r | 18 | Nathaniel Call, Elizabeth Green |
| | 19 | Ellis Gray, Sarah Dolbear |
| | 22 | Benjamin Tappen of Northampton, Sarah Homes of Boston |

254 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

Nov^r 25 Isaac Winslow, Jemima Debuke
Dec^r 2 Jonas Clark, Sarah Newmach

1771

Jan. 10 William Blair Townsend, Mary Ann Brimmer
Peter ser^t of M^r Crosby, Rose of Deacon Storer
March 1 John Moree, Hannah Tucker
April 4 Joseph Pierce, Anna Dawes
25 Charles Startin, Sarah Clark
May 13 William Warden, Ruth Howell
23 Henry Bass, Sarah Baker
28 Robert Barton, Frances Sheldon
30 William Cordwell, Esther Reed
June 20 William Quiner, Sarah Barker
27 Stephen Andrews, Susanna Pike
Aug. 8 John Cook, Martha Howard
29 Alexander Mackay, Ruth Decosta
Sep^r 19 Joshua Winslow, Anna Perkins
Nov^r 21 Nathan^l Noyes, Mary Ann Phillips
John Cheesman, Elizab. Dolbear
26 Joseph Barrell, Hannah Fitch
Dec^r 19 Gilbert Warner Speakman, Sarah Minot
22 Cesar of M^r Henderson Inches, Clarinda of M^{rs} Pollard

1772

June 4 James Lanman, Susanna Dawes
Aug. 2. John Gardiner Jackson, Elizabeth Williamson
Sep^r 24 Thomas Hill, Nancy M^cNeal
Oct^r 15 Thomas Goslin, Mary Pim
Dec^r 31 Cato (servant to Hon. M^r Henshaw) Sappho to M^r Coffin

1773

Jan. 5. Spencer Walker, Sarah Powers
7 George Robinson, Lucy Quino
Feb. 18 Cuff Prince (free negro) Nancy, servant to M^{rs} Cox.
March 13. James Fitzgerald, Hannah Griggs
23 Peter Collis, Jane Mecom
April 25 Henry Tebits, Mary Kennedy
May 13 Thomas Nicholson, Elizabeth Parsons
John Broderic, Mary Hazard
June 3. Samuel Greenough of Newhaven, M^{rs} Abigail Jackson of
Boston.
24 Jacob Cooper, Mary Tileston

| | | |
|------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| July | 29 | John Chandler, Sarah Dodge |
| Aug. | 13. | Moses Gill, Rebecca Boyleston |
| Sep ^r | 18 | William Spooner, Lucy Marshall |
| Oct ^r | 7 | James Cartney, Elizabeth Coburn |
| Oct ^r | 13. | John Clarke, Lucy Watkins |
| Dec ^r | 2. | John Atkinson, Elizabeth Storer |
| | 16 | Peter (serv ^t to M ^r Twing, Jane Boardman (free) |
| | 23 | Sambo, (serv ^t to M ^r Sarcomb), Silvia to M ^r W ^m Davis |

1776

| | | |
|------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| May | 2 | James Perkins, Sally Sargent |
| July | 22 | John Sanders, Mary Sanders |
| Sep ^r | (about the 12) | John Ridgway, Dorcas Ingraham |
| Nov ^r | 28 | Samuel Whitwell, Nancy Glover |

1777

| | | |
|------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| April | 20. | Cato of Deacon Newell, Cloe of M ^r Frazier |
| | 23 | William Goodhue, Elizabeth Davis |
| | 24 | Zachar ^h Johonnot, Margret Le Mercier |
| | 30 | Philip Paddlesford, Margret Downs |
| May | 8 | John Fenno, Mary Curtiss |
| | 22 | Rev ^d Jonas Meriam, Sarah Chardon |
| | 27 | Paris of M ^r Scott, Phillis free negro |
| | | Cato of M ^r Copely, Lucy of M ^r Goldthwait |
| | 28 | Samuel Pendexter, Mary Pasley |
| June | 4 | Thomas Rice, Elizabeth Cooper |
| | 5 | Abraham S ^t Croix, Margret Stephens |
| | 22 | John Spear, Abigail Arnold |
| July | 6 | Peter Roberts, Polly Le fevre |
| Oct ^r | 2 | John Gould, Sarah Curtis |
| | 26 | Thomas Mitchel, Esther Dupee |
| Nov ^r | 16 | John Jepson, Ann Gooding |
| Dec ^r | 11 | Edward Gray, Mary Smith |
| | | Thomas Welch, Abigail Kent |

1778

| | | |
|-------|-----|----------------------------------------------------|
| March | 19. | Elish Porter of Hadley, Abigail Phillips of Boston |
| April | 23. | James Merrell, Polly Glover |
| May | 19. | Samuel Clarke, Martha Curtis |
| June | 30 | John Cop, Margret Coolidge |
| July | 2 | John Bermoune, Sarah Downe |
| | 13 | Henry Fellows, Huldah Scott |
| | 13 | Cuff Buffun, Nancy Prince |

256 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

July 19 Black, Rosannah Maxwell
 Aug. 6 Nehemiah Ingersol, Eliz. Smith
 Robert Clark, Rebecca Bradley

January 1 1791 The above records were faithfully extracted from
 D^r Cooper's interleaved almanacks by

PETER THACHER.

*Record of Marriages solemnized by Peter Thacher, Pastor
 of the church in Brattle Street, Boston.*

1785.

| | | | |
|------------------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Jan. | 13 | Edmund Quincy Esq ^r & Miss Anna Gerrish both of Boston | 28/ |
| Feb. | 1. | Benjamin Lincoln jun ^r Esq ^r & Miss Mary Otis both of Boston | 56/ |
| Feb. | 13 | M ^r John Grant & M ^{rs} Margret Allen both of Boston | 18/8 |
| March | 8 | M ^r Bezaleel Hamlin & Miss Sarah Campbell both of Boston | 6/ |
| | | M ^r Anthony Burke & M ^{rs} Abigail Grishel both of Boston | |
| March | 19 | M ^r John Bull & Miss Nancy Wilkinson both of Boston | 14/ |
| May | 5 | M ^r Samuel Emery & Miss Mary Appleton both of Boston | 48/ |
| May | 19 | M ^r Winsley Hobby of Connecticut & M ^{rs} Sarah Clarke of Boston | 22/ |
| May | 24 | M ^r William Vanderlocht of New York & Miss Joanna Brown of Boston | 36/ |
| June | 9 | M ^r John Beekings & M ^{rs} Mary Whittom both of Boston | 6/ |
| June | 19 | Cato Small & Susy Fowler both of Boston, free negroes. | |
| August | 18 | M ^r Jeremiah Bumstead & M ^{rs} Susannah Marshall both of Boston | 12/ |
| Sep ^r | 6 | M ^r Arnold Welles jun ^r & Miss Elizabeth Warren both of Boston | 28/ |
| Sep ^r | 13 | M ^r Bellingham Watts & Miss Nancy Sawyer both of Boston | 18/8 |
| Sep ^r | 16 | M ^r Thomas Baylies Richmond of Dighton & Miss Elizabeth Byles of Boston | 22/ |
| Oct ^r | 9. | James Lewis & Phillis Morse ; free negroes, both of Boston. | |
| | | M ^r John Adams & Miss Elizabeth Welsh both of Boston. | 6/8 |

LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

257

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Oct ^r | 13 | M ^r Frederick Godeman & Miss Elizabeth Card both of Boston. | 6/ |
| Oct ^r | 20 | M ^r William White jun ^r & Miss Polly Hawes both of Boston. | 6/ |
| Nov ^r | 3 | M ^r Richard Hunnewell & Miss Nabby Hall both of Boston. | 28/ |
| Nov ^r | 10 | M ^r James Davenport Griffith & Miss Polly Newell both of Boston. | 14/ |
| Dec ^r | 8 | M ^r Samuel Cooper & Miss Margret Phillips both of Boston. | |
| Dec ^r | 15 | M ^r Orknow Ellies & Miss Deborah Lewis both of Boston. | 12/8 |
| Dec ^r | 22 | M ^r Nathaniel Frothingham jun ^r & Miss Polly Townsend both of Boston. | 28/ |
| Dec ^r | 25 | M ^r William Tufts & Miss Peggy Rich both of Boston. | 18/ |
| Total. | | | 21. 14. 8 |

1786.

| | | | |
|------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Jan ^y | 29 | M ^r Michael Tray & Mrs. Mary Simpson. both of Boston | 6/8 |
| Feb. | 26 | M ^r Nehemiah Norcross & M ^{rs} Rebecca Simpson both of Boston | 12/ |
| May | 16 | M ^r John Gardner & Miss Content Pain both of Boston | 1/6 |
| May | 25 | M ^r Daniel Greenleaf & Miss Elizabeth Greenleaf both of Boston | 28/ |
| June | 25 | M ^r Charles Gavet & Miss Polly Glover both of Boston | 6/8 |
| July | 10 | M ^r Daniel Rhodes & Miss Nancy Redwood Hagar both of Boston | 36/ |
| July | 25 | Thomas Lindell Winthrop Esq ^r & Miss Elizabeth Bowdoin Temple both of Boston | £4. 16. 0 |
| August | 24 | M ^r James Dawson & Miss Nabby Hunnewell both of Boston | 14/ |
| August | 30 | Sear Kimball & Dinah Bradford free negroes both of Boston | 6/ |
| Sep ^r | 5 | M ^r Frederick Eayers & Miss Sarah Stanford both of Boston | 3/ |
| Nov ^r | 12 | M ^r Samuel Eames & Miss Lydea Dodge both of Boston | 6/ |
| Dec ^r | 12 | M ^r Joseph Vechner & Miss Nancy King both of Boston | 9/ |
| Dec ^r | 14 | M ^r Benjamin Gray & Miss Sally Edmunds both of Boston | 7/4 |

1787

| | | | |
|------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Feb. | 22 | Fortune Symmes & Jenny Fiellier (free negroes) both of Boston | 6/ |
| Feb. | 27 | M ^r Edward Frethey & Miss Deborah Pratt both of Boston | 6/ |

258 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | | | |
|-------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| March | 8 | M ^r Isaac Pierce & M ^{rs} Joanna Harris both of Boston | 12/ |
| March | 25 | M ^r Adam Kensler & Miss Elizabeth Jackson both of Boston | 12/ |
| March | 27 | M ^r John Deparr & Miss Peggy Dunlap both of Boston | 6/ |
| April | 1 | Anthony Livingston & Mehettabell Bennet of d ^o
(free negroes) | |

These above returned to the town clerk April 1787

N B Where no town is mentioned hereafter, the party or partys are of Boston.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| April | 19 | D ^r Thomas Greenleaf & Miss Mary Deming Price | 28/ |
| April | 29 | M ^r John Homer & Miss Mary Hayman | 9/ |
| June | 17 | M ^r Robert Runney & Miss Polly Edmunds | 13/4 |
| | | M ^r Thomas Powell & M ^{rs} Abigail Oliver | 13/4 |
| July | 15 | M ^r Francis Frisley & M ^{rs} Ann Corbet | 6/ |
| N B. By mistake I dated y ^e certificate July 16. | | | |
| Aug. | 2 | M ^r Nathaniel Johnson & Miss Katherine Amiel | 6/8 |
| Sep ^r | 13 | M ^r James Adams of Antigua & Miss Anna Whitney | 14/ |
| Oct ^r | 7 | M ^r William Gale & Miss Hannah Been | 13/4 |
| Oct ^r | 11 | Plato Alvisson & Patience Lobden (Negroes) | 6/ |
| Nov ^r | 25 | M ^r John Friend of Newbury Port & Miss Sarah Kent
of Boston | 14/ |
| Dec ^r | 9. | M ^r Peter Lear & Miss Lois Wait | 12/8 |

1788

| | | | |
|------------------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Jan. | 6 | M ^r Simeon Polley & Miss Sally Ridgway Stutson | 12/ |
| Jan. | 31 | M ^r Jchn Gofffriedt Bartemas & M ^{rs} Katharine Girrett | 6/8 |
| April | 13 | M ^r Isaac Wyman & Miss Priscilla Boardman | 6/ |
| | | M ^r Samuel Crease and Miss Elizabeth Warden | 6/ |
| May | 27 | M ^r Enoch Wiswell and Miss Polly Hiller | |
| July | 6 | M ^r Thomas Carnes and Miss Polly Davis | 28/ |
| July | 26 | M ^r Josiah Woodward and Miss Patty Cambell | |
| Sep ^r | 20 | M ^r Joseph Dennis and Miss Rebecca Brownsden | 12/ |
| Oct ^r | 21 | D ^r William Spooner and Miss Mary Phillips | 48/ |
| Nov ^r | 3 | M ^r Thomas Hardman and Miss Rebecca Marion | 5/6 |
| Nov ^r | 14 | John Ingersol and Abigail Bennet (free negroes) | |
| Dec ^r | 2 | M ^r James, Henry, Langier, de Tassy, & Miss Hannah
Minot | 48/ |
| Dec ^r | 4 | M ^r Eleazer Richardson of Woburn & Mrs Lydea Gro-
ver of Boston | 6/ |
| | | M ^r Andrew Morgan and Miss Peggy Stone | 6/ |

1789

| | | | |
|------|----|---------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Jan. | 14 | M ^r Thomas Perkins & Miss Charlotte Appleton | 49/4 |
| Feb. | 11 | M ^r John Erving & Miss Mary Lewis (in goal) | |

LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

259

| | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| March | 5 | M ^r Nathaniel Ayers & Miss Katherine Gardner | 28/ |
| March | 19 | M ^r John Brown & Miss Elizabeth Austin | 12/ |
| April | 21 | M ^r Daniel Rea the third and Miss Sally Bangs | 28/ |
| The above returned to the town clerk April 23 1789 | | | |
| April | 26 | M ^r James Masters & Miss Polly New | 6/ |
| May | 24 | M ^r William Page & Miss Catherine Ransford | 6/ |
| Aug. | 9 | M ^r Benjamin Wolcutt & Miss Elizabeth Hawes | 12/ |
| Aug. | 16 | Juba Christy and Olive White (free negroes) | |
| Aug. | 23 | M ^r Daniel Cowing & Miss Sally Rand | 5/10 |
| | | M ^r Michael Bacon & Miss Rachel Joy | 5/1 |
| Oct ^r | 22 | M ^r Abiel Pierce & Miss Peggy Russell | 6/ |
| Oct ^r | 26 | Noah Webster Esq ^r of Hartford & Miss Rebeckah Greenleaf | 42/ |
| Nov ^r | 1 | M ^r Henry Fowle & Miss Elizabeth Bentley | 12/ |
| Nov ^r | 19 | M ^r David Fairchilds & Miss Rebecca Reed | 9/ |
| Nov ^r | 22 | M ^r Abner Stodder & Miss Betsy Low | 5/6 |
| Dec ^r | 20 | Thomas Lewis & Sophia Henshaw | 6/ |

1790

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Jan ^r . | 28 | M ^r Alexander Hamilton & Miss Mary Groomes | 6/ |
| Feb. | 4 | M ^r Samuel Whiting & Miss Hannah Hill | |
| Feb. | 18 | M ^r William Clarke & Miss Lucy Pierce. (in goal) | |
| Feb. | 25 | M ^r Lewis Hartshorn & Miss Susanna Fails | 4/10 |
| March | 9 | M ^r William Little & Miss Frances Boyd | 48/ |
| March | 28 | M ^r Jeremiah Clark & Miss Mary Witherton | 6/ |
| April | 15 | Edward Gray Esq ^r & Miss Susanna Turell | 48/ |
| returned to town clerk | | | |
| May | 4 | M ^r Samuel Snelling & Miss Elizabeth Grant | 28/ |
| May | 20 | M ^r Michael Bird & Miss Betsy Lewis | 6/ |
| May | 27 | M ^r Jonas Welch & Miss Dorothy Carnes | 27/1 |
| June | 27 | M ^r Edward Cole & Miss Ann Farnham | 28/ |
| July | 29 | M ^r Jonas Pierce & Miss Lydea Prents | 6/ |
| Aug. | 8 | M ^r Richard Harris & Miss Polly Greenleaf Davis | |
| Aug. | 12 | M ^r Ebenezer Blanchard & Miss Mehetabell Spear | 6/ |
| Aug. | 30 | M ^r John Whitcom & Miss Martha Jane Wendell | 6/ |
| Sep ^r | 12 | M ^r Ezekiel Whitney jun ^r of Watertown & Miss Ruth Gilbert of Boston | 6/ |
| Oct ^r | 3 | M ^r William Walton & Miss Ruth Hustuns | |
| Oct ^r | 10 | M ^r Jacob Kuhn & Miss Hannah Frost | 12/ |
| Oct ^r | 20 | M ^r John Roulston & Miss Dolly Smith | |
| Nov ^r | 9 | M ^r Abraham Bazin & Miss Mary Boyer | 28/ |
| Nov ^r | 16 | M ^r Elisha Ellis & Miss Polly Underwood | 6/ |

260 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Nov ^r | 24 | Gamaliel Bradford Esq ^r of Duxbury & M ^{rs} Mary Cooper of Boston | 12/ |
| Dec ^r | 29 | M ^r Samuel Cheney & M ^{rs} Rebecca Bliss | |

1791

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Jan ^y | 12 | M ^r Simeon Stodder of Scituate & Miss Sukey Allen of Boston | 4/6 |
| Jan. | 30 | M ^r Thomas Larrabee & Miss Lucy Roach | 6/ |
| March | 6 | M ^r Thomas Howe & Miss Alice Sumner | 12/4 |
| March | 13 | M ^r Joseph Andrews & Miss Alice Bowman | 3/ |
| April | 24 | M ^r Charles Stimpson & Miss Ellen Hall | 18/ |
| June | 23 | John Cooper Esq ^r of Machias & Miss Betsey Savage of Boston | |
| July | 3 | M ^r William Taylor & Miss Sarah Pierpoint | 24/ |
| July | 23 | James Boyd Esq ^r & Miss Abigail Bulfinch | 6/ |
| Aug. | 23 | Benjamin Hall Esq ^r of Medford & M ^{rs} Mary Green of Boston | 56/ |
| Sep ^r | 18 | M ^r Isaac Edes & Miss Sally Pierce | 12/ |
| Oct ^r | 23 | M ^r Samuel Hewes jun ^r & Miss Margret Milliquet | 60/ |
| Oct ^r | 27 | M ^r Benjamin Hearsey & Miss Betsy Arnold | 6/ |
| Oct ^r | 30 | M ^r Joseph Blaney & Miss Hannah Winship | 12/ |
| Oct ^r | 31 | M ^r James M ^c Laran & Miss Hannah Ames | 6/8 |
| Nov ^r | 10 | M ^r James Mands & Miss Mary York | 6/ |
| Nov ^r | 14 | Cap ⁿ Michael Homer & Miss Elizabeth Rea | 28/ |
| Nov ^r | 20 | M ^r Thomas Simmons & Miss Sally Low | 6/8 |
| Nov ^r | 27. | M ^r George Homer & Miss Sarah Sumner | 12/ |
| | | M ^r William Andrews & Miss Polly Stutson | 12/ |
| Dec ^r | 4 | M ^r Alexander Matthewson & Miss Rebecca Wilkins | 6/ |
| Dec ^r | 27 | M ^r William Hurley & Miss Elizabeth Barns | 12/ |

1792

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Jan. | 12 | M ^r Samuel Belcher & Miss Sally Tucker | 12/ |
| Jan. | 17 | D ^r Isaac Green of Windsor, Vermont, & Miss Anna Barrett of Boston | 28/ |
| March | 25 | M ^r John Osborn & Miss Katherine Macaulay Barber | 60/ |
| The above returned to the town clerk | | | |
| May | 13 | M ^r Jacob Wendell & Miss Mary Abbot | 6/ |
| May | 17 | D ^r Daniel Adams of Keene in New Hampshire & M ^{rs} Sarah Apedale | 52/ |
| June | 7 | M ^r John Leverret of Vermont & Miss Hannah Leverett | 48/ |
| June | 14 | M ^r Rufus Harrington & Miss Elizabeth Spear | 6/ |
| June | 28 | M ^r John Deleno & Miss Betsy Devrick | 6/ |

| | | | |
|------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| July | 1 | M ^r Penuel Parker & Miss Esther Hunnewell | 6/ |
| Aug. | 7 | Rev. Joseph Roby of Lynn & M ^{rs} Zeruiah Marston
of Boston | |
| | | M ^r Elijah Bonney & M ^{rs} Nancy Williams | 6/ |
| Aug. | 14 | M ^r Patrick Duggan & M ^{rs} Elizabeth Cowen | |
| Aug. | 17 | M ^r James Holt Leatherbee of Boston & Miss Rachel
Williams of Charlestown | 6/ |
| Aug. | 19 | M ^r Sears Kimball & Miss Phillis Herrick (blacks) | 6/ |
| Aug. | 21 | M ^r Ebenezer Thayer & Miss Elizabeth Hobart | 12/ |
| Sep ^r | 3, | M ^r Patrick Lyons & Miss Betsy Niles | 6/ |
| Sep ^r | 3 | M ^r William Felt & Miss Rachel French | 1. 2/ |
| Sep ^r | 11 | M ^r Joseph Cross & Miss Sally Edson of Taunton | 12/ |
| Sep ^r | 13 | Woodbury Storer Esq ^r of Portland & Miss Margret
Boyd of Boston | 28/ |
| Sep ^r | 23 | M ^r William Collier & Miss Hope James | 12/ |
| Oct ^r | 18 | Dudley Atkins Tyng Esq ^r of Newbury & Miss Sarah
Higginson | 30/ |
| Oct ^r | 28 | M ^r Phineas Woodman & Miss Sukey Robbins | 6/8 |
| | | M ^r Richard Galley & Miss Susanna Jones | 6/ |
| Nov ^r | 2 | M ^r James Wilks & Miss Hannah Noble | |
| Nov ^r | 4 | M ^r Andrew Kettell & Miss Eleanor Bennet | 12/ |
| Dec ^r | 9 | M ^r Francis Amory & Miss Prudence Eustis | £6. |

1793

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Jan. | 6 | M ^r Alexander Young & Miss Christiana Curtis Stutson | 13/4 |
| Jan. | 13, | M ^r Frederick William Geyer jun ^r & Miss Rebeckah
Frazier | £6. |
| Jan. | 24 | M ^r William Burroughs Procter & Miss Lydea Bowes | 12/ |
| Jan. | 26 | M ^r William Dodge & Miss Lovey Holbrook | 6/ |
| Feb. | 5 | M ^r James Cutler & Miss Mehitabell Sullivan | 60/ |
| Feb. | 6 | M ^r James Sutherland & Miss Isabella Millar | 6/ |
| March | 17 | M ^r Daniel Mace & Miss Hephzibah Lewis | 9/ |
| April | 7 | M ^r John Bradley & Miss Sally Hunnewell | 28/ |
| April | 14 | M ^r Abner Torrey & Miss Susanna Hubbard | 12/ |
| The above returned to the town clerk | | | |
| April | 28 | M ^r William Otis Wyer & Miss Betsey Smith | 6/ |
| May | 2 | M ^r William Nevers & Miss Abigail Wisson | 6/ |
| May | 30 | M ^r James Sealy & Miss Susanna Tanner | 6/ |
| June | 9 | M ^r Benjamin Rouse & Miss Hannah Cook | 6/ |
| July | 19 | Robert Coffin & Nancy Dozzens (blacks) | 1/10 |
| Sep ^r | 3 ^d | M ^r John Randell & Miss Polly Goddard | 24/ |
| Sep ^r | 19 | Hon. James Wilson Esq ^r of Philadelphia & Miss
Hannah Gray | £15 |

262 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | | | |
|------------------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Sep ^r | 21 | M ^r George Carlisle & Miss Abigail Shepherd Wyer | 12/ |
| Oct ^r | 3 | M ^r Gershom Flagg & Miss Eliza Jepson | 12/ |
| Oct ^r | 30 | M ^r Joseph Symonds & Miss Susanna Hammond | 12/ |
| Oct ^r | 31 | M ^r John Kennedey & Miss Sally Hall | 28/5 |
| Nov ^r | 5 | Jean Baptiste Elizabeth Lallemand de Vilchaut & Jane Eliza Walker | 24/ |
| Nov ^r | 7 | M ^r James Ridgway & Miss Sukey Sumner | 12/ |
| Dec ^r | 11 | M ^r John Dorr & Miss Esther Goldthwait | 28/ |
| Dec ^r | 22 | M ^r William Johnson & Miss Sally Adams | 6/ |
| Dec ^r | 24 | M ^r John Howe jun ^r & Miss Hannah Homer | 14/ |

Total £37. 14. 7

1794

| | | | |
|------------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Jan. | 1 | M ^r Oliver Barron & Miss Polly Brock | 12/ |
| Jan. | 16 | M ^r Isaac Tapley & Miss Nancy Wayne | 12/ |
| Feb. | 5. | M ^r Hugh Barns & Miss Jane Porter | 6/ |
| Feb. | 13 | M ^r Samuel Sumner & Miss Martha Saunders Barrett | 30/ |
| March | 9 | M ^r Saumel Hearsey & Miss Mary Lendell Kinney | 6/ |
| March | 18 | John Appleton Esq ^r of Salem & Miss Priscilla Greenleaf of Boston | 60/ |
| April | 17 | M ^r Samuel Ruggles & Miss Polly Blake | 12/ |
| May | 26 | M ^r Benjamin Ober & Miss Mary Gordon | 6/ |
| | | M ^r James Swinnerton & Miss Polly Morris | 6/ |
| May | 29 | M ^r Benj. Wheelwright & Miss Rebecca Gardner | 30/ |
| June | 1 | M ^r Isaac Hollis & Miss Dolly Trask | 6/ |
| June | 4 | M ^r John Amory & Miss Sally Gardner | 60/ |
| June | 9 | M ^r Asa Hammond & Miss Sarah Dawes | 14/ |
| June | 10 | M ^r William Boardman jun ^r & Miss Lydea Osborn | 30/ |
| June | 15 | James Hokens & Pheebe Lewis (free negroes) | 6/ |
| June | 19 | Isaac Parker Esq ^r of Penobscot & Miss Rebecca Hall of Boston | 46/4 |
| June | 26 | M ^r Stephen Gulliver & Miss Nabby Leavet | 6/ |
| July | 2 | M ^r Theodore French & Miss Elizabeth Dawes | 30/ |
| July | 3 | M ^r Matthew Angier of New York & Miss Rebecca Gill of Boston | 12/ |
| July | 13 | M ^r William Ker & Miss Nancy Hodgson | 12/ |
| Aug. | 17 | M ^r Samuel Roach & Miss Susanna Johnson | 6/ |
| Aug. | 25 | William Jewell & Betsy Davis | 12/ |
| Aug. | 28 | M ^r Ebenezer Kent of Watertown & Miss Charlotte Vinal of Boston | 18/ |
| Sep ^r | 14 | M ^r Reuben Wilson & Miss Hannah Tapley | 6/ |
| Oct ^r | 9 | M ^r John Cheever & Miss Betsey Hamblen | 6/7 |
| Dec ^r | 6 | M ^r Malthias Crocker & Miss Rebecca Volentine | 12/ |

1795

| | | | |
|------------------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Feb. | 2 | M ^r Andrew Anderson & Miss Fanny Sheaff | 6/ |
| | | M ^r James Ford & Miss Sally Web | 6/ |
| Feb. | 16 | M ^r John Spencer & Miss Polly Uran | 6/ |
| Feb. | 26 | Cap. John Diamond Preston & M ^{rs} Sarah Forbes | 18/ |
| March | 3 | M ^r John Annis & Miss Sally Cleverley | 14/ |
| March | 21 | Charles Eliot & Nancy Watts (free negroes) | 6/ |
| March | 22 | M ^r John Low of Wooster & Miss Abigail Hall of Boston | 28/ |
| March | 29 | Phineas Bruce Esq ^r of Machias & Miss Jane Savage of Boston | 30/ |
| April | 6 | William Cranch Esq ^r of Haverhill & Miss Nancy Greenleaf of Boston | 60/ |
| April | 16 | M ^r Samuel Powers & Miss Sally Fuller | 6/ |
| | | Cæsar Thaling & Sylva Atkinson (blacks) | |
| May | 14 | Monday Hector & Frelove Watson Garner (blacks) | 3/ |
| May | 16 | M ^r John G Holland & Miss Lydea S Gandell | 6/8 |
| May | 31 | M ^r Jesse Cox and Miss Susanna Sumner | 16/7 |
| June | 7 | M ^r William Todd & Miss Mary Bemis | 6/ |
| June | 14 | M ^r Benjamin Rice & Miss Mary Kuhn | 48/ |
| June | 21 | M ^r Noah Porter & Miss Polly Miller | 9/10 |
| | | M ^r John Underwood & Miss Esther Blake | 6/ |
| June | 23 | M ^r John Goodwin & Miss Amity Harrington | 6/ |
| June | 28 | Cap. Christopher Tilden & Miss Eliza Baker | 60/ |
| July | 5 | M ^r Oliver Hartshorn of Boston & Miss Lucy Ellis of Walpole | 18/ |
| July | 19 | Joel Gill & Venus Ward (free negroes) | 6/ |
| Aug. | 8 | Jack Dennison & Peggy Homes (free negroes) | 6/ |
| Aug | 13 | M ^r Josiah Linnet & Miss Eleanor Embly | 6/ |
| Sep ^r | 3 | M ^r Benjamin Stutson jun ^r & Miss Polly Alexander | 12/ |
| | | M ^r Joseph Symonds of Boston & Miss Polly Burditt of Charlestown | 6/ |
| Sep ^r | 9 | M ^r Jacob Pettingal & Miss Hannah Powers | 9/ |
| Sep ^r | 29 | Cap ⁿ George Ingersol & Miss Martha Goldthwait. 5 Dollars | |
| | | M ^r Mark Newman of Andover & Miss Sarah Phillips of Boston | |
| Oct ^r | 11 | James Simons & Mary Gordon free negroes | one dollar. |
| Oct ^r | 18 | M ^r Thomas Kimble Thomas & Miss Mary Richardson | 28/ |
| Oct ^r | 21 | M ^r John Gardner of Leominster & Miss Elizabeth Greenleaf | 30/ |
| Nov ^r | 15 | Prince M Harris & Phœbe Dalton (Blacks) | 6/ |
| Nov ^r | 16 | M ^r Joseph Allen & Miss Lucy Foster | 12/ |
| Nov ^r | 18 | M ^r William Dawes jun ^r & Miss Lydea Gendell | 30/ |

264 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | | | |
|------------------|----|----------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Nov ^r | 22 | Scipio Gorey & Isabella Cary (Blacks) | 6/ |
| Dec ^r | 2 | M ^r Jonas Green & Miss Nancy Brewer | 24/ |
| Dec ^r | 14 | M ^r Matthew Salter & Miss Sarah Vincent | 6/ |

1796

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| March | 10 | M ^r Samuel White & Miss Sally Cary | 12/ |
| March | 22 | M ^r William Taylor & M ^{rs} Elizabeth Brown | 6/7 |
| The above returned to the town clerk | | | |
| April | 10 | M ^r Nathaniel Reed & Miss Mary Bartlet | 12/ |
| April | 21 | M ^r Seth Johnson of New York & Miss Mary Storer
of Boston | £9 |
| May | 1 | M ^r Joseph Carnes jun ^r & Miss Dorcas Hawes | 30/ |
| May | 8 | M ^r John Andrew & Miss Mary Wise | 6/8 |
| May | 15 | M ^r Samuel Barron & Miss Rebecca Austin Low | 9/ |
| May | 31 | M ^r Henry Hoxford & Miss Rebecca Grove | 13/4 |
| June | 30 | M ^r Ebenezer Little Boyd & Miss Sarah Frazier | 30/ |
| July | 4 | M ^r John Call & Miss Nancy Waters | 12/ |
| July | 7 | M ^r Homer Wass & Miss Polly Newell | 12/ |
| July | 17 | Richard Brown & Nancy Williams (mulattoes) | |
| July | 27 | James Scott Esq ^r & Mad ^m Dorothy Hancock | £15 |
| August | 3 | M ^r William Cowen & Miss Rhoda Bryant | 6/ |
| Aug. | 19 | Cap. John Perry Caswell & Miss Lydea Webb | 42/ |
| Sep ^r | 1 | M ^r Seth King & Miss Susanna Fobes | 16/ |
| Sep ^r | 11 | Cato Freeborn & Eleanor Savage (blacks) | 12/ |
| Oct ^r | 6 | M ^r Ezekiel Brown & Miss Pheebe Monk | 12/ |
| Oct ^r | 18 | M ^r James Warren & Miss Nancy Conant | 6/ |
| Oct ^r | 30 | M ^r Elijah Clements & Miss Hannah Trask | 13/4 |
| Oct ^r | 31 | Isaac Russell & Hannah Jackson (blacks) | 24/ |
| | | Joseph Adams & Lucy Jackson (d ^o) | 24/ |
| Nov ^r | 5 | M ^r Daniel Quimlam & Miss Jane Wicham | 6/ |
| Nov ^r | 10 | M ^r Joshua Gee Davies & Miss Lucy Richards | 30/ |
| Dec ^r | 4 | M ^r John Bolton & Miss Betsy Dennie | 6/ |
| | | M ^r James Robbins & Miss Abigail Saltmarsh | 13/4 |
| Dec ^r | 6 | M ^r Ebenezer Pemberton of Billerica & Miss Eliza-
beth Whitwell | 28/ |
| Dec ^r | 11 | M ^r Ebenezer Brush & Miss Sally Shattuck | £4. 10-0 |
| Dec ^r | 22 | M ^r Richard Harris & Miss Mary Granger | |
| | | M ^r Obadiah Penniman & Miss Polly Andrews | 30/ |

£48. 3. 0

1797

| | | | |
|------|----|------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Jan. | 15 | M ^r Josiah Porter & Miss Elizabeth Colton | 7/6 |
| Jan. | 17 | M ^r William Jepson & Miss Mary Call | 30/ |
| Feb. | 9 | Stephen Jones & Rebecca Falkener | 6/ |

LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

265

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Feb. | 14 | Matthew Holland & Mary Babcock (blacks) | 6/ |
| March | 20 | Greenville Temple Esq ^r & M ^{rs} Elizabeth Russell | £15. |
| March | 26 | Cap. Stephen Nye & Miss Elizabeth Skinner | 24/ |
| April | 6 | M ^r John Cane & Miss Susanna Reed | 12/ |
| The above returned to the town clerk | | | |
| April | 27 | William John Benger Doble Esq ^r of Philadelphia & Miss Lucy Gray | £9 |
| May | 4 | M ^r George Follings & Miss Sally Salter | 18/ |
| May | 9 | M ^r Jacob Homer & Miss Anna Hill | 30/ |
| May | 14 | M ^r James Robbins & Miss Sarah Newhall | 12/ |
| May | 16 | M ^r Joseph Loring & Miss Sukey Hall | 48/ |
| June | 1 | M ^r Joseph Brummet & Miss Ursula Star | 6/ |
| June | 3 | M ^r George Green & Miss Mary Brown Foggan | 12/ |
| June | 4 | M ^r Joseph Perkins & Miss Abigail Brown | 30/ |
| June | 18 | M ^r Joseph Watts & Miss Rebecca Balch Foggan | 13/2 |
| June | 27 | M ^r Samuel Dillaway sen ^r & M ^{rs} Mary Minot | 60/ |
| July | 2 | Thomas Gardner & Katy Billings (blacks) | 6/ |
| July | 11 | William Read & Nancy Gregory | 12/ |
| July | 26 | M ^r Jacob Dochrendorff jun ^r & Miss Hannah Lebalester | 6/ |
| July | 30 | M ^r Oliver Hartshorn & Miss Peggy Akeley | 28/ |
| Aug. | 17 | Scipio Dalton & Rosanna Haven (free blacks) | |
| Aug. | 20 | M ^r Magnos Manson & M ^{rs} Naomi Nash | 6/7 |
| Sep ^r | 2 | Reuben Dolliver & Charine Brighten (free blacks) | 9/ |
| Sep ^r | 9 | M ^r Thomas Saintclair & Miss Polly Hillman | 12/ |
| Sep ^r | 28 | M ^r John Gleason jun ^r & Miss Sally Mitchel | 7/6 |
| Oct ^r | 10 | M ^r Peter Carrall & Miss Mary Adams | 13/2 |
| | | M ^r William Whitwell & Miss Sukey Dixon | 60/ |
| Oct ^r | 16 | M ^r Samuel Lyman of Northampton & Miss Mary Warren | 30/ |
| Oct ^r | 29 | M ^r John Viall & Miss Eunice Low | 27/9 |
| Nov ^r | 5 | M ^r John M ^c Elroy & Miss Sally Dod | 6/ |
| | | M ^r Robert Knox & Miss Ann Richardson | 28/ |
| | | M ^r Richard Knights & Miss Betsy Stacey | 6/ |
| Nov ^r | 19 | M ^r William Chace French & Miss Polly Bowdoin | 12/ |
| Nov ^r | 26 | M ^r Robert Milliken & Miss Hitty M ^c Intyre | |
| Nov ^r | 29 | M ^r Isaac Smith & Miss Susanna Saunders | 9/ |
| Dec ^r | 6 | M ^r Enoch Lane & Miss Abigail Hatch | 30/ |
| Dec ^r | 17 | M ^r James Odell & Miss Margret Marshall | 30/ |
| Dec ^r | 24 | M ^r Scammell Penniman & Miss Fanny Groom | 9/ |
| Dec. | 25 | M ^r Thomas R Larkin & M ^{rs} Ursula Hastings | 12/ |
| Dec. | 26 | M ^r Thomas Raymond & M ^{rs} Elizabeth Farmer | 12/ |
| Dec. | 29 | Coplis Masley & Phœbe Hopkins (blacks) | 6/ |
| Dec. | 31 | M ^r Jonathan Carey & Miss Polly Harris | 12/ |

£59. 4. 8

179 8

| | | | |
|------------------|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Jan ^y | 5 | Abraham Waters & Polly Simons (blacks) | |
| Jan ^y | 12 | Isaac Curtis & Sally Brown (blacks) | |
| Jan ^y | 18 | M ^r John Cox & Miss Mary Comee | 6/ |
| Jan. | 19 | M ^r David Justus Hall & Miss Melena Orcutt | 12/ |
| March | 22 | M ^r Jesse Farmer & Miss Hannah Hadley | 13/2 |
| March | 25 | M ^r Samuel Ruggles & Miss Elizabeth Haskell | 18/ |
| April | 2 | M ^r Giles Alexander of Roxbury & Miss Susanna Fowle | £45 |
| April | 19 | Joseph A Smith & Mary Wendell (blacks) | 6/ |
| April | 22 | M ^r Moses Eustis & Miss Becky Green | 12/ |
| April | 26 | M ^r Thomas Hall & Miss Rhoda Tilton | 12/ |
| May | 3 | Cap. Samuel Scollay Fisher & Miss Lucy Woodman | 30/ |
| May | 8 | M ^r John Mountain & Miss Sally Bayley | 12/ |
| May | 10 | M ^r Edward King of Halifax & Miss Hannah Kneeland | 18/ |
| May | 22 | Rev. William Greenough of Newton & Miss Lydea Haskins | |
| June | 10 | M ^r James Walter & Miss Fanny Scovill | 6/ |
| | | M ^r John Blackburn & Miss Sally Linder | 12/ |
| June | 24 | Cap. John Salter & Miss Elizabeth Rice | 30/ |
| July | 8 | M ^r Isaac Hepditch & Miss Betsy Duff | 6/ |
| July | 9 | Luke Sylvester & Elce Jackson | 12/ |
| | | Barnabas Yassent & Eunice Bunker | 12/ |
| July | 15 | William Hawes Esq ^r & Miss Elizabeth M ^c Elroy | 30/ |
| July | 22 | M ^r Simeon Mason & Miss Rebecca Uran | 12/ |
| August | 2 | M ^r William G Weld & Miss Hannah Minot | 60/ |
| August | 8 | M ^r Nicholas Homer & M ^{rs} Elizabeth Brown | 6/ |
| August | 23 | John King & Katy Thomas (blacks) | 6/ |
| August | 30 | John Okeley & Fanny Nichols (blacks) | |
| Sep ^r | 2 | M ^r John Harris & Miss Nabby Sumner | 30/ |
| Sep ^r | 16 | M ^r David S Eaton and Miss Sarah F Wilkins of Amherst | 30/ |
| Sep ^r | 18 | John Lewie & Jane Emmons (molattoes) | 6/ |
| Sep ^r | 23 | M ^r Ephraim Sale & Miss Jane Dodge | 30/ |
| Oct ^r | 13 | M ^r James Hasselton & Miss Susanna Smith | 12/ |
| Oct ^r | 21 | M ^r William Loring & Miss Polly Tucker | 12/ |
| Oct ^r | 22 | M ^r James Lennen & Miss Nelly Bunting | 12/ |
| Oct ^r | 23 | Samuel Cobb Esq ^r & Miss Sally Inches | £6 |
| Oct ^r | 29 | Peter Lewis & Lydea Brown (free blacks) | 6/ |
| Oct ^r | 30 | M ^r Daniel Savage & Miss Mary Woodman | 18/ |
| Nov ^r | 9 | Cato Small & Katherine Flint | 6/ |
| Nov ^r | 16 | M ^r Isaiah Kidder & Miss Hepsy Jones | 19/8 |
| Nov ^r | 28 | Jacob Crosby & Phœbe Snow (Blacks) | 6/ |
| Nov ^r | 29 | M ^r Samuel Gookins & Miss Sarah Kettle | 18/ |
| | | Prince Watts & Lucy Davis (Blacks) | 18/ |

LIST OF PERSONS MARRIED.

267

| | | | |
|------------------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Dec ^r | 7 | M ^r Wentworth Harrington & Miss Rachel Hyde | 6/7 |
| Dec ^r | 16 | John Clayton & Dinah White (blacks) | 3/ |
| Dec ^r | 18 | M ^r David Stephens & Miss Lucy Willington | 12/ |
| Dec ^r | 27 | M ^r Daniel Wells & Miss Lucy Severs | 12/ |
| | | M ^r John Dunniton & M ^{rs} Debby Sampson | 12/ 46. |

78. 2. 10

1799

| | | | |
|-------|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Jan. | 13 | M ^r John Bates & Miss Mary Davis | 12/ |
| Jan. | 17 | Israel Merritt & Jenny Howard (blacks) | 6/ |
| Jan. | 29 | Hezekiah Havers & Mary Ann Paul | 19/9 |
| Feb. | 11 | M ^r Joseph Warren Homer & Miss Sally Rea | 30/ |
| Feb. | 18 | M ^r Job Drew & Miss Sarah Lawrance | 30/ |
| March | 4 | M ^r Warren Bouker of Scituate & Miss Rebecca Holmes
Croswell | 7/6 |
| March | 19 | M ^r Nathaniel W Carnes & Miss Dolly Wellman | 12/ |
| March | 28 | M ^r John Swain & Miss Lucy Rolf | 18/ |
| April | 18 | M ^r John Cross & Miss Margret Pitcher | 12/ |
| April | 25 | M ^r Lambert Brummet & Miss Sally Tavanor | 6/ |
| May | 2 | M ^r Peter Osgood & Miss Mary Prichard | 30/ |
| May | 5 | M ^r Francis Barrett & Miss Maria Foster Pallivear | 12/ |

The above returned to the town clerk

| | | | |
|------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| May | 16 | M ^r Charles Davies & Miss Hannah Call | 36/ |
| May | 19 | M ^r Philip M ^c Carty & Miss Sarah Bingham | 9/ |
| June | 20 | Cap. Norton Brailsford & Miss Ann Eaton | 24/ |
| June | 30 | M ^r William Shepherd & Miss Hannah Stacy | 6/ |
| July | 18 | M ^r James Wyman & Miss Rhoda Robbins | 12/ |
| July | 31 | M ^r Benjamin Herbert Hathorne & Miss Rebecca Hall | 30/ |
| Aug. | 1 | M ^r George Morse & Miss Rebecca Newell | 6/ |
| Aug. | 4 | M ^r Amos Ramsdale & Miss Phoebe Henry | 12/ |
| Sep ^r | 29 | M ^r Henry Holmes & Miss Mary Burrill | 6/ |
| Nov ^r | 24 | John Jeffers & Phoebe Smith (blacks) | 6/ |
| Nov ^r | 26 | M ^r Oliver Porter & Miss Sally Abbot | 13/2 |
| Nov. | 28 | M ^r John Nazro jun ^r & Miss Eliza Gardner | 30/ |

24. 19. 6.

1800

| | | | |
|-------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Jan. | 12 | M ^r Caleb Easte & Miss Mary Wales | 12/ |
| Feb. | 26 | William Smith & Harriot Boston (blacks) | 6/ |
| Feb. | 27 | Daniel Newcomb Esq ^r of Keene & M ^{rs} Hannah Gold-
thwait | 60/ |
| | | M ^r Thomas Howe & Miss Mary Ross | 18/ |
| March | 20 | M ^r Consider Orcutt & Miss Rebecca Downing | 12/ |
| March | 30 | James Bromfield & Susy Mitchell (blacks) | 6/ |

268 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| April | 24 | M ^r Charles Clement & Miss Dolly Quincy | 24/ |
| | | M ^r Daniel Benjamin & Miss Elizabeth Chisman | 12/ |
| May | 1 | Thomas West & Peggy Nichols (blacks) | 7/6 |
| May | 8 | M ^r Ebenezer T Dennie & Miss Sarah Moreton | 9/ |
| June | 8 | M ^r Matthias Murch & Miss Sally Oliver | 12/ |
| | | Stephen Minot & Hannah Mitchel (blacks) | 6/ |
| July | 13 | M ^r Nathaniel Davis & Miss Patty Oliver | 12/ |
| July | 24 | M ^r John Baynes & Miss Mary Hall | £6. |
| Aug. | 5 | M ^r George Barber & Miss Abigail Hill | 30/ |
| Aug. | 31 | M ^r Robert Harrington & Miss Elizabeth Renouf | 12/ |
| Oct ^r | 1 | William King Esq ^r of Bath & Miss Ann N Frazier | 30/ |
| Oct ^r | 19. | M ^r Henry Wilkins & Miss Lucy Drowne | 6/ |
| Nov ^r | 11 | Thomas Cole & Nancy Brown (blacks) | 6/ |
| Nov ^r | 16 | M ^r Samuel Coffin & Miss Hannah Caswell Servey | 12/ |
| | | James Williams & Lucy Harris (blacks) | 6/ |
| Nov ^r | 18 | Cap. Wilkes Barber & Miss Nancy Newell | £2 : 18 : 0 |
| Nov ^r | 27 | M ^r James Elder & Miss Polly Woolley | |
| Nov ^r | 29 | George Dixon & Katy Cooper (blacks) | 6/ |
| Dec ^r | 14 | M ^r Ephraim Harrington & Miss Sarah Muzzee | 6/ |
| Dec ^r | 28. | M ^r Ziba Crosby & Miss Abigail Jenkins | 12/ |
| | | | £24. 15. 6 |

1801

| | | | |
|------------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Feb. | 1. | M ^r Andrew Morton & Miss Harriet Wales | 28/ |
| Feb. | 22 | Phillip Young & Hannah Green (blacks) | 18/7 |
| March | 1 | M ^r Abiel Pierce & Miss Anna Kingman | 12/ |
| March | 26 | Rev Abiel Holmes of Cambridge & Miss Sally Wendell | |
| March | 27 | M ^r John Rice & Miss Mary Robbins | 30/ |
| April | 7 | M ^r Samuel Tyler & Miss Polly Parker | 12/ |
| April | 9 | M ^r John Reed & Miss Sally May | 12/ |
| | | The above returned to the town clerk | |
| May | 3 | Levi Row & Hannah Walley | 3/3 ^d |
| May | 18 | M ^r Henry Balford of Portsmouth & Miss Polly Gale | 12/ |
| June | 17 | M ^r Thomas Lane of London & Miss Betsey Appleton | 60/ |
| June | 21 | M ^r Archelaus Goddard & Miss Elizabeth Clark Low | 18/ |
| June | 25 | Abraham Borkus & Nancy Bradley (blacks) | 12/ |
| Aug | 2 | Cæsar Glover & Susanna Parsons (blacks) | |
| Sep ^r | 3 | M ^r William English & Miss Sally Greenleaf | 12/ |
| Oct ^r | 19 | M ^r Stephen Fuller jun ^r & Miss Lucy Hatch | 28/ |
| Oct ^r | 29 | Thomas Cooke & Polly White (blacks) | 6/ |
| Nov ^r | 1 | Benjamin Smith & Hagar Loring (blacks) | 6/7 |
| Nov ^r | 5 | M ^r David Laurence & Miss Elizabeth Clark | 7/6 |
| Nov ^r | 18 | Henry Halliday & Diana Brown | 2/8 |

| | | | |
|------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Nov ^r | 22 | M ^r William Clap & Miss Mary Clarke | 18/ |
| | | Marquis Huntley & Hannah Brown | 6/7 |
| Nov ^r | 26 | M ^r Samuel Allen & Miss Betsy Richardson | 18/ |
| Nov ^r | 29 | Anthony Smith & Pliny Phillips (blacks) | 6/ |
| Dec ^r | 10 | Daniel Luis and Clois Freeman (blacks) | 6/ |
| Dec ^r | 20 | M ^r Josiah Danforth & Miss Rhoda Woods | 30/ |
| Dec ^r | 24 | John Lewis & Renny Scot | 6/ |
| | | Mr Amos J Gardner & Miss Mary Clarke | 12/ |

1802

| | | | |
|------------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Feb. | 11 | M ^r Cornelius Coolidge & Miss Sarah Grant | 28/ |
| March | 7. | M ^r Thomas Bartlett & M ^{rs} Hannah Wilson | £9 |
| March | 30 | M ^r Ebenezer Hewin jur ^r & Miss Nancy Call | 36/ |
| April | 4. | Darby Vassall & Lucy Holland | 12/ |
| May | 2 | M ^r Nathaniel Frothingham & Miss Lydea Kettell | 60/ |
| May | 30 | M ^r Joseph Gould & Miss Clarissa Jouve | 13/2 |
| June | 13 | M ^r Jonathan Goodwin & Miss Sarah Baker | 12/ |
| Aug. | 16 | M ^r John R Sloan & Miss Abigail Gould | 12/7 |
| Sep ^r | 2 | James Barch & Margret West (blacks) | 6/ |
| Sep ^r | 23 | Moses Ben & Jane Raymond (blacks) | 4/6 |

Marriages Solemnized by Jos. S. Buckminster.

1805

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| January | 31. | M ^r Thomas Hughes to Miss Sarah Balch * | |
| March. | 17. | M ^r John Myers to M ^{rs} . Sarah Prenleloup | |
| April. | 18. | M ^r William Hartshorn to Miss Hannah Leland Stanton | |
| May | 5. | M ^r Israel P. Dawes to Miss Mary Green. | |
| | do. | M ^r William Taylor to Miss Sally Cushing Pierpoint. | |
| | 21. | M ^r Bernard Abalvant to M ^{rs} . Polly Kurk. | |
| June | 2. | M ^r Robert Milliage to Miss Mary Brown. | |
| | 30. | Peter Howard & Mannah Williams (blacks) | |
| July | — | M ^r Stephen Minot of N. York to Miss Sarah Minot | |
| | 7. | M ^r Adrastus Hall to Miss Hannah Penny | |
| | do. | M ^r Ebenezer Dyer to Miss Patty Caswell | |
| | 28. | M ^r Oliver F. Weld of Rumney N. H. to Miss Mary Hatch | |
| Sep ^t . | 1. | M ^r Jonathan Cumber to Miss Rebecca Hill Mitchal. | |
| | 10. | W ^m . Hazel & Lucy Spear (blacks) | |
| | 26. | M ^r W ^m . Barnes to Miss Sarah Bates | |

* When no town is mentioned the party is of Boston.

- Oct. 6. M^r Phineas Goff to Miss Susan Brown
 10. Joill Gill to Jane Willcome (blacks)
 Nov. 10. William Davis to Elizabeth Gregory (blacks)
 26. M^r Henry Sheafe to Miss Lucy Cushing
 Dec. 6. John Butter & Hester Smith (blacks)

1806.

- Jan. 30 John Jonah & Dorothy Waters (blacks)
 May 6. Cato Babcock & Diana Gums (blacks)

1807

- Nov. 10. M^r Robert Heard to Miss Mary Ann B. Perkins
 " " M^r Joseph Austin to Miss Rebecca Green
 12th James R. Goodspeed to Esther Smith
 Dec^r. 17th Lewis Low to Harriet Bowman.
 20th Josiah Siders to Eliza Blake

1808

- March 10 John Henderson to Susannah Barret (blacks)
 15. John Dodge to Eliza Tyler of Newburyport
 16. John Bastow of N. Yarmouth to Mary Thaxter
 17. W^m Brown to Hannah Barrett (blacks)

returned

- April 8 William Williams & Sally Coome (blacks)
 May 19. Mason Putnam & Alone Holbrook.
 June 2. John Gorham & Mary Warren.
 " 12th Thomas Darling & Clarissa Williams
 " 25 John F. Thomas & Mary Clark
 " 26 Moses Connor Hanson & Eliza M. Holland
 July 31. Henry Lane & Elizabeth Smith
 Aug. 11. Joseph Hall & Sarah Gray
 Sept. 25. Stephen Bruce & Hannah Peabody
 26. Aaron Davis Weld of Roxbury & Susannah Morey Adams
 Oct. 9. Ithamar Davis & Margaret Bell.
 16. John Howard & Amirana Loring
 23. John D'Wolf of Rhodeisland & Mary Melvill
 Nov. 17. Francis D. Nichols & Hannah Sawyer
 20. Benjamin Cha^s Rogers & Cathrine Brecho
 " David Lawrance & Betsy Wheeler
 Dec. 2. Mark Hickey & Mary Ann Meeder
 6. Jotham Stone of Brunswick & Nancy Whitwell

1809

| | | | |
|-------|-----|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Jan | 4. | John Roy & Eunice Crossen | |
| | 26. | George Sullivan & Sarah B. Winthrop | returned |
| April | 13. | William Keith & Sarah Champney Polleys | |
| | 23. | John Eveleth & Mary Williams | |
| | | W ^m . Bowman & Nancy White | |
| July | 3. | Joseph Camp & Nabby Eustis | |
| Oct. | 1. | Abel Baldwin & Sally Wares | |
| | 31. | James Moorfield & Nancy Eaton | |
| | " | John D. Edmands of Charlestown & Nancy Jones | |

1810.

| | | | |
|--------|-----|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| | | Paul Pratt & Anna Eustis | |
| Jan. | 17. | Primus Hall & Martha Gardner (blacks) | |
| Feb. | 25. | Jedidiah Blanchard & Sarah Brydin | |
| March | 5. | Edward Fiske & Elizabeth Porter | returned |
| April. | 20 | John Thompson & Lucy Kneeland | |
| May | 11. | William Brooks & Dille Winslow (blacks) | |
| | 31. | George Lyman & Eliza Gray Otis | |
| June | 22. | John Spencer & Nancy Lewis | |
| | 24. | Samuel Bowdlear & Harriet M. Bell | |
| July | 9. | Oliver Keating & Hannah Storer | |
| Aug. | 16. | Nath ^l F. Adams & Eliza Burley | |
| Sept. | 14. | George Bond & Ann Sigourney Hammatt | |
| Oct. | 4. | John Dodd & Harriet Perkins | |
| | 21. | Charles Sacket & Sally Woods | |
| Nov. | 5. | George Bates & Eliza Hall | |
| | 15. | Hosea Corthel & Susan Grouard | |

1811

| | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Jan. | 7. | Charles Everett & Eliza Boyle | returned |
| June | 5. | Amos Lawrence & Sarah Richards | |
| July | 9. | Seth B. Cooke & Sarah Lyon | |
| | 17. | Israel Thorndike j ^r & Sally Otis | |
| Oct. | 6. | W ^m . Duncan & Betsey Witson (blacks) | |
| | 8. | Ebenezer Billings & Elizabeth Cleverley | |
| Nov. | 3. | Daniel Watson & Martha P. Sumner of Milton | |
| | 6. | William English & Sally Bond | |
| | 14. | William A. Fales & Mary Anne Gray | |

16. Freeman Kelley & Patience Dix (blacks)
 Dec. 28. James Johnson & Juda Francis (blacks)

1812

- Jan. 9. William D. Bell & Joanna Parkman
 12. Horatio T. McGeorge of Boston & Nancy McIntire
 of Dedham
-

Marriages Solemnized by Edward Everett.

1814.

- May 1. Francis Brinley & Jerusha Cooper.
 8 Cornelius Briggs & Mary Homer Howe.
 July 14 Samuel Cook & Catherine Amelia Langdon (Br Lowell's).
 Perry & Mary Baxter
 October Davis & Sarah Chardon Pitts.
-

Marriages Solemnized by J. G. Palfrey.

1818.

- June 18th James Dalton & Elizabeth Tilden.
 Aug. 13th Benjamin Seaver & Sarah Johnson.
 19th Cephas Parker & Susan S. Young.
 26th Samuel Quincy & Mary Hatch.
 Nov 30th Allen Whitman & Mary Brown.

1819.

- Feb. 16th Richard C. Holt & Susan H. Cocks.
 April 15th Lewis Dodge & Nancy Dill.
 May 22^d John H. Rice & Mary S. Minot.
 June 8th Thaddeus Nichols & Sarah Chamberlain.
 Oct. 28th Henry Wainwright & Ann Brooks Parker
 Nov. 2^d George Mercer Brooke & Lucy Thomas.
 Dec. 23^d George Parker & Harriot W. Bordman.

1820.

- Jan. 5th Charles Muzzy Carleton & Sarah Sumner Homer.
 Feb. 13th Lucas Parsons & Ann Maria Gibson.

| | | |
|------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| May | 11 th | George Howe & Sarah Marean. |
| July | 27 th | George Gibbon of Charleston S. C. & Caroline Perkins. |
| Oct. | 3 ^d | James Watson Gerard of N. York & Eliza Sumner. |
| " | 5 th | Daniel Shillaber & Ann Brewer Green. |
| " | 12 th | Prince Squires & Mary Moors. (blacks.) |
| Nov. | 5 th | Worham Wheeler & Susan F. Gibbs. |
| " | 29 th | William H. Eliot & Margaretta B. Bradford. |
| Dec. | 5 th | Thomas Everett & Nancy Williams Wright. |
| " | 14 th | Jacob Stearns & Hannah Davis. |
| " | 31 st | Oliver Fernald & Maria Hichborn. |

1821.

| | | |
|-------|------------------|------------------------------------------|
| March | 28 th | Melvin Lord & Susannah Ridgway Homer. |
| May | 24 th | Solomon Cotton & Susan Gee Davis. |
| June | 24 th | Thaddeus Gould & Mary Ann Hichborn. |
| Nov. | 11 th | James Colburn & Mary Shelton. |
| Dec. | 4 th | Isaac Barrett & Ann Sylvester. (blacks.) |

1822.

| | | |
|-------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 1 st | Donald Smith & Martha Breck. |
| " | 6 th | Joshua White & Nancy Force |
| Feb. | 13 th | Nathaniel Pope Russell & Hannah Dawes Hammond. |
| March | 2 ^d | Greenleaf Dearborn & Pamela Augusta Sophia Gilman. |
| June | 16 th | Simeon Child & Maria Little. |
| July | 23 ^d | Joseph Whitney & Elizabeth Pratt. |
| Sept. | 3 ^d | Justus Perry of Keene (N. H.) & Mary Haven Edwards. |
| Oct. | 24 th | Jesse Scribner & Clarissa Blanchard. |
| Nov. | 17 th | William Turner & Rebecca Canterbury. |
| " | " | Thomas Snow & Mary Ann Canterbury. |
| Dec. | 15 th | Thomas Thacher & Caroline Billings. |
| " | 23 ^d | Nathaniel Curtis jr. & Emily Matilda Hall. |
| " | 24 th | Amos Emerson & Mary Briggs. |

1823.

| | | |
|-------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 8 th | Timothy Emerson & Sarah Homer. |
| Feb. | 23 ^d | John Barnard of Montpelier (Vt.) & Rebecca Worster Arms. |
| March | 23 ^d | John Smith & Mary Bray. |
| May | 18 th | James Patterson & Mary Benson. |
| | | Charles Levett & Lucy Yewett. |
| | | William Scribner & Anna Ball. |

274 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | | |
|-------|------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| June | 4 th | William Savage & Harriet Maria Hooper. |
| | 19 th | Stephen P. Fuller & Mary E. N. Griffith. |
| | 24 th | Isaac Bangs & Alicia Lecain |
| | | Ivory Churchill & Mary M. Blake. |
| Aug. | 17 th | John Smith & Jane Alexander. |
| | | Andrew Ganzlar & Hannah Davis. |
| Sept. | 4 th | Oliver W. Bird & Eliza Hatch. |
| | 18 th | Isaac Underhill Coles & Martha Ellery Jones. |
| Oct. | 23 ^d | John Bowden & Sarah Hilton. |
| Dec. | 7 th | Thomas Edwards & Charlotte Edwards. |
| | 8 th | John Williams & Sophia Jackson. (blacks.) |
| | 10 th | George Benson & Elizabeth W. Simpson (do.) |
| | 29 th | Samuel W. Ayer & Harriet Emery. |

1824.

| | | |
|-------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| March | 9 th | Danforth Davis & Lydia Mellish. |
| April | 22 ^d | John Bartley & Mary Ann F. Hartford. |
| May | 2 ^d | Granville J. Demeritt of Brighton & Ruth Gardner. |
| | 20 th | John Battiste Farrier & Lydia Wainwright. |
| June | 3 ^d | John Gray Rogers & Anna Maria Brewster. |
| July | 1 st | George Ganzlar & Nancy Coffin. |
| Sept. | 13 th | Edward Furey & Mary H. Pinder. |
| Oct. | 21 st | Alexander Mactier (of New York) & Catherine Osborn. |
| Dec. | 29 th | Thomas K. Thomas & Nancy Stone. |

1825.

| | | |
|------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 5 th | Edward Reynolds jr. & Martha W. Phillips. |
| | 6 th | Joseph W. Homer jr. & Rebecca Barker. |
| Feb. | 13 th | Daniel Webber & Mary Low. |
| May | 19 th | Lewis Bailey & Mary Hall. |
| | 20 th | William Gill & Elizabeth Robinson. |
| | 24 th | Daniel Greenleaf Ingraham & Caroline Augusta Geyer. |
| | 26 th | Foster Low & Mary Lyon. |

1826.

| | | |
|------|-----------------|----------------------------------------|
| Oct. | 9 th | Benjamin F. Glover & Josephine Baxter. |
|------|-----------------|----------------------------------------|

1827.

| | | |
|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 24 th | Thaddeus Page & Dolly Richardson. |
| Feb. | 25 th | Patrick Welsh & Mary Curn Norwood. |
| March | 18 th | Curtis Stearns & Rebecca D. Barron. |

| | | |
|-------|------------------|------------------------------------------|
| | 19 th | David Miller Pollard & Mary Ann Adams. |
| April | 12 th | Stephen W. Olney & Rebecca F. Sweetser. |
| May | 24 th | Henry Scott & Sarah Rogers. |
| June | 14 th | Samuel Howard & Mary Hunt. |
| July | 23 ^d | Watson Freeman & Eveline Fessenden. |
| Sept. | 18 th | Albert Drew & Mary Jeffers. |
| Oct. | 10 th | Richard T. Woods & Mary Elizabeth Dorety |

1828.

| | | |
|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 27 th | Jonas W. Clark & Frances H. Vassall (blacks.) |
| May | 6 th | Henry Dwight & Lucy Ann Bradford. |
| July | 21 st | William Goodman & Margaret Rand Adams. |
| Sept. | 11 th | Charles Sumner & Jane V. R. Walker. |
| | 21 st | John Bartley & Abigail Wallis. |
| | 25 th | George Cutter & Harriet Adams. |
| | " | Benjamin Franklin Morse & Susannah Caroline Condon
Lethbridge. |
| | 30 th | Henry Smith & Harriet Mot. (blacks.) |
| Oct. | 15 th | Franklin Haven & Sarah Ann Curtis. |
| | 30 th | Thomas Eastman of Palermo, Me. & Susan Frothingham. |
| Nov. | 6 th | Justin W. Clark of Hatfield & Lucy Melville. |
| | 11 th | Samuel Morrill & Ann R. Carter. |
| | 12 th | George Gibson & Betsy Felt. |
| Nov. | 27 th | Jonathan C. Lawrence & Sarah Bray. |

1829.

| | | |
|-------|------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 15 th | Francis Wickers & Mary Burges. |
| | 20 th | Melancthon Smith & Lucy Ann Hunt. |
| May | 5 th | Alexander Thomas & Elizabeth M. Rand. |
| July | 16 th | John N. L. Dexter & Mary L. Kingsbury. |
| Sept. | 27 th | Benjamin Richardson & Eliza Parker |
| Oct. | 8 th | Nathan Derby & Elizabeth Shane. |
| Nov. | 21 st | Benjamin Gorham & Margaret C. Coles |
| Dec. | 17 th | Samuel B. Pierce & Hannah R. Homer. |

1830.

| | | |
|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| March | 7 th | John Sweetser & Harriet Dodge. |
| May | 28 th | Samuel F. Barry & Martha L. Peabody. |
| June | 10 th | Charles T. Catlin & Lucy Ann Derby. |
| | 13 th | William Adams & Hannah B. Turner. |
| | | Levi Beal jr. & Sophia Bowditch. |

276 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | | |
|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| July | 6 th | Abram Morrell & Betsy Hamilton. |
| | 27 th | Samuel B. Sumner & Harriet Farmer. |
| Aug. | 17 th | John S. C. Abbott of Worcester, & Jane W. Bourn. |
| Sept. | 20 th | James Fagan & Sally Marshall. |
| Oct. | 24 th | Joshua W. Harrington & Adelia M. Davis. |
| | | Henry E. Holland & Clarissa Parsons. |

(List returned to the city clerk, Feb. 22^d. 1831.)

By note from Samuel May Esq^r I make the following record.

MOSES GRANT Sen^r Deacon B S Church

I certify the marriage in this city, this day, of Rev^d Henry Francis Edes of Canton (Mass^a) to Miss Maria Rose Cracroft May of Boston
Dec^r 6 1832

SAM^l MAY Justice of the Peace.

Marriages Solemnized by S. K. Lothrop.

1834.

| | | |
|-------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| July | 3. | Frederick T Gray & Elizabeth P. Chapman |
| Sept. | 14. | Benjamin G. Wainwright & Julia Ann Sanderson Coolidge. |
| Oct | 7 th | William Bullard & Nancy Cushing. |
| Nov. | 6 th | Frederick A. Heath & Mary Ann Symmes. |
| Nov. | 24. | George. B. Emerson & Mary R. Fleming Solemnized at
N. Bedford. |
| Nov. | 27. | Franklin Mann & Marriana Davenport. |

1835.

| | | |
|--------|--------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ja'y | 1 st . | Charles Mifflin & Mary Crowninshield.
John. Campbell & Susan C. Brown. |
| Jay. | 24 th . | James I. Mason & Elizabeth Francis Thorndike. |
| Feb'y. | 6 th . | Augustus W. Sheafe & Lucy Cushing Sheafe. |
| March | 9 th . | Lincoln B. Knowlton & Charlotte O. Spooner. |
| April | 23 ^d . | John Felton. & Lydia Jenkins.
Thomas S. Jones & Lucy Ann Remick. |
| | 25 th . | Joseph Arnoud & Lydia Tuckerman. |
| May. | 5 th . | Charles Johnson, & Sarah B. Rogers. |
| May | 27. | Amos D. Lockwood, & Sarah F. Deming. |
| Sept. | 14 th . | Christopher T. Thayer, & Augusta Brewster. |
| Oct. | 4 th . | Richard Robins & Julia Gorham. |
| Nov. | 12 th . | Benjamin Kirby & Matilda G. Coleman. |
| Dec. | 10 th . | Charles F. Jones. & Sarah. B. Vinton. |

1836.

| | | |
|--------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Jany | | George Rice & Rebecca. L. French. |
| March. | | Henry Beal & Sarah Elizabeth Eaton. |
| May. | 2. | Timeus Spencer Morgan, & Juliet Pierpont. |
| June | 1 st | Ephraim Farnsworth, & Annah Elizabeth Russell. |
| June. | 8 th | Nathaniel Chauncy, & Elizabeth Sewall Salsbury. |

1839.

| | | |
|-------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Jany | 2 - | W ^m Swazy & Joanna H. Brooks. |
| " | 22 | Edward F Whitridge & Betsy Maria Ayers. |
| Feby | 7. | Charles Barnard & Eleanor Walker |
| " | 13. | Geo. B. Wellman & Sarah Lakeman. |
| March | 6. | Geo. E. Cook & Eliza S. Coffin. |
| " | 27. | Rich. N. Barry & Margaret A Hinsler |
| April | 24, | W ^m H. Wilson & Mary M Curtis |
| " | 30, | J. Mason Warren & Anna Casper Crowninshield |
| May | 2 ^d | J. Lothrop Priest & C. P. Dodd |
| Aug | 27, | Charles R. Green & Charlotte Augusta Coolidge |
| Nov. | 27, | Greenleaf C Bachelder & Elizabeth Davis |
| Dec | 25, | Geo. B. Watson & Elizabeth A Canterbury. |

1850.

| | | |
|-------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| April | 29 th | James L Baker & Nancy R Sampson. |
| June | 4 th | John Cunningham & Alice Haskell. |

1851.

| | | |
|------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| Jany | 9 th | Seth T. Humphrey & Mary A Beal. |
|------|-----------------|---------------------------------|

1852

| | | |
|-------|-----|---------------------------------------------|
| April | 26, | Luther Stevenson & Caroline Louisa Parsons. |
|-------|-----|---------------------------------------------|

Deaths in the Brattle Street Society from Feb. 1. 1805.

| | | |
|-------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | Mr ^s . Williams æt. 75. putrid bilious fever |
| | | Child of Nath ^l Frothingham j ^r . |
| March | 6. | Hon. Peleg Coffin æt. 48. Schirrhous on the mesentery. |
| April | 7. | Mr ^s . Catharine Davis. |
| | 22. | Mr ^s Sally Tollings æt. 36. Consumption of the lungs. |
| May | 2. | Fortune Nichols (black man) |
| May | 27. | Child of Mr ^r Foote's. 18 months. Fever. |
| | 30. | Susan Champney æt. 74. old age |
| July | 12. | Elizabeth Abbot. æt. 21. Consumption. |
| | 26. | Capt. James Erving æt. Imposthume on the heart. |
| Aug. | 5. | A child of Mr ^r Oliver æt. 18 mo. Cholera infantum. |
| | 9. | A child of Dr ^r Spooner. æt. 4 weeks. |
| | 12. | A child of Mr ^r W ^m . Spooner æt. 9 weeks Hooping cough |
| | 16. | A child of Mr ^r Elijah Woodcock æt. 8 Mo : Canker |
| | 18. | A child of Mr ^r Jacob Homer æt. 1 year. Dysentery. |
| | 22. | A child of Mr ^r Thomas Howe æt. 1 yr. & 6 mo. Hooping cough. |
| | 26. | A child of Derby Vassall. (black) 5 weeks Internal Fits. |
| | 27. | A child of Mr ^r Obad : Wright. 15 mo. Hooping cough |
| | 29. | A child of John Baxter. 5 mo. |
| | 31. | A daughter of Mr ^r John Brown æt. 14. belong ^g to Mr ^r Em. Parish |
| Sept. | 1. | A child of Mr ^r Aaron Jaquith æt. 11 mo. Dysentery |
| | 8. | A child of Mr ^r Foster Dr ^r Stillman's parish |
| | 10. | Rachel Sparhawk a domestick in Mr ^r J. Smith's family Dr ^r Kirkland's par. |
| | 16 th | A child of Mr ^r Odiorne's. æt. |
| | 17 th | A child of Mr ^r Aaron Jaquith æt. 3 yrs. Hooping cough. |
| | 20. | A child of Mr ^r Eb. Seavers æt. |
| | 25. | A child of Mr ^r W ^m . Jepson æt. 14 mo. |
| | do. | A child of Mr ^r Josh : Hall. æt. 18 mo. Dysentery. |
| | 26. | Mr ^r J. T. Loring æt. Apoplexy. Mr ^r Emerson's parish. |
| | 29. | Christopher Baxter æt. 8 years. child of Mr ^r J. Baxter. Slow fever |
| | 30. | A child of Mr ^r Sam : Whitwell æt. 10 mo : |
| | do. | A child of Mr ^r David Hyde æt. 11 mo. Hooping cough & Dysentery. |
| Oct. | 1. | A child of Mr ^r John H. Abbot Mr ^r Em. parish |
| Oct. | 10. | Prudy Bell Watson æt. 2 yrs. Canker & Consumption |

- Oct. 14. M^{rs} Elizabeth Wentworth æt. 50. Consumption (North Chh. M^r Eaton's)
18. A child of M^r Seth Briggs æt. 11 mo. (West Boston parish)
24. Miss Ann Moor æt. 53. (Consumption)
30. Albert Adams Baxter æt. 3 yrs. (Burnt by falling into the fire.)
- A black child named Anne Phillips æt. 18 mo. (Canker.
31. A child of M^r Whiting æt. Canker.
- Nov. 11. Susanna Sohier æt. 74. Consumption
- do. Jane Gray widow æt. 76. Old age (D^r Eliot's Parish)
18. Child of Mr. John Osborne's æt. 20 months. (Peripneumony)
- Child of M^r Jeremiah Fitch æt. 7 mo. Convulsion fits.
27. M^r Isaac Hall æt. 66. Consumption
30. Child of John R. Welsh. æt. 10 mo. Canker.
- Dec. 16. Child of Th. K. Thomas æt. 13 mo. Quinsy.
18. Eleanor Hall æt. 7 years. Consumption (black child)
- 30 M^{rs} Condry æt. 43. widow woman belonging to D^r Wests' parish
- 1806.
- Jan. 12. Child of Perkins Nichols æt. 6 mo. Peripneumony
15. Child of George Odiorne æt. 4 months. do.
30. M^r Richard Codman æt 43. Palsy.
31. Child of Jon : Whitney æt. 6 mo. Peripneumony.
- March — M^{rs}. Elizabeth Woodcock. æt. 40. Consumption
- 17 M^r Benjamin Austin æt. LXXXIV. Old age.
- April 13. Reuben White æt. 43. (belonging to M^r Baldwin's congreg')
17. M^{rs} Sarah Welsh æt. 60. Pneumonial fever.
- July 26 Allyne Otis æt 10. Son of Hon. Harrison G. Otis. drowned.
- August 5 Susanna Hunt, daughter of M^r Samuel Hunt, æt. 26. Consumption.
- 24 Frances Baker, wife of John Baker, æt. 24. Consumption.
- Sept. 5 Christina Curtis Stutson, daughter of Alexander Young æt. 8. Dropsy in the head.
- 10 Susanna, wife of Edward Gray, æt 36. Consumption.
- 25 Maria, wife of George Odiorne, æt. 29.
- Nov. 17 Simeon Polley æt. 45. Jaundice.
- 25 Sarah Minzies æt. 70.
- Dec. 5 William Bant Sullivan. æt. 25.
- 1807
- Jany. 1 Justus Hannam æt. 50. Cancer.
- 6 Ebenezer Storer Esquire. æt. 77. (suddenly)

280 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Jany. | 20. | Mary Ann Carlisle æt. 11. | daughter of M ^r Joseph Newell. |
| Feb ^y . | 1 | Deborah Baker, widow. æt. 71. | Consumption. |
| March | 7 | Robert Williams, æt. 80. | |
| | | Samuel Lawrence, æt. 64. | |
| | | Nancy Buffam (coloured) æt. 67. | |
| May | | John son of M ^r John Osborn æt. 8 months, | (Lung fever.) |
| July | 8 | Mary Masters, wife of James Masters æt. 47. | Consumption. |
| | 15 | Aaron Jaquith æt. 38 | Lung fever |
| | 20 | Catharine Bush æt. 20. | Consumption. |
| Aug. | 29 | A child of Enoch Bartlett | |
| | 24 | Susanna Wendell æt. | |
| Sept | 4 | A child of M ^r Benjamin Scott. | |
| | 20. | A child of Jeremiah Fitch (Fits) | |
| | | A child of Prince Hall (black æt. 5 years. | (Consumpt ⁿ) |
| | 24. | Mary Barron æt. | |
| | | M ^{rs} . Wentworth | |
| Oct | 12 | Mr. Young æt. | brother of Alex. Young. |
| | 13 th | Child of M ^r Jonathan Cumber. æt. 16 mo. | Canker. |
| | 16 | Child of M ^r Carter æt. | do |
| | 25 | M ^{rs} . Barton æt. 83. | Old age |
| Nov. | 7. | Child of M ^r Stevens belong to D ^r Baldwin's par æt. 3 years. | |
| | 10 | Widow Elizabeth Cromartie æt. 76. | Old age suddenly |
| | 16 | Child of M ^r Brooks. 22 mo. | Fits. |
| | 23 | Widow Esther Green æt. LXXXII. | Old age. |
| Dec ^r | | M ^{rs} Thomas æt. 7— | Old age. |
| | 26 | M ^{rs} . Bourne (widow) æt. | burnt. |


1808

| | | | |
|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Jan. | 10 | Jane Dakin (widow) æt. 73. | |
| | 16 | Elizabeth Lane æt. 28. | (consumption) |
| Feb. | 8 | Ruthy Davenport æt. 22. | (consumption) |
| | 15 | M ^{rs} . Dolliver æt. | Dropsy. |
| Mar. | 15 | James Allen Hallett æt. 62. | (bilious fever) |
| | 22. | Susan Gray æt. 7. child of Ed. Gray | Hydrocephalus |
| | — | M ^{rs} Gulliver æt. | consumption |
| April | 6 | A child of W ^m Brown | (Hydrocephalus) |
| | 17 | Stephen R. Minot of N York æt. 34. | Dysentery |
| May | 8 | Thomas Tamble (black man) | |

1808

| | | | |
|------|----|------------------------------------------|----------------|
| June | 13 | M ^{rs} . Hannah Laugier æt. 40. | (Consumption.) |
|------|----|------------------------------------------|----------------|

- 16 Miss Sarah Green æt. 66. (Dropsy suddenly)
 19 M^r Jonas Clark Minot æt. (Cancer)
 24 M^{rs} Elizabeth Frazier æt. 78. (Old age)
 30 Miss Jane Bisby æt. 27. Consumption.
 July 29 M^r James Robins æt. 64. Suddenly
 Aug : M^{rs} Elizabeth Bulfinch æt. 73. Dropsy. M^r Eckly attending
 funeral
 Sept. 4. Child of Israel P Dawes.
 6. Child of Francis Newton æt. 6 mo.
 20. Nathanael Balch æt. 73. Pleurisy.
 23 Child of Dr. Spooner (premature)
 M^{rs} Abigail Wheat æt. 43.
 Oct. 1. Child of John Masters. æt.
 Child of John Moore (black man).
 Nov. 2. M^r Joseph Ackley æt. 57. (Gout or decay.)
 Dec. 3. M^r Wiggin æt. 2- (suddenly)
 6. Miss Mary Grant daughter of Deac^r. Grant. (27.) (Rapid
 consum.)
 13. M^{rs} Deborah Stearns æt. 24 (child-birth)
 16. His Excellency James Sullivan æt. 64. (ossification of
 the heart)
 22. Wife of Primus Hall æt. 47. Consumption or (Atrophy)


 30 Deaths

1809.

- Jan. 18 Samuel Cooper æt.
 22. Son of Fred. Geyer æt. 6 years. (Consumption.
 Feb. 1. M^{rs} J. Gardner æt. (consumptⁿ)
 " 21. Child of J. Gardner æt. 6 mo (convulsions)
 26. Sarah Stewart æt. 57. Dropsy
 March 19. Elizabeth Warden æt. 76 (Old age)
 20 Relief Freeman (black woman) 17. Consumption)
 31. Delia Hall æt. 2 yrs.
 Lucretia Baxter æt. 2 yrs.
 May 10 Thompson J. Skinner jr.
 23 Elizabeth Inches æt. 73. (Palsy & decay)
 July 5. Child of M^r Tilden æt. 5 mo. (Hydrocephalus)
 July 7. M^r Horner æt. (accidental death.)
 Aug. 6. Thomas Downes æt. LXXXIV. Old age
 12 John Asselin æt. 51. (Frenchman who poisoned himself)
 October Child of Hervey Nolen æt. 2 yrs. & half.
 Nov. 2 Child of Stephen Wood æt. 7 mo.
 Decemb. 1. William Cooper æt. LXXXVIII.


282 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

7. Child of J. Wilder æt. 2 yrs.
15 Child of J. Willicut æt. 7 mo. Lung fever.

 20 Deaths

1810


- Jan. 21. Child of Jacob Rogers æt. 2 yrs Hydrocephalus
Feb. 27. M^{rs}. Train Consumption
Mar. 22. Abigail Renkin æt. 60. Putrid Fever
Apr. 26 Simeon Stoddard æt. 42. Consumption
May 8. Child of M^r Fauchier æt. 6 yrs. accidentally poisoned
19. Child of H. Nolen æt 5 yrs Fever
29. David West. æt. 45. apoplexy
31. Child of Capt. W^m. G. Weld æt. 2 yrs. fits
26. Widow Elizabeth Howard æt. 46.
July 31. (Son of M^r Crehore at Dorchester Consumption)
Aug. 8. M^{rs}. Billings æt. 78.
12. Child of Edward Flood æt 5 mo.
24. Oliver Hartshorn æt. Paralysis
26. George Hubbard domestick of A. Welles Fever
28. Child of W^m. Savage æt. 3 mo. Cholera.
M^{rs}. Gear Consumption
Sept. 12. Child of Jacob Rogers æt 11 mo
Oct. 16. Child of J. Hudson æt. 17 mo
24. M^r. Heywood æt. 21. apoplexy
Dec. 1. M^{rs}. Abigail Homer æt. LXXX.
4. M^{rs}. Sam^l Spear æt. Child-birth
26. Edw^d Gray jr. æt. Consumption
M^r. Davis æt.
27. Edward Gray Sen^r.
31. Widow Elizabeth Sumner æt 53.

 25 Funerals

1811.

- Jan. 17. George Baylies æt. 36. Disease of the Mesentery.
Feb. 26. Child of Geo : Humphreys (sexton) Hydrocephalus.
27. Child of M^r. Boyden (Elm Street tavern) do.
March. 6. Debby Leonard æt. 17. at M^r Brown's—
13. M^{rs}. English wife of T. English cab. mak. Burnt.
Child of Capt. Jona : Chapman. Few days old.
27. George Homer j^r. (Dilectissimus ! eheu !) æt. 17. Con-
sumption
April 16. Jonas Smith (sailor) Nervous fever.
17. John W. Blanchard (broker) Consumption.
18. Widow Sarah Gray æt. Rapid Consumption

| | | | |
|-------|-----|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| May | 6. | Child of David Hale 11 months | Lung fever. |
| | 13. | Child of J. Thompson | |
| | 16. | Funeral of Brother Emerson | D ^r . K. prayed. I preached.
B ^r . Holley concluded. |
| June | 14. | M ^{rs} . Dillaway æt. | Palsy |
| July | 4. | M ^{rs} . Fulton æt. 76. | Fever |
| | 10. | Catherine Oliver æt. | Consumption. |
| Aug. | 20. | M ^{rs} . Olive Paine æt. | Consumption |
| | 26. | Joshua Hall æt. | Aneurism of the Aorta |
| | 27. | Widow Martha Sullivan æt. 63. | Apoplexy. |
| Sept. | 11. | Child of Newell Withington | |
| | 19. | Child of M ^r Sam ^l Spear | |
| | 24. | Child of Joseph Willicut | |
| | 27. | Child of M ^r Masters 17 mo. | |
| Oct. | 16. | Hon : James Bowdoin æt. 59 | Strangury. |
| | 20. | Child of Derby Vassall 17 mo. | |
| | 24. | Child of M ^r Wingate 11 mo. | |
| Nov. | 25. | Widow Abigail Crosby æt 52. | |
| | 28. | Widow Dennie æt. LXXX. | |

 28 Funerals

Deaths at Brattle Street from Feb^y. 9. 1814.

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Feb ^y | 10 | Sarah Loring Æt. 49. | Apoplexy |
| April. | 2. | James Sumner — 74. | Old age. |
| | | S. A. Otis at Washington | Æt 74. |
| June | 13. | Child of Eben Billings | |
| June | 21 | Mary B Hughes Æt 2. | Croup |
| July | 6 | A black child. Æt 1.— | |
| | | Violet do Servant of Mr Adams | Æt 13.— Found dead
in bed. |
| July | 7 | Jonathan Barnes Æt 3 mo | Whooping cough |
| July | 17 | Stedman S ^{vt} of S. Cobb | Æt 20 Typhus |
| | | Mrs. Mary Moody Æt 86 | Old age. |
| July | 30 | Prentiss | Whooping cough 2y. Æt. |
| Sept | 10 | Charles Henry Osborn. | Typhus. Æt. 10 m |
| | | Callender. consumption | Æt. 20 y. |
| | | Susan Gray Fales. | Æt 10 m. |
| Oct. | 1. | Spooner Æt. 13 mo | Whooping cough |
| | | A black child | Æt 2. |

| | | | | | |
|-----|----|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 8 | Lucy Jackson | Æt 20 | Black. | Consumption |
| | 13 | Sarah Blake Sturgis | Æt. 22 mo | | Dysentery |
| | 14 | Sukey Gill (black) | Æt 9. | | Typhus. |
| | 1. | Elizabeth Osborn | Æt. 12. | | Billious fever. - |
| Oct | 21 | Richards | Æt | | Consumption |
| | | Funeral of br. Abbot | Æt 31. | Dr Lathrop prayed,
I preached, Mr McKean p | |
| | | Lowe | Æt | | |

1815

| | | | | | |
|-------|----|---------------------------------------|----------|--|--------------|
| Jany | 24 | William Henry Stearns | Æt. 3 y. | | Typhus fever |
| Feb'y | 19 | Eunice Capen | Æt. 34. | | Consumption |
| March | 3 | Clarissa Allen wife of Timothy Allen. | Æt 28. | | Consumption |
| | | Phillis Holland | Æt 63. | | |
| | 19 | Elizabeth Perkins | Æt 42 | | Consumption |
| April | 1. | John Warren | Æt | | |
| | 8 | William Stocker | Æt | | |

1817

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------|--|--|
| Dec ^r | 17 | Mrs. Hepzibah Edwards | aged 103 | | |
| | 22 ^d | Deacon Moses Grant | aged 73 | | |

Deaths in the Brattle St. Society, from June 17th, 1818.

| | | | | | |
|-------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| June | 27 th | Caroline Frances Gibson | Æt. 14. | | Typhus |
| | 29 th | Lydia Elizabeth Lawrence | Æt. 14 days ; | | infantile. |
| July | 3 ^d | Susannah Jackson | Æt. 57. | | Rapid consumption. |
| | 26 th | Susan W. Grant wife of Deac. Moses Grant | died in Philadelphia, of consumption ; | | Æt. 31. |
| Aug. | 5 th | I attended the funeral of Mr. Josiah Waters of the new South Society. He died suddenly | | | |
| | | | Æt. 47. | | |
| | 21 st | Sally Staples (servant of Mrs. Hathaway) | Æt. 10. | | Typhus. |
| | 26 th | Funeral of a daughter (Sarah Ann ; fever ;) of Mr. Williams of Br. Channing's parish | | | |
| | | | Æt. 1½ yrs. | | |
| Sept. | 17 th | Catharine Welles ; | 56 ; | | consumption. |
| Oct. | 3 ^d | Jonas Greene ; | 54 ; | | paralysis. |
| | 5 th | Peter Oxenbridge Thatcher ; | 5 ; | | quincy. |
| | 5 th | William Perkins ; | 44 ; | | rupture of a blood vessel. |
| | 9 th | Funeral of Abigail Pope Gibson ; | | | |
| | | | 18 ; | | consumption |
| | 19 th | do. of Elizabeth wife of W ^m Hunt ; | | | rheumatism ; 54. |

| | | |
|-------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Nov. | 3 ^d | William Hammatt ; 66. apoplexy. |
| | 9 th | Funeral of Mrs. Nehemiah Freeman ; 47 ; consumption. |
| | 15 th | Do. Worham Priest ; 13 ms. consumption. |
| | 24 th | Do. Mary Trevis ; 52 ; typhus. |
| Dec. | 21 st | Daughter of Jared Allen, 18 mos. Dropsy in the head.
(name, Martha.) |
| | 27 th | Funeral of a child of David Dudley, 2 mos. Lung fever.
(Hollis St. Soc.) |
| | 31 st | Augusta Bradlee Stearns ; 4 ; quincy. |
| 1819. | | |
| Jan. | 14 th | Sarah Lawrence ; 28 ; consumption. |
| Feb. | 19 th | Funeral of Mrs. McCoy ; 54 ; consumption. (name, Isabella.) |
| | 20 th | Mary Ann Smith Humphreys ; 2 ; quincy. |
| | 27 th | Funeral of Frederick A. Hayden ; 11 mos. quincy. |
| March | 10 th | Lydia Eames ; 27 ; consumption. |
| | 11 th | Ebenezer Hancock Esq. 77 ; old age. |
| | 26 th | Ann, wife of Arnold Welles ; 46 ; apoplexy. |
| | 27 th | Martha, wife of Joseph N. Howe ; 44 ; child-birth. |
| April | 7 th | Henry son of Dr. John Gorham Æt. 5 mos. pulmonary fever. |
| | 23 ^d | Margaret Akely, 70 ; consumption. |
| | 26 | Helen, daughter of Elisha Hathaway ; 15 ; consumption. |
| May | 6 th | Hannah, wife of Robert Williams ; paralysis. |
| | 16 th | Mr. Edward Masters ; 66 ; consumption. |
| July | 7 th | Elizabeth Brewer ; 75 ; dropsy. |
| | 30 th | Sarah Lyman ; 36 ; consumption. |
| | 25 th | John B. Hall, son of Joseph ; 7 ; putrid sore throat. |
| Aug. | 7 th | John Osborn ; 48. dropsy. |
| | 17 th | Mary Morant ; 75 ; consumption. |
| | 22 ^d | Sarah ; infant daughter of W ^m . Laurence ; 4 days ; lung fever ; baptized by Dr. Ware. |
| | 25 th | Elizabeth Ann Bond ; 19 mos. consumption. |
| | 27 th | Mrs. Nancy Gibson wife of Stephen Gibson ; collick ; 47. |
| Sept. | 17 th | Margaret Logan ; 75 ; consumption. |
| Oct. | 23 ^d | Eliza Ann Brown ; 21 mos. consumption. |
| | 26 | Wm. C. Briggs ; 15 mos. consumption. |
| Nov. | 6 th | Infant child (Ann A.) of John Stearns ; 11 mos. quincy. |
| | 17 th | John Boyle ; 74 ; apoplexy. |
| | 23 ^d | Kezia West ; 57 ; consumption. |
| | 26 th | John Emery ; 39 ; consumption. |
| | 29 th | Clarissa Maynard ; 25 ; bilious fever. |
| | 30 th | Hephzibah Foster ; 78 ; paralysis. |

286 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | | |
|-------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dec. | 1 st <small>11</small> | Jeremiah Hartford ; 39 ; consumption. |
| | 2 ^d <small>11</small> | Sally, wife of Israel Thorndike jun. 26 ; epilepsy. |
| | 7 th <small>11</small> | William son of Theodore Lyman ; 14 ; diabetes. |
| | 16 th <small>11</small> | Mrs. Mary Pratt ; 71 ; paralysis. |
| 1820 | | |
| Jan | 19 th <small>11</small> | Funeral of Saml. Prince of Dr. Freeman's Society ; 54 ; intestinal mortification. |
| Feb. | 3 ^d <small>11</small> | Sarah Mandeville ; 81 ; old age. |
| | 13 th <small>11</small> | Rebecca Masters ; 96 ; old age. |
| March | 3 ^d <small>11</small> | Abigail Hutchins ; 52 ; paralysis : of Br. Greenwood's Society ; funeral March 6 th <small>11</small> . |
| | 4 th <small>11</small> | Caroline Wyer ; 23 ; bilious cholick. |
| April | 9 th <small>11</small> | William B. Simpson ; 28 ; consumption. |
| May | 1 st <small>11</small> | Funeral of Lois Davis—of Dr. Freeman's Society ; 55 ; consumption. |
| | 31 st <small>11</small> | Mary Stutson ; 86 ; cancers. |
| June | 8 th <small>11</small> | Micah W. Hill ; 25 ; consumption. |
| | 15 th <small>11</small> | Funeral of a son (William Scollay.) of Dr. Bigelow ; 6 mos. lung fever. |
| | 17 th <small>11</small> | Harrison Gray Otis ; 2 mos. Infantile. |
| | 27 th <small>11</small> | Charles Muzzy Carleton ; 24 ; consumption |
| July | 17 th <small>11</small> | Fitch P. Putnam ; 36 ; chronic diarrhœa. |
| | 24 th <small>11</small> | James Brooks ; 11 ; epilepsy. |
| Aug. | 6 th <small>11</small> | Miranda Poor ; 10 mos. infantile. |
| Sept. | 6 th <small>11</small> | Emeline H. Dorety ; 15 mos. convulsions. |
| | 7 th <small>11</small> | Thankful Hewes ; 68 ; consumption. |
| | 10 th <small>11</small> | Dorcas Greenleaf ; 78 ; old age. |
| | 19 th <small>11</small> | John Grant ; 33 ; paralysis. |
| | 29 th <small>11</small> | Augustus Mayo ; 40 ; consumption. |
| Oct. | 10 th <small>11</small> | John Allen ; 22 ; dysentery. |
| | 17 th <small>11</small> | Mary S. Rice ; 31 ; puerperal fever. |
| | 20 th <small>11</small> | Sarah Hammond ; 18 ; typhus. |
| | | Hannah H. Briggs ; 6 weeks ; infantile. |
| | 28 th <small>11</small> | Sarah Dobson ; 61 ; consumption. |
| Nov. | 6 th <small>11</small> | Funeral of Mrs. Ann Fessenden of Br. Greenwood's Society ; typhus fever ; 47. |
| | 11 th <small>11</small> | William Jepson ; 50 ; consumption. |
| | 16 th <small>11</small> | Lucy M. Halping ; 15 mos. rheumatick fever. |
| | 21 st <small>11</small> | Sarah Hill ; 63 ; liver complaint. |
| Dec. | 1 st <small>11</small> | Funeral of an infant daughter (Caroline Augusta ; 8 mos. infantile ;) of Mr. Dorr of Br. Greenwood's parish. |
| | 2 ^d <small>11</small> | Funeral of an infant son (Royal Bond Thacher ; 11 months ; hydrocephalus ; of Charles Thacher (of Br. Greenwood's parish. |

- 14th Do. of an infant child (Margaret Jackson ; 6 ; hooping cough ;) of Capt. Jackson, of Br. Ware's Society.
 20th Mary Bryant Richardson ; 4 ; typhus.

1821

- Jan. 2^d Isabella Dodd ; 7 mos. hooping cough.
 23^d William Everett Stearns ; 15 mos. hooping cough.
 30th Elizabeth Scudder ; 8 mos. lung fever.
 31st Sarah Duncan ; 73 ; dysentery.
 March 4th Eliza Augusta French ; 13 ; consumption
 April 7th Sally Bennet ; 21 ; typhus.
 8th Funeral of Charles Edwin Weymouth ; 9 mos. apoplexy.
 May 4th Elizabeth K. Thomas ; 20, typhus.
 17th Nancy Webb ; 45 ; consumption.
 June 25th Funeral of a child of the Female Asylum ; (Lucinda Turner ;) 4 ; measles.
 23^d Saml. Spear ; 52 ; dropsy.
 July 7th Mary Thomas ; 48 ; inflammatory fever
 Henry Abrams French ; 19 mos. hydrocephalus.
 9th Daniel Hewes ; 77 ; jaundice
 17th William Cochran ; 40 ; slow fever.
 Aug. 14th Ann Barnard Everett ; 3 weeks ; canker.
 15th John Bruce Cochran ; 27 ; typhus.
 Sept. 16th Charles Henry Newell ; 11 mos. casualty.
 19th Sarah G. Reed ; 13 mos ; canker in the bowels.
 21st Elizabeth Bennett ; 61 ; dropsy.
 Edward C. Howe ; 79 ; dysentery.
 23^d Funeral of Widow Elizabeth Rice, of New South Society ;
 61 ; consumption.
 Oct. 2^d Sheldon Perry ; 36 ; convulsions.
 13th Artemas Stacey ; 28 ; typhus.

1822

- Jan. 16th Margaret Cobb ; 28 ; dropsy.
 Feb. 2^d Ann Brown ; 72 ; dysentery
 15th Solon Hodges ; 21 ; peripneumony.
 March 17th Elizabeth Leighton ; 77 ; old age.
 20th Eunice Callender ; 65 ; old age.
 21st Mary Brown ; 64 ; consumption.
 April 13th Funeral of Robert D. Freeman (of Dr. Freeman's Society) ;
 23 ; consumption.
 19th Frederick W. Ingraham ; 34 ; consumption.
 May 3^d Mary Billings ; 87 ; old age.
 Aug. 8th Samuel Norwood ; 13 ; drowned.

288 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | | |
|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | 9 th | Sidney Boylston Williams ; 12 ; intestinal collapse. |
| | 19 th | Sarah L. Draper ; 67 ; old age. |
| Sept. | 13 th | Lucretia Baxter ; 42 ; consumption. |
| | 16 th | Funeral of Lucy Jones ; (of Br. Channing's Society.)
60 ; consumption. |
| Nov. | 12 th | John H. Halping ; 35 ; suicide. |
| Dec. | 28 th | Abraham Pierce ; 54 ; consumption. |
| 1823 | | |
| Jan. | 4 th | George Lawrence ; 2 ; lung fever. |
| | 25 th | William Homer ; 96 ; old age. |
| Feb. | 7 th | Funeral of Julia Davis (of Br. Freeman's Society ;)
22 ; consumption. |
| | 21 st | Susan Inches ; 40 ; intestinal inflammation. |
| | 24 th | Susan Richardson ; 43 ; mortification of the intestines. |
| | 25 th | Elizabeth Call Perkins ; 28 ; consumption. |
| | 27 th | Margaret Phillips ; 84 ; old age. |
| March | 2 ^d | M. E. T. Richardson ; 1 ; infantile. |
| April | 18 th | Adeline Elizabeth Priest ; 8 mos ; infantile. |
| | 30 th | John Adams Sumner ; 24 ; consumption. |
| May | 16 th | Mary L. Halping ; 21 mos. infantile. |
| | 18 th | Funeral of Daniel Tuttle ; 57 ; consumption. |
| | 29 th | Hon. John Phillips ; 53 ; ossification of the heart. |
| June | 8 th | Funeral of John C. Hauff ; 67 ; strangulated hernia. |
| | 19 th | Richard Holasted ; 74 ; old age. (black.) |
| | 21 st | Sarah Cleverly ; 24 ; consumption. |
| July | 21 st | Funeral of Henry Wainwright ; 3 mos. infantile. (of
Br. Channing's parish.) |
| Aug. | 18 th | George Frederick Cushing ; 8 ; dysentery. |
| | 19 th | Elisha Barber ; 20 ; cholera morbus. |
| Sept. | 2 ^d | George W. Brown ; 15 ; cholera. |
| | 24 th | Arnold Wells Brown ; 6 ; dysentery. |
| Oct. | 6 th | Funeral of Andrew Floyd ; 53 ; consumption. (of Br.
Lowell's Society.) |
| Nov. | 9 th | Funeral of Dudley Walker, of Milton ; 54 ; dropsy on the
brain. |
| | 11 th | Funeral of Mrs. Lawrence ; (domestick of Mrs. Waters)
73 ; old age |
| | 17 th | Margaret J. Parker ; 27 ; spotted fever. |
| Dec. | 14 th | Elizabeth Minot ; 84 ; old age. |
| | 30 th | Charles James Sturgis ; 10 ; drowned. |
| 1824 | | |
| Jan. | 2 ^d | Alice Baker ; 81 ; burned. |
| | 31 st | Susannah Hatch ; 73 ; paralysis. |

| | | |
|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Feb. | 22 ^d | Funeral of Betsey Rogerson ; 24 ; consumption. |
| March | 12 th | Ellen Otis ; 3 ; hydrocephalus, |
| | 15 th | Eliza Nichols ; 33 ; consumption. |
| | 19 th | Mary Stocker ; 65 ; lung fever. |
| | 30 th | Mary Griffith ; 62 ; cancer in utero. |
| April | 18 th | Funeral of Simon Gardner of the New South parish ;
34 ; brain fever. |
| May | 4 th | Lucy Everett ; 56 ; burned. |
| | 13 th | Elijah Utley ; 40 ; typhus. |
| June | 4 th | Hannah Sumner ; 40 ; consumption. |
| | | Funeral of a child of James Mc.Cary ; 6 days ; spina
bifida. |
| | 10 th | Funeral of Lydia Austin ; 59 ; pleurisy fever. |
| July | 11 th | Elizabeth W. Spooner ; 51 ; lung fever. |
| Aug. | 7 th | George Lawrence ; 4 mos. convulsions. |
| | 19 th | Elisha N. Dwelle ; 7 mos. infantile. |
| Oct. | 17 th | William J. Spooner ; 30 ; scirrhus in vesicâ. |
| | 23 ^d | Funeral of Mrs. Williams (Mrs. Lyman's mother · of New
South Society) 84 ; lung fever. |
| | | Ruth Johnson ; 73 ; consumption. |
| Nov. | | Funeral of Isianna Luscomb ; 2¼ ; typhus. |
| | 7 th | Mary Everett ; 7 weeks ; organick disease of the heart. |
| | 22 ^d | Margaret Rush. 84 ; old age ; in the alms-house. |
| Dec. | 7 th | Funeral of Faith Wheeler of Br. Pierpont's Society ;
54 ; bilious fever. |
| | 11 th | Funeral of Franklin Whitman ; 3 mos. lung fever ; of
Br. Lowell's Society. |
| | 19 th | Charles Webster ; 3 ; lung fever. |

1825

| | | |
|-------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 10 th | Funeral of Elizabeth W. Andrews ; 13 ; rheumatick fever ;
of N. South Society. |
| | 19 th | Sarah B. Cushing ; 22 ; dyspepsia. |
| | 22 ^d | Nathaniel Frothingham ; 79 ; gravel. |
| Feb. | 1 st | Abigail Howe ; 84 ; old age. |
| | 8 th | Funeral of Elizabeth G. Jepson (Methodist) ; 26 ; con-
sumption. |
| April | | Abigail Norwood ; 76 ; old age. |
| | 22 ^d | Charlotte Augusta Blanchard ; 8 weeks ; abortive |
| | 5 th | Sarah Sweetzer Low ; 28 ; consumption. |
| May | 14 th | Minerva Rogerson ; 36 ; consumption. |
| | 2 ^d | Funeral of a woman at the house of correction. (Eliza
Reed ; consumption ; age unknown). |

1827

| | | |
|-------|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 5 th | Harrison G. Otis jr. ; 35 ; apoplexy. |
| March | 2 ^d | Arnold Welles ; 65 ; erysipelas. |
| May | 11 th | Funeral of George Johnson, of Br. Lowell's parish ; 24 ; drowned. |
| June | 16 th | Funeral of Ann Ralston, of Philadelphia ; 1 ; convulsions. |
| | 28 th | Stephen Sumner ; 32 ; pleurisy. |
| July | 18 th | Elizabeth Hancock ; 80 ; consumption. |
| | 24 th | E. C. Parker ; 1 ; croup. |
| Aug. | 1 st | Funeral of Edward Hale ; 16 ; scrofula ; of Br. Barrett's Society. |
| Sept. | 19 th | Mary Davidson ; 85 ; old age. |
| Oct. | 16 th | Susan Sturgis ; 47 ; consumption. |
| Nov. | 24 th | Samuel Gibson ; 11 mos. croup. |
| Dec. | 5 th | Elizabeth Low ; 66 ; paralysis. |
| | 14 th | Charles E. Magee ; 42 ; apoplexy. |

1828

| | | |
|-------|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 19 th | Ann Hichborn ; 64 ; consumption. |
| | 21 st | Grace Webster ; 41 ; sciatica. |
| March | 5 th | Ann Richardson ; 86 ; dropsy of the heart |
| April | 10 th | Lucinda Mattes ; 4 ; burnt. |
| | | William Blake Darling ; 21 months ; dropsy |
| | 13 th | Mary Smith Brown ; 7 ; consumption. |
| | 26 th | Mary Darling ; 74 ; paralysis. |
| May | 1 st | Augusta Stearns ; 3 ; whooping cough. |
| | 9 th | Funeral of Ellis Gray ; 48 ; cholera. |
| | 14 th | James Gorham Dorety ; 7 ; whooping cough. |
| June | 18 th | Mary Hammatt ; 63 ; dysentery. |
| | 27 th | Elizabeth Stevens ; 27 ; consumption. |
| July | 22 ^d | Funeral of Mary Ann Hutchinson ; 15 ; consumption ; of Br. Ware's Society. |
| Aug. | 1 st | Samuel Hichborn ; 76 ; apoplexy. |
| | 4 th | Samuel Whitwell ; 76 ; lung fever. |
| Sept. | 5 th | Funeral of Mary Cline ; 43 ; fever ; of Br. Ware's Society. |
| | 29 th | Willard Stearns ; 32 ; typhus. |
| Oct. | 15 th | Funeral of Lewis O. Morris ; 31 ; consumption. |
| | 24 th | John Robinson Bradford ; 15 ; typhus. |
| | 27 th | Funeral of Elizabeth Widdifield ; 57 ; dropsy. |
| Nov. | 1 st | Rebecca Stearns ; 4 weeks ; abscess. |
| | 5 th | Funeral of Joanna Bond ; 78 ; paralysis. |
| | 6 th | Funeral of Richard Horton ; 64 ; dropsy. |
| | 11 th | Funeral of Mrs. Mary A. Dalton ; 20 ; intemperance. |

292 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | | |
|------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Dec. | 4 th | Caleb Adams ; 41 ; lung fever. |
| | 8 th | Mary Means Lawrence ; 5 ; lung fever |
| | 11 th | Lucy Vassall ; 54 ; dropsy. |
| | 22 ^d | Thomas F. Bedlington ; 11 ; apoplexy. |
| | 31. | Wm. N. Taylor ; 5 mos. infantile |

1829

| | | |
|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 11 th | Funeral of a female child of Pliny & Lucretia Smith ;
2 weeks ; infantile. |
| | 21 st | Funeral of Edward Young ; (brother Young's son ;) 16 mos.
croup. |
| | | Frances Colden Codman ; 1 ; dropsy on the brain. |
| | 31 st | Anne Mc Adam Codman ; 2½ ; lung fever. |
| March | 23 ^d | Infant child of Thomas Thacher ; croup ; 1 year. |
| | 27 th | John Gorham M. D. 46 ; pleurisy. |
| May | 19 th | Funeral of Polly Glover ; 45 ; brain fever ; of Br. Rip-
ley's parish. |
| Aug. | 12 th | Samuel Peabody ; 57 ; typhus. |
| | 18 th | Benjamin Hammatt ; 84 ; old age. |
| | 28 th | Mary Warren ; 96 ; old age |
| Sept. | 9 th | George Upham Brown ; 9 mos. infantile |
| | 22 ^d | John Warren Brown ; 14 ; nervous |
| | 29 th | Cornelia Thomas ; 16 ; typhus. |
| Oct. | 12 th | William Loomis Newton ; 21 mos ; cholera infantum. |
| | 14 th | Funeral of Charles Adams Bass ; (of Br. Pierpont's
Church ;) 8 ; abscess on the brain |
| | 25 th | John Coffin Jones ; 80 ; old age. |
| Nov. | 21 st | Rachel Minot ; 86 ; old age. |
| | 28 th | Francis H. Hammond ; 7 weeks ; infantile. |

1830

| | | |
|-------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 21 st | Samuel Lord ; 2 ; croup. |
| | 23 ^d | Margaret Grant ; 70 ; old age. |
| Feb. | 3 ^d | Dorothy Scott ; 83 ; old age |
| | 16 th | Andrew Spooner ; 18 ; casualty. |
| March | 18 th | Son of Franklin Haven ; 3 days ; infantile |
| May | 17 th | Samuel Cobb ; 68 ; consumption |
| June | 2 ^d | Reuben A. Reed ; dropsy on the brain ; 13. |
| July | 26 th | Hon. Isaac Parker ; 62 ; apoplexy. |
| Aug. | 11 th | Mary Russell Norwood ; 10 ; dropsy in the brain |
| Sept. | 11 th | William Lewis Newton ; 3 months ; infantile |
| Oct. | 20 th | Sarah Hall ; 57 ; consumption. |
| Oct. | 28 th | Mary Emily Parker ; 21 mos. convulsions. |

| | | |
|------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Nov. | 2 ^d | Mary Jones ; 45 ; intestinal inflammation. |
| | 12 th | John Baxter ; 65 ; lung fever. |
| | 21 st | Ann Allen ; 44 ; consumption. |
| | 30 th | Watson Dickinson of Columbia, Conn. 27 ; suicide. |
| Dec. | 21 st | William A. Warner ; 35 ; consumption. |
| | 25 th | Thomas Hughes ; 55 ; consumption. |

1831

| | | |
|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. | 26 th | Sarah Ann Hall ; 18 ; consumption. |
| Feb. | 6 th | Thomas Stearns ; 13 mos. ; hydrocephalus. |
| | 8 th | Keziah Dean ; 96 ; old age. |
| | 9 th | Thomas Welsh ; 79 ; lung fever. |
| | 20 th | Abigail Jackson Greenough ; 84 ; lung fever. |
| April | 2 | Catharine Brewster 47 Consumption |
| | 7 | Ann Grant. 77. paralysis |
| | 6 | Ebenezer Withington 62 Consumption |
| Sep | 1 | Son of Thomas J Lobdell. Ch ^s . G Lobdell aged 6 yr
Dropsy on chest |
| | 8 | Mary Turell aged 91 |
| Nov ^r | 16 | Edward Draper aged 82 old age |

1832

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Janu ^y | 9 th | John Gorham Palfrey aged 4 yrs (at Cambridge) Son of
Rev ^d J G Palfrey late Pastor of this Church |
| March | 14 | George Humphrey (Lung Complaint) aged 53 yrs for
over 20 yrs Sexton of this Church |
| | | Widow Warren. (Wife of late Doc ^t John Warren
aged |
| | | John G Norwood (Son of Sam ^l Norwood) aged
22 yrs, of Consump ⁿ |
| Ap ^r | 17 | Ellen Louisa Lobdell aged 3 y 8 m ^o } Children of Thomas |
| D ^o | 25 | W ^m Frederick Lobdell — 1 y 10 m ^o } J & Sophia Lobdell |
| Sep ^t | | Thomas Melville aged 81 Years of |
| | | Nathaniel K G Oliver, on board U S Ship Potomac being
on a voyage for his health, May 1 st , Aged 42 yrs |
| Nov ^r | 1 | Lucy E Reed aged 5y 8 m ^o , daughter of Joseph V
Read & Wife of Throat Distemper |
| | 6 | Elizabeth Tucker Priest aged 6 yrs child of John F & —
Priest |
| Dec ^r | 8 | Jonathan Chapman aged 76 Yrs Consumption |

1833

| | | |
|------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jan ^y | 16 | Hannah daughter of Thomas J & Sophia Lobdell aged 6yrs |
| Feb ^y | 12 | Horatio Fisk Nickels Daughter [<i>sic</i>] of Thaddeus &
Sarah Nickels 2 yrs |

294 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | | | |
|------------------|----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | | Martha S. Sumner Daugh ^r of Sam'l Sumner | Aged 29 yrs |
| March | 18 | Samuel Rogers of Apoplexy. | Aged 58 yrs |
| April | | Jonathan Mosely Consumption | Aged 64 - (at Dorches-
ter) |
| | 12 | Priscella Melvill (Widow of Thomas) | Aged 77 yrs |
| May | 10 | Mary Ann Darling Typhus Fever. | Aged 9 yr child of
Thomas Darling |
| | | | y m D |
| | 27 | William T Rogerson Son of Robert Rogerson | aged 12 - 11 18
killed on the spot by a fall from the stageing of a
Ship at the United States Navy Yard Charlestown - |
| June | 5 | Charles Freder ^k Lobdell Child of Thomas J & Sophia
Lobdell | Aged 15 Months of Dropsy in the head |
| | | Howe Child of George & | How
Copeland aged 85 Yrs |
| Sep | 24 | William Chapman aged 17 yrs Son of Widow Margaret
Chapman who died on his passage to the Cape of
Good Hope of Consumption | |
| Oct ^o | 24 | George H Otis Son of Harrison G Otis | Aged 22 y ^r Fever |
| Nov ^r | 20 | Susan, Daughter of Nathan & Sarah Hale | Scarlet Fever
6½ Years |
| | 27 | Elizabeth Bond daughter of George & Ann S Bond | Aged
21 y. Typhus Fever |
| | | 1834 | |
| Jan ^y | 15 | Sarah Wife of Joseph W Homer | Aged 60 yrs |
| June | 2 | George Chapman Son of Widow Margaret Chapman of
Consumption | Aged 25 yrs |

Deaths in the Society in Brattle Square from June 18th
1834.

| | | | |
|-------|-----|------------------|-------------------|
| | | 1834 | |
| July. | 9. | George W. Boyle. | 48. Apoplexy. |
| " | 16 | James Doroty. | 49. Consumption. |
| Aug. | 14. | Joseph W. Homer. | 36. Inflammation. |
| | | Sarah A. Darling | 14. Consumption. |
| Nov. | 23. | Marian Warren | 32. Inflammation. |
| Nov. | 27. | Robert Williams. | 81. Old Age. |

[1835]

| | | | |
|-------|-----|------------------|----------------|
| Jany. | 19. | George. Woodman. | 2. Lung Fever. |
| March | 16. | B. T. Pickman. | 45. Appoplexy. |

| | | | | |
|-------|-----|-------------------|-----|---------------|
| April | 30. | Ann Fessenden. | 75. | Inflammation. |
| May | 18. | Edwards, | 3, | Croup. |
| July | 12. | Oliver Bugbe | 19. | Accidental |
| Sept. | | French. | 15, | Brain Fever. |
| | | William Spooner. | 76, | Old Age. |
| | | William Snelling. | 69. | Appoplexy. |

NOTE.— We have found with these Records several sheets in Dr. Lothrop's handwriting, from which it would seem that he had begun to supplement them, perhaps from his diaries, which have now disappeared, in which, as stated on page 123, we know he was in the habit of keeping many records. This strengthens our opinion, also there expressed, that a book may have been destroyed in the Boston fire of 1872, and leads us to think he was thus endeavoring to replace it. As these sheets contain many facts likely to be of value to genealogical inquirers, and not easily accessible otherwise, we have thought it best, in spite of their incompleteness, to print them, so far as they go, as part of the Record.— [EDS.]

Proposed Communicants

1839.

Jany. Charlotte Augusta Coolidge
Mary Sanderson Coolidge ; received.

April 7. James & Ann Dodd
Mary Furbush
Susan D Nickerson
Mrs Sarah Austin

May 2 Mrs Martha Cushing

July 7. Elizabeth Hale

Nov. 3 Anna Sigourney Cotting

" " Susan Capen Richardson

1842

Jany 2^d Mrs Elizabeth Shannon Holbrook
Helen M Billings

Feby. 6 Elizabeth F. Woodman } Mother
Hannah Jane Woodman } &
daughter

April Elizabeth Loring Felt
Lydia Baily Felt

1847

Dec 5, Caroline Bartlett Hall
Maria Hall

1848,

April 2^d Ivers J. Austin

1857

- Jan 4^t received to Church, Susan Ellen Freeman proposing
 Elizabeth H. Baily
 Mary Adeline Bayly
 Ann Florence Freeman
 March Fanny Louisa Buckly of Phil., to Church

Baptisms

1839.

- Jan 11th John Dixwell of W^m & Thompson
 April 7th Henry Williams of S. P. & Martha E. Fuller
 April 21 Mrs Ann Dodd & Her daughter,
 May 5, Catharine Birch of Daniel & Perkins
 June 20, Samuel Dana of Kilby & Rebecca Page.
 July 7 Charlotte Augusta }
 Mary Elizabeth } of Milo & Mary Furbush.
 Charles Marlow, }

1842.

- Jan 12th Maria Louisa, Benjamin Beale }
 John Mansfield, Ann Martha, } of John M & Sarah B.
 Lucy Mansfield } Newhall
 April 4th Eugenia, of Charles & Mary B. Mifflin
 " 14. Anna Louisa of T. J. & Sophia P. Lobdell

1847

- Dec. 10. William Hale of Francis & Maria Davidson

1848,

- Feb 27 Sophia Jane, of Abram & [Sophia Jane] French
 April 2^d Esther Amory of Ivers J Austin & Sarah Amory Austin
 May 7. Frank [Cheney] of Phineas [Sprague] & Helen [M.] Fiske
 14 Marion of P. W. & Frances Ann Freeman.

1870

- May 3^d Mellish Irving of Ellis G. & Annie P. Motte
 June 18th Katharine Orne of & H. O. Harndon of Reading.
 July 20. Dwight, of J [ohn] Spencer & Mary Ann Clark
 Oct. 23. Margarette Cothuoy, of Widow Mrs Joseph Abbott
 Nov. 5. Dwight Parker of Theodore & Susan Robinson
 " 5 Nathaniel Bowditch of Geo. S. & Mary E. Porter

1871.

- March 17. Mary Lyman Buckminster of L. W. & Olivia B. Tappan
 June 4. W^m Sturgis Hooper of T. K. & Annie M Lothrop

- Sept 24 Hugh of Henry Austin & Fanny L. Whitney
 Oct 28, Alice Maxwell of John & Lizzie Osborne
 Nov. 3, Henry Spring of J [ames] Henry & Alice Spring Blake

Marriages

1836.

- Nov. 27, Fletcher Webster & Caroline S. White

1839

- Jany 2 W^m Swazy & Joanna H Brooks
 Jany 22 Edward F Whitridge & Betsy Maria Ayers
 Feby 7. Charles Barnard & Eleanor Walker
 Feb. 13. Geo. B. Wellman & Sarah Lakeman
 March 6th Geo E. Cook & Eliza S. Coffin
 March 27. Richard N. Barry & Margaret A Hensler
 April 24 Wm H. Wilson & Mary M. Curtis
 30. J. Mason Warren. & Anna Caspar Crowninshield
 May 2^d John Lothrop Priest & C. P. Dodd
 Aug 27. Charles R. Greene & Charlott[e] Augusta Coolidge
 Nov. 27. Greenleaf C. Batchelder & Mrs Elizabeth Davis
 Dec 25, Geo. B. Watson & Elizabeth A Canterbury
 1842 Jany 4th Josiah Hovey & Charlotte Woodman
 March 27th Enoch Plummer & Lydia Gillpatrick
 1847. Dec 4th W^m Corwin & Mary Ann Dolan

1848

- Jany 12 Charles G Hobart & Anna Ballard
 Feb 1st Joseph L Hanson & Mary Ann Warren.
 March 30. Charles Mixter & Frances Louisa Curtis
 1856, Oct. 29. Gardiner Green Hammond & Elizabeth C. Mifflin
 Nov. 4. Daniel Cooly & Sarah Hill
 1858, April 25, Sylvanus B. Mitchell & Mary P. Dolt

1865

- Feb 26th Edwin G. Brown & Frances A Sawyer
 June 7. Nehemiah Perry & Emily S. Gardner
 July 11th Charles E. Grinnell & Elizabeth T. Washburn
 July 15th Daniel L Ware & Mary B. Bartlett,
 July 27th Francis F. Webster & Cordelia A Sawyer
 Nov. 18 Horace Dodd & Susan E. B Lincoln

1866

- Feby George S. Sullivan & Anna C. Richards
 April 30 Thornton K. Lothrop & Anne M Hooper

298 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

1867

April 10th Geo. T. Gould & Mary R Gardner

May 1st Franklin H. Gore & Ella F Spurr

1869

May 25 Augustus O Allen & Sarah A Haven

Oct Charles A Cummings & Margaret Kimball

1870.

March 17, Lewis W. Tappan Jr. & Olivia B. Lothrop.

May 17th Robert E. Clary U.S.A. & Mary E. Eaton

June 16th Addison Thomas, & Alice G. Abbott

July 3 William W. Knowlton & Ellen Go []

Aug 2d Edward Frothingham & Eugenia Mifflin, O. B. [Frothingham] assis.

Aug 8th Wm A Gridly & Isabella. I. Atkins

Oct 15 Charles E. Ackers & Sarah J. Grey

Nov. 15 I. Rice Frye & Kittie S. Bryant

Nov. 28 Alonzo T. Withington & Frances A Pike

1871,

Feb. 2d. Charles H. Yeager & Eliza Morrill

April 15th Josiah K. Waite & Emeline A Nash

May 4th John Taylor & Charlotte A Thayer

June 29 W^m Arnold Buffum & (Mrs) Marion Simmons

July 1st Frank H Clarke (P. Master U S N. & Mary F. Philbrick at church

Aug 9. Harris H. Lavers & Henrietta Colcord

Sept 30. Joseph K Snyder (Baltimore) & Anne E. Atkins (N Y City)

Oct 3^d W^m F. Almy & Alice Gray (Arlington Str church)

" 17. Andrew Dimmock & Susan M. Merrill

Nov. 28, Timothy A Sawyer & Florence Denio

Dec 2 Henry H. Brackett & Helen M Thompson

1872

Jany 30, Henry F. Bond & Pauline Emerson.

June 2^d Oliver W. Farrar & Sarah E. Viaux.

June 18th Oswald A Wills & Francis Hodkins

1873.

April Charles K. Amidon & Kate A Kendrick

1875, Feby. 10. Walter H. Newell & Josephine Cheever

1875 May 18. James Cheever & Ella C Hickey

Deaths

1839.

- Jan. 14. Mrs D^r Gorham
 March 2. Child 15 months of Franklin & Sarah A Haven
 Child of Mr & Leavens.
 April 3^d. W^m only child of W^m & Rebecca C Billings
 " 12. Son of Dr Alexander & Thomas.
 " 26. Charles Chauncy son of P. W & Francis Ann Freeman 2 yrs
 May 5 Catharine Birch of Daniel & Perkins
 June 30. Samuel Dana of Kilby & Rebecca Page
 July 5 Old Mrs Green ; Mother of Mrs Shillaber of Court Street
 29. Mrs Murphy
 Nov, Mary Elizabeth, of Milo & Mary Furbush

1842

- Jany 12 Ethelinda Earle wife John Earle consumption 33.

1848

- May 4th Edward Webster, Major, Son of Daniel
 April 16. Joseph Hall (Judge Hall) 87
 Feb. 19, Louisa Humphreys
 20. Crosby Eating saloon Lindall Street
 28 Capt. Felt. Mx Volunteer
 29 Elizabeth Langdon Lodge —
 March 2^d D^r Bates, U S. N. at Mount Auburn
 22^d Harriet Bass sister of Major Bass
 30 George Williams

1858

- May 20. Grace Wainwright, remains brought from Paris

1870.

- May 8th Marshall — Chamber Street
 June 20, Henry Artemas Ward M. D.
 July 9. Mrs Mackey, Pemberton Sq
 July 28, Mrs Jones wife of Dr I. S. Jones.
 Sept. 1st Mr W^m Billings
 Oct 4. W R. P. Washburn
 5, Miss Goodwin
 Dec 31. Henry Atkins

1871.

- Jany 5 Mrs Samuel Curtis.
 14. Mrs Gorham
 Feb 6 Mrs Cooly
 18 Mr Blackbourn.
 March 1st Deacon. S. P. Fuller

21. George Felton,
 29. Mrs Gibson. (Mother of Jacob Felt) at Mount Auburn.
 April 5, W^m Dalton
 May 31. Geo. H. Richards of Paris — at Church
 July 3. Mrs Fuller (widow of Deacon S P.)
 Oct 19. Miss Hannah Dexter
 Oct 23. Mrs Tyler General Tyler's wife
 Nov. 15. Israel Whitney
 Dec 6. Eben Dale
 Dec 20. George Howe
 1872
 Jany 7. Capt Clarke, North End
 March 4. H. C. Humphrey at Mount Auburn,
 1872
 March W^m B. Dale
 April 4 Mrs G. Dupee
 Mrs Dupee's infant
 Mr I. P Obers
 Mrs Cheever
 May 6th Mrs Charles Brooks
 " 8. W. I. Rogers

A just & exact account of all y^e Moneys, from time to time received by Me Benj^a Colman, voted & settled to me by way of Salary, from y^e Undertakers & Brethren of y^e New Church, erected in Brattles Close, in Boston, New-England: 1699.||.

| Y ^e particular Summs received. | Y ^e Place, | and Times specified. | Y ^e Persons by whom paid. |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Fourteen pounds. | 14 ^l // | Boston 6 th February. ¹⁶⁹⁹ / ₇₀₀ // | Cap ^t Benj ^a Davis. |
| Eight pounds. | 8. // | in New 4 th March. | M ^r Tho. Brattle. |
| Ten pounds. | 10. // | England. // 7 th April. 1700. // | M ^r Thomas Brattle. |
| Eight pounds. | 8. // | 7 th May. | M ^r Tho. Brattle. |
| Eight pounds. | 8. // | 7 th June. | M ^r Tho. Brattle. |
| Ten pounds. | 10. // | 8 th July. | Mess ^{rs} Brattle & Davis. |
| Eight pounds. | 8. // | 5. August. | M ^r Tho. Brattle. |
| Eight pounds. | 8. // | 19. | M ^r Tho. Brattle. |
| Ten pounds. | 10. // | 29. September. | M ^r Tho. Brattle. |
| Eight pounds. | 8. // | 4. November. | M ^r Tho. Brattle. |
| Eight pounds. | 8. // | 2. December | Mess ^{rs} Brattle & Davis. |
| Eight pounds. | 8. // | 30. | Tho. Brattle. |
| Ten pounds. | 10. // | 3. February. | B. Davis. Rich ^d Draper. |
| Ten pounds. | 10. // | 3. March. 1701. | |
| Twelve pounds, ten shillings. | 12 ^l 10 ^s // | 7. April. | Cap ^t Davis. |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^l // | 5. May. | |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^l // | 2. June. | B. Davis. Rich. Draper. |
| Twelve pounds, ten shillings. | 12 ^l 10 ^s // | 7. July. | B. Davis. |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^l // | 5. August. | B. Davis. |
| Twelve pounds, ten sh. | 12 ^l 10 ^s // | 8. September. | B. Davis. |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^l // | 6. October. | B. Davis. |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^l // | 3. November. | Rich. Draper. |
| Twelve pounds, ten sh. | 12. 10 ^s // | 8. December. | B. Davis. R. Draper. |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^l // | 5. January. 170 ¹ / ₂ . | Rich ^d Draper. |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^l // | 2. February. | Rich ^d Draper. |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^l // | 2. March. 1702. | |
| Twelve pounds, ten sh. | 12 ^l 10 ^s // | 6. April. | |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^l // | 5 May. | |
| Twelve pounds, ten sh. | 12 ^l 10 ^s // | 8 June. | |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^l // | 5 July. | |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^l // | 3 ^d August. | |
| Twelve pounds, ten /sh. | 12 ^l 10 ^s // | 8 th September. | M ^r Draper & M ^r John [Kilby. |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^l // | 5. October. | |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^l // | 2 ^d November. | |
| Twelve pounds, ten sh. | 12 ^l 10 ^s // | 7. December. | |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^l // | 4. January. 170 ³ . | |
| Twelve pounds, ten sh. | 12 ^l 10 ^s // | 8. February. | |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^l // | 11. March. 1703. | |

302 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| Y ^c particular Summs received. | Y ^c Place, and Times specified. | Y ^c Persons by whom paid. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | Boston 6. April. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | in New 3. May. | |
| Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 ^l 10 ^s | England.//. 8. June. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 5. July. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 2. August. | |
| Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 ^l 10 ^s | 2. September. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 6. October. | |
| Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 ^l 10 ^s | 8. November. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 7. December. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 3. January. 1704. | |
| Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 ^l 10 ^s | 7. February. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 7. March. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 3. Aprill. | |
| Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 ^l 10 ^s | 8. May. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 5. June. | |
| | Summ. total. 553 ^l | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 3 ^d July. 1704. Richard Draper | |
| Twelve pounds, 10 sh. // 12 ^l 10 ^s | 8 th August. [& John Kilby. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 5 th September. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 4. October. | |
| Twelve pounds, 10 ^s //. 12 ^l 10 ^s | 7. November. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 5. December. | |
| Twelve p ^d 10 ^s 12 ^l 10 ^s | 9. January. 1705. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 6. February. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 5. March. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 3. April. | |
| Twelve pounds, 10 ^s . 12 ^l 10 ^s | 8. May. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 5. June. | |
| Ten pounds 10 ^l | 2. July. | |
| Twelve pounds, 18 ^s 12 ^l 10 ^s | 9. August. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 4. September. | |
| Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 ^l 10 ^s | 8. October. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 7. November. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 3 ^d Decemb ^r | |
| Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 ^l 10 ^s | 8. January. 1706. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 5. February. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 6. March | |
| Twelve p. ten sh. 12 ^l 10 ^s | 9. April. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 8. May. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 3. June. | |
| Twelve p. ten sh. 12 ^l 10 ^s | 9. July. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 6. August. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 2. September. | |
| Twelve p. ten sh. 12 ^l 10 ^s | 7. October. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 4. November. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 2. December. | |
| Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 ^l 10 ^s | 6. January. 1707. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 3. February. | |
| Ten pounds. 10 ^l | 3. March. | |
| Twelve pounds, ten sh. 12 ^l 10 ^s | 8. April. | |

| The particular
summs received~. | Where. | When. | Of whom. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^{ll} | Boston. N.E. | 5. May. |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^{ll} | | 2. June. |
| Twelve pounds, | 10 ^s —. | | 7. July. |
| Ten pounds | 10 ^{ll} | | 3. August. |
| Twelve p. ten sh. | 12 ^{ll} 10 ^s | | 8. September. |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^{ll} | | 6. Octob ^r . |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^{ll} | | 3. November. |
| Twelve pounds, 10 ^s // | 12 ^{ll} 10 ^s | | 8. December. |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^{ll} | | 5. January. 1708. |
| Ten pounds. | 10 ^{ll} } | | 2 February |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. } | Gift of the Church. | |
| From hence-forward my Salary rais'd to 3 ^{ll} $\frac{1}{2}$ week. | | | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15 ^{ll} | | 8. March. |
| Twelve pounds. | 12 ^{ll} | | 5. Aprill. |
| Summ. Tot. | 1065. | | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | May. 3. 1708. | M ^r R. Draper, & |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | June. 7 th | [M ^r J. Kilby. |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | July. 7 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | August. 3 ^d | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | Sep ^r 6 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | October. 4 th | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | Novemb ^r 8 th . | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | Decemb ^r 6. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | January. 4 th 1709. | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | February. 7 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | March. 7 th | |
| Twelve pound ^r . | 12. 0. 0. | April. 5 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | May. 2 ^d | |
| Fiveteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | June. 8 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | July. 4 th | |
| Fifteen pounds | 15. 0. 0. | August. 8 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | Septemb ^r 5 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | October. 3 ^d | |
| Fiveteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | Novemb ^r 7 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | Decemb ^r 5 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | January. 3 ^d 1710. | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | February. 6 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | March. 6 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | April. 3 ^d | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | May. 8 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | June. 6 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | July. 4 th | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | August. 7 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | September. 5 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | October. 2 ^d | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | November. 6 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | December. 3 ^d . | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | January 8 th 1711. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | February. 5 th | |

304 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| The particular summs received. | ll. s. d. | Where. | When. | Of whom. |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | Boston | March 5 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | New England. | April 2 ^d | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | | May 6 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | | June 4 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | | July 2 ^d | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | | August 7 th | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | | Septemb ^r 3 ^d | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | | October. 8 th | |
| | <u>1614</u> | Sum. Tot. | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------|------------|------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|
| Twelve pounds. | 12.//0. 0. | Nov. | 7. // | 1711, M ^r Draper & Kilby. |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | Dec. | 3. | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | Janu. | 7. | 1712 |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | Febr. | 6. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | March. | 4. | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | April. | 7. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | May. | 5. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | June. | 2. | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | July | 8. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | Aug ^t | 5. | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | Sep ^t | 8. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | Oct. | 6. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | Nov. | 3. | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | Dec. | 8 | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | Jan. | 6. | 1713. |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | Feb ^r | 1. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | March. | 2. | |
| Fiveteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | April. | 6. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | May. | 4. | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | June. | 8. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | July. | 6. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | Aug ^t | 3. | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | Sep. | 7. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | Oct. | 5. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | Nov. | 8. | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | Dec. | 7. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | Jan. | 4. | 1714. |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | Febr. | 8. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | March. | 8. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | April. | 4. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | May. | 2. | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | June. | 7. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | July. | 5 | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | Aug ^t | 3. | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | Sep. | 6. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | Oct. | 4. | |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | Novem. | 8. | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | Dec. | 6. | |

MONEY RECEIVED.

305

| The particular Summs. | //. | Where. | //. | Time When. | //. | By Whom paid. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------|-------|-------------------------|
| | ll. s. d. | | | | | |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | Boston N E, | Jan. | 3. | 1715. | 1614 ^{ll} 0. 0 |
| Fifteen pounds. | 15. 0. 0. | | Febr. | 7. | | 532. |
| Twelve pounds. | 12. 0. 0. | | March | 6. | | 2146. |
| | 532. 0. 0. | | | | | 2146 |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | March. | 4. | | Deacon Draper & Kilby. |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | April. | 6. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | May. | 2. | | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s . | 16. 5. 0. | | June. | 6. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | July. | 4. | | |
| Sixteen pounds. 5 ^s . | 16. 5. 0. | | August. | 8. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | Sept. | 5. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | Octob. | 3. | | |
| Sixteen pounds. 5 ^s . | 16. 5. 0. | | Novem. | 7. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | Dec. | 5. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | January. | 1. | 1716. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s . | 16. 5. 0. | | February. | 5. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | March. | 5. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | April. | 2. | | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s . | 16. 5. 0. | | May. | 7. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | June. | 5. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | July. | 3. | | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s . | 16. 5. 0. | | August. | 6. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | Septem. | 3. | | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s . | 16. 5 ^s 0. | | October. | 8. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | Novem. | 5. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | Decem. | 3. | | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s . | 16. 5 ^s 0. | | January, | 7. | 1717. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | February. | 3. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | March. | 4. | | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s . | 16. 5. 0. | | April. | 7. | | |
| Thirteen pounds | 13. 0. 0. | | May. | 6. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | June. | 4. | | |
| Sixteen pounds. 5 ^s . | 16. 5. 0. | | July. | 7. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | August. | 5. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | Sept. | 3. | | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s . | 16. 5. 0. | | Octob ^r | 6. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | Novem. | 4. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | Decem. | 2. | | |
| | 477.15. 0. | | | | | 2623. 15. 0/ |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s . | 16. 5. 0. | | January. 6, | 1718. | | Richard Draper |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | February. 3. | | | John Kilby. |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | March. 3. | | | Benj. Gibson. |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s . | 16. 5. 0. | | April. 7. | | | } Deacons. |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | May. 5 | | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | June 3. | | | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s . | 16. 5. 0. | | July. 7 | | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | | Aug ^t . 4. | | | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s . | 16. 5. 0. | | Septem. 8. | | | |

306 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| The particular Summs. | Where. | When. | Of Whom. |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | Boston. October. 6. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | Novem. 3. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | Decem. 8. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | January. 4. 1719. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | February. 2. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | March. 2. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | April. 3. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | May. 3. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | June. 8. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | July. 8. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | August. 3. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | Septem. 6. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | October. 4. | |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. 0. 0. | 30 { By M ^r W ^m Harris,
by Order of y ^e Proprietors. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | November. 2. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | December. 7. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | January. 4. 1720. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | February. 8. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | March. 7. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | April. 4. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | May. 2. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | June. 6. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | July. 4. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | August. 8. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | Septem. 5. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | October. 3. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | Novem. 7. | |
| | | | Sum 3142. 0. 0 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| | 518. 5. 0. | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | Jan. 2. 1721. | Richard Draper. } |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | Febr. 5. | John Kilby. } |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | March. 5. | Benj ^a Gibson. } |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | April. 3. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | May. 8. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | June. 5. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | July. 3. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | August. 7. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | Sept. 4. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | Octob ^r . 2. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | Novem. 6. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | Decem. 3. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | Jan. 7. 1722. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | Febru. 6. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | March. 5. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | April. 2. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | May. 7. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | June. 5. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | July. 3. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | August. 6. | |

| The particular Sums. | Where. | When | Of Whom. |
|--------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | Boston. Sept. 3. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | Oct. 8. | |
| Thirteen pounds | 13. 0. 0. | Nov. 5. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | Decem. 3. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | Jan ^y . 6. 1723 | Jacob Parker. |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | Febr. 4. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | March. 3. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | April 8. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | May 6. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | June 3. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | July 8. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | August, 5. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | Septem. 2. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | Octob ^r . 7. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | Novem. 4. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | Decem. 2. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | Jan ^y . 5. 1724. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | Febr ^y . 3. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | March. 2. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | April. 6. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | May. 3. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | June. 8. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | July. 6. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | Aug ^t . 3. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | Sept. 7. | |
| 648.— | | | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | October. 5. 1724. | Richard Draper. |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | Novem ^r . 2. | Benjamin Gibson. |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | Decem. 7. | Jacob Parker. |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | January. 4. 1725. | } Dea-
cons. |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | Febru ^y . 7. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | March. 7. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | April. 5. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | May. 3. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | June. 7. | |
| Thirteen pounds. | 13. 0. 0. | July. 5. | |
| Thirteen pounds | 13. 0. 0. | August. 2. | |
| Sixteen pounds, 5 ^s | 16. 5. 0. | Septem. 5. | |
| Two Hundred sixty five. | 265. 0. 0. | 21. | Y ^e Gift of y ^e Congregation. |
| Fourteen pounds, ten sh. | 14. 10. 0. | October. 3. | |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. 0. 0. | Novem. 8. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0. 0. | Decem. 6. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0. 0. | January. 3. 1726. | |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. 0. 0. | February. 5. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0. 0. | March. 7. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0. 0. | April. 4. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0. 0. | May. 2. | |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. 0. 0. | June. 6. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0. 0. | July. 3. | |

308 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | Summs. | When. | Deacons. |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Twenty pounds. | 20. 0 0. | August. 8. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | Septem. 6. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | Octob ^r . 3. | |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. 0 0. | Novem. 6. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | Decem. 5. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | Jan ^y . 2. 1727. | |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. 0 0. | February. 6. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | March. 6. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | April. 3. | |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. 0 0. | May. 6. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | June. 5. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | July. 4. | |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. 0 0. | August. 7. | |
| Fifteen pounds. Rent. | 15. 0 0. | August. 24. ¹ | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | Septem. 4. | |
| Fifteen pounds. Rent. | 15. 0 0. | 26. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | October. 2. | |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. 0 0. | Novem. 6. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | Decem. 4. | |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. 0 0. | Janu ^y . 7. 1728 | |
| | 946.10 0. | | Sum. 4736. |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | February. 4. 1728. | Richard Draper. |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | March. 4. | Benj ^a Gibson. |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. 0 0. | April. 8. | Jacob Parker. |
| Thirty pounds. Rent. | 30. 0 0. | 10. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | May. 6. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | June. 2. | |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. 0 0. | July. 7. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | August. 4. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | Septem. 2. | |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. 0 0. | Octob ^r . 7. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | Novem. 4. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | Decem. 2. | |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. 0 0. | January. 6. 1729. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | Febru ^y . 3. | |
| Seventy five pounds. | 75. 0 0. | 10. | Benj ^a Gibson. } |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | March. 3. | Jacob Parker. } Deacons. |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. 0 0. | April. 6. | John Phillips. } |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | May. 5. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | June. 3. | |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. 0 0. | July. 7. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | August 4. | Benj ^a Gibson. |
| Twenty pounds, Rent. | 20. 0 0. | 30. | Jacob Parker. |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. 0 0. | Septem ^r . 8. | John Phillips. |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | October. 6. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. 0 0. | Novem. 3. | |
| Twenty pounds. Rent. | 20. 0 0. | 6. | |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. 0 0. | Decem. 8. | |
| Fifty pounds. | 50. 0 0. | 27. | |

| Summs. | When. | Deacons |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. o. o. January. 5 — 1730 | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. o. o. February. 2. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. o. o. March. 2. | |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. o. o. April. 5. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. o. o. May. 4. | |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. o. o. June. 8. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. o. o. July 6. | |
| Sixteen pounds. | 16. o. o. August. 3. | |
| Twenty pounds. | 20. o. o. Septem. 7. | |
| Twenty pounds, Rent. | | |
| Twenty two pounds. | 22. o. o. Octob ^r 5. | |
| Twenty four pounds | 24. o. o. Novem. 2. | |
| Thirty five pounds. | 35.10 o. 9. | Gift. |
| Ten pounds. Rent | 10. o. o. Decem. 7. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. o. o. | 912. |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. o. o. January. 4. 1731. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. o. o. February. 7. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. o. o. March. 8. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. o. o. April. 4. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. o. o. May. 3. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. o. o. June. 7. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. o. o. July. 5. | |
| Ten pounds Rent. | 10. o. o. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. o. o. August. 2. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. o. o. Septem. 6. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. o. o. October. 4. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. o. o. Novem. 1. | |
| Ten pounds Rent. | 10. o. o. | |
| Twenty pounds Rent. | 20. o. o. 23. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. o. o. Decem. 6. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. o. o. Jan ^y 3. 1732. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. o. o. Febr ^y 7. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. o. o. March. 6. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. o. o. April. 3. | |
| Ten pounds, Rent. | 10. o. o. May. 8. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. o. o. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. o. o. June. 5. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. o. o. July. 3. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. o. o. August. 6. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. o. o. Sept. 4. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. o. o. Octo ^r 2. | |
| Ten pounds Rent. | 10. o. o. 17. | Benj. Gibson, } |
| Ten pounds Rent, | 10. o. o. 27. | Jacob Parker, } |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. o. o. Novem. 6. | John Philips. } |
| Ten pounds, Rent. | 10. o. o. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24 o. o. Decem. 3. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. o. o. January, 8. 1733. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. o. o. February 4. | |
| Twenty four pounds, | 24. o. o. March 5. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. o. o. April, 2. | |

310 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| Summs. | | When. | Deacons. |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0. 0. | May. 7. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | June. 4. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | July. 2. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0. 0. | August. 6. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | Septem. 3. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0. 0. | Octob ^r . 8. | |
| Rent. 40. pounds. | 40. 0. 0. | Novem. 5. | Total 6636-/ |
| | | | 988. |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | Novem. 5. 1733. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | Decem. 3. " | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0. 0. | January. 6. 1734. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | February. 4. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | March. 4. | |
| Rent ten pounds. | 10. 0. 0. | | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0. 0. | April. 8. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | May. 6. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | June. 2. | |
| Ten pounds Rent. | 10. 0. 0. | | |
| Thirty Pounds. | 30. 0. 0. | July 8. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | August. 5. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | Septem. 2. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0. 0. | Octob ^r . 7. | |
| Ten pounds Rent | 10. 0. 0. | 21. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | Novem. 4. | |
| Ten pounds Rent. | 10. 0. 0. | | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | Decem. 2. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0. 0. | Jan ^y 6. 1735. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | Febr. 3. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | March. 3. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0. 0. | April. 7. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | May. 5. | |
| Twenty four p ^d . | 24. 0. 0. | June 2. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0. 0. | July. 7. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | August 4. | |
| Ten pounds Rent. | 10. 0. 0. | | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0. 0. | Septem. 8. | |
| Ten pounds Rent. | 10. 0. 0. | 16. | |
| Ten pounds Rent. | 10. 0. 0. | 29. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | Octob ^r . 6. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | Novem. 3. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0. 0. | Decem. 8. | |
| Ten pounds Rent. | 10. 0. 0. | 30. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | Jan ^y 5. 1736. | |
| Twenty four p ^d s | 24. 0. 0. | Febr. 2. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0. 0. | March. 8. | |
| Twenty four p ^d s | 24. 0. 0. | April. 5. | |
| Twenty four | 24. 0. 0. | May. 3. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0. 0. | June. 7. | |
| Ten pounds Rent. | 10. 0. 0. | | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0. 0. | July. 5. | |
| | | | Benj ^a Gibson,
Jacob Parker
John Phillips |

MONEY RECEIVED.

311

| The particular Sums. | Place | Time. | Deacons. |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|----------|
| Twenty four p ^{ds} | Boston. | August. 2. | |
| Thirty pounds. | | Septem. 5. | |
| Twenty ^{error} four p ^{ds} | | Oct. 3. | |
| Ten pounds. Rent. | | | |
| Thirty pounds | | Novem. 8 | |
| Ten pounds Rent. | | | |
| Twenty four pounds | | Decem. 6. | |
| Ten pounds Rent. | | | |
| Twenty four pounds | | Jan ^y 2. 1737. | |
| Thirty pounds. | | Febr. 7. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | | March 7. | |
| Ten pounds Rent | | | |
| Twenty four pounds. | | April 4. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | | May. 2. | |
| Thirty pounds. | | June. 6. | |
| Ten pounds Rent. | | | |
| Twenty four pounds | | July. 4. | |
| Thirty pounds. | | August. 8. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | | Septem. 5. | |
| Ten pounds Rent. | | | |
| Twenty four pounds. | | October. 3. | |
| Thirty pounds. | | Novem. 6. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | | Decem. 5. | |
| Ten pounds Rent. | | Jan ^y 1738. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | | Febr. 6. | |
| Thirty pounds. | | | |
| Twenty four pounds | | March. 6. | |
| Ten pounds Rent. | | | |
| Twenty four pounds. | | April. 3. | |
| Thirty pounds. | | May. 7. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | | June. 5. | |
| Ten pounds Rent. | | | |
| Twenty four pounds. | | July, 3. | |
| Thirty pounds. | | August. 7. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | | Septem. 4. | |
| Ten pounds. Rent | | | |
| Twenty four pounds. | | October. 2. | |
| Thirty pounds. | | Novem. 6. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | | Decem. 3. | |
| Fifteen pounds Rent. | | | |
| Thirty pounds. | | Jan ^y 8. 1739. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | | Febr. 5. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | | March. 5. | |
| Fifteen pounds Rent. | | | |
| Twenty four pounds. | | April. 2. | |
| Thirty pounds. | | May 7. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | | June. 4. | |
| Fifteen pounds Rent. | | | |
| Twenty four pounds. | | July. 2. | |

312 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| The particular Sums. | | Place | Time. | Deacons. |
|------------------------------|------------|---------|-----------------------|----------|
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0 . 0. | Boston. | August. 6. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0 . 0. | | Sept. 3. | |
| Fifteen pounds Rent. | 15. 0 . 0. | | | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0 . 0. | | Oct. 8. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0 . 0. | | Novem. 4. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0 . 0. | | Decem. 2. | |
| Fifteen pounds, Rent. | 15. 0 . 0. | | | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0 . 0. | | Jan'y 5. 1740. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0 . 0. | | Febr'y 4. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0 . 0. | | March 3. | |
| Fifteen pounds Rent. | 15. 0 . 0. | | | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0 . 0. | | April. 7. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0 . 0. | | May 5. | |
| Fifteen pounds Rent. | 15. 0 . 0. | | June 2. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0 . 0. | | | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0 . 0. | | July 8. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0 . 0. | | August 4. | |
| Rent. | 15. 0 . 0. | | Sept. 8. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0 . 0. | | | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0 . 0. | | Octor 6. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0 . 0. | | Novem. 3. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0 . 0. | | Decem. 8. | |
| Rent. | 15. 0 . 0. | | | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0 . 0. | | Jan'y 5. 1741. | |
| Twenty four p ^d s | 24. 0 . 0. | | Feb'. 2. | |
| Twenty four pounds | 24. 0 . 0. | | March 2. | |
| Rent. | 15. 0 . 0. | | | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. 0 . 0. | | April 5. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. 0 . 0. | | May 3. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. | | June 8. | |
| Rent. | 15. | | | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. | | July. 6. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. | | Augt 3 ^d . | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. | | Sept. 7. | |
| Rent | 15. | | | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. | | Oct ^r 5. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. | | Nov ^r 2. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. | | Decem. 7. | |
| Rent fiveteen | 15. | | | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. | | Jan'y 4. 1742. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. | | Febr'y 8. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. | | March. 8. | |
| Rent. | 15. | | | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. | | April. 5. | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. | | May. 3. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. | | June. 7. | |
| Rent. | 15. | | | |
| Twenty four pounds. | 24. | | July 5. | |
| Twenty four p ^d s | 24. | | August. 2. | |
| Thirty pounds. | 30. | | Sept. 6. | |

| The particular Sums. | Place | Time. | Deacons. |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Fiveteen pounds Rent. 15. | Boston. | | |
| Thirty pounds. 30. | | Oct ^r 4. | Salary rais'd & Rent. |
| Forty pounds. 40. | | Nov ^r 8. | |
| Thirty two pounds. 32. | | Decem. 6. | |
| Thirty two pounds. 32. | | Jan ^y 2. 1743 | |
| Forty pounds. 40. | | Feb ^r 7. | |
| Thirty two pounds. 32. | | March. 7. | |
| Thirty two pounds. 32. | | April. 4. | |
| Thirty two pounds 32. | | May. 2. | |
| Forty pounds. 40. | | June. 6. | |
| Thirty two pounds. 32. | | July. 4. | |
| Forty pounds. 40. | | August. 8. | |
| Thirty two p ^d s 32. | | Sept. 4. | |
| Seventeen pounds 10 ^s | | | |
| Rent. 17.10 | | | |
| Thirty two pounds. 32. | | Octob ^r 3. | |
| Forty pounds. 40. | | Nov ^r 7. | |
| Rent, 17 ^l 10 ^s & one | | | |
| weeks salary 8 ^l 25.10 | | Nov ^r 15. | |
| Rent again 17 ^l 10 ^s ye | | | |
| same day 17.10. | | | |
| Twenty four pounds. 24. | | Decem. 5. | |
| Thirty two p ^d s. 32. | | Jan ^y -2. 1744. | |
| Forty pounds. 40. | | Feb ^r . 6. | |
| Thirty two pounds. 32. | | March. 5. | |
| Thirty five pound Rent 35. | | | |
| only one q ^{ter} now behind. | | | |
| Thirty two pounds. 32. | | April. 2. | |
| Forty pounds. 40. | | May. 7. | |
| Thirty two pounds 32. | | June 4. | |
| Rent thirty five pounds | | | |
| in full. 35. | | | |
| Thirty two pounds. 32. | | July. 2. | |
| Forty pounds. 40. | | August 6. | |
| Thirty six pounds. 36. | | Sept. 3. | |
| Rent. 17 ^l 10 ^s 17.10. | | | |
| Forty five pounds. 45. | | Oct ^r 8. | |
| Thirty six pounds. 36. | | Nov ^r 5. | |
| Thirty six pounds. 36. | | Decem. 3. | |
| Rent 17 ^l 10 ^s 17.10. | | | |
| Forty five pounds. 45. | | Jan ^y . 7. 1745. | |
| Thirty six pounds. 36. | | Feb ^r . 3. | |
| Thirty six p ^d s 36. | | March. 4. | |
| Rent 17 ^l 10 ^s 17.10 | | | |
| Forty five pounds. 45. | | April. 8. | |
| Thirty six p ^d s 36. | | May. 6. | |
| Thirty six pounds. 36. | | June. 3. | |
| Forty five pounds. 45. | | July. 8. | |
| Thirty six p ^d s { 36. | | August. 5. | |
| { 36. | | Sept. 2. | |

314 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| The particular Sums. | | Place | Time. | Deacons. |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Rent. 17. 10. 0. | 17.10. | Boston. | | |
| Forty five p ^d s. | 45 ^{ll} | | Oct. 7. 1745 | Deacon Phillips. |
| Thirty six. | 36. | | Nov. 4. | |
| Rent. | 17 ^{ll} 10 ^s . | | | |
| Thirty six p ^d s | 36 ^{ll} | | Decem. 2. | |
| Gift of ye Church & Congregation | 100 ^{ll} . | | | |
| Forty five pounds. | 45. | | Jan ^y . 6. 1746 | |
| Thirty six pounds. | 36. | | Febr ^y . 3. | |
| Thirty six pounds. | 36. | | March 3 ^d | |
| Rent. | 17 ^{ll} 10 ^s . | | | |
| Forty five pounds. | 45. | | April. 7. | |
| Thirty six pounds. | 36. | | May. 5. | Deacon Parker.
Deacon Phillips. |
| Thirty six. | 36. | | June. 2. | |
| Rent | 17. 10 ^s . | | | |
| Forty five pounds | 45. | | July. 7. | |
| Thirty six pounds. | 36. | | August. 5. | |
| Forty five pounds | 45. | | Sept ^r . 7. | |
| Rent | 17.10 . 0. | | | |
| Thirty six pounds. | 36. | | Octo ^r . | |
| Thirty six pounds. | 36. | | Nov ^r . 3. | |
| Forty seven pounds. | 47. | | Decem. 8. | |
| Rent. | 17.10 . 0. | | | |
| Forty pounds. | 40. | | Jan ^y . 5. 1747. | |
| Forty pounds. | 40. | | Febr ^y . 2. | |
| Forty pounds. | 40. | | March. 2. | |
| Rent. | 20. | | | |
| Fifty pounds. | 50. | | April. 6. | |
| Forty pounds. | 40. | | May 4. | |
| Fifty pounds. | 50. | | June. 7. | |
| Rent. | 20. | | | |
| Forty pounds. | 40. | | July. 6. | |
| Forty pounds. | 40. | | August. 3. | |



INDEX.

PART I.

[*To the RECORDS; Pages 1-93.*]

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------|------|
| ABBOT, REV. JOHN LOVEJOY | | ANDREWS, WILLIAM | |
| invitation to ordination of | 54 | chosen deacon, accepts | 52 |
| minister of First Church | 57 | APOSTLES' CREED | |
| ADAMS, ELIPHALET | | belief in, acceptable to Council at ordi- | |
| chosen "stated help" to Mr. Colman | 11 | nation of E. Everett | 58 |
| accepts the invitation | 11 | APPLETON, PROF. [REV. NATHANIEL?] | |
| invitation to, for a second year accepted | 11 | preaches for Mr. Colman | 30 |
| renewed for a third year | 11 | minister of church in Cambridge | 36 |
| accepted for six months | 11 | APPLETON, N. | |
| closes engagement | 11 | messenger to ordination of Thos. Crafts | |
| divisions upon the departure of | 11 | at Pembroke | 40 |
| ADAMS, SAMUEL | | chosen to represent church at installa- | |
| dismissed to Old South Church | 42 | tion of Rev. J. Belknap | 40 |
| ADMISSION OF MEMBERS TO CHURCH | | committee to count votes for Deacons | 41 |
| change of proceeding for, proposed | 43 | chosen to represent church at ordination | |
| terms for, proposed | 43 | of W. F. Rowland at Exeter, N. H. | 42 |
| rule regarding, adopted | 52 | of J. T. Kirkland at New South | |
| ALDEN, REV. TIMOTHY | | Church | 45 |
| minister of So. Church, Portsmouth, | | of Clarke Browne at Machias, Me. | 46 |
| N. H. | 50 | of John Pierce at Brookline | 47 |
| ALFORD (ALLFORD), COL. JOHN, | | ARREARS | |
| of committee to consult with Proprietors | | to be raised by voluntary contributions, 25, 26 | |
| about raising arrears of ministers' sal- | | overplus collected to remain as a church | |
| aries | 16 | stock | 26 |
| added to (Parish) Committee to manage | | to be raised by contribution in 1736 | 26 |
| affairs of house | 18 | defrayed by a collection in 1738 | 27 |
| chosen on committee | 18, 19, 21, 26 | ASSOCIATED PASTORS OF BOSTON | |
| ALGER, REV. HORATIO | | AND CHARLESTOWN | |
| minister of Chelsea | 84 | invited to Mr. S. Cooper's ordination | 36 |
| ALLEN, JAMES | | AUGUSTA, MAINE | |
| of committee to notify Rev. S. Cooper | | invitation from E. Parish in, to installa- | |
| of election | 33 | tion of Rev. Mr. Ford | 75 |
| ALLEN, REV. JAMES | | doubts about accepting the same on ac- | |
| shares in day of prayer | 5 | count of informalities | 75 |
| ALLEN, JOSEPH | | the same declined | 76 |
| joins in the covenant | 4 | AUSTIN, BENJAMIN | |
| subscribes to finish the meeting-house | 6 | chosen to represent church at ordination | |
| a Proprietor | 12 | of J. Paine, Jr., at Charlestown | 40 |
| AMHERST, N. H. | | at installation of Rev. J. Morse at | |
| invitation from Christian Church in, to | | Charlestown | 42 |
| installation of Rev. E. Q. Sewall | 70 | | |

316 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| AUSTIN, IVERS JAMES | | BARRE | |
| Parish Clerk, signs communication to church from Proprietors | 81 | invitation to ordination of Henry F. Bond at | 92 |
| AUSTIN, JAMES TRECOThICK | | BARRETT, SAMUEL | |
| of a committee to communicate votes of Parish to Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . | 80 | invitation to ordination of | 70 |
| signs letter to Mr. Lothrop | 82 | BARRETT, JUDGE (DEA.) SAMUEL | |
| of committee to receive letter from Mr. Lothrop | 83 | chosen deacon, and accepts | 41 |
| AUSTIN, SAMUEL | | resigns, and is thanked by church . . | 43 |
| chosen to represent church at ordination of J. Paine, Jr., at Charlestown . . | 40 | church votes to choose a successor to . | 44 |
| BALCH, NATHANIEL | | delegate to ordination of J. T. Kirkland at New South Church | 45 |
| delegate to ordination of Samuel Sargent at Woburn | 39 | of Clarke Browne at Machias | 46 |
| of Thomas Crafts at Princeton . . | 40 | of Joseph McKean at Milton | 48 |
| of Zechariah Howard at Stoughton . | 40 | BATH (ENGLAND) | |
| of W. F. Rowland at Exeter, N. H. . | 42 | Mr. Colman, minister at | 3 |
| of J. T. Kirkland at New South Church, Boston | 45 | Mr. Christopher Taylor, minister at . | 4 |
| of Thomas C. Thacher at Lynn . . . | 45 | BELKNAP, REV. JEREMY | |
| of Clarke Browne at Machias | 46 | installation of, at church in Long Lane | 40 |
| of Joseph Russell at Princeton . . . | 47 | BELL, DANIEL | |
| to installation of Rev. William Emerson at First Church, Boston | 48 | resigns as Deacon, Clerk of Society, member of Standing Committee . . . | 39 |
| to ordination of James Kendall at Plymouth | 48 | resignation accepted, with thanks for his services | 39 |
| of Joseph Tuckerman at Chelsea, of committees to represent church at ordination of Mr. Buckminster . . | 51 | BENEVOLENT FRATERNITY OF CHURCHES | |
| delegate to ordination of C. Lowell at West Church | 51 | invitation from, to ordination of Charles Francis Barnard and Frederick Turell Gray | 85 |
| of Joshua Huntington, Old South . . | 52 | BERRY STREET CHURCH | |
| BALLENTINE (BALLANTINE), COL. JOHN | | invitation to ordination at | 79 |
| pew assigned to | 9 | ordination of Wm. Greenleaf Eliot at . | 85 |
| of committee to consult with proprietors about raising arrears of ministers' salaries | 16 | BERWICK, MAINE | |
| added to Parish Committee | 18 | invitation from Second Church at, to ordination of Joseph Hilyard | 47 |
| chosen on committee | 19, 21 | declined | 47 |
| BALSTON, — | | BIBLE | |
| Bond of, with Palmer | 26 | Clark's, given to church | 9 |
| BALTIMORE | | BILL, RICHARD | |
| invitation from First Independent Church in, to ordination of Jared Sparks | 67 | chosen on (Parish) Committee, 1732 . | 26 |
| to ordination of Geo. W. Burnap . . . | 73 | " " 1736-7 | 26 |
| BANISTER, THOMAS | | " " 1739-40 | 27 |
| subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . | 6 | Blish, ABRAHAM | |
| BARNARD, CHARLES FRANCIS | | subscribes to finish the Meeting-House | 6 |
| invitation to ordination of | 85 | a Proprietor | 12 |
| BARNARD, DEACON | | BOLTON | |
| presented with a piece of plate . . . | 7 | invitation to a council from church at | 38 |
| BARNSTABLE | | BOND, GEORGE | |
| invitation to ordination of Henry Hersey at | 70 | on committee to confer with First Church about sacramental lecture . | 66 |
| | | delegate to ordination of Wm. Ware . | 68 |
| | | to installation of Rev. Henry Colman at Barton Square, Salem | 72 |
| | | of committee to consider about communion contributions | 73 |
| | | of committee to nominate deacons . . | 74 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------------|--------|
| BOND, GEORGE — <i>continued</i> | | BRADFORD, ALDEN — <i>continued</i>. | |
| delegate to ordination of S. K. Lothrop | | delegate to ordination of J. L. Abbot at | |
| at Dover | 75 | First Church | 54 |
| moves to consider discontinuance of | | chosen Deacon | 59 |
| communion contributions | 76 | delegate to ordination of N. L. Froth- | |
| of committee to consider the subject | 76 | ingham | 59 |
| of committee to propose candidates for | | of committee of Conference about Friday | |
| deacons | 76 | Lecture | 60 |
| delegate to installation of Rev. Henry F. | | delegate to ordination of Henry Ware, Jr. | 61 |
| Edes at Nantucket | 80 | held records of church after death of | |
| of a committee to communicate votes of | | Deacon Grant | 62 |
| the Parish to Rev. S. K. Lothrop | 80 | delegate to ordination of C. Francis at | |
| signer of letter to Rev. S. K. Lothrop | 82 | Watertown | 67 |
| of committee to receive answer from | | delegate to ordination of John Brazer at | |
| Mr. Lothrop | 83 | Salem | 67 |
| discusses proposed terms of admission | | of Charles Brooks at Hingham | 67 |
| to church | 86 | of R. M. Hodges at Bridgewater | 68 |
| is of committee to consider the same | 86 | of William Ware at New York | 68 |
| BOND, GEORGE WILLIAM | | of Henry Hersey at Barnstable | 70 |
| delegate to ordination of Charles F. | | of John Flagg at Roxbury | 71 |
| Barnard and Frederick T. Gray | 85 | of Alonzo Hill at Worcester | 72 |
| to installation of Rev. Wm. P. Lunt | | of Geo. W. Burnap at Baltimore | 73 |
| at Quincy | 86 | resigns office of deacon | 73 |
| BOND, HENRY F. | | vote of thanks of church to | 73 |
| invitation to ordination of at Barre | 92 | discusses proposed terms of admission | |
| BOSTON | | to church | 86 |
| Associated Churches of, and Charles- | | delegate to installation of Rev. J. Whit- | |
| town invited to Mr. S. Cooper's or- | | man at Portland | 86 |
| dnation | 36 | BRADFORD, REV. JOHN | |
| BOSTON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES | | dismissed to Second Church of Roxbury | 39 |
| invited to Mr. Lothrop's installation | 84 | minister of Second Church, Roxbury | 50, 65 |
| BOWDOIN, ELIZABETH | | BRADFORD, WILLIAM | |
| benefactor of Poor Fund | 61 | chosen committee to count votes for | |
| BOWDOIN, GOV. JAMES | | deacon | 49 |
| of a committee to distribute collection | 25 | BRADLEE, DAVID | |
| chosen on Parish Committee, 1732 | 26 | land of | 46 |
| of committee for 1735-7 | 26 | BRADSTREET, SIMON | |
| of committee to prepare Appendix for | | accompanies invitation to Mr. Colman | |
| hymns | 38 | with a letter | 3 |
| chosen delegate to ordination of J. Paine, | | BRADY, (TATE AND) | |
| Jr., at Charlestown | 40 | Version of Psalms by, agreed upon for | |
| at installation of Rev. J. Belknap | 40 | use | 38 |
| at installation of Rev. S. West at | | BRATTLE SQUARE CHURCH | |
| Hollis Street | 41 | gathering of | 4 |
| at installation of Rev. J. Morse at | | first members of | 4 |
| Charlestown | 42 | first deacons of | 4 |
| benefactor of Poor Fund | 61 | first public meeting in new church ap- | |
| BOYLE, COL. JOHN | | pointed | 4 |
| delegate to ordination of Aaron Green | | held | 5 |
| at Malden | 46 | choice of pews by the Undertakers | 6 |
| of Joseph McKean at Milton | 48 | committee chosen to dispose of pews | 7 |
| of John S. Popkin at Federal Street, | | invites First Church, to worship with it | 12 |
| Boston | 48 | to join in setting up a monthly lecture | 16 |
| of John Codman at Dorchester | 53 | BRATTLE, THOMAS | |
| of Francis Parkman at New North, | | an Undertaker of church, | |
| Boston | 54 | subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman | |
| BRADFORD, ALDEN | | to become minister | 3 |
| ordination of, at Pownalborough | 44 | | |

318 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| BRATTLE, THOMAS— <i>continued</i> | | CALAMY, REV. EDMUND | |
| presents £50 from the Undertakers to | | sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . . | 4 |
| Mr. Colman | 4 | CAMBRIDGE | |
| unites in the covenant | 4 | church in, invited to ordination of Mr. | |
| chosen Deacon for one year | 5 | S. Cooper | 36 |
| subscribes to finish the Meeting-House | 6 | vote of First Church in, regarding Mr. | |
| allowed choice of pew | 6 | E. Everett | 54 |
| chosen treasurer | 6 | First Church in, member of a council | 57, 65 |
| committee to procure a piece of plate | | invitation from Third Society in, to in- | |
| for Deacon Barnard | 7 | stallation of Rev. Jas. D. Greene . . . | 76 |
| committee to treat with Mr. Dasset | 8 | invitation from First Church in, to ordi- | |
| mentioned | 10 | nation of Wm. Newell | 77 |
| to execute deed to Mr. Dasset | 10 | Chapel Church in | 79 |
| resigns as deacon | 10 | First Unitarian Church in, Rev. Wm. | |
| a Proprietor | 12 | Newell, minister | 79, 84 |
| leaves a pair of organs to the church | 12 | University Church | 84 |
| which the church declines | 13 | CAMPRELL, DUNCAN | |
| BRATTLE, REV. WILLIAM | | donor of Clark's Bible to the church . . | 9 |
| accompanies invitation to Mr. Colman | | CARY, GEORGE BLANKERN | |
| with a letter | 3 | delegate to council at Chelsea to dismiss | |
| acknowledgment to | 5 | Dr. Tuckermann | 72 |
| in behalf of his brother offers a pair of | | CARY, REV. SAMUEL | |
| organs to the church | 12 | minister of King's Chapel | 53 |
| BRAZER, REV. JOHN | | CHANNING, REV. WILLIAM EL- | |
| invitation to ordination of | 67 | LER, D.D. | |
| minister of East Church, Salem | 84 | member of councils | 50, 57, 65 |
| BREWSTER | | E. S. Gannett ordained as colleague to | 69 |
| delegate to ordination of Mr. Parker at | | CHAPMAN, GEORGE | |
| Portsmouth | 53 | delegate to ordination of F. H. Hedge at | |
| of Mr. Codman at Dorchester | 53 | West Cambridge | 75 |
| BRIDGEWATER | | ordination of, at Framingham | 79 |
| invitation to ordination of R. M. Hodges | | CHAPMAN, JONATHAN | |
| at | 68 | delegate to ordination of George Chap- | |
| BRIGHAM, ALLANSON | | man at Framingham | 79 |
| invitation to ordination of | 79 | CHARLESTOWN | |
| BROOKLINE | | Associated Churches of Boston and, in- | |
| invitation to ordination of J. Pierce at . | 47 | ited to Mr. S. Cooper's ordination . . | 36 |
| church at, member of a council | 50, 65 | invitation from church at, to ordination | |
| Rev. John Pierce, minister of | 84 | of Joshua Paine, Jr. | 40 |
| BROOKLYN, CONN. | | invitation from church at, to installation | |
| society in | 68 | of Rev. Jedediah Morse | 41 |
| Mr. Palfrey instructed to write to . . . | 69 | church at, member of council | 50, 65 |
| BROOKS, CHARLES | | Rev. James Walker, minister at | 84 |
| invitation to ordination of, at Hingham | 67 | CHAUNCY, REV. DR. CHARLES | |
| BROWN, DR. JOHN BALL | | preaches in new meeting-house | 38 |
| of a committee to collect votes for deacons | 75 | CHECKLEY, REV. SAMUEL | |
| BROWNE, CLARKE | | prays at services held for Mr. W. | |
| invitation to ordination of, at Machias, Me. | 46 | Cooper's recovery | 29 |
| BULLFINCH [ADINA ?] | | prays at day of prayer for advice in | |
| assigned pew | 9 | choosing his successor | 30 |
| BUCKMINSTER, REV. JOSEPH | | CHELSEA | |
| minister of No. Church, Portsmouth, | | invitation from church at, to ordination | |
| member of a council | 50 | of Joseph Tuckerman | 48 |
| BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH STEVENS | | church at, member of councils | 50, 65 |
| arrangements for ordination of | 50 | invitation from church at, to a council | |
| BURNAP, GEORGE W. | | to dismiss Dr. Tuckerman | 72 |
| invitation to ordination of | 73 | Rev. H. Alger, minister of | 84 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------|------|
| CHURCH ADMISSION | | CHURCH MEETINGS—<i>continued</i>. | |
| proposed conditions of | 85 | 1813, July 4 | 54 |
| referred to committee | 86 | Nov. 25 | 54 |
| committee reports in favor of allowing | | Nov. 28 | 55 |
| it to be private | 86 | Dec. 26 | 56 |
| report of committee accepted | 88 | 1814, Jan. 9 | 54 |
| CHURCH IN CHURCH GREEN | | Feb. 13, to choose deacons | 59 |
| disposed to relinquish preparatory lec- | | March 12 | 59 |
| ture | 89 | 1815, July 2, about Friday lecture | 60 |
| CHURCH MEETINGS (<i>See also</i> MEET- | | July 23 | 60 |
| INGS.) | | Dec. 22 | 61 |
| uncomfortable, referred to | 12 | 1818, Jan. 11 | 61 |
| 1716, March 20, about Mr. (W.) Cooper's | | April 12 | 62 |
| ordination | 14 | April 19, to choose deacons | 62 |
| 1718, March 8, about disposition of | | April 26, to invite Mr. Palfrey | 62 |
| money collected at communion | 15 | May 17 | 65 |
| 1722, September 9, for choice of deacon | 20 | June 17 | 66 |
| September 26 | 20 | Oct. 11 | 66 |
| 1722-3, February 10, to appoint a day | | Dec. 27 | 66 |
| of prayer | 20 | 1819, April 4 | 67 |
| 1723, October 22 | 21 | June 20 | 67 |
| 1726, March 13 | 22 | 1820, Oct. 15 | 67 |
| 1728-9, January 5, to consider choice of | | 1821, Jan. 7 | 67 |
| a deacon | 24 | Jan. 28 | 67 |
| February 4, to choose a deacon | 24 | Sept. 2 | 68 |
| 1736, December 26, to dismiss brethren | 27 | Dec. 9 | 68 |
| 1744, April 22 | 30 | 1822, March 10 | 68 |
| 1745, September 1, meeting, with brethren | | 1823, Oct. 26 | 68 |
| of congregation to act on de- | | 1824, June 27 | 69 |
| ferring Mr. Cooper's ordination | 35 | Sept. 5 | 69 |
| 1753, Oct. 8, with congregation | 37 | Oct. 3 | 69 |
| Nov. 4, notified, and held Nov. 5 | 38 | 1825, Jan. 2 | 70 |
| 1773, Aug. 1, to act on a letter from | | Jan. 16 | 70 |
| Bolton | 38 | Jan. 30 | 70 |
| 1785, March 13 | 39 | Feb. 6 | 71 |
| May 15 | 39 | Feb. 13 | 71 |
| 1786, Apr. 16 | 39 | 1826, October 8 | 72 |
| June 11 | 39 | October 22 | 72 |
| 1788, Feb. 17, voted to choose deacons | 40 | November 5 | 72 |
| Feb. 24, for choice of deacons | 41 | 1827, March 18 | 72 |
| 1792, Oct. 7, to consider propositions to | | 1828, March 23 | 73 |
| vary terms of admission | 43 | May 18 | 73 |
| 1795, Aug. 17, to sell land | 45 | May 21 | 73 |
| 1804, Dec. 30, to choose a committee to | | June 8 | 73 |
| represent the Ch., at Mr. Buck- | | Aug. 31 | 74 |
| minster's ordination | 51 | Dec. 28 | 74 |
| 1805, Dec. 22 | 51 | 1829, Jan. 18 | 74 |
| 1806, April 27 | 51 | Jan. 25 | 74 |
| 1808, Jan. 3, to decide on additional | | Feb. 8 | 75 |
| deacons | 52 | March 8 | 75 |
| Jan. 31, to choose deacons | 52 | May 17 | 75 |
| March 6 | 52 | Sept. 6 | 75 |
| May 8 | 52 | 1830, Jan. 3 | 76 |
| Sept. 11 | 52 | Feb. 21 | 76 |
| Nov. 20 | 53 | Feb. 28 | 76 |
| Dec. 4 | 53 | March 21 | 77 |
| 1809, Feb. 25 | 53 | May 16 | 77 |
| Oct. | 53 | May 30 | 77 |
| 1811, April 21 | 53 | June 27 | 77 |
| | | 1830, September 19 | 78 |

320 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------------|------------|
| CHURCH MEETINGS — <i>continued.</i> | | CODMAN, JOHN | |
| 1831, June 5 | 78 | delegate to ordination of Joshua Paine, | |
| 1832, February 27 | 78 | Jr., at Charlestown | 40 |
| July 15 | 78 | at ordination at Second Parish, Port- | |
| July 22 | 79 | land | 41 |
| 1833, October 27 | 79 | at ordination of Clarke Browne | 46 |
| November 17 | 79 | invitation to ordination of, at Dorchester | 53 |
| 1834, March 9 | 79 | certificate of regular standing voted to | 53 |
| May 11 | 80 | | |
| June 18 | 84 | COFFIN, GEORGE WILLIAM | |
| Aug. 17 | 85 | chosen deacon | 77 |
| Oct. 26 | 85 | delegate to ordination of Rufus A. John- | |
| 1835, Feb. 15 | 85 | son | 79 |
| May 31 | 86 | to installation of Rev. Henry F. Edes | |
| June 20 | 86 | (Nantucket). | 80 |
| July 5 | 86 | of committee authorized to call council | |
| 1837, Nov. | 89 | for installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop | 81 |
| 1838, Nov. | 89 | resignation of, as deacon | 92 |
| monthly, for religious improvements to | | COLE, JONATHAN | |
| take the place of Union preparatory | | invitation to ordination of, declined | 74 |
| lectures, recommended | 89 | | |
| 1839, Dec. 29 | 90 | COLLECTIONS | |
| 1840, Oct. 4 | 90 | distribution of sacrament | 15 |
| Oct. 11 | 91 | on days of Fasting and Thanksgiving, | |
| 1841, Feb. 11 | 91 | recommended | 22 |
| March 7 | 91 | proposed disposition of | 22 |
| March 21 | 91 | for propagation of the gospel | 22 |
| 1846, Jan. 4 | 92 | church votes to propose for the next | |
| CLARK, REV. THOMAS | | day of prayer | 22 |
| acknowledgment to | 5 | to be disposed of by congregation at | |
| CLARK (<i>or</i> CLARKE), THOMAS | | annual meeting | 22 |
| joins in the covenant | 4 | approved by congregation | 23 |
| offers to wait for payment of the bell | 6 | made on day of prayer and delivered to | |
| subscribes to finish the Meeting-House | 6 | Treasurer | 23 |
| allowed choice of pew | 6 | appropriation of | 23 |
| on committee to dispose of pews | 7 | on Thanksgiving Day, 10 Nov., 1726 | 23 |
| committee to settle Mr. Everard's ac- | | voted on Thanksgiving Day, 1727 | 23 |
| count | 8 | taken | 23 |
| to have charge of deed of Meeting-House | | voted for Thanksgiving Day, 1728 | 24 |
| land | 10 | taken | 24 |
| a Proprietor | 12 | taken, 1729 | 24 |
| of a committee to examine Dea. Kilby's | | to defray deficiency in salary of Pastors, 24, 25 | |
| accounts, and to treat with his creditors | 16 | for poor of Marblehead | 25 |
| on Parish Committee | 18 | for Mrs. Lazenby | 25 |
| thanks voted to | 19 | for charges of year | 25 |
| CLARK, TIMOTHY | | Nov. 21, 1731 | 25 |
| subscribes to finish the Meeting-House | 6 | Thanksgiving Day, 1732 | 26 |
| a Proprietor | 12 | proposed on days of Fasting and | |
| CLARK, CAPT. TIMOTHY | | Thanksgiving | 27, 35, 37 |
| proposes that the Scriptures be ex- | | voted for a gift to Pastors | 27 |
| pounded | 14 | Thanksgiving Day, 1739, to be disposed | |
| of a committee to examine Deacon Kil- | | of by the deacons | 28 |
| by's accounts and to treat with his | | to be disposed of by the congregation | 28 |
| creditors | 16 | in 1740 to be divided between Pastors | 28 |
| on Parish Committee | 18, 19 | on Fast Day, 1741, to be disposed of by | |
| resigns | 19 | congregation | 28 |
| thanks voted to | 19 | ordered for ministers at Thanksgiving | |
| benefactor of Poor Fund | 61 | of 1742 and 1743 | 28 |
| | | taken Thanksgiving Day, 1745 | 36 |
| | | Fast Day, 1746 | 36 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------|
| COLLEAGUE PASTOR | | COLMAN (COLEMAN), REV. HENRY | |
| chosen | 33 | member of council | 65 |
| COLLEGE CHURCH (HARVARD) | | makes prayer at Mr. Palfrey's ordina- | |
| member of a council | 65 | tion | 66 |
| Mr. Palfrey a member of | 66 | invitation to installation of | 71 |
| COLMAN, BENJAMIN | | declined | 71 |
| personal notes concerning his education, | | letter from | 71 |
| and his invitation to become minister | | COLMAN, JOHN | |
| of this church | 3 | Undertaker of church | 3 |
| propositions made in the invitation to . | 3 | subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman | |
| acceptance by, of the invitation . . . | 3 | to become minister | 3 |
| minister of church in Bath, Somerset- | | joins in the covenant | 4 |
| shire | 3 | church meeting at house of | 5 |
| ordained at London | 4 | subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . | 6 |
| receives testimonials from ministers | | a Proprietor | 12 |
| unable to be present at the ordi- | | of a committee to examine Deacon | |
| nation | 4 | Kilby's accounts and to treat with his | |
| arrives in Boston, and meets the Under- | | creditors | 16 |
| takers | 4 | COMMITTEE | |
| receives present from the Undertakers . | 4 | chosen to dispose of the pews | 7 |
| preaches at a Thanksgiving service . . | 4 | meets at Mrs. Monk's | 7, 8, 9, 10 |
| instructed to ask the Ministers of the | | stated meetings of, appointed | 9 |
| Town to join in a day of prayer . . . | 5 | regular time of meeting, changed . . . | 9 |
| money presented to | 8 | Parish, chosen | 18, 19 |
| salary increased | 10, 12, 30 | of Congregation to be seven | 18 |
| a stated help to, proposed | 11 | instructed to urge Mr. Davenport to | |
| states Mr. Cooper's explanation of the | | accept office of Treasurer, or author- | |
| terms of his acceptance | 14 | ized to choose one of their number | |
| proposal of, regarding Mr. Cooper's | | Treasurer | 19 |
| salary at his marriage | 15 | Pastor and Deacons a, to dispose of col- | |
| reports to the congregation the receipts | | lections | 23 |
| of salary of the Pastors | 21 | to consider methods of raising contri- | |
| house rent voted to | 23 | butions, 1739 | 27 |
| continued | 23 | and Deacons, 26 Dec., 1744, advise call- | |
| preaches at service for Mr. Cooper's | | ing a meeting of church and congrega- | |
| recovery | 29 | tion to choose a pastor | 31 |
| after Mr. Cooper's death | 30 | to notify Mr. S. Cooper of his election | 33 |
| illness of | 30 | of church and congregation to consider | |
| preaches at day of prayer for advice in | | Mr. Cooper's ordination | 35 |
| choosing a pastor | 30 | to make collection for expenses of the | |
| address to meeting of church on choice | | same | 37 |
| of a colleague pastor to succeed Rev. | | to confer about Mr. Buckminster's ordi- | |
| W. Cooper | 32 | nation, 26 Dec., 1804 | 50 |
| writes and attests the vote electing Mr. | | on discontinuing communion contribu- | |
| Samuel Cooper | 33 | tions reports | 77 |
| address of, after reading Mr. Cooper's | | report considered and accepted . . . | 77 |
| letter of acceptance | 34 | report of, on propositions for admission | |
| expresses desire for Mr. Cooper's ordi- | | to the church | 87 |
| nation | 35 | report of, to be read to the congregation, | |
| gift to, on account of funerals in his | | and printed | 89 |
| family | 35 | report of, on unused plate | 90 |
| preaches Mr. S. Cooper's ordination | | action on the same | 90 |
| sermon, a copy of which is asked for | | COMMUNICANTS | |
| to be printed | 37 | duty of, to maintain the ministry . . | 12 |
| proposes use of Tate & Brady's Psalms | | COMMUNION CONTRIBUTION | |
| with Dr. Watts's hymns | 38 | report on discontinuing, considered and | |
| chosen on committee to prepare Appen- | | accepted | 77 |
| dix of Hymns | 38 | COMMUNION PLATE | |
| | | disposition of superfluous | 82, 90 |

322 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------|------|
| CONCERT HALL | | COOPER, SAMUEL— <i>continued.</i> | |
| council for installation of Rev. Samuel | | ordination of, appointed by vote of con- | |
| K. Lothrop meets at | 84 | gregation for 21 May, 1745 | 36 |
| CONCORD, N. H. | | desired to give a confession of faith | 36 |
| invitation from church at, to installation | | arrangements for ordination of | 36 |
| of Rev. I. Evans | 42 | administers ordinances of Baptism and | |
| declined | 42 | Lord's Supper | 37 |
| CONFESSION OF SIN | | proceedings at ordination of | 37 |
| proposal to discontinue requiring explicit | 43 | ordination sermon of, by Dr. Colman | 37 |
| CONGREGATION | | preaches first sermon in new Meeting- | |
| appointment of annual meeting of | 19 | House | 38 |
| meeting of, 28 Aug., 1722 | 19 | COOPER, THOMAS | |
| 22 Oct., 1723 | 21 | Undertaker of church | 3 |
| 9 Sept., 1724 | 21 | subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman | |
| 21 Sept., 1725 | 21 | to become minister | 3 |
| 21 Sept., 1726 | 23 | joins in the covenant | 4 |
| annual meeting of, 26 Sept., 1727 | 23 | subscribes to finish the Meeting-House | 6 |
| special meeting of, 16 Sept., 1730 | 25 | a Proprietor | 12 |
| meeting of, 8 Oct., 1731 | 25 | COOPER, REV. WILLIAM | |
| 17 Oct., 1732 | 25 | chosen colleague pastor | 13 |
| 18 Dec., 1733 | 26 | proceedings at election of | 13 |
| 11 Oct., 1736 | 26 | number of votes cast for | 13 |
| 7 Nov., 1738 | 26 | acceptance by, of the call, and condi- | |
| 19 Dec. | 26 | tions of the same | 14 |
| 10 Sept., 1739 | 26 | agreement with, about preaching | 14 |
| meetings of, always opened and closed | | salary of | 14 |
| with prayer | 27 | ordination of, deferred | 14 |
| 27 Nov., 1739 | 28 | time for ordination of, fixed | 14 |
| Nov., 1740 | 28 | ordination of | 14 |
| 4 Nov., 1741 | 28 | salary of, upon his marriage | 15 |
| 13 Sept., 1742 | 28 | house provided for | 15 |
| 15 Nov., 1743 | 28 | fire-wood provided for | 15 |
| 6 Aug., 1744 | 30 | fatal sickness | 28 |
| postponed action on hearing candi- | | death | 29 |
| dates | 30 | funeral | 29 |
| Church and, 4 Sept., 1744, for nomina- | | father of Samuel | 33 |
| tion of candidates to succeed Mr. | | COOPER, WILLIAM | |
| Cooper | 31 | of committee to prepare Appendix of | |
| Church and, Oct. 8, 1753 | 37 | hymns | 38 |
| notified Nov. 4 and held Nov. 5 | 38 | chosen delegate to council at Bolton | 39 |
| CONTRIBUTION | | delegate to installation of Rev. S. West | |
| to expenses of ordaining council at | | at Hollis Street Church | 41 |
| Philadelphia | 70 | to ordination of T. C. Thacher | |
| COOLIDGE, SAMUEL F. | | at Lynn | 45 |
| delegate to installation of Rev. J. W. | | to ordination of Clarke Browne | 46 |
| Thompson, at church in Barton Square, | | to installation of Rev. William | |
| Salem | 78 | Emerson at First Church | 48 |
| COOPER, REV. SAMUEL | | of committee to send letters missive | |
| suggested as candidate for pastor | 31 | for ordination of Mr. Buckminster | 50 |
| pastor given liberty to invite, to preach | 31 | delegate to ordination of Joshua | |
| is invited to preach as candidate | 31 | Huntington | 52 |
| chosen colleague pastor | 33 | COTTON, REV. THOMAS | |
| supplies the pulpit | 33 | sends testimonial to Mr. Cooper | 4 |
| letter of, accepting his election | 33 | COUNCIL | |
| wishes of, concerning his ordination | 34 | proceedings of, at ordination of E. Everett | 58 |
| time appointed for ordination of | 35 | COVENANT | |
| ordination of, deferred at his request | 35 | Church | 85 |
| agreement concerning salary of | 35 | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| COVENANT — <i>continued.</i> | | DAY OF PRAYER | |
| proposal for adoption, referred to committee | 86 | observed | 5 |
| proposed | 87 | appointed to implore direction in choice of a colleague pastor | 13 |
| no other form of, recommended | 88 | | |
| adopted | 88 | DEACON (<i>or</i> DEACONS) | |
| baptismal, to be left to Pastor's discretion | 88 | election of, <i>vice</i> Kilby deceased | 20 |
| CRAFTS, THOMAS | | John Edwards elected, and declines | 20 |
| ordination of, at Princeton | 39 | Jacob Parker elected | 20 |
| CUNNABELL [JOHN ?] | | death of Richard Draper | 24 |
| account | 9 | John Philips elected | 24 |
| account settled | 10 | instructed to provide for entertaining council at S. Cooper's ordination | 36 |
| CUNNINGHAM, REV. FRANCIS | | election of John Gore, Samuel Barrett, James Landman | 41 |
| minister at Dorchester | 84 | election of Mr. N. Hall | 44 |
| CUSHING, REV. JACOB | | choice of another ordered | 44 |
| minister at Waltham | 50 | Moses Grant chosen | 44 |
| | | authorized to sell certain church lands | 45 |
| DALE, EBEN | | election of two additional, ordered | 52 |
| of a committee to nominate deacons | 92 | vote reconsidered, and one chosen | 52 |
| DAMON, DAVID | | William Andrews chosen | 52 |
| invitation to ordination of | 59 | choice of another proposed | 58 |
| DANFORTH, REV. JOHN | | Alden Bradford elected | 59 |
| acknowledgment to | 5 | delegates to ordination of D. Damon | 59 |
| DASSETT, JOHN | | report of, on place of holding Friday lecture | 60 |
| proposal of, about a way through his ground | 8 | Bradford and Thacher delegates to ordination of H. Ware | 61 |
| deed for land of, and amount to be paid to | 10 | report of, on money received from estate of Deacon Moses Grant | 61 |
| DAVENPORT, ADDINGTON | | on poor fund | 61 |
| subscribes to finish the Meeting-House | 6 | election of a successor to Deacon Grant proposed | 62 |
| on committee to dispose of pews | 7 | vote to make election of | 62 |
| absent from a meeting | 7, 8, 9 | two chosen | 62 |
| of committee to execute deeds for Mr. Dasset's land | 10 | requested to prepare letters missive for ordination of Mr. Palfrey | 65 |
| reports to Mr. Colman an increase of his salary | 10 | to lay proceedings of church before council | 65 |
| a Proprietor | 12 | delegates to ordination of Mr. Greenwood | 66 |
| appointed to notify Mr. Cooper of his election | 13 | committee of conference with First Church | 66 |
| chosen treasurer | 18 | delegates to the ordination of J. Pierpont of S. J. May | 68 |
| declines, accepts election, resigns | 19 | of E. S. Gannett | 69 |
| chosen on committee | 19 | choice of more, suggested | 74 |
| rechosen | 21 | voted | 74 |
| DAVIS, REV. ASAHEL | | postponed | 74 |
| invitation to installation of, at Portsmouth, N. H. | 74 | choice of | 77 |
| DAVIS, CAPT. BENJAMIN | | a committee to report on plate possessed by the church | 78 |
| Undertaker of church | 3 | delegates to the ordination of Chandler Robbins | 79 |
| subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman to become minister | 3 | of Allanson Brigham | 79 |
| joins in the covenant | 4 | to appoint delegates to installation of Rev. H. F. Edes at Nantucket | 80 |
| chosen deacon for one year | 5 | a committee to unite with Standing Committee to arrange for installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop | 81 |
| subscribes to finish the Meeting-House. | 6 | | |
| on committee to dispose of pews | 7 | | |
| absent from committee meeting | 8 | | |
| motion of, regarding painting galleries | 9 | | |
| of committee to procure swabs | 10 | | |
| resigns as deacon | 11 | | |

324 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------|--------|
| DEACON (<i>or</i> DEACONS) — <i>continued.</i> | | EAST BRIDGEWATER | |
| a committee with Judge Peter O. Thacher | | invitation to ordination of John A. | |
| to consider disposition of communion | | Williams at, declined | 72 |
| plate | 82 | ECKLEY, REV. JOSEPH | |
| also to have plate appraised, and report | | church under | 42 |
| on its disposition | 90 | minister of Old South, member of a | |
| authorized to loan communion plate to | | Council | 50 |
| Pitts Street Chapel | 89 | Joshua Huntington colleague to | 52 |
| DEED OF CHURCH LAND | | EDES, REV. HENRY FRANCIS | |
| to be recorded | 8 | invitation to installation of | 80 |
| and delivered to Thomas Clark | 10 | EDWARDS JOHN | |
| DISHON, MOSES | | chosen deacon, refuses and accepts . . | 20 |
| of committee to make collection to de- | | of a committee to value a tankard for | |
| fray expense of Mr. Cooper's ordina- | | Deacon Draper | 21 |
| tion | 36 | ELIOT, REV. ANDREW | |
| DOCK | | minister of North Church, member of a | |
| way from the, to the Meeting-House to | | Council | 50 |
| be paved | 8 | ELIOT, WILLIAM GREENLEAF | |
| DORCHESTER | | invitation to ordination of | 85 |
| church at, member of Council | 50 | EMERSON, RALPH WALDO | |
| First Church | 57 | invitation to ordination of | 75 |
| churches at, members of Council . . . | 65 | EMERSON, REV. WILLIAM | |
| Rev. T. M. Harris, Rev. Francis Cun- | | invitation to installation of, at First | |
| ningham, ministers of | 84 | Church | 48 |
| invitation from First Congregational | | minister of First Church, member of a | |
| Church in, to ordination of Nathaniel | | council | 50 |
| Hall | 86 | ERVING, WILLIAM | |
| invitation from Second Church in, to | | benefactor of Poor Fund | 61 |
| ordination of John Codman | 53 | ERWIN, JOHN | |
| DOVER, N. H. | | of committee to notify Mr. S. Cooper | |
| invitation to ordination of Samuel K. | | of his election | 33 |
| Lothrop at | 75 | EVANS, ISRAEL | |
| First Unitarian Church of, invited to | | invitation to installation of, at Concord, | |
| Mr. Lothrop's installation | 84 | N. H. | 42 |
| DOWNES, WILLIAM | | EVERARD | |
| of committee to notify Mr. S. Cooper of | | account of, referred to a committee . . | 8 |
| his election | 33 | EVERETT, EDWARD | |
| DRAPER, RICHARD | | vote of dismissal of, from membership | |
| joins in the covenant | 4 | of church in Cambridge | 54 |
| is chosen deacon | 4 | received to membership in this church . | 54 |
| resigns | 4 | records of proceedings regarding settle- | |
| subscribes to finish the Meeting-House | | ment of | 55 |
| on committee to dispose of pews . . . | 7 | engagement to supply the pulpit closed | |
| to treat with Mr. Dasset | 8 | invited to preach on probation four | |
| mentioned | 10 | Sundays | 55 |
| of committee to execute deed for Mr. | | invited to settle as minister | 55 |
| Dasset's land | 10 | acceptance of invitation | 56, 57 |
| chosen deacon | 10 | ordination of | 58 |
| a Proprietor | 12 | resignation of | 59 |
| notifies congregation of arrears due min- | | chosen Professor of Greek in Harvard | |
| isters | 16 | College | 59 |
| thanks voted to | 19 | dismissed | 60 |
| a tankard voted to | 21 | EXETER, N. H. | |
| sickness of, and death apprehended . . | 24 | invitation of, to ordination of William | |
| death of | 24 | F. Rowland | 42 |
| DUDLEY | | | |
| appointed to notify Mr. [W.] Cooper of | | | |
| his election | 13 | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| FAIRWEATHER, JOHN | | FORD, REV. WILLIAM | |
| of committee for 1736-7 | 26 | invitation to installation of, at Augusta | 75 |
| for 1739-40 | 27 | FOSDICK, DAVID | |
| FALES, STEPHEN | | invitation to ordination of, at Sterling | 91 |
| land purchased of, to be sold, and con- | | refuses to present testimonials | 91, <i>note</i> |
| ditions of sale | 46 | FOX, REV. THOMAS BAILEY | |
| FARLEY, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS | | minister of church at Newburyport | 84 |
| invitation to ordination of | 74 | FOXCROFT [REV. THOMAS] | |
| FAST DAY | | pastor of First Church | 16 |
| March 13, 1746, collection | 36 | to preach for Mr. Cooper | 29 |
| FEDERAL STREET CHURCH | | makes prayer at church fast | 29 |
| invitation from, to ordination of John | | FRAMINGHAM | |
| S. Popkin | 48 | invitation to ordination of George Chap- | |
| member of a Council | 50, 57, 65 | man at | 79 |
| invitation from, to ordination of E. S. | | FRANCIS, CONVERS | |
| Gannett | 69 | invitation to ordination of | 67 |
| invited to join in monthly lecture | 69 | FRAZIER | |
| monthly lecture to be held at | 69 | messenger to ordination of Thomas | |
| Rev. E. S. Gannett, minister of | 79 | Crafts at Princeton | 40 |
| disposed to retain preparatory lecture | 89 | FREEMAN, REV. JAMES, D.D. | |
| FIRST CHURCH | | minister at King's Chapel | 53 |
| old meeting-house of, burned | 12 | FRIDAY LECTURE | |
| invited to join this church in worship | 12 | proposition from deacons of First Church | |
| takes leave, to go into its new house | 12 | about place of | 60 |
| invited to join in setting up monthly | | discussion of subject of, report of dea- | |
| lecture, and accepts | 16 | cons concerning the holding, agreed | |
| Wadsworth, B., and Foxcroft, T., pas- | | that it be held alternately at First | |
| tors of | 16 | Church and Brattle Street | 60 |
| invitation from, to installation of Rev. | | FROTHINGHAM, REV. NATHANIEL | |
| William Emerson | 48 | LANGDON, D.D. | |
| member of a Council | 50, 57, 65 | invitation to ordination of | 59 |
| invitation from, to ordination of J. L. | | member of a Council | 65 |
| Abbott | 57 | gives right hand at Mr. Palfrey's ordi- | |
| of N. L. Frothingham | 59 | nation | 66 |
| proposition from deacons of, about Fri- | | and at installation of Mr. Lothrop | 85 |
| day lecture | 60 | FULLER, STEPHEN PALMER | |
| sends communication regarding sacra- | | chosen deacon, death of | 92 |
| mental lecture | 66 | FURNESS, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, D.D. | |
| disposed to relinquish preparatory | | invitation to ordination of | 70 |
| lecture | 89 | minister of church at Philadelphia | 84 |
| FITCH, BENJ. | | GALLERIES | |
| of a committee to find a house for Mr. | | vacant pews in, to be filled | 21 |
| Cooper | 15 | negroes to go into the upper | 21 |
| of a committee to consult with proprie- | | GANNETT, REV. EZRA STILES, D.D. | |
| tors to raise arrears of ministers' | | invitation to ordination of | 69 |
| salaries | 16 | minister of Federal Street Church, | |
| added to Parish Committee | 18 | Boston | 79 |
| of a committee to raise a subscription | | GANNETT, THOMAS | |
| for the pastors | 21 | member of Council | 65 |
| pays the money over to them | 21 | GEE, REV. JOSHUA | |
| FLAGG, JOHN | | prays at day of prayer for advice in | |
| invitation to ordination of | 70 | choosing a pastor | 30 |
| FLEMING, REV. ROBERT | | GEORGE [JOHN ?] | |
| joins in imposition of hands at Mr. Col- | | relinquishes pew | 9 |
| man's ordination | 4 | pew of | 10 |
| FLINT, REV. JAMES | | | |
| invitation to installation of, at Salem | 68 | | |

326 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------|--------|
| GIBSON, BENJAMIN | | GRANT, MOSES— <i>continued.</i> | |
| chosen deacon, and accepts | 15 | of committee to call council for instal- | |
| of a committee to raise subscription for | | lation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . | 81 |
| the pastors | 21 | reports on disposition of superfluous | |
| GILL, LT. GOV. MOSES | | church plate | 82 |
| delegate to J. Popkin's ordination at | | delegate to ordination of Wm. G. Eliot . | 85 |
| Federal Street | 48 | presents application of Pitts Street | |
| to Rev. W. Emerson's installation at | | Chapel for communion plate . . . | 89 |
| First Church | 48 | death of | 92 |
| to J. Kendall's ordination at Plym- | | GRAY, FRANCIS A. | |
| outh | 48 | delegate to ordination of Chas. F. Bar- | |
| GORE, JOHN | | nard and Frederick T. Gray . . . | 85 |
| chosen deacon and accepts | 41 | GRAY, REV. FREDERICK TURELL | |
| to represent church at ordination at | | substitute delegate to installation of | |
| Portland | 41 | Rev. J. W. Thompson at Salem . . | 78 |
| at Mr. Rowland's ordination at Exeter, | | invitation to ordination of | 85 |
| N. H. | 42 | minister of Pitts Street Chapel . . . | 89 |
| delegate to council at Malden . . . | 43 | GRAY, JOHN CHIPMAN | |
| as deacon authorized to sell land belong- | | delegate to installation of Rev. E. Q. | |
| ing to church | 45 | Sewall | 70 |
| GORHAM | | to ordination of Frederick H. Hedge | 75 |
| delegate to ordination of S. C. Thacher | 54 | discusses proposed terms of admission | |
| GRANT, MOSES | | to church, and is of committee to con- | |
| chosen deacon, and accepts | 44 | sider the same | 86 |
| as deacon authorized to sell land of the | | GRAY, NATHANIEL | |
| church | 45 | benefactor of Poor Fund | 61 |
| of committee to count votes for deacon | 49 | GRAY, THOMAS | |
| of committee to sign letter missive for | | benefactor of Poor Fund | 61 |
| ordination of Mr. Buckminster . . | 51 | GRAY, REV. THOMAS | |
| writes recommending choice of addi- | | member of Councils | 50, 65 |
| tional deacons | 52 | minister of Roxbury (Jamaica Plain) . | 84 |
| delegate to ordination of F. Parkman . | 54 | GREEN, AARON | |
| of committee to sign letters missive for | | invitation to ordination of, at Malden . | 46 |
| ordination of Mr. Everett, and to rep- | | GREEN, REV. JAMES DIMAN | |
| resent the church at the same . . . | 58 | installation of, at Cambridge . . . | 76 |
| delegate to ordination of N. L. Froth- | | GREENLEAF, DANIEL | |
| ingham at First Church | 59 | of committee to prepare appendix of | |
| of committee of conference about Friday | | hymns | 37, 38 |
| lecture | 60 | GREENLEAF, WILLIAM | |
| signs report of deacons | 60 | delegate to ordination at Woburn . . | 39 |
| church funds held by, paid by his execu- | | at Princeton | 40 |
| tor | 61 | of Z. Howard at Stoughton . . | 40 |
| minutes on death of | 61, 62 | to installation of Rev. Jere- | |
| GRANT, MOSES (<i>second of the name.</i>) | | miah Belknap | 40 |
| chosen deacon | 62 | of committee to count votes for deacon . | 41 |
| delegate to ordination of C. Francis . . | 67 | GREENWOOD, FRANCIS WILLIAM | |
| to ordination of F. A. Farley at Provi- | | PITT | |
| dence | 74 | invitation to ordination of | 66 |
| requested to engage aid at communion . | 76 | GUILD [BENJAMIN ?] | |
| added to committee to consider discon- | | delegate to installation of Rev. J. Morse | |
| tinuance of contribution at communion | 77 | at Charlestown | 42 |
| delegate to ordination of W. Newell at | | | |
| Cambridge | 77 | | |
| to installation of Rev. J. W. | | | |
| Thompson at Salem | 78 | | |
| to ordination of Rufus A. | | | |
| Johnson | 79 | | |
| of George Chapman at Fram- | | | |
| ingham | 79 | | |
| | | HALE, NATHAN | |
| | | of committee to consider terms of admis- | |
| | | sion to church | 86 |
| | | chosen deacon; death of | 92 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| HALL, HUGH | | HARRIS, REV. THADDEUS MASON, | |
| of committee to notify Mr. S. Cooper of | | D.D. | |
| his election | 33 | member of Councils | 50, 57, 65 |
| HALL, JOSEPH | | makes prayer at Mr. Everett's ordina- | |
| voted for, for deacon | 62 | tion | 59 |
| HALL, NATHANIEL | | minister at Dorchester | 84, 86 |
| chosen deacon, and accepts | 44 | HARRIS, WILLIAM | |
| as deacon authorized to sell land belong- | | joins in the covenant | 4 |
| ing to church | 45 | subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . | 6 |
| removes from town, and resigns | 49 | a Proprietor | 12 |
| HALL, JUDGE JOSEPH | | appointed to notify Mr. W. Cooper of | |
| delegate to ordination of Geo. W. Burnap | | his election | 13 |
| at Baltimore | 73 | of a committee to find a house for Mr. | |
| HALL, REV. NATHANIEL | | Cooper | 15 |
| invitation to ordination of | 86 | treasurer, chosen on Parish Committee, | |
| HAMMOND, ASA | | decease of | 18 |
| chosen deacon and declines | 49 | HAVEN, REV. SAMUEL, D.D. | |
| delegate to ordination of Mr. Parker at | | member of a Council | 50 |
| Portsmouth | 53 | HEDGE, FREDERICK HENRY | |
| to installation of Rev. H. Holley, at | | invitation to ordination of, at West Cam- | |
| Hollis Street | 53 | bridge | 75 |
| delegate to ordination of S. C. Thacher | 54 | HEDMAN, MR. [PHILIP?] | |
| HANCOCK, EBENEZER | | of a committee to consult with proprie- | |
| delegate to ordination of Aaron Green | | tors about raising arrears of ministers' | |
| at Malden | 46 | salaries | 16 |
| of J. McKean at Milton | 48 | HENCHMAN, DEA. DANIEL | |
| of J. S. Popkin at Federal Street . | 48 | deacon of South Church | 24 |
| to installation of Rev. W. Emerson | | money delivered to | 24 |
| at First Church | 48 | HERSEY, HENRY | |
| to ordination of J. Tuckerman at | | invitation to ordination of | 70 |
| Chelsea | 48 | HILL, ALONZO | |
| of committee to represent church at | | invitation to ordination of, at Second | |
| ordination of Mr. Buckminster . . | 51 | Congregational Society in Worcester . | 72 |
| delegate to ordination of Chas. Lowell . | 51 | HILYARD, JOSEPH | |
| of Joshua Huntington | 52 | invitation to ordination of, at Berwick . | 47 |
| of N. Parker | 53 | HINGHAM | |
| of John Codman | 53 | church in, member of a Council . . . | 65 |
| to installation of Rev. H. Holley . | 53 | invitation to ordination of Chas. Brooks | |
| to ordination of G. Ripley | 53 | at | 67 |
| of S. C. Thacher | 54 | HIRST, (or HURST) GROVE | |
| of John L. Abbott | 54 | pew assigned to | 9 |
| of Fras. Parkman | 54 | authorized to enlarge pew | 10 |
| of N. L. Frothingham | 59 | HODGES, RICHARD MANNING | |
| of Mr. Greenwood | 66 | invitation to ordination of | 68 |
| HANCOCK, JOHN (?) | | HOLLEY, REV. HORACE | |
| (possibly EBENEZER) | | invitation to installation of, at Hollis | |
| of committee to prepare appendix of | | Street | 53 |
| hymns | 38 | member of Councils | 57, 65 |
| delegate to installation of Rev. J. Morse, | | HOLLIS STREET CHURCH | |
| at Charlestown | 42 | invitation from, to installation of Rev. | |
| HANCOCK, LYDIA | | Samuel West | 41 |
| benefactor of Poor Fund | 61 | member of Councils | 50, 57, 65 |
| HANCOCK, THOMAS | | invitation from, to installation of Rev. | |
| of committee to notify Mr. S. Cooper of | | Horace Holley | 53 |
| his election | 33 | to ordination of J. Pierpont | 67 |
| benefactor of Poor Fund | 61 | to an ecclesiastical Council | 91 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| HOLMES, REV. ABIEL, D.D. | | INSTALLATIONS | |
| minister of Cambridge | 54 | East Parish, Salem | 68 |
| member of Councils | 57, 65 | Amherst, N. H. | 70 |
| refuses to vote at ordination of Mr.
Everett | 58 | INVITATIONS | |
| HOLYOKE, PRESIDENT EDWARD | | to a Council at Bolton | 38 |
| preaches for Dr. Colman | 30 | Chelsea | 72 |
| HOLY SCRIPTURES | | Hollis Street Church | 91 |
| to be read publicly every Sabbath in
worship | 3 | referred to a committee
an <i>ex parte</i> Council at
the same | 91 |
| HOMER [JOSEPH W. ?] | | to Installations | |
| delegate to installation of Rev. H. Holley
at Hollis Street | 53 | at Amherst, N. H. (Sewall) | 70 |
| HOMER, PETER THACHER | | Augusta, Me., East Parish | 75 |
| chosen deacon | 92 | Boston, First Church (Emerson) | 48 |
| appointed on a committee to nominate
deacons | 92 | Hollis Street Church (West
(Holley) | 53 |
| sole deacon | 93 | Brooklyn, Conn. (S. J. May) | 69 |
| HOUSE RENT | | Cambridge, Third Society (Green) | 76 |
| voted to Mr. Colman, and continued | 23 | Charlestown (Morse) | 41 |
| continued to both pastors | 25 | Concord, N. H. (Evans) | 42 |
| allowed in 1738 | 27 | Nantucket (Edes) | 80 |
| amount for, raised | 28 | Portland, Me., Second Cong'l So-
ciety (Whitman) | 86 |
| HOWARD, ZECHARIAH | | Portsmouth, N. H., Third Cong'l | 74 |
| ordination of, at Stoughton | 40 | Quincy (Lunt) | 86 |
| HOWE, GEORGE | | Salem Barton Sq. Church (Colman)
declined | 71 |
| of a committee to nominate deacons | 92 | (Thompson) | 78 |
| HUBBARD, THOMAS | | East Parish (Flint). | 68 |
| of a committee to make a collection for
expenses of Mr. (W.) Cooper's ordina-
tion | 37 | to Ordinations at | |
| HUNT [SAMUEL ?] | | Baltimore, First Independent (Sparks)
(Burnap) | 67 |
| delegate to ordination of A. Green at
Malden | 46 | Barnstable (Hersey) | 70 |
| HUNTINGTON, REV. JOSHUA | | Barre (Bond) | 92 |
| invitation to ordination of | 52 | Berwick (Hilyard) | 47 |
| member of Councils | 57, 66 | Boston, Federal Street (Gannett).
(Popkin) | 69 |
| refuses to vote at Mr. Everett's ordina-
tion | 58 | First (Abbott) | 54 |
| dissatisfied with Mr. Palfrey's views, and
opposes his ordination | 66 | (Frothingham) | 59 |
| INCHES, HENDERSON | | Hollis Street (Pierpont) | 67 |
| delegate to ordination of Francis Park-
man | 54 | Long Lane (Belknap) | 40 |
| to installation of Rev. James D. Green
of committee to consider terms of ad-
mission to church | 76 | New North (Parkman) | 54 |
| delegate to ordination of N. Hall | 86 | New South (Greenwood) | 66 |
| of committee to consider discontinuance
of communion contributions | 76 | (Kirkland) | 45 |
| INGRAM, JOB | | (Thacher) | 53 |
| appointed sexton | 5 | (Young) | 70 |
| duties and compensation of, as sexton | 7 | Old South (Huntington) | 52 |
| directed to carry Bible to the pastor's
house | 9 | Purchase St. Cong'l Soc'y,
(Ripley) | 72 |
| salary increased (1720) | 15 | Second (Emerson) | 75 |
| asks for allowance | 19 | (Robbins) | 79 |
| 40s. voted to | 20 | (H. Ware, Jr.) | 61 |
| | | South Cong'l (Motte) | 73 |
| | | Twelfth Cong'l (Barrett) | 70 |
| | | Bridgewater, East (Williams) | 72 |
| | | South (Hodges) | 68 |
| | | Brookline (Pierce) | 47 |
| | | Cambridge (Newell) | 77 |
| | | West (Hedge) | 75 |
| | | Charlestown (Paine) | 40 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| INVITATIONS— <i>continued.</i> | | KILBY, JOHN | |
| Chelsea (Tuckerman) | 48 | joins in the covenant | 4 |
| Dorchester (Codman) | 53 | subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . | 6 |
| (Hall) | 86 | chosen deacon | 11 |
| Dover, N. H., First Unitarian (Lothrop). | 75 | a Proprietor | 12 |
| Exeter, N. H. (Rowland) | 42 | neglects, on his failure, to secure the church's money | 16 |
| Framingham (Chapman) | 79 | meetings to fill vacancy caused by death of Church to come among creditors of . . | 20 |
| Hingham, Third (Brooks) | 67 | KING'S CHAPEL | |
| Kingston, First Christian (Cole) . . . | 74 | invited to an ordaining council . . . | 53 |
| Lunenburg (Damon) | 59 | KINGSTON | |
| Lynn, First (Thacher) | 45 | invitation from First Christian Society in, to ordination of J. Cole | 74 |
| Machias (Brown) | 46 | KIRKLAND, REV. JOHN THORNTON, D.D. | |
| Malden (Green) | 46 | invitation to ordination of, at New South Church, Boston | 45 |
| Milton (McKean) | 47 | member of a Council | 50, 65, 66 |
| New York, First Cong'l (Ware) . . . | 68 | pastor of University Ch. at Cambridge . | 66 |
| Second Cong'l (Lunt) | 73 | makes ordaining prayer at Mr. Palfrey's ordination | 66 |
| Philadelphia (Furness) | 70 | invited to ordination of E. Everett . . | 58 |
| Plymouth (Kendall) | 48 | and preaches sermon | 59 |
| Portland, Second Parish | 41 | LANCASTER | |
| Portsmouth (Parker) | 53 | church in, member of a Council . . . | 65 |
| (Crafts) | 39 | LAND | |
| Princeton (Russell) | 47 | purchased from Jonathan Merry and Stephen Fales, conditions of sale of . | 46 |
| Providence, Westminster Cong'l Soc'y (Farley) | 74 | LANDMAN, JAMES | |
| Roxbury, First (Putnam) | 77 | chosen deacon and accepts | 41 |
| Second (Flagg) | 70 | resigns | 41 |
| (Whitney) | 78 | church defers consideration of his resignation, and he withdraws it | 44 |
| Salem, North (Brazer) | 67 | authorized, as deacon, to sell church land removes from town, and resigns . . . | 45 49 |
| Sterling (Fosdick) | 91 | LANGDON, SAMUEL | |
| Stoughton (Howard) | 40 | suggested, nominated, invited to preach as candidate | 31 |
| Waltham (Ripley) | 53 | accepts invitation, and fulfils engagement a candidate | 31 33 |
| Washington (C. Palfrey) | 78 | LATHROP, REV. JOHN, D.D. | |
| Watertown (Francis) | 67 | member of Council | 57 |
| Woburn (Sargent) | 39 | makes prayer at ordination of E. Everett | 59 |
| Worcester, Second Cong'l (Hill) . . . | 72 | LAWRENCE, AMOS | |
| of Charles [F.] Barnard | 85 | of committee to consider changes in taking communion contribution . . | 73 |
| Allanson Brigham | 79 | of committee to consider discontinuance of communion contribution | 76 |
| William G. Eliot | 85 | chosen deacon | 77 |
| Frederick T. Gray | 85 | delegate to ordination of G. Putnam . | 77 |
| Rufus A. Johnson | 79 | of a committee to communicate votes of parish to Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . | 80 |
| S. J. May | 68 | to call a council for installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop | 81 |
| JACKSON, THOMAS | | signer of letter to Mr. Lothrop . . . | 82 |
| of a committee to distribute collection . | 25 | | |
| JAMAICA PLAIN | | | |
| church at, member of a Council . . . | 50 | | |
| JOHNSON [THOMAS?] | | | |
| appointed to lead singing | 28 | | |
| of committee to prepare appendix of hymns | 38 | | |
| JOHNSON, RUFUS A. | | | |
| invitation to ordination of | 79 | | |
| KEEN, WILLIAM | | | |
| joins in the covenant | 4 | | |
| subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . | 6 | | |
| a Proprietor | 12 | | |
| KENDALL, JAMES | | | |
| invitation to ordination of, at Plymouth | 48 | | |

330 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------|--------|
| LAWRENCE, AMOS — <i>continued.</i> | | LUNT, REV. WILLIAM PARSONS, D.D. | |
| of committee to receive answer from Mr. | | invitation to ordination of | 73 |
| Lothrop | 83 | installation of | 86 |
| resigns as deacon | 92 | | |
| LAWRENCE, WILLIAM | | MACARTY, FFLORENCE | |
| delegate to ordination of W. G. Eliot | 85 | horse block of (?) | 8 |
| moves a committee to consider terms of | | pew assigned to | 9 |
| admission to church | 86 | | |
| delegate to ordination of Mr. Fosdick at | | MACCARTY, THOMAS | |
| Sterling | 91 | of committee to make a collection to de- | |
| LAZENBY, MRS. | | fray expense of Mr. Cooper's ordina- | |
| contribution for | 25 | tion | 37 |
| LEVERET, HON. JOHN | | MACHIAS, MAINE | |
| accompanies invitation to Mr. Colman | | invitation from church in, to ordination | |
| with a letter | 3 | of Clarke Browne | 46 |
| LONG LANE | | MCKEAN, JOSEPH | |
| invitation from church in, to installation | | invitation to ordination of, at Milton | 47 |
| of Rev. Jeremiah Belknap | 40 | MACOM [DANIEL ?] | |
| LORD'S SUPPER | | appointed to lead singing | 28 |
| first administered | 5 | MALDEN | |
| LOTHROP, REV. SAMUEL K., D.D. | | invitation from First Church, to a Council | 42 |
| invitation to ordination of, at Dover, N.H. | 75 | to ordination of A. Green | 46 |
| communication of proprietors respecting | | MARBLEHEAD | |
| settlement of | 80 | collection for poor of | 25 |
| invitation to settle given to | 80 | MARLBORO' STREET | |
| terms of settlement of | 80 | Old South Church in | 52 |
| votes of Society regarding settlement of, | | MARRINER, JOSEPH | |
| approved by the Church | 81 | pew assigned to | 8 |
| doings of Society, and answer of, thereto | | MATHER, REV. COTTON | |
| to be inscribed in church record | 81 | shares in day of prayer | 5 |
| letter addressed to, inviting him to be- | | MATHER, REV. INCREASE | |
| come pastor | 82 | preaches on day of prayer | 5 |
| reply of, to the same | 83 | MAUDITT, REV. ISAAC | |
| letter of, to the Church and Society | 83 | sends testimonial to Mr. Colman | 4 |
| proceedings at installation of | 84 | MAY, [SAMUEL ?] | |
| delegate to ordination of C. F. Barn- | | delegate to ordination of R. W. Emer- | |
| ard and F. T. Gray | 85 | son | 75 |
| to installations of W. P. Lunt, | | MAY, SAMUEL JOSEPH | |
| J. Whitman | 86 | letter from | 68 |
| ordination of N. Hall | 86 | invitation to ordination of | 68 |
| signs report of committee on Church | | MEDFORD | |
| covenant and conditions of admission | | church of, member of a Council | 57, 65 |
| to Church | 88 | MEERES, JAMES | |
| piece of communion plate presented to | | meeting at house of, to obtain money to | |
| delegate to Ecclesiastical Council at | | finish and furnish the Meeting-House | 5 |
| Hollis Street Church | 91 | subscribes to finish the Meeting-House | 6 |
| refuses to vote for ordination of Mr. | | meeting of committee at house of | 8 |
| Fosdick | 91, note | a Proprietor | 12 |
| memoranda from diaries of | 92, 93 | MEETING (<i>See also</i> CHURCH MEETINGS) | |
| LOWELL | | of Church and Congregation, 1753, Oct. 8 | 37 |
| of committee to prepare Appendix of | | Nov. 4, 1753, notified, and held Nov. 5 | 38 |
| hymns | 38 | of Congregation: 1715, Oct. 7, statement | |
| LOWELL, REV. CHARLES, D.D. | | of Mr. W. Cooper's views made | 14 |
| invitation to ordination of, at West | | 1720, March 16, Mr. Cooper's salary | |
| Church | 51 | raised and house voted | 15 |
| member of Councils | 57, 65 | | |
| LUNENBURG | | | |
| invitation to ordination of D. Damon at | 59 | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------------------|------------|
| MEETING — <i>continued.</i> | | MOTTE, ELLIS LORING | |
| 1746 March 23, called to consider a | | chosen deacon, and declines | 93 |
| day for Mr. (S.) Cooper's ordination | 36 | MOTTE, MELLISH IRVING | |
| March 25, meeting held | 36 | invitation to ordination of | 73 |
| Nov. 25, annual | 37 | NANTUCKET | |
| of society: 1813, Dec. 26 | 56 | invitation from Second Cong'l Society | |
| of standing committee: 1814, Jan. 4, to | | to installation of Rev. H. F. Edes | 80 |
| arrange for ordination of Mr. Everett | 57 | NEGROES | |
| MEETING-HOUSE | | seats for, removed from lower to upper | |
| first service of worship in the NEW . . . | 5 | gallery | 21 |
| (the last) | | NEWBURYPORT | |
| first service in, 25 July, 1773 | 38 | Rev. Thomas B. Fox, minister of, mem- | |
| Dr. Colman preaches in | 38 | ber of a council | 84 |
| Dr. Chauncy preaches in | 38 | NEWELL, TIMOTHY | |
| MERRY, JONATHAN | | of committee to count votes for deacons | 41 |
| land purchased of, to be sold, and con- | | delegate to ordination at Portland | 41 |
| ditions of sale | 46 | at Exeter | 42 |
| MICO, JOHN | | at dismissal council at Malden | 43 |
| Undertaker of the church | 3 | as deacon authorized to sell church land | 45 |
| subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman | | benefactor of Poor Fund | 61 |
| to become minister | 3 | mentioned | 62 |
| a private meeting at house of, for unit- | | NEWELL, REV. WILLIAM, D.D. | |
| ing in the covenant | 4 | invitation to ordination of | 77 |
| subscribes to finish the Meeting-House, | | minister First Church, Cambridge, mem- | |
| and is allowed choice of pew | 6 | ber of a council | 79, 84 |
| of committee to dispose of pews | 7 | makes concluding prayer at installation | |
| absent from meeting of committee | 10 | of Mr. Lothrop | 85 |
| committee to procure swabs | 10 | NEWHALL, CHEEVER | |
| a Proprietor | 12 | chosen deacon, and declines | 75 |
| MILLER | | NEW NORTH CHURCH, BOSTON | |
| paid for mending way to the church . . . | 7 | member of a council | 50, 57, 65 |
| MILTON | | Rev. Francis Parkman minister of, mem- | |
| invitation from church in, to ordination | | ber of a council | 79 |
| of Joseph McKean | 47 | NEW SOUTH CHURCH, BOSTON | |
| MINISTERS | | invitation from, to ordination of J. T. | |
| salaries of, voted in 1746 | 37 | Kirkland | 45 |
| MINOT, COL. [STEPHEN ?] | | of S. C. Thacher | 53 |
| subscribes to finish the meeting-house . . | 6 | member of a council | 57, 65 |
| a proprietor | 12 | invitation from, to ordination of F. W. | |
| of a committee to find a house for Mr. | | P. Greenwood | 66 |
| Cooper | 15 | invited to join in holding monthly lec- | |
| (?) of a committee to examine Deacon | | ture | 69 |
| Kilby's accounts and to treat with his | | invitation from, to ordination of Alexan- | |
| creditors | 16 | der Young, Jr. | 70 |
| of Parish Committee | 18, 19 | NEW YORK | |
| rechosen | 21 | invitation from Second Cong'l Society | |
| MOLD, CAPTAIN | | in, to ordination of Wm. Ware | 68 |
| pew assigned to | 6 | of Wm. P. Lunt | 73 |
| MONKS [GEORGE?] | | NOYES, JOHN | |
| meetings of committee at house of | 7, 8, 9, 10 | joins in the covenant | 4 |
| MONTHLY LECTURE | | NOYES, OLIVER | |
| church votes to invite the First Church | | joins in the covenant | 4 |
| to set up a | 16 | NOYES, DR. OLIVER | |
| agreement made for | 16 | proposes using a new version of Psalms | 14 |
| MORSE, REV. JEDEDIAH | | of a committee to find a house for Mr. | |
| invitation to installation of, at Charles- | | (W.) Cooper | 15 |
| town | 41 | | |
| member of a council | 50 | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| PARKER, JACOB — <i>continued.</i> | | PHILLIPS, JOHN — <i>continued.</i> | |
| moves for a more suitable person to set | | delegate to ordination of N. L. Frothingham | 59 |
| the Psalms | 27 | chosen deacon | 62 |
| of committee to prepare appendix to | | delegate to ordination of C. Francis | 67 |
| hymns | 38 | | |
| PARKER NATHAN | | PICKMAN, BENJAMIN T. | |
| invitation to ordination of, at Portsmouth, N. H. | 53 | of a committee to communicate vote of parish to Rev. S. K. Lothrop | 80 |
| PARKER, HON. SAMUEL, JUDGE | | signer of letter to Mr. Lothrop | 82 |
| delegate to ordination of E. S. Gannett | 69 | of committee to receive answer from Mr. Lothrop | 83 |
| Samuel Barrett | 71 | | |
| offers vote on resignation of Deacon Bradford | 73 | PIERCE, REV. JOHN | |
| delegate to ordination of M. I. Motte | 73 | invitation to ordination of, at Brookline | 47 |
| of a committee to nominate deacons | 74 | member of councils | 50, 65, 84 |
| PARKMAN, REV. FRANCIS | | PIERPONT, REV. JOHN | |
| invitation to ordination of | 54 | invitation to ordination of | 67 |
| member of councils | 57, 65, 79 | pastor of Hollis Street Church | 91 |
| minister of New North Church, Boston | 79 | | |
| makes installing prayer at installation of Mr. Lothrop | 84 | PITTSBURG, PENN. | |
| PASTOR (or PASTORS) | | invitation to ordination of Rufus A. Johnson as minister at | 78 |
| meetings to choose a colleague | 13 | PITTS STREET CHAPEL, BOSTON | |
| deficiency in salary of | 21 | applies for loan of communion plate, and the application is granted | 89 |
| receipts of | 21 | | |
| salary of, raised | 21 | PLYMOUTH | |
| insufficiency of salary of | 24 | invitation from First Church of, to ordination of James Kendall | 48 |
| meeting for salary of | 24, 25 | | |
| increase of salary of | 25 | POOR FUND | |
| gift of £200 to | 26 | benefactors of | 61 |
| gift voted to | 27 | | |
| collection divided between | 27 | POPKIN, JOHN SNELLING | |
| PAYNE, EDWARD | | invitation to ordination of, at Federal Street | 48 |
| delegate to ordination of Z. Howard at Stoughton | 40 | | |
| to installation of Rev. J. Belknap | 40 | PORTER, REV. ELIPHALET | |
| PEABODY, OLIVER W. | | member of councils | 50, 57, 65 |
| chosen deacon, and declines | 93 | gives charge to Mr. Everett | 59 |
| PEIRCE, JOHN | | preaches at Mr. Palfrey's ordination | 66 |
| asks dismissal | 27 | PORTLAND, MAINE | |
| PEMBERTON, EBENEZER | | invitation from Second Parish in, to an ordination | 41 |
| accompanies invitation to Mr. Colman with a letter | 3 | from Second Cong'l Society, to installation of Rev. J. Whitman | 86 |
| PEMBROOK, ELKANAH | | PORTSMOUTH, N. H. | |
| subscribes to finish the Meeting-House | 6 | North Church in, and South Church in, members of a council | 50 |
| PEWS | | invitation from South Church in, to ordination of Nathan Parker | 52 |
| choice of | 6 | invitation from Third Cong'l Society to an installation at | 74 |
| committee to dispose of | 7 | | |
| appraisal of | 8 | POWNALBOROUGH, MAINE | |
| PHILADELPHIA | | invitation from East Parish of, to ordination of A. Bradford | 44 |
| invitation to ordination of W. H. Furness at | 70 | | |
| Rev. W. H. Furness, minister of First Unitarian Church at | 84 | PRAYER | |
| PHILLIPS, JOHN | | a day of, appointed | 20 |
| chosen deacon | 24 | collection made on day of | 21 |
| | | day of, appointed for the recovery of Mr. (W.) Cooper | 29 |
| | | services on day of | 29 |
| | | a day of, for divine advice in choosing a pastor appointed, 1744 | 30 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| PRINCE (REV. THOMAS) | | RECOMMENDATION TO OTHER CHURCHES | |
| prays at service for Mr. (W.) Cooper's recovery | 29 | change of custom regarding | 54 |
| preaches after Mr. Cooper's death | 30 | RELATION OF EXPERIENCES | |
| gives right hand of fellowship at Mr. S. Cooper's ordination | 37 | as a requirement for admission to the Lord's table be laid aside in this church, proposition of the Undertakers that | 3 |
| PRINCETON | | RICE, HENRY | |
| invitation to ordination of Thomas Crafts at | 39 | dismissed | 68 |
| delegates chosen to attend | 40 | RICHMOND, REV. EDWARD | |
| invitation to ordination of Joseph Russell at | 47 | member of council | 65 |
| PROPOUNDING MEMBERS | | RIPLEY, GEORGE | |
| proposal to discontinue | 43 | invitation to ordination of, at Purchase Street Church, Boston | 72 |
| requirements concerning, agreed on | 51 | RIPLEY, REV. SAMUEL | |
| PROPRIETORS | | invitation to installation of | 53 |
| rights of, in calling a minister | 12 | RIX, JOSEPH | |
| Joseph Allen, Abraham Blish, Thomas Brattle, Thomas Clark, Timothy Clark, John Colman, Thomas Cooper, Addington Davenport, Richard Draper, William Harris, William Keen, John Kilby, (James) Meers, (John) Mico, Stephen Minot, Thomas Palmer, (Zechariah) Tuthill | 12 | asks dismissal | 27 |
| asked to apply certain sums to meeting arrears of ministers' salaries | 16 | ROBBINS, REV. CHANDLER, D.D. | |
| reply of, to the proposal | 17 | invitation to ordination of, at Second Church | 79 |
| proceedings of, in regard to settlement of Rev. Samuel K. Lothrop | 80 | offers prayer at installation of Mr. Lothrop | 84 |
| PROVIDENCE, R. I. | | ROBERTS, JOHN | |
| meeting-house of, aided | 23 | to look after the boys | 7 |
| money given for support of worship in | 24 | ROGER | |
| PSALMS | | dismissed from looking after the boys | 21 |
| to be sung in worship without lining | 5 | ROGERS, JO | |
| use of a better version proposed | 14 | to have use of ground behind church | 9 |
| use of a new version proposed | 27 | ROGERS, REV. TIMOTHY | |
| committee to consider the proposal | 27 | sends testimonial to Mr. Colman | 4 |
| reports unfavorably | 27 | ROWLAND, WILLIAM F. | |
| a more suitable person to set, desired | 27 | invitation to installation of, at Exeter, N. H. | 42 |
| report on proposed change of version made, and action on deferred | 37 | ROXBURY | |
| report accepted | 38 | Second Church in, Mr. John Bradford recommended to | 39 |
| vote to select a version of, and Tate & Brady's agreed on | 38 | invitation to ordination of John Flagg at Second Church in | 70 |
| PURCHASE STREET CHURCH, BOSTON | | of George Whitney at the same | 78 |
| disposed to relinquish preparatory lecture | 89 | churches at, members of councils | 50, 57, 65, 84 |
| PUTNAM, REV. GEORGE, D.D. | | invitation of First Church in, to ordination of George Putnam | 77 |
| invitation to ordination of, at Roxbury | 77 | RUSSELL [? JOSEPH, EZEKIEL, BENJAMIN] | |
| minister of church in Roxbury, member of council | 84 | delegate to ordination (Thacher) at Lynn (Green) at Malden (Russell) at Princeton | 45
46
47 |
| QUICK, REV. JOHN | | RUSSELL, JOSEPH | |
| sends testimonial to Mr. Colman | 4 | Invitation to ordination of, at Princeton | 47 |
| QUINCY | | SACRAMENTAL LECTURE | |
| invitation from church at, to installation of Rev. W. P. Lunt | 86 | measures for securing increased attendance at | 66 |
| | | arrangements concerning | 66 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------------|--------|
| SACRAMENTAL LECTURE— <i>continued</i> . | | SMITH, REV. MR. | |
| churches (Federal Street and Church | | delegate to installation of Rev. S. West | |
| Green and First Church) invited to | | at Hollis Street Church | 41 |
| join with this in, and agree | 69 | SOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, | |
| SALARY OF MINISTERS | | BOSTON | |
| in arrears, and measures to pay . . . | 16 | invitation of, to ordination of M. I. | |
| deficiency in | 21 | Motte | 73 |
| insufficiency of, and contribution voted | | SPADEMAN, JOHN | |
| for | 24 | exhorts, and joins in imposition of hands | |
| collections to make up deficiency in | 24, 25 | at Mr. Colman's ordination | 4 |
| increase of, allowance for | 25 | SPARKS, JARED | |
| raised, 1742 | 28 | invitation to ordination of, at Baltimore | 67 |
| SALEM, MASS | | delegate to ordination of A. Young, Jr., | |
| invitation of North Church at, to ordi- | | New South Church | 70 |
| nation of J. Brazer | 67 | SPOONER, JOHN P. | |
| invitation (East Church) to installation | | chosen deacon, and declines | 75 |
| of Rev. James Flint at | | SPRAGUE, SAMUEL | |
| invitation of Independent Cong'l Soc'y | | asks dismissal | 27 |
| in Barton Square to installation of | | STEEL, CAPT. [THOMAS] | |
| Rev. H. Colman at, declined | 71 | of a committee to find a house for Mr. | |
| afterwards accepted | 72 | (W.) Cooper | 15 |
| of the same to installation of Rev. | | to consult with Proprietors about rais- | |
| James W. Thompson | 78 | ing arrears of ministers' salaries . . | 16 |
| North Church (Mr. Brazer's) a member | | added to (Parish) Committee | 18 |
| of Council | 84 | chosen on committee | 19, 21 |
| SARGENT, SAMUEL | | STERLING | |
| invitation to ordination of, at Woburn . | 39 | invitation to ordination of D. Fosdick | |
| SAVAGE, THOMAS | | at | 19 |
| of committee to make a collection to de- | | STORER, DEA. EBENEZER | |
| fray expenses of Mr. (S.) Cooper's | | resigns, and resignation accepted . . | 39 |
| ordination | 36 | delegate to ordination at Woburn . . | 39 |
| SCRIPTURES | | ordination (Crafts) at Princeton . . | 40 |
| expounding of, proposed | 14 | (Rowland) at Exeter, N. H. | 42 |
| SECOND CHURCH, BOSTON | | (Kirkland) at New South Church . . | 45 |
| member of councils | 50, 65 | (Thacher) at Lynn | 45 |
| invitation from, to ordination of Mr. H. | | (Green) at Malden | 46 |
| Ware, Jr. | 61 | (Pierce) at Brookline | 47 |
| of R. W. Emerson | 75 | (McKean) at Milton | 48 |
| of Chandler Robbins | 79 | (Popkin) at Federal Street | 48 |
| SEWAL, MAJ. | | (Emerson) at First Church | 48 |
| of committee for 1739-40 | 27 | (Tuckerman) at Chelsea | 48 |
| SEWAL, REV. JOSEPH | | moderator of church meeting | 49 |
| preaches at service for Mr. (W.) Cooper's | | committee to desire church to issue let- | |
| recovery | 29 | ters missive for Mr. Buckminster's | |
| after Mr. Cooper's death | 30 | ordination | 50 |
| at day of fasting for advice in choice | | to represent church at the same . . . | 51 |
| of pastor | 30 | delegate to ordination of Charles Lowell | 51 |
| part to be assigned to, in Mr. (S.) | | STOUGHTON | |
| Cooper's ordination | 36 | invitation of First Church at, to ordina- | |
| gives charge | 37 | tion of Z. Howard | 40 |
| SEWALL, REV. EDMUND Q. | | STOUGHTON, LT.-GOV. WILLIAM | |
| invitation to installation of, at Amherst, | | acknowledgment to | 5 |
| N. H. | 70 | STRETTON, REV. RICHARD | |
| SHOWERS, REV. JOHN | | prays, and joins in imposition of hands | |
| sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . . | 4 | at Mr. Colman's ordination | 4 |
| SMALL-POX | | | |
| distress caused by | 16 | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|--------|
| SUBSCRIPTIONS | | THACHER, PETER O. — <i>continued.</i> | |
| to finishing the church, to be repaid . . . | 8 | writes to church recommending choice | |
| to be made for support of worship . . . | 26 | of additional deacons | 52 |
| for Mr. (W.) Cooper's funeral . . . | 29 | moderator of church meetings . . . | 54, 58 |
| SULLIVAN, JUDGE AND GOVERNOR | | delegate to ordination of F. Parkman . . | 54 |
| JAMES | | to sign letters missive and represent the | |
| delegate to ordination of Z. Howard at | | church at Mr. Everett's ordination . . | 58 |
| Stoughton | 40 | of committee of conference about Friday | |
| to installation (Rev. J. Belknap) at | | lecture | 60 |
| Long Lane | 40 | held church property after death of | |
| to installation (Rev. S. West) at Hollis | | Deacon Grant | 62 |
| Street | 41 | moves Mr. Palfrey's admission to the | |
| ordination (Kirkland) at New South | | church | 66 |
| Church | 45 | delegate to ordination of Mr. Brooks at | |
| (Russell) at Princeton | 47 | Hingham | 67 |
| (Pierce) at Brookline | 47 | installation of J. Flint at Salem | 68 |
| (Kendall) at Plymouth | 48 | reports on observance of monthly lecture | 69 |
| (Tuckerman) at Chelsea | 48 | delegate to ordination of A. Hill at | |
| of committee to cause letters missive | | Worcester | 72 |
| for ordination of Mr. Buckminster | | of G. W. Burnap at Baltimore . . . | 73 |
| to be sent | 50 | resigns as deacon | 76 |
| to represent church at ordination . . . | 51 | thanks voted to, for services . . . | 76 |
| to ordination of Charles Lowell . . . | 51 | of committee to nominate candidates for | |
| to ordination of Joshua Huntington | | deacon | 76 |
| (Old South) | 52 | reports candidates | 77 |
| SULLIVAN, RICHARD | | of committee to report statement of | |
| clerk of parish | 58 | plate possessed by the church . . . | 77 |
| delegate to ordination of N. L. Frothing- | | a committee, with the deacons, to con- | |
| ham | 59 | sider disposition of superfluous silver | |
| to ecc'l council at Hollis Street Church | 91 | plate | 82 |
| SUMNER, WILLIAM R. | | signs letter to Mr. Lothrop | 82 |
| delegate to ordination of C. F. Barnard | | of committee to receive letter from Mr. | |
| and F. T. Gray | 85 | Lothrop | 83 |
| SYLVESTER, REV. MATTHEW | | delegate to ordination of W. G. Eliot . | 85 |
| sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . . | 4 | discusses terms of admission to the | |
| | | church, and is of committee to consider | |
| | | the same | 86 |
| | | of committee with the deacons to appraise | |
| | | communion plate, and recommend dis- | |
| | | tribution of it | 89 |
| TATE & BRADY | | THACHER, REV. SAMUEL COOPER | |
| version of Psalms by, agreed upon for | | invitation to ordination of | 53 |
| use | 38 | recommendation given to | 54 |
| TAY, MR. [ISAIAH ?] | | reads letter of Mr. Everett | 56 |
| of a committee to examine Deacon Kilby's | | member of council | 57 |
| accounts, and to treat with his creditors | 16 | gives right hand of fellowship to Mr. | |
| TAYLOR, REV. CHRISTOPHER | | Everett | 59 |
| minister of church at London, in which | | THANKSGIVING DAY | |
| Mr. Colman was ordained | 4 | 1726, a collection taken | 23 |
| minister at Bath | 4 | a collection on, voted, 1727 | 23 |
| joins in Mr. Colman's ordination . . . | 4 | taken, 1728, 1729 | 24 |
| THACHER, REV. PETER | | Oct. 26, 1732 | 26 |
| installed as successor of Dr. Cooper . . | 39 | December, 1745 | 36 |
| THACHER, PETER OXENBRIDGE (<i>un-</i> | | THAYER, REV. CHRISTOPHER TOPPAN | |
| <i>doubtedly he originally wrote his</i> | | acts as deacon | 93 |
| <i>name Peter.</i>) | | THAYER, REV. NATHANIEL, D.D. | |
| chosen scribe of church, 1804 | 49 | member of council | 65 |
| deacon, and accepts | 49 | prays at Mr. Palfrey's ordination . . | 66 |
| of committee to represent church at or- | | | |
| ordination of Mr. Buckminster | 51 | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------------|--------|
| THOMPSON, REV. JAMES W., D.D. | | WALKER, BENJAMIN — <i>continued.</i> | |
| invitation to installation of, at Barton | | subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . . . | 6 |
| Square Church, Salem | 78 | on committee to dispose of pews | 7 |
| TILDEN | | committee to settle Everard's account . . . | 8 |
| delegate to installation (Holley) at Hollis | | absent from a committee meeting | 8 |
| Street Church | 53 | chosen on parish committee | 18 |
| TREASURER | | WALKER, REV. JAMES, D.D. | |
| William Harris, death of | 18 | member of a council | 65 |
| Addington Davenport chosen | 18 | minister of Charlestown | 84 |
| always to be a member of committee of | | gives charge at installation of Mr. | |
| congregation | 18 | Lothrop | 85 |
| Addington Davenport resigns | 19 | WALTHAM | |
| Thomas Palmer chosen | 19 | church in, member of a council | 50 |
| requested to procure books for church | | invitation from church in, to ordination | |
| records | 49 | of Mr. Ripley | 53 |
| TUCKERMAN, REV. JOSEPH | | WARE, REV. HENRY, D.D. | |
| invitation to ordination of | 48 | invitation to ordination of Mr. Everett . . | 58 |
| member of councils | 50, 65 | member of a council | 65 |
| invitation to council at Chelsea to dismiss | 72 | pastor Chapel (University) Church at | |
| TUTHILL, ZECARIAH | | Cambridge | 79, 84 |
| joins in the covenant | 4 | WARE, REV. HENRY, JR., D.D. | |
| subscribes to finish the Meeting-House | 6 | invitation to ordination of, at Second | |
| a Proprietor | 12 | Church | 61 |
| TWELFTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH | | member of a council | 65 |
| invitation to ordination of Samuel Bar- | | delegate of University Church, Cam- | |
| rett at | 70 | bridge, to installation of Mr. Lothrop | 84 |
| TYLER, WILLIAM | | WARE, WILLIAM | |
| assigned a pew | 9 | invitation to ordination of | 68 |
| of a committee to raise subscription for | | WASHINGTON, D. C. | |
| the pastors | 21 | invitation of First Unitarian Church of, | |
| to distribute collection | 25 | to installation of Rev. Cazneau Palfrey | 78 |
| to notify Mr. (S.) Cooper of his election | 33 | WATERTOWN | |
| UNDERTAKERS OF THE CHURCH | | invitation to ordination of Convers Fran- | |
| invite, 19 July, 1699, Mr. Benjamin | | cis at | 67 |
| Colman to be minister | 3 | WATTS, ISAAC | |
| hold meeting to raise money to finish | | hymns by, to be added to Tate & Brady's | |
| and furnish the church | 5 | collection | 38 |
| choose pews | 6 | WEBB, REV. JOHN | |
| vote Mr. Colman an increase of salary . | 10 | prays at service for Mr. (W.) Cooper's | |
| UNION PREPARATORY LECTURE | | recovery | 29 |
| Dr. Channing's, First, Church Green, | | prays at ordination of Mr. S. Cooper . | 37 |
| and Purchase Street are disposed to | | WEBSTER, HON. DANIEL | |
| relinquish | 89 | delegate to ordination of G. Ripley at | |
| VINAL, WILLIAM | | Purchase Street Church | 72 |
| suggested, nominated, invited to preach | | WELSTED, REV. [WILLIAM] | |
| as candidate, accepts the invitation, | | closed service of day of prayer for advice | |
| and fulfils the engagement | 31 | in choosing a pastor | 30 |
| is voted on | 33 | WENDALL (or WENDELL), (COLL.) | |
| WADSWORTH, REV. BENJAMIN | | JACOB | |
| pastor First Church | 16 | chosen on committee in place of Mr. | |
| WALKER, BENJAMIN | | Clark | 19 |
| joins in the covenant | 4 | rechosen | 19, 21 |
| is chosen deacon, and resigns | 4 | of a committee to raise subscription for | |
| | | the pastors | 21 |
| | | of a committee to distribute collection . | 25 |
| | | rechosen on Parish Committee | 26 |

338 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| WENDALL, JACOB — <i>continued.</i> | | WHALLEY, DEACON | |
| of committee for 1736-37 | 26 | withdraws from ordination of Mr. Everett | 58 |
| for 1739-40 | 27 | WHITMAN, REV. JASON | |
| to notify Mr. S. Cooper of his election | 33 | invitation to installation of, at Portland | 86 |
| to prepare appendix of hymns | 38 | WHITNEY, REV. GEORGE | |
| WENDELL, JUDGE OLIVER (?) | | invitation to ordination of, at Roxbury | 78 |
| delegate to ordination of J. Paine, Jr., | | minister of Roxbury | 84 |
| at Charlestown | 40 | WHITNEY, REV. PETER | |
| at Second Parish, Portland | 41 | minister at Quincy | 86 |
| to ordination (Thacher) at Lynn | 45 | WILLARD, REV. SAMUEL | |
| (Russell) at Princeton | 47 | shares in the day of prayer | 5 |
| (Pierce) at Brookline | 47 | WILLIAMS, REV. DANIEL | |
| (Popkin) at Federal Street | 48 | sends testimonial to Mr. Colman | 4 |
| (Tuckerman) at Chelsea | 48 | WILLIS, REV. ELIAKIM | |
| of committee to represent church at ordination of Mr. Buckminster | 51 | minister of Malden | 46 |
| delegate to ordination of Mr. Lowell | 51 | WILLIAMS, JOHN A. | |
| WEST, REV. SAMUEL | | invitation to ordination of, at East Bridge-water, declined | 72 |
| installation of, at Hollis Street Church | 41 | WITHINGTON, EBENEZER | |
| member of a council | 50 | delegate to ordination (Codman) at Dorchester | 53 |
| WEST BOSTON CHURCH | | (Abbott) at First Church | 54 |
| invitation from, to ordination of Charles Lowell | 51 | WILLETT, ANDREW | |
| member of a council | 50, 57, 65 | to look after the boys | 7 |
| WEST CAMBRIDGE | | WOBURN | |
| invitation from church at, to ordination of F. H. Hedge | 75 | invitation to a council from church at | 39 |
| WESTMINSTER CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY (PROVIDENCE, R. I.) | | Samuel Sargent, minister of | 39 |
| invitation from, to ordination of F. A. Farley | 74 | delegates chosen to council at | 39 |
| WHALLEY, JOHN | | WOOD | |
| suggested, nominated, invited to preach as candidate, accepts invitation and fulfils engagement | 31 | supply of, voted to the pastor | 9 |
| voted on | 33 | WORCESTER | |
| | | invitation from Second Congregational Society, to ordination of Alonzo Hill | 72 |
| | | WORSHIP | |
| | | psalms to be sung in, without lining | 5 |
| | | first service of, in new meeting-house | 5 |

INDEX.

PART II.

[To LISTS OF COMMUNICANTS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, and FUNERALS ;
Pages 95-314.]

Com. after a name shows that it occurs in the list of communicants ; *bap.*, in the list of baptisms ; *fath.*, *moth.*, *spou.*, that the person mentioned is father, mother, or sponsor of some child baptized ; *mar.*, that it is that of one of the parties to a marriage ; and *fun.*, that it is in the list of funerals. Women married are indexed under both their single and married names, a reference to the married name in the former, and the single in the latter case, being placed in parentheses.

| PAGE | PAGE | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| ABALVANT | ADAMS — <i>continued.</i> | ADAMS — <i>continued.</i> |
| Bernard, mar. 269 | Caroline Hesselrigge, | Joseph, <i>bap.</i> 127, 128 |
| Polly [Kurk], Mrs., mar. 269 | moth. 222, 223, 224 | fath. 214, 215 |
| ABBOT. See also ABBOTT | Caroline Walter, <i>bap.</i> . . 220 | mar. 264 |
| Elizabeth, died 278 | Charles, <i>bap.</i> 186 | Kath. (Brigden), mar. 235 |
| Hannah (Spencer), mar. 235 | Charles Frederick, <i>fath.</i> 222, | Louisa, <i>moth.</i> 225, 226 |
| John, mar. 235 | 223, 224 | Louisa Ann, <i>bap.</i> . . . 219 |
| Rev., funeral of 284 | bap. 222 | moth. 219, 220 |
| John H., Mr., child of, | Daniel, Dr., of Keene, | Lucina Mehetable, <i>bap.</i> 214 |
| died 278 | N.H., mar. 260 | Lucy, com. 116 |
| Mary, mar. (<i>v.</i> Wendell) 260 | Dinah (Lord), mar. . . 227 | bap. 116 |
| Sally, mar. (<i>v.</i> Porter) . 267 | Elijah, <i>bap.</i> 126 | Lucy (Jackson), mar. . 264 |
| Samuel, mar. 250 | fath. 126, 127, 128 | Margaret Rand, mar. |
| Sarah (Kneeland), mar. 250 | Eliz., com. 108 | (<i>v.</i> Goodman) 275 |
| ABBOTT. See also ABBOT | Eliza (Burley), mar. . . 271 | Martha, <i>bap.</i> 139 |
| Alice G., mar. (<i>v.</i> | Elizabeth (Welsh), mar. 256 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Clark) 241 |
| Thomas) 298 | Emily Matilda, <i>bap.</i> . . 223 | Mary, <i>bap.</i> 139, 207 |
| Jane W. (Bourn), mar. 276 | Emmeline, <i>bap.</i> 204 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Carrall) . . . 265 |
| John S. C., mar. 276 | Frances Pickering, <i>bap.</i> 226 | moth. 189, 190 |
| Joseph, Mrs., <i>moth.</i> . . 296 | George Jotham, <i>bap.</i> . . 215 | Mary (Willings), mar. 251 |
| Margarette Cothuoy, | Hannah, mar. (<i>v.</i> Foss) 252 | Mary Ann, mar. (<i>v.</i> |
| bap. 296 | Hannah B. (Turner), | Pollard) 275 |
| ACKERS | mar. 275 | Mathew, mar. 235 |
| Charles E., mar. 298 | Harriet, <i>bap.</i> 200 | — <i>moth.</i> 214, 215 |
| Sarah J. (Grey), mar. . 298 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Cutter) . . . 275 | Mr. Violet, serv. of, |
| ACKLEY | Helen Cordis, <i>bap.</i> . . 225 | died 283 |
| Joseph, died 281 | Horace Walter, <i>bap.</i> . . 224 | Nathl. F., mar. 271 |
| ADAMS | Hugh, Rev., <i>fath.</i> . . . 135 | Priscilla, mar. (<i>v.</i> Royal) 237 |
| Aaron, <i>bap.</i> 198 | Isaac, com. 114 | Rebecca, <i>bap.</i> 128, 129 |
| Abigail, <i>moth.</i> , 185, 186, 198, | fath., 198, 200, 204, 205, | com. 103 |
| 200, 204, 205, 207 | 207 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Royal) 236 |
| Anna (Whitney), mar. 258 | Jacob, <i>bap.</i> 170, 171 | moth. 129 |
| bap. 166 | James, of Antigua, mar. 258 | Sally, mar. (<i>v.</i> Johnson) 262 |
| moth. 166, 168, 170 | John, <i>bap.</i> 168, 187 | Sally Welch, <i>bap.</i> . . . 205 |
| Benj., <i>fath.</i> , 219, 220, 225, 226 | fath., 166, 185, 186, 187, | com. 101 |
| Caleb, died 292 | 189, 190 | Samuel, mar. 251 |
| | mar. 256 | Sarah (Apedale), mar. 260 |

340 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| ADAMS — <i>continued.</i> | | ALDRICH | | ALLEN — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Susanna, bap. | 185, 189 | Elizabeth, bap. | 201 | James, o. c. | 196 |
| Susannah Morey, mar. | | | | fath. | 196, 198 |
| (v. Weld) | 270 | ALEXANDER | | Jared, fath. | 220, 221 |
| William, mar. | 275 | Giles, fath. | 184, 185 | Jeremiah, mar. | 239 |
| William Oliver, bap. | 190 | mar. | 251 | Jerusha, com. | 111 |
| Winborn, bap. | 135 | of Roxbury, mar. | 266 | n.oth. | 163 |
| Zechariah, mar. | 227 | Hannah, bap. | 185 | John, bap. | 152 |
| ADAMSON | | Jane, mar. (v. Smith) | 274 | mar. | 253 |
| — bap. | 186 | Joseph, bap. | 184 | died | 286 |
| Jane, moth. | 186, 190 | Mary, moth. | 184, 185 | John Bradget, bap. | 153 |
| John, bap. | 190 | (Wendell), mar. | 251 | Jonathan, bap. | 129 |
| fath. | 190 | Polly, mar. (v. Stutson) | 263 | Joseph, bap. | 126, 163 |
| ADDINGTON | | Susanna (Fowle), mar. | 266 | com. | 95 |
| Elizabeth (Wainwright), | | ALFORD | | mar. | 250, 263 |
| mar. | 233 | Eliz., mar. (v. Sewall) | 237 | fath., 124, 125, 126, 127, | |
| Isaac Houb, mar. | 233 | John, com. | 98 | 128, 129, 133, 184, 186, | |
| ADDISON | | Margaret, com. | 106 | 187 | |
| Agnes, com. | 108 | ALKIN | | Lucy (Foster), mar. | 263 |
| moth., 134, 137, 140, | | Mercy, mar. (v. Finch) | 234 | Margaret, mar. (v. Grant) | 256 |
| 141, 143, 145, 147 | | ALKINS | | Martha, com. | 109 |
| (Crown) mar. | 230 | Abigail, bap. | 132 | Martha, dau. of Jared, | |
| Agnis, moth. | 131 | Mercy, moth., o. c. | 132 | died | 285 |
| Eliz., bap. | 131, 141 | ALL | | Martha, mar. (v. Brattle) | 250 |
| James, bap. | 137, 147 | Abraham, fath. | 152 | Martha Bird, bap. | 220 |
| com. | 99 | David, bap. | 150 | Mary, bap. | 133 |
| mar. | 230 | Jacob, bap. | 152 | com. | 113 |
| Jane, bap. | 140 | Margaret, moth. | 150 | moth. | 184, 186, 187 |
| John, bap. | 145 | ALLAM | | Mary (Green), mar. | 253 |
| Margaret, bap. | 134 | Jane (Williams), mar. | 238 | Mary (Jenkins), mar. | 250 |
| Mary, bap. | 143 | John, mar. | 238 | Mary Louise, bap. | 196 |
| Rebekah, mar. | 243 | ALLEN | | Mercy, bap. | 187 |
| ADDLETON | | Abigail, bap. | 127 | — moth. | 196 |
| Martha, bap. | 182 | Abigail (Jackson), mar. | 253 | Patience, mar. (v. Leon- | |
| AGER | | Abigail Stainer, bap. | 184 | ard) | 230 |
| Rachel, mar. (v. Mor- | | Ann, bap. | 124 | Rebecca, bap. | 189 |
| ton) | 252 | com. | 105 | moth. | 152, 189 |
| AIRES | | died | 293 | (Kilby), mar. | 239 |
| Elizabeth, mar. (v. | | Anthony, bap. | 188 | Rebekah, moth | 144, 146 |
| Franklin) | 232 | fath. | 188, 189 | Samuel, mar. | 253, 269 |
| AKELEY | | Augustus O., mar. | 298 | Sarah, bap. | 144 |
| Peggy, mar. (v. Harts- | | Betsey (Richardson), | | Sarah A. (Haven), mar. | 298 |
| horn | 265 | mar. | 269 | Sarah (Gibbins), mar. | 229 |
| AKELY | | Christie Hamilton, bap. | 198 | Sukey, mar. (v. Stod- | |
| Margaret, died | 285 | Clarissa, w. of Timothy, | | der) | 260 |
| ALCOCK | | died | 284 | Sumner Stanley, bap. | 221 |
| Eliz., mar. (v. Gamsbee) | 234 | Daniel, mar. | 229 | Susanna, bap. | 186 |
| Esther (Andrews), mar. | 235 | Eliz., bap. | 127, 146 | ALLIN | |
| Milam, mar. | 235 | com. | 109 | Jeremiah, bap. | 149 |
| Mylam, com. | 99 | (Symonds), mar. | 234 | Rebekah, moth. | 149 |
| ALCOT | | moth. | 153 | Sarah, bap. | 152 |
| — fath. | | Elizabeth, bap., 124, 125, 184, | | Susanna, com. | 107 |
| Charles Bradford, bap. | 207 | 188 | | ALMY | |
| ALDEN | | com. | 108 | Alice (Gray), mar. | 298 |
| Lydia, com. | 109 | Hannah, bap. | 128 | William F., mar. | 298 |
| moth. | 153, 155 | mar. (v. Hubbard). | 240 | ALVISSON | |
| Mary, bap. | 155 | moth. | 220, 221 | Patience (Lobden), mar. | 258 |
| Zechariah, bap. | 153 | Ichabod, mar. | 234 | Plato, mar. | 258 |

| PAGE | PAGE | PAGE |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| AMES | ANDREWS — <i>continued.</i> | APEDAILE |
| Hannah, mar. (v. Mc- | Esther, bap. 127 | Sarah, com. 114 |
| Laran) 260 | com. 104 | mar. (v. Adams) 260 |
| AMIDON | mar. (v. Alcock) 235 | APPLETON |
| Charles K., mar. . . . 298 | moth. 127 | Betsy, bap. 185, 189 |
| Kate A. (Kendrick), | George, bap. 197 | mar. (v. Lane) . . . 268 |
| mar. 298 | George Dodge, bap. . . 207 | Charles, bap. 191 |
| AMIEL | Henry, bap. 167, 177 | Charlotte, bap. . . . 183 |
| Katherine, mar. (v. | John, bap. 201 | mar. (v. Perkins) . . 258 |
| Johnson 258 | fath., . 167, 169, 172, | Elizabeth Blanchard, |
| Amoretta, com. 103 | 173, 177, 191, 193, 195, | bap. 187 |
| AMORY | 197, 201, 203, 207 | George, bap. 180 |
| Ann, bap. 186 | Joseph, mar. 260 | Henry, bap. 180 |
| Elizabeth, bap. 185 | Katherine, bap. . . . 173 | John, bap. 177 |
| moth. 183 | Margaret, moth. . . . 167 | John, of Salem, mar. . 262 |
| Elizath, moth., 184, 185, 186, | Margaret, bap. . . . 172 | Mary, bap. 179 |
| 187 | Martha, bap. 127 | mar. (v. Emery) 256 |
| Francis, bap. 183 | Mary, bap. 201 | moth. 175 |
| mar. 261 | com. 117, 122 | Nathaniel, fath. 175, 177, 179, |
| Henry, bap. 186 | moth., 169, 201, 202, | 180, 181, 183, 185 |
| John, bap. 150, 178, 187 | 203 | Nathaniel Walker, bap. 175 |
| fath., 177, 178, 179, 180, | Polly, mar. (v. Penni- | fath. 191 |
| 182, 183, 185, 186 | man) 264 | Priscilla (Greenleaf), |
| mar. 262 | (Stutson), mar. . . . 260 | mar. 262 |
| Jonathan, bap. 182, 186 | moth., 197 198 | Rachel, moth. 179, 181, 185 |
| Katherine, bap. 185 | Ruth, moth. 191 | Samuel, bap. 185 |
| moth. 182, 183, 185, 186 | Ruthy, moth. 193, 195, 197 | fath. 184, 185, 187, 189 |
| Mary, mar. (v. Newell) 250 | Samuel, bap. 169, 203 | Sarah, bap. 184 |
| Prudence (Eustis), mar. 261 | Sarah, bap. 187 | moth., 184, 185, 187, |
| Rebecca, bap. 183 | moth. 187 | 189, 191 |
| moth. 150 | Stephen, mar. 254 | Thomas, bap. 181 |
| Rebecca (Holmes), mar. 238 | Sukey Stutson, bap. . . 197 | APTTHORP |
| Rufus Green, bap. . . . 179 | Susanna (Pike), mar. . 254 | George H., com. . . . 120 |
| Sally (Gardner), mar. . 262 | William, bap. 195, 198 | ARCHER |
| Thomas, bap. 177, 180, 184 | com. 117 | Eliz., mar. (v. Whitwell) 232 |
| com. 101 | fath., o. c. 197, 198 | Elizabeth, com. 103 |
| fath., 183, 184, 185, | mar. 260 | Esther, com. 103 |
| 186, 187 | William P., fath. 201, 202 | William, bap. 147 |
| mar. 238 | ANDROSS | ARMINTON |
| William, bap. 182 | Eliz., mar. (v. Cockrill) 242 | Rachel, mar. (v. An- |
| ANDERSON | ANGIER | thony) 239 |
| Andrew, mar. 263 | Matthew, of New York, | ARMS |
| Eunice, mar. (v. Brum- | mar. 262 | Rebecca Worster, mar. |
| soley) 239 | Rebecca (Gill), mar. . 262 | (v. Barnard) 273 |
| Fanny (Sheaff), mar. . 263 | ANNIS | ARMSTRONG |
| Hannah, mar. (v. Welch) 239 | — fath. 203, 206 | John, bap. 141 |
| ANDREW | John, bap. 203 | Mary, bap. 135 |
| John, fath. 204, 206 | mar. 263 | Richard, fath. 135, 141, 144 |
| mar. 264 | Sally (Cleverley), mar. 263 | Sarah, bap. 140 |
| Mary, bap. 204, 206 | Sarah, moth., o. c. 203, 206 | moth. 140 |
| moth. 204, 206 | William, bap. 206 | Thomas, bap. 144 |
| (Wise), mar. 264 | ANNO | ARNALL |
| ANDREWS | Eliz. (Smith), mar. . . 236 | James, bap. 145 |
| Alice (Bowman), mar. 260 | Joseph, mar. 236 | Ruth, moth. 145 |
| Benjamin, bap. 193 | ANTHONY | ARNAULT |
| com. 97 | — mar. 236 | Eliz. (Proctor), mar. . 234 |
| Ebenezer Turell, bap. . 202 | Nicholas, mar. 239 | John, mar. 234 |
| Elizabeth, bap. 191 | Rachel (Arminton), mar. 239 | |
| died 289 | | |

342 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|------|
| ARNO | | AUSTIN — <i>continued.</i> | | BAILY — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Dorothy, moth., 163, 165, 167 | | Ivers J., com. | 295 | Jonathan, bap. | 141 |
| Eliz., bap. | 163 | fath. | 296 | Mary Adeline, com. | 296 |
| John, bap. | 167 | John Downes, bap. | 223 | Samuel, bap. | 142 |
| Rebecca, bap. | 165 | Joseph, mar. | 270 | Sarah, bap. | 139 |
| ARNOLD | | Lydea, com. | 114 | William, bap. | 139 |
| Abigail, mar. (<i>v.</i> Spear) | 255 | Lydia, died | 289 | BAKER | |
| Betsy, mar. (<i>v.</i> Hearsay) | 260 | Mary, moth. 195, 196, 198 | | Al[i]ce, bap. | 190 |
| Mary, bap. | 143 | Mary Penhallow, bap. | 195 | moth. | 190 |
| Ruth, bap. | 141 | Rebecca, moth. | 212 | Alice, died | 288 |
| moth. 141, 143 | | Rebecca Green, bap. | 212 | moth. 186, 190 | |
| ARNOTE | | (Green), mar. | 270 | — bap. | 190 |
| — mar. | 233 | Sarah, Mrs., com. | 295 | — moth. | 191 |
| ARNOUD | | Sarah Amory, moth. | 296 | Ann (Hall), mar. | 229 |
| Joseph, mar. | 276 | Sarah Wentworth, bap. | 196 | Bethia, bap. | 167 |
| Lydia (Tuckerman), | | William, fath. 212, 223 | | Caroline, moth. | 223 |
| mar. | 276 | AYER | | Deborah, died | 280 |
| ARPIN | | Harriet (Emery), mar. | 274 | Deborah (Jenkins), mar. | 253 |
| Joseph, mar. | 248 | Samuel W., mar. | 274 | Ebenezer, mar. | 229 |
| Sophia (Pixlinre), mar. | 248 | AYERS | | Edward Darley, bap. | 223 |
| ARTHUR | | Betsy Maria, mar. (<i>v.</i> | | Eliz. (Waldern), mar. | 228 |
| Mary, bap. | 150 | Whitridge). 277, 297 | | Eliza, mar. (<i>v.</i> Tilden) | 263 |
| ASHFELD | | Katherine (Gardner), | | Elizabeth, bap. 126, 186 | |
| Jane, mar. (<i>v.</i> Goodwin) | 234 | mar. | 259 | com. | 115 |
| ASSELIN | | Nathaniel, mar. | 259 | Ellen Jones, bap. | 223 |
| John, died | 281 | BABCOCK | | Fear, mar. (<i>v.</i> Hill- | |
| ATKINS | | Cato, mar. | 270 | man) | 252 |
| Abigail, bap. | 124 | Diana (Gums), mar. | 270 | Frances, died | 279 |
| com. | 102 | Mary, mar. (<i>v.</i> Holland) | 265 | Hannah, com. | 193 |
| Anne E., mar. (<i>v.</i> Sny- | | BACHELDER | | Henry Felt, bap. | 223 |
| der) | 298 | Elizabeth (Davis), mar. | 277 | fath. | 223 |
| Henry, died | 299 | Greenleaf C., mar. | 277 | James L., mar. | 277 |
| Isabella I., mar. (<i>v.</i> | | BACON | | John, wife of, died | 279 |
| Gridley). | 298 | David, com. | 99 | Joseph Henry, died | 290 |
| Thos., fath. | 124 | fath. | 154 | Josiah, mar. | 231 |
| ATKINSON | | mar. | 241 | Mary, moth. | 167 |
| Elizabeth (Storer), mar. | 255 | Eliz. (Greenleif), mar. | 241 | Nancy R. (Sampson), | |
| John, mar. | 255 | Hannah, bap. | 154 | mar. | 277 |
| Sylva, mar. (<i>v.</i> Thaling) | 263 | Michael, mar. | 259 | Nathaniel, mar. | 253 |
| ATWOOD | | Rachel (Joy), mar. | 259 | Phillips, bap. | 191 |
| Lucy, mar. (<i>v.</i> Rotch) | 250 | BADGER | | Ruth, bap. | 167 |
| AUDEBERT | | Eliz. bap. | 169 | Sarah, bap. | 165 |
| Isaiah, fath. | 180 | Joseph, bap. | 159 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Bass) | 254 |
| Moses, bap. | 180 | fath., 156, 159, 165, 169 | | mar. (<i>v.</i> Goodwin) | 269 |
| Sarah, moth. | 180 | Samuel, bap. | 156 | moth. 164, 165 | |
| AUDIBERT | | William, bap. | 165 | Susanna (Pumery), mar. | 231 |
| Isaiah, bap. | 177 | BAGWORTH | | Thomas, fath. | 126 |
| fath. 176, 177, 178 | | Jane, mar. (<i>v.</i> Haber- | | mar. | 228 |
| John, bap. 176, 178 | | feild) | 227 | Walter, com. | 101 |
| Sarah, moth. 176, 178 | | BAILEY | | fath. | 167 |
| AUSTIN | | Lewis, mar. | 274 | William, bap., 164, 186 | |
| Benjamin, died | 279 | Mary (Hall), mar. | 274 | fath., 164, 165, 167, | |
| Daniel, bap. | 198 | BAILY, or BAYLY | | 186, 186, 190, 190 | |
| fath. 195, 196, 198 | | Benjamin, bap. | 139 | William, Jr., fath. | 191 |
| Elizabeth, com. | 116 | Elizabeth H., com. | 296 | BALCH. See also BALSH | |
| mar. (<i>v.</i> Brown) | 259 | John, bap. | 139 | Deborah, bap. | 140 |
| Esther Amory, bap. | 296 | fath. 139, 141, 142 | | Ebenezer, bap. | 144 |
| Hepzy D., moth. | 223 | | | Joseph, com. | 98 |
| | | | | fath. 144, 146 | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| BALCH — continued. | | BANISTER — continued. | | BARKER — continued. | |
| Margret, bap. | 184 | John, bap. | 128 | Rebecca, mar. (v. Ho- | |
| Mary, bap. | 137, 186 | Mary, com. | 103 | mer) | 274 |
| com. | 104, 109, 114 | mar. (v. Dyer) | 230 | Sarah, mar. (v. Quiner) | 254 |
| moth., 137, 140, 183, | | Rebekah, moth. | 147 | BARNABY | |
| 184, 186 | | Samuel, bap. | 131 | Martha, mar. (v. Prince) | 250 |
| (Fletcher), mar. | 251 | Sarah, bap. | 130, 147 | BARNARD | |
| com. | 114 | com. | 102 | Abigail, moth. | 219 |
| Nathaniel, com. | 114 | Jr., com. | 102 | Anna, moth. | 211, 214 |
| died | 281 | Thomas, bap. | 127 | Charles, com. | 118 |
| fath., 183, 184, 186 | | com. | 95 | fath. | 211, 213, 215 |
| of Providence, mar. | 251 | fath., 126, 130, 131 | | mar. | 277, 297 |
| Sally, com. | 116 | Jr., com. | 96 | Charles Francis, bap. | 211, 214 |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Hughes) | 269 | fath. | 127, 128 | Ebenezer, bap. | 219 |
| Timothy, bap. | 146 | Torshell, bap. | 126 | fath. | 219 |
| William, bap. | 183 | BANKS | | Edward Augustus, bap. | 216 |
| BALDWIN | | Mary, mar. (v. Wendell) | 248 | Eleanor (Walker), mar. | 277, 297 |
| Abel, mar. | 271 | Mehitabel, mar. (v. | | George Middleton, bap. | 213 |
| Sally (Wares), mar. | 271 | Webber) | 228 | Harriet Townsend, bap. | 211 |
| BALFORD | | BANT | | John, fath. | 211, 214, 216 |
| Henry, of Portsmouth, | | John, mar. | 227 | of Montpelier, Vt., | |
| mar. | 268 | Sarah (Colman), mar. | 227 | mar. | 273 |
| Polly (Gale), mar. | 268 | Sarah, mar. (v. Stani- | | — moth. | 216 |
| BALL | | ford) | 228 | Rebecca Worster (Ames), | |
| Anna, mar. (v. Scribner) | 273 | BARBER | | mar. | 273 |
| Dorothy, com. | 103 | Abigail (Hill), mar. | 268 | Sally, com. | 118 |
| BALLANTINE | | Daniel, mar. | 249 | moth. | 211, 213, 215 |
| John, bap. | 127, 137 | Elisha, died | 288 | William Henry, bap. | 215 |
| com. | 96, 100 | Eliz. (Little), mar. | 249 | BARNES | |
| fath., 127, 135, 141, 146 | | George, mar. | 268 | Esther (Langdon), mar. | 240 |
| Jr., fath. | 132, 137 | Katherine Macaulay, | | Eunice (Thompson), | |
| Lydia, bap. | 135 | mar. | 260 | mar. | 240 |
| Mary, bap. | 132, 141 | Nancy, moth. | 206 | Jane, bap. | 160 |
| com. | 104, 111 | Nancy (Newell), mar. | 268 | John, mar. | 240 |
| William, bap. | 146, 172 | Nancy Newell, bap. | 206 | Jonathan, died | 283 |
| fath. | 172 | Wilkes (Cap.), mar. | 268 | Mary (Davise), mar. | 234 |
| BALLARD | | fath. | 206 | Sarah (Bates), mar. | 269 |
| Anna, mar. (v. Hobart) | 297 | BARCH | | Thomas, mar. | 240 |
| Daniel, mar. | 228 | James, mar. | 269 | William, mar. | 234, 269 |
| Dorcas (Wilcot), mar. | 228 | Margret (West), mar. | 269 | BARN | |
| BALSH | | BARDEN | | Elizabeth, mar. (v. Hui- | |
| Deborah, com. | 111 | John, bap. | 178 | ley) | 260 |
| Joseph, fath. | 150 | fath. | 178 | Hugh, mar. | 262 |
| Mary, mar. (v. Dodge) | 244 | Mary, moth. | 178 | Jane (Porter), mar. | 262 |
| Sarah, bap. | 150 | BARGER | | BARON, or BARRON | |
| Timothy, com. | 101 | Mary, bap. | 141 | Arthur, bap. | 189 |
| BALSTON | | moth. | 134, 137, 141 | Eliz., bap. | 157 |
| Nathl | 252 | Philip, bap. | 137 | Moses, bap. | 155 |
| BALTIN | | Sarah, bap. | 134 | Sarah, bap. | 161 |
| Abraham, mar. | 252 | com. | 110 | moth. | 155 |
| Hannah (Scollay), mar. | 252 | BARGIER | | Thomas, bap. | 156 |
| BANGS | | Mary (Smith), mar. | 233 | fath. | 189 |
| Alicia (Lecain), mar. | 274 | Philip, mar. | 233 | Timothy, fath., 156, 157, 161 | |
| Isaac, mar. | 274 | BARKER | | BARRAT. See also BARRET | |
| Sally, mar. (v. Rea) | 259 | Daniel, owner of Cezar | 101 | Abigail, moth. | 186 |
| BANISTER | | Desire, mar. (v. Bell) | 247 | Nathaniel, bap. | 186 |
| Francis, com. | 102 | Hannah, mar. (v. Peck) | 230 | William, fath. | 189 |
| Harborne, bap. | 126 | Mary, mar. (v. English) | 253 | | |

| PAGE | | PAGE | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| BARREL, or BARRELL | | BARRON — <i>continued.</i> | BARTLEY |
| Ann, moth. 182, 186 | | Oliver, mar. 262 | Abigail (Wallis), mar. 275 |
| Charles, bap. 186 | | Peter, bap. 154 | John, mar. 274, 275 |
| Coleburn, bap. 158 | | Polly (Brock), mar. 262 | Mary Ann F. (Hart- |
| Eliz., bap. 156 | | Rachel, bap. 154 | ford), mar. 274 |
| Elizabeth Storer, bap. 190 | | Rebecca Austin (Low), | Mary Ann French, died 290 |
| Hannah, bap. 189 | | mar. 264 | |
| moth. 189, 189, 190 | | moth. 202, 203, 205, 207 | BARTON |
| (Fitch), mar. 254 | | Rebecca D. (v. | Frances (Sheldon), mar. 254 |
| John, fath. 153, 154, 156 | | Stearns), mar. 274 | Hannah, moth. 193 |
| Joseph, bap. 182 | | Samuel, bap. 167, 207 | Katherine Thomas, bap. 193 |
| fath., 182, 186, 189, 189, 190 | | fath. 202, 203, 205, 207 | Mrs., died 280 |
| mar. 254 | | mar. 264 | Robert, mar. 254 |
| Nancy, bap. 189 | | Sarah, com. 109 | William, fath. 193 |
| Nathaniel, bap. 153, 154 | | bap. 154, 160, 162 | |
| Ruth, moth. 158 | | moth 154, 158 | BASS |
| BARRET, or BARRETT | | Simmons, bap. 202 | Benjamin, com. 97 |
| Abigail, moth. 183, 185, 188 | | Thomas Simmons, bap. 203 | Charles Adams, fun. of 292 |
| Ann (Sylvester), mar. . 273 | | Timothy, bap. 152 | Gillam, bap. 169 |
| Anna, mar. (v. Green) 260 | | fath., 147, 149, 152, | Hannah, bap. 161 |
| Benjamin, bap. 185 | | 154, 160, 167 | com. 110 |
| Elizabeth, com. 114, 115 | BARRY | | Harriet, died 299 |
| moth. 192, 193 | Margarett A. (Hensler), | | Henry, bap. 155, 162, 188 |
| Francis, mar. 267 | mar. 277 | | Joseph, bap. 166 |
| Hannah, bap. 129 | Margarett A. (Hinsler), | | fath. 188 |
| mar. (v. Brown) 270 | mar. 297 | | Major, bro. of, died . 299 |
| moth. 168 | Martha L. (Peabody), | | — mar. 254 |
| Isaac, mar. 273 | mar. 275 | | Mary, com. 111 |
| Isaiah, bap. 131 | moth. 225 | | Moses, com. 98 |
| John, com. 101 | Mary Emily, bap. 225 | | fath., 153, 155, 157, |
| bap. 168, 193 | Richard N., mar. 277, 297 | | 161, 162, 166, 169 |
| fath. 168 | Samuel F., fath. 225 | | Moses Belcher, bap., 153, 157 |
| Lucy, bap. 192 | mar. 275 | | Sarah, died 290 |
| Maria Foster (Palli- | William Frederick, bap. 225 | | Sarah (Baker), mar. . 254 |
| vear), mar. 267 | BARTELL | | |
| Martha, moth. 225 | Abigail, bap. 154 | | BASSET |
| Martha Saunders, mar. | Eliz., moth. 154 | | Mary, com. 105 |
| (v. Sumner) 262 | | | BASSIT |
| Mary, mar. (v. Wiell) . 248 | BARTEMAS | | Eliz. mar. (v. Water- |
| Samuel, bap. 183 | John Gofffriedt, mar. . 258 | | man) 238 |
| o. c., fath. 131 | Katharine (Girrett), | | BASTOW |
| hu. 114 | mar. 258 | | John, of No. Yarmouth, |
| Jr., fath. 192, 193 | BARTER | | mar. 270 |
| Smith Freeman, bap. . 188 | Eliz. (Elliset), mar. . 232 | | Mary (Thaxter), mar. 270 |
| Susannah, mar. (v. Hen- | James, mar. 232 | | |
| derson) 270 | BARTLET, or BARTLETT | | BATCHELDER |
| Theodore B., fath. . . 225 | Benja., mar. 241 | | Elizabeth (Davis), mar. 297 |
| Theodore Bliss, bap. . 225 | Eliz., moth. 149, 152 | | Greenleaf C., mar. . . 297 |
| William, fath. 183, 185, 188 | Eliz. (Larkin), mar. . 241 | | BATES |
| BARRON | Enoch, child of, died . 280 | | Dr., died 299 |
| Abigail, bap. 158, 162 | Hannah (Wilson), mar. 269 | | Eliza (Hall), mar. . . 271 |
| — bap. 164 | Lydia, bap. 157 | | George, mar. 271 |
| Elizabeth, mar. (v. | com. 109 | | John, mar. 267 |
| Smith) 250 | moth. 157 | | Mary (Davis), mar. . 267 |
| John Vial, bap. 205 | Mary, mar. (v. Reed) . 264 | | Sarah, mar. (v. Barnes) 269 |
| Mary, bap. 147, 149, 154 | Mary B., mar. (v. Ware) 297 | | BATHE |
| died 280 | Richard, bap. 158 | | Mary, com. 104 |
| mar. (v. Phillips) 248 | Samuel, bap. 152 | | BATT |
| Nancy Wheelock, bap. 222 | Sarah, moth. 158 | | Timothy, com. 99 |
| | Thomas, mar. 269 | | BATTLE |
| | William, bap. 149 | | Eliz., mar. (v. Smallage) 231 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| BATTLES | | BEAL | | BEE | |
| Mary, mar. (v. Combs) | 235 | Andrew, bap. | 208 | Jane, mar. (v. Pecot) . | 238 |
| BAXTER | | Bela, fath., o. c. | 210 | BEEKAM | |
| Albert Adams, bap. . . | 207 | Caswell, bap. | 224 | Eliz., com. | 113 |
| died | 279 | Eliz., mar. (v. Cheinie) | 245 | BEEH | |
| Caroline Lucretia, bap. | 211 | Henry, mar. | 277 | Hannah, mar. (v. Gæle) | 258 |
| Christopher, bap. . . | 201 | Levi, fath. | 224 | BEERS | |
| Christopher, child of | | Levi, Jr., mar. | 275 | Ann, mar. (v. Eustice) | 248 |
| Mr. J., died | 278 | Martha Thaxter, bap. . | 224 | BELCHER | |
| Eliza Henriette, bap. . | 203 | Mary, bap. | 210 | Eliz., mar. (v. Fuller- | |
| Eliza Marshall, bap. . | 196 | moth. | 224 | ton) | 235 |
| Elizabeth, com. | 117, 120 | mar. (v. Hail) | 248 | Sally (Tucker), mar. . | 260 |
| moth., 196, 198, 199, 201 | | Mary A., mar. (v. | | Samuel, mar. | 260 |
| 203, 205, 206, 208, 211 | | Humphrey) | 277 | Sarah, mar. (v. White) | 239 |
| George, bap. | 206 | Mary Ann, bap. | 224 | BELL, or BEL | |
| George Adams, bap. . | 205 | — parent | 208 | Abigail, bap. | 160 |
| Helen Emeline, bap. . | 208 | Sarah, bap. | 125 | mar. (v. Ridgway) . . | 250 |
| Henry Francis, bap. . | 208 | mar. (v. Waine) . . . | 228 | Anna, bap. | 177, 181 |
| John, bap. | 199 | Sarah Elizabeth (Eaton), | | com. | 110 |
| hu. | 117 | mar. | 277 | Daniel, bap. | 159, 174 |
| died | 193 | Sophia (Bowditch), mar. | 275 | com. | 99 |
| fath., o. c., 196, 198, | | BEALS | | fath., 157, 159, 160, | |
| 199, 201, 203, 205, | | Ephraim Copeland, bap. | 192 | 162, 163, 164, 166, 169, | |
| 206, 207, 208, 211 | | Levi, bap. | 210 | 174, 190, 191, 193, 194, | |
| John, child of, died . | 278 | fath., o. c. | 210 | 195, 196 | |
| Joseph, Rev., mar., 231, 235 | | Mary, moth. | 210 | Daniel, mar. | 247 |
| Josephine, mar. (v. | | Rebecca, moth. | 192 | David, bap. | 161, 180 |
| Glover) | 274 | Samuel, fath. | 192 | fath., 159, 161, 163, | |
| Lucretia, com. | 118 | Susanna, com. | 116 | 172, 173, 174, 180, | |
| died | 281, 288 | BEAN | | 181, 182 | |
| Mary, mar. (v. Perry) . | 272 | Sarah, moth. | 153 | mar. | 250 |
| Mercy (Bridgham), mar. | 235 | William, bap. | 153 | Desire Barker, bap. . | 196 |
| Rebecca (Saffin), mar. | 231 | BEARD | | mar. | 247 |
| Thomas Marshall, bap. | 198 | Martha (Maylam), mar. | 240 | Edward, bap. | 174 |
| BAYARD | | Sarah, com. | 103 | Elizabeth, bap., 172, 173, | 179 |
| Belthazar, fath., 153, 154, | | Thomas, mar. | 240 | mar. (v. Murphy) . . | 251 |
| 156, 157, 159 | | BEATH | | moth. | 174, 181, 182 |
| James, bap. | 157, 159 | Adam, fath. | 129, 130, 136 | (Wakefield), mar. . | 250 |
| Mary, bap. | 154 | Benja., bap. | 129 | Frances Gilbert, bap. . | 175 |
| Sarah, bap. | 153, 156 | Joseph, bap. | 136 | George Greanleaf, bap. | 191 |
| BAYLEY | | Hannah, mar. (v. Dow- | | Hannah, bap. | 168 |
| Sally, mar. (v. Mountain) | 266 | ers) | 233 | Harriet Barker, bap. . | 195 |
| BAYLIES | | BEATHE | | Harriet M., mar. (v. | |
| George, died | 282 | Adam, fath. | 132 | Bowdlear) | 271 |
| BAYNES | | Benja., bap. | 132 | Henry, bap. | 193 |
| John, mar. | 268 | BECHAM | | Isaac Townsend, bap. . | 182 |
| Mary (Hall), mar. . . | 268 | Dinah, bap. | 160 | Joanna (Parkman), mar. | 272 |
| BAZIN | | Isaac, bap. | 152 | John, bap. | 163, 164 |
| Abraham, mar. | 259 | — com. | 109 | fath., 163, 166, 168, | |
| Mary (Bryer), mar. . | 259 | Mr. | 158 | 170, 173, 175, 177 | |
| BEACHAM | | Sarah, moth. 152, 158, 160 | | blind man | 174 |
| Eliz., bap. | 142 | BECK | | Katharine, com. . . . | 112 |
| Elizabeth, mar. (White) | 248 | Mary, com. | 112 | Lydea, moth. | 173 |
| Esther, bap. | 144 | BECKINGS | | Lydia, com. | 113 |
| John, bap. | 151 | John, mar. | 256 | Margaret, mar. (v. | |
| Joseph, bap. | 158 | Mary (Whittom), mar. | 256 | Davis) | 270 |
| Owner of Scipio 100, 158 | | BEDLINGTON | | Mary, bap. | 173 |
| Sarah, bap. | 155 | Thomas F., died | 292 | moth., 190, 193, 194, | |
| moth. 142, 144, 151, 155 | | | | 195, 196 | |

| PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE | |
|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| BELL, or BEL— <i>continued.</i> | | BENNET, or BENNETT —
<i>continued.</i> | | BILL— <i>continued.</i> | |
| Mercy, bap. | 170 | Sally, bap. | 204 | Richard, com. | 100 |
| Miriam, mar. (v. War- | | died | 287 | mar. | 230, 253 |
| den) | 253 | Thomas, bap. | 161 | Ruth, bap. | 146 |
| — moth. | 191 | William, bap. | 160, 164 | moth., 146, 152, 154, | |
| Myriam, bap. | 157 | mar. | 244 | 156, 161 | |
| com. | 109 | BENNETT | | Sarah, bap. | 148, 154 |
| moth., 162, 164, 169 | | Ruth, com. | 106 | com. | 103 |
| Obadiah, bap. | 162 | BENSON | | mar. (v. Dolbear) . . . | 248 |
| Rufus, bap. | 194 | Elizabeth W. (Simp- | | moth. 130, 132, 134, 148 | |
| Samuel, bap. | 163 | son), mar. | 274 | Sarah (Davis) | 230 |
| Sarah, bap. | 166 | George, mar. | 274 | Thomas, bap. | 152 |
| mar. (v. Callender) . . | 251 | Mary, mar. (v. Patter- | | William, bap. | 134 |
| Thomas, fath. | 179 | son) | 273 | BILLINGS | |
| William, bap. 166, 169, 174 | | BENTLEY | | Abigail, moth. | 179, 180 |
| William D., mar. | 272 | Elizabeth, mar. (v. | | Anna, com. | 105 |
| William Greenleaf, bap. | 190 | Fowle) | 259 | Caroline, com. | 122 |
| BELNAP | | BERMOUNE | | mar. (v. Thacher) . . . | 273 |
| James, bap. | 132 | John, mar. | 255 | Eben, child of, died . . | 283 |
| Saml., fath., o. c. . . . | 132 | Sarah (Downe), mar. . | 255 | fath. | 217, 218 |
| BEMIS | | BERNERD | | Ebenezer, fath. | 219 |
| Hannah, bap. | 157 | Sarah (Parker), mar. . | 233 | mar. | 271 |
| Margaret, moth. | 157 | Thomas, mar. | 233 | Eliz., bap. | 168 |
| Mary, mar. (v. Todd) . | 263 | BERRY | | Elizabeth, moth. | 219 |
| BEN | | Abigail (Cooper), mar. | 230 | (Cleverley), mar. . . . | 271 |
| Jane (Raymond), mar. | 269 | Daniel, mar. | 243, 251 | George, bap. | 217 |
| Moses, mar. | 269 | Ebenezer, bap. | 188 | Hannah, bap. | 153, 158 |
| BENEY | | Eliz. (Buchanan), mar. | 243 | mar. (v. Whipple) . . . | 251 |
| John, mar. | 240 | Gartright, mar. (v. Ox- | | Helen M., com. | 295 |
| Katharine, bap. | 147 | man) | 231 | Maria, bap. | 218 |
| moth. | 147 | Mary, bap. | 183 | Hester, moth. | 212 |
| Kath. (Mynzie), mar. . | 240 | moth. | 183, 188 | Hester Gill, bap. | 212 |
| BENJAMIN | | (Phillips), mar. | 251 | John, bap. | 152 |
| Daniel, mar. | 268 | William, fath. | 183, 188 | fath., 153, 155, 156, 158 | |
| Elizabeth (Chisman), | | BETTY | | Welsh, bap. | 155 |
| mar. | 268 | bap. (negro) | 154 | Joseph, bap. | 153, 155, 177 |
| BENNET, or BENNETT | | com. | 109 | com. | 97 |
| Abigail, mar. (v. Inger- | | mar. (v. Ratcliff) . . . | 242 | fath. 177, 179, 180 | |
| sol) | 258 | mar. (v. Keen) | 230 | Katy, mar. (v. Gardner) | 265 |
| Amos, fath. | 200, 204 | BEWAY | | bap. | 157 |
| Eleanor, mar. (v. Ket- | | Mary (Dodge), mar. . . | 252 | Mary, died | 287 |
| tell) | 261 | William, mar. | 252 | mar. (v. Henderson) . . | 251 |
| Eliz., moth., 160, 161, 163, 164 | | BIGELOW | | (Welsh), mar. | 241 |
| (Maccarty), mar. . . . | 244 | William Scollay, son of | | — moth. | 217, 218 |
| Elizabeth, moth., 198, 200, | | Dr., died | 286 | Mrs., died | 282 |
| 204 | | BILL | | Rebecca C., moth. . . . | 299 |
| died | 287 | Abigail, bap. | 146 | Richard, bap., 151, 156, 177, | |
| Greenleaf, bap. | 206 | com. | 112 | 179, 180 | |
| Francis, bap. | 163 | (Kenney), mar. | 253 | com. | 99 |
| John, bap. | 208 | Benjamin, bap. | 161 | fath., 151, 153, 155, | |
| Joseph, bap. | 200 | Dorcas (Brown), mar. | 247 | 157, 168, 177 | |
| Mary, mar. (v. Blake) . | 240 | Eliz., bap. | 132 | mar. | 241 |
| Mehettabell, mar. (v. | | mar. (v. Henshaw) . . | 243 | Robert Chas., bap. . . . | 219 |
| Livingston) | 258 | Elizabeth, bap. | 130 | Sam'l, fath. | 212 |
| Moses, bap. | 198 | Jacob, bap. | 146 | Sarah, bap. | 152 |
| fath. | 198 | mar. | 247 | com. | 109 |
| — moth. | 206, 209 | John, bap. | 156 | mar. (v. Newmarch) . . | 251 |
| Roland, fath. | 208, 209 | Rebecca, com. | 114 | moth. | 152 |
| Rowland, fath., o. c., 206, 209 | | | | William, child of, died | 299 |
| | | | | fath., died | 299 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| BINGHAM | | BLAKE — <i>continued.</i> | | BLISS | |
| Sarah, mar. (<i>v.</i> M'Carty) | 267 | Esther, mar. (<i>v.</i> Under- | | Rebecca, mar. (<i>v.</i> Che- | |
| BIRCH | | wood) | 263 | ney) | 269 |
| Joseph, mar. | 245 | Henry J., fath. | 297 | BLITHE | |
| Margaret (Sherburn), | | Spring, bap. | 297 | Francis, bap. | 153 |
| mar. | 245 | James, bap. | 151 | Jane, moth. | 153 |
| BIRD | | John, bap. | 141, 153 | BLOWERS | |
| Betsy (Lewis), mar. | 259 | fath. | 152, 154 | Elizabeth, bap. | 157 |
| Eliza (Hatch), mar. | 274 | Jonathan, bap. | 129, 147 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Phillips) | 248 |
| James, bap. | 195 | fath., 138, 141, 147, | | Emma, bap. | 158 |
| James, Jr., fath., o. c. | 195 | 151, 153, 155 | | Jerusha, bap. | 155, 160 |
| Michael, mar. | 259 | mar. | 240 | moth., 155, 157, 158, | |
| Oliver W., mar. | 274 | com. | 97 | 160, 162 | |
| BISBY | | Mary, bap. | 134, 152, 155 | (Fairweather), mar. | 242 |
| Jane, Miss, died | 281 | (Bennett), mar. | 240 | Pyam, bap. | 162 |
| BISCOMB | | M., mar. (<i>v.</i> Churchill) | 274 | mar. | 242 |
| Eleanor, bap. | 163 | Newcomb, fath. | 131 | BLUSH | |
| com. | 111 | Philip, bap. | 131 | Abraham, bap. | 124 |
| BLACK | | Polly, mar. (<i>v.</i> Ruggles) | 262 | fath. | 124 |
| Charity, bap. | 124 | Sarah, bap. | 154 | John, bap. | 124 |
| Eliz., moth. | 124, 129, 132 | Susanna, bap. | 151 | Martha, moth. | 124 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 124 | moth. | 151 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Foster) | 227 |
| com. | 102 | BLANCHARD | | B-MAISON | |
| John, bap. | 160 | Alice (Wheeler), mar. | 236 | Alphonso, fath. | 127 |
| Jonathan, bap. | 129 | Augusta Porter, bap. | 226 | BOARD | |
| Joseph, bap. | 132 | Benjamin Tufts, bap. | 195 | Priscilla (Ransford), | |
| — mar. | 256 | Caleb, mar. | 236 | mar. | 228 |
| Robert, bap. | 156 | Charlotte, com. | 121 | Thomas, mar. | 228 |
| Rosannah (Maxwell), | | moth., 222, 223, | | BOARDMAN | |
| mar. | 256 | 224, 226 | | Darius, o. c., fath., 206, 208, | |
| Ruth, moth. | 156, 160 | Charlotte Augusta, bap., 222, | | 209, 211 | |
| BLACKBOURN | | died 289 | | Frances, adult, bap. | 206 |
| Mr., died | 299 | Clarissa, mar. (<i>v.</i> Scribner) | 273 | bap. | 206 |
| BLACKBURN | | Ebenezer, mar. | 259 | moth. | 206 |
| John, mar. | 266 | Edward, fath. | 189 | Jane, mar. | 255 |
| Sally (Linder), mar. | 266 | Esther, moth. | 194, 195 | Lydea (Osborn), mar. | 262 |
| BLACKMAN | | Gilbert, bap. | 194 | Mary, com. | 111 |
| Abigail, bap. | 145 | Henry Porter, bap. | 223 | mar. (<i>v.</i> How) | 244 |
| Ebenezer, bap. | 146 | Hezekiah, com. | 121 | Mr. | 113 |
| Eliakim, bap. | 137, 156 | fath., 194, 195, 222, | | Peter Boylston, bap. | 209 |
| fath., 133, 134, 135, | | 223, 224, 226 | | Priscilla, mar. (<i>v.</i> Wy- | |
| 137, 138, 141, 142, | | Jedidiah, mar. | 271 | man) | 258 |
| 145, 146, 155, 156 | | John W., died | 282 | Samuel Adams, bap. | 208 |
| Eliz., bap. | 155 | Joseph Tyler, bap. | 189 | Susannah, moth. | 209, 211 |
| Jane, bap. | 135 | Mehtabell (Spear), mar. | 259 | Susannah Frances, bap. | 211 |
| John, bap. | 138 | Sarah (Brydin), mar. | 271 | William, com. | 101 |
| Mary, bap. | 134, 141 | BLANCHER | | William, Jr., mar. | 262 |
| Ruth, bap. | 133, 145 | Eliz., com. | 108 | BODOIN. See also BOW- | |
| Sarah, bap. | 142 | BLANEY | | DEN or BOWDOIN. | |
| BLAIR | | Hannah, moth. | 197 | Elizabeth, bap. | 137 |
| Mary, com. | 107 | (Winship), mar. | 260 | Hannah, moth. | 140 |
| William, com. | 99 | Joseph, bap. | 197 | Judith, bap. | 140 |
| BLAKE | | fath. | 197 | BOEN | |
| Alice (Spring), moth. | 297 | mar. | 260 | Elizabeth, bap. | 125 |
| Benjamin, mar. | 251 | BLISH | | Mary, bap. | 125 |
| Edward, bap. | 138 | Abraham, com. | 98 | Sarah, bap. | 125 |
| Eliz., moth. | 134 | mar. | 229 | William, fath. | 125 |
| Eliza, mar. (<i>v.</i> Siders) | 270 | Susanna (Tuttle), mar. | 229 | BOILSTON | |
| Eliz. (Harris), mar. | 251 | | | Zabdiel, fath. | 141 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| BOLTON | | BOUCHER | | BOWEN — continued. | |
| Betsy (Dennie), mar. | 264 | Ann, mar. (v. Cunningham) | 239 | Sarah, bap. | 146, 146 |
| John, mar. | 264 | Jane, bap. | 136 | moth. | 146, 149 |
| BOND | | Lewis, bap. | 136 | BOWERS | |
| Ann, moth. | 225 | fath. | 128 | Jerathmeel, mar. | 251 |
| Ann Eliza, bap. | 224 | Mary, bap. | 128, 130 | Mary (Sherburne), mar. | 251 |
| Anne Sigourney, | | com. | 103, 108 | BOWES | |
| bap. | 118, 214, 219 | Sarah, mar. (v. Foye) | 241 | Edwin, bap. | 206 |
| com. | 118 | moth. | 130, 134, 136 | Elizabeth, bap. | 190 |
| moth. | 214, 215, 218, | BOUKER | | moth. | 190 |
| 219, 220, 221, 224 | | Rebecca Holmes (Cros- | | John H., o. c., fath., | 202, 202, |
| (Hammatt), mar. | 271 | well), mar. | 267 | 205, 206 | |
| Charles Royall, bap. | 218 | Warren, of Scituate, | | John Rodolph, bap. | 202 |
| Eliza, bap. | 199 | mar. | 267 | Louisa, bap. | 205 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 215 | BOURN | | Lydea, mar. (v. Proc- | |
| dau. of Geo. | | Jane W., mar. (v. Abbott) | 276 | ter) | 261 |
| and Ann S., died | 294 | BOURNE | | mar. (v. Whitney) | 253 |
| Ann, died | 285 | Mrs., died | 280 | Mary, moth. | 187, 189 |
| Ellen Maria, bap. | 221 | BOWDEN. See also Bo- | | — moth. | 202, 205, 206 |
| George, bap. | 194, 226 | DOIN and BOWDOIN | | Nicholas, fath. | 190, 192 |
| com. | 118 | Ann, bap. | 168 | Rebecca, com. | 115 |
| fath., | 214, 215, 218, | James, fath. | 173 | moth. | 192 |
| 219, 220, 221, 224, | | John, bap. | 169 | Sarah, bap. | 189 |
| 225 | | fath. | 168, 169 | William, bap. | 187, 192 |
| mar. | 271 | mar. | 274 | fath. | 187, 189 |
| W., com. | 122 | Joseph, bap. | 173 | BOWMAN | |
| fath. | 226 | Mary, mar. (v. Horn) | 251 | Alice, mar. (v. Andrews) | 260 |
| William, bap. | 214 | Sarah (Hilton), mar. | 274 | Harriet, mar. (v. Low) | 270 |
| Henry F., mar. | 298 | BOWDITCH | | Nancy (White), mar. | 271 |
| Frederick, bap. | 220 | Sophia, mar. (v. Beal) | 275 | William, mar. | 271 |
| Joanna, moth. | 194, 194, | BOWDLEAR | | BOYD | |
| died | 291 | Harriet M. (Bell), mar. | 271 | Abdiel, bap. | 203 |
| John Gorham, bap. | 225 | Samuel, mar. | 271 | Abigail (Bulfinch), mar. | 260 |
| Nathan, fath., | 174, 194, 199 | BOWDOIN. See also Bo- | | Ebenezer Little, bap. | 201 |
| Pauline (Emerson), mar. | 298 | DOIN and BOWDEN | | com. | 115 |
| Real (prob. Royal), bap. | 194 | Eliz., mar. (v. Pitts) | 243 | fath., | 201, 203 |
| Sally, mar. (v. English) | 271 | Elizabeth, mar. (v. Tem- | | mar. | 264 |
| Sophie, moth. | 226 | ple) | 252 | Frances, com. | 114 |
| BONNE-MASON | | moth. | 174 | Frances, mar. (v. Little) | 259 |
| Alphonso, fath. | 127 | (Erving), mar. | 247 | James, mar. | 260 |
| John, bap. | 127 | Hannah, com. | 104 | Margret, com. | 114 |
| BONNEY | | moth. | 137, 148 | mar. (v. Storer) | 261 |
| Elijah, mar. | 261 | James, bap. | 148, 174 | Mary (Wood), mar. | 233 |
| Nancy Williams, mar. | 261 | hu. | 114 | Sarah, moth. | 201, 203 |
| BORDMAN | | fath., | 130, 133, 135, 174 | (Frazier), mar. | 264 |
| Harriot W., mar. (v. | | Hon., died | 283 | BOYDEN | |
| Parker) | 272 | mar. | 247 | Mr., child of, died | 282 |
| Lydia, com. | 120 | Judith, mar. (v. Fluker) | 245 | BOYER | |
| Mr. | 164 | Mary Ann, bap. | 213 | Daniel, bap. | 183 |
| BORKUS | | Mr. | 184 | com. | 101 |
| Abraham, mar. | 268 | Peter, bap. | 130 | fath. | 174, 176 |
| Nancy (Bradley), mar. | 268 | Polly, mar. (v. French) | 265 | Elizabeth, bap. | 174 |
| BOSTON | | Saml, bap. | 135 | moth. | 174 |
| — fath. | 185 | Sarah, com. | 114 | Elizabeth, moth. | 176 |
| — mar. | 246 | William, bap. | 133 | James, bap. | 179 |
| Harriot, mar. (v. Smith) | 267 | BOWEN | | Katherine, bap. | 176 |
| Jane, bap. | 185 | John, bap. | 146 | Mary, mar. (v. Bazin) | 259 |
| Lizzy, moth. | 185 | | | Peter, bap. | 178 |
| | | | | fath., | 178, 179, 180, 183, 185 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|
| BOYER — <i>continued</i> . | | BRACKET, or BRACKETT, | | BRADLEY | |
| Richard, bap. | 185 | or BRACKET | | John, mar. | 249, 261 |
| Susanna, bap. | 180 | Catharine, bap. | 162 | Nancy, mar. (<i>v.</i> Borkus) | 268 |
| moth. | 180, 183 | Eliz., bap. | 163, 165 | Rebecca, mar. (<i>v.</i> Clark) | 256 |
| Betsy, bap. | 191 | moth. | 163, 165 | (<i>Pierce</i>), mar. | 249 |
| Charles, bap. | 202 | Eliza, moth. | 162 | Sally (Hunnewell), mar. | 261 |
| Dorothy Hancock, bap. | 194 | Elizabeth, moth. | 171 | | |
| com. | 120 | — fath. | 173 | BRADSHAW | |
| Elisabeth, com. | 116 | Hannah, bap. | 171 | Abigail Edes, bap. | 193 |
| moth., 191, 192, | | Helen M. (Thompson), | | Hannah, com. | 114 |
| 194, 195, 196, | | mar. | 298 | moth. | 193 |
| 197, 202, 205 | | Henry H., mar. | 298 | Ruth., com. | 119 |
| Eliza, com. | 117 | Katharine, bap. | 168 | Simon, bap. | 193 |
| mar. (<i>v.</i> Everett) . . . | 271 | Sam ^l , fath. | 168 | hu. | 114 |
| George W., died | 294 | Samuel, bap. | 173 | fath. | 193 |
| Washington, bap. 192 | | | | BRADSTREET | |
| Isaac, com. | 117 | BRADBURY | | Sarah, mar. (<i>v.</i> Stuart) | 248 |
| James, bap. | 195, 197, 205 | Jerusha, mar. (<i>v.</i> Pul- | | | |
| John, com. | 114 | ling) | 248 | BRAILSFORD | |
| died | 285 | | | Ann Eaton, bap. | 189 |
| fath., 191, 192, 194, 195, | | BRADDOCK | | Ann (Eaton), mar. | 267 |
| 196, 197, 202, 205 | | Dinah (Mattox), mar. | 236 | Anna, moth. | 192, 194 |
| Margret, bap. | 196 | Elias, mar. | 236 | Betsy Cooper, bap. | 191 |
| BOYLESTON | | BRADFORD | | John, bap. | 186 |
| Rebecca, mar. (<i>v.</i> Gill) | 255 | Alden, fath. | 215 | fath. | 186 |
| BOYLSTON, or BOILSTON | | Ann, moth. | 203 | John Hercules, bap. | 185 |
| Ann, moth. | 187 | Cap. | 184 | Katherine Cooper, bap. | 194 |
| Edward, com. | 97 | Catharine Barton, bap. | 191 | Norton, fath., 185, 188, 189, | |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 130, 137 | Dinah, mar. (<i>v.</i> Kim- | | 191, 192, 194 | |
| Hannah, bap. | 141 | ball) | 257 | Capt., mar. | 267 |
| Jerusha, bap. | 131 | Francis, bap. | 218 | Parkman, bap. | 192 |
| com. | 104 | Gamaliel, of Duxbury, | | Sarah, bap. | 188 |
| moth., 128, 129, 130, | | mar. | 260 | moth., 185, 188, 189, 191 | |
| 131, 133, 135, 137 | | George, bap. | 223 | | |
| (<i>Minot</i>), mar. | 228 | John, o. c., fath., 217, 218, | | BRAINSFORD | |
| John, bap. | 129 | 219, 222 | | Mary, bap. | 135 |
| Josiah, bap. | 141 | R., fath. | 223 | | |
| Lucy, bap. | 147 | Robinson, bap. | 215 | BRANDON | |
| Mary, bap. | 133, 144 | died | 291 | Benj., fath. | 175 |
| Nathaniel, bap. | 145 | Lucy Ann, mar. (<i>v.</i> | | Elizabeth, moth. | 175 |
| Nicholas, bap. | 136 | Dwight) | 275 | Martha, bap. | 175 |
| Nicolas, bap. | 187 | Margaret, com. | 120 | | |
| Rebecca, bap. | 149 | moth. | 215 | BRATTLE | |
| Sarah, bap. | 138 | Margaretta B., mar. (<i>v.</i> | | Martha (Allen), mar. | 248 |
| (<i>Morecock</i>), mar. . . . | 234 | Eliot) | 273 | Thomas, com. | 95 |
| Thomas, bap. | 135 | Mary (Cooper), mar. . . . | 269 | William, Hon., mar. . . . | 248 |
| fath., 136, 138, 141, | | Mary Tufts, moth. | 191 | | |
| 144, 145, 147, 149 | | — moth. | 191, 217 | BRAY | |
| mar. | 234 | Polly, bap. | 191 | Eliz., moth. | 146 |
| Ward Nicholas, fath. . . . | 187 | Rebecca, bap. | 219 | Elizabeth, bap. | 146 |
| Wid. | 164 | Samuel, fath. | 191, 203 | Frances, com. | 119 |
| Zabdiel, bap. | 128 | Sarah, bap. | 203, 217 | John, fath. | 180 |
| fath. | 141 | moth. | 218, 219 | Joseph, hu. | 119 |
| Zebdiel, mar. | 228 | W., moth. | 222, 223 | Mary, mar. (<i>v.</i> Smith) | 273 |
| | | William, bap. | 222 | moth. | 180 |
| | | B., fath. | 191 | Sarah, mar. (<i>v.</i> Law- | |
| | | | | rence) | 275 |
| BOYLSTONE | | | | Thomas, bap. | 180 |
| Lucy, mar. (<i>v.</i> Rogers) | 246 | BRADLEE | | | |
| Mary, mar. (<i>v.</i> Hal- | | David Fletsher, bap. . . . | 204 | BRAZIER | |
| lowell) | 246 | — moth. | 204 | Ellen, bap. | 215 |
| Zabdiel, com. | 100 | Samuel, fath. | 204 | Phebe, moth. | 215 |
| | | | | William F., fath. | 215 |

350 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|
| BRECHO | | BRIELSFORD, or BREILS- | | BRODERIC | |
| Cathrine, mar. (v. | | FORD, or BRIEFORD | | John, mar. | 254 |
| Rogers) | 270 | Benja., bap. | 154 | Mary (Hazard), mar. . | 254 |
| BRECK | | Hannah, bap. | 147 | BROKUS, or BROCHUS. | |
| Grace, com. | 104 | Hercules, fath., 135, 137, 143, | | See also BROCCAS | |
| moth. | 135 | 144, 147, 151 | | Anna, com. | 102 |
| Martha, mar. (v. Smith) | 273 | Job, bap. | 143 | moth. | 125 |
| Samuel, bap. | 135 | John Hercules, bap. . | 141 | Richard, bap. | 125 |
| BRENTON | | fath. | 141 | BROMFIELD | |
| Ebenr, fath. | 132 | Joseph, bap. | 154 | Abigail, bap. | 174 |
| mar. | 231 | Mary, com. | 106 | Ann, moth. | 191 |
| Eliz., bap. | 132 | moth. | 154 | Edward, bap. | 179 |
| (Lyndal), mar. | 231 | Mehitabel, bap. | 151 | Elizabeth, bap. | 182 |
| Martha, mar. (v. Smith) | 229 | Sarah, bap. | 144 | Hannah, moth. | 182 |
| BREWER | | Susanna, bap. | 137 | (Clark), mar. | 251 |
| Ann, moth. | 127 | William, bap. | 143 | Henry, fath., 174, 176, 179, | |
| (Tabey), mar. | 253 | BRIGDEN | | 182 | |
| Elizabeth, died | 285 | Kath., mar. (v. Adams) | 235 | mar. | 251 |
| Giles, mar. | 253 | BRIGGS | | James, mar. | 267 |
| Hannah, bap. | 127 | Cornelius, mar. | 272 | John, fath. | 191 |
| Mary (Gleason), mar. . | 253 | Hannah H., died . . | 286 | Margret, moth., 174, 176, 179 | |
| Nancy, mar. (v. Green) | 264 | Jane, bap. | 135 | Sarah, bap. | 176 |
| Thomas, mar. | 253 | Mary, bap. | 130 | Susy (Mitchell), mar. . | 267 |
| BREWSTER | | mar. (v. Emerson) | 273 | Thomas, bap. | 191 |
| Anna Maria, bap. . . . | 206 | moth. | 130, 135 | BROOKE | |
| mar. (v. Rogers) | 274 | Homer (Howe), mar. | 272 | George Mercer, mar. . | 272 |
| Augusta, com. | 122 | Seth, child of Mr., died | 279 | Lucy (Thomas), mar. . | 272 |
| mar. (v. Thayer) | 276 | Wm. C., died | 285 | BROOKS | |
| Catharine, bap. | 209 | BRIGHAM | | Charles, Mrs., died . . | 300 |
| died | 293 | child, bap. | 212 | Dille (Winslow), mar. | 271 |
| moth. 209, 213, 214 | | Lydia, moth. | 213 | Dorcas, bap. | 132 |
| M., com. | 116 | Lydia Ann, bap. . . . | 213 | Elizabeth, bap., com. . | 117 |
| Mary, com. | 116 | Peter, fath. | 213 | James, died | 286 |
| moth. | 206 | BRIGHTEN | | Joanna H., mar. (v. | |
| Oliver, bap. | 213 | Charine, mar. (v. Dol- | | Swazy) | 277 |
| com. | 115 | liver) | 265 | mar. (v. Swazy) | 297 |
| fath., 206, 209, 213, 214 | | BRIMMER | | Mary, bap. | 127 |
| William, bap. | 214 | Mary Ann, mar. (v. | | Mr., child of, died . . | 280 |
| BRICKSEE | | Townsend) | 254 | Richard, o. c., fath. . | 132 |
| Eliz., moth. | 146, 148 | BRINLEY | | William, mar. | 271 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 148 | Francis, mar. | 272 | BROWN | |
| William, bap. | 146 | Jerusha (Cooper), mar. | 272 | Abiah, bap. | 153 |
| BRICKWOOD | | BRION | | moth., 154, 156, 159, | |
| Grace (Howard), mar. | 240 | Jane, com. | 111 | 166, 171 | |
| Sam ^l , mar. | 240 | BRISTOL | | Abigail, mar. (v. Per- | |
| BRIDGES | | — bap. | 165 | kins) | 265 |
| Madam | 231 | BRIXSEE | | Abigail (Kellum), mar. | 244 |
| BRIDGHAM | | Eliz., moth. | 151 | Abigail Collins, bap. . | 221 |
| James, bap. | 128 | Susanna, bap. | 151 | Ann, bap. | 117, 210 |
| Mary, bap. | 132 | BROCCAS or BROCHUS. | | com. | 117 |
| Mercy, com. | 103, 112 | See also BROKUS | | died | 287 |
| mar. (v. Logan) | 245 | Ann, bap. | 126 | Ann Eliza, died | 290 |
| mar. (v. Baxter) | 235 | Anne, moth. | 126 | Arnold Welles, bap., 218, 223 | |
| moth. | 128 | BROCK | | Arnold Wells, died . . | 288 |
| Powning, mar. | 244 | John, bap. | 140 | — bap. | 163 |
| Rebekah (Wilkinson), | | Mercy, bap. | 138, 142 | Barnel, fath. | 162 |
| mar. | 239 | moth. | 140, 142 | mar. | 244 |
| Samuel, fath., o. c. . . | 132 | Polly, mar. (v. Barrow) | 262 | Benja., bap. | 162 |
| Samuel, mar. | 239 | | | Buckminster, bap. . . | 220 |
| Sarah (Pulciver), mar. | 244 | | | | |

| PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| BROWN — continued. | | BROWN, Mary — continued. | | BRUMMET — continued. | |
| Charles, com. | 101 | mar. (v. Whitman) | 272 | Lambert, mar. | 267 |
| Daniel, bap. | 159, 161 | moth., 141, 150, 153,
157, 164, 166 | | Sally (Tavanor), mar. . . | 267 |
| Diana, mar. (v. Halli-
day) | 268 | died | 287 | Ursula (Star), mar. . . | 265 |
| Doras, bap. | 166 | Ann, bap. | 169 | BRUMSOLEY | |
| Dorcas, bap. | 153 | moth. | 169 | Anthony, mar. | 239 |
| mar. (v. Bill) | 247 | Smith, died | 291 | Eunice (Anderson), mar. | 239 |
| Ebenezer, bap. | 153 | Mina Elizabeth, bap. . . | 224 | BRUSH | |
| Edwin G., mar. | 297 | Nancy, mar. (v. Cole) . . | 268 | Ebenezer, mar. | 264 |
| Eleanor, bap. | 162 | (Williams), mar. . . . | 264 | Sally (Shattuck), mar. . | 264 |
| Eliza Ann, died | 285 | Phebe (Monk), mar. . . | 264 | BRYANT | |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 157, 169 | Rebecca, moth., 217, 218, 220,
221, 222, 223, 224 | | Ann (Cade), mar. | 252 |
| mar. (v. Homer) . . . | 266 | Warren, bap. | 222 | Elizabeth, bap. | 177 |
| mar. (v. Taylor) . . . | 264 | Richard, mar. | 264 | Honor (Treferig), mar. | 227 |
| (Austin), mar. | 259 | Sally, mar. (v. Curtis) . . | 266 | James, mar. | 227 |
| Esther, mar. (v. War-
ters) | 238 | Sarah, mar. (v. Morse) . . | 245 | John, fath. | 175 |
| (Street), mar. | 236 | (Tanner), mar. | 251 | Kittie S., mar. (v. Frye) | 298 |
| Ezekiel, mar. | 264 | Susan, mar. (v. Goff) . . | 270 | — mar. | 252 |
| Frances A. (Sawyer),
mar. | 297 | C., mar. (v. Campbell) . . | 276 | Mary, bap. | 175 |
| George Upham, bap. . . | 224 | Susanna, bap. | 161 | Priscilla, moth. | 175, 177 |
| died | 292 | Susannah, mar. (v.
Wheat) | 250 | Rhoda, mar. (v. Cowen) | 264 |
| W., died | 288 | Thomas, mar. | 236 | Sarah, bap. | 162 |
| Hannah, died | 290 | William, bap. | 168 | William, fath. | 162 |
| Hannah (Barrett), mar. | 270 | child of, died | 280 | BRYDIN | |
| Harriet, bap. | 191 | com. | 101 | Sarah, mar. (v. Blan-
chard) | 271 |
| mar. (v. Huntley) . . . | 269 | mar. | 270 | BUCHANAN | |
| James, bap. | 164 | BROWNE | | Eliz., mar. (v. Berry) . . | 243 |
| Jane, mar. (v. Legg) . . | 237 | Abigail, bap., moth. . . | 160 | Mercy, bap. | 134 |
| Joanna, mar. (v. Van-
derloekt) | 256 | Katharine, com. | 109 | BUCKLEY, or BUCKLY. | |
| John, bap. | 152, 182 | Lydia, bap. | 154 | See also BULKLEY | |
| com. | 99 | BROWNEL | | Eliz., bap. | 132 |
| fath., 152, 158, 159,
161, 162, 166, 168,
169, 171, 182 | | — com. | 109 | Elizabeth, bap. | 134 |
| dau. of, died | 278 | BROWNSDEN | | Fanny Louisa, com. . . | 296 |
| mar. | 251, 259 | Rebecca, mar. (v. Den-
nis) | 258 | John, fath. | 130 |
| B., com. | 119 | BRUCE | | Peter, bap. | 130 |
| fath. | 224 | Alexander, fath. | 182 | Robert, bap. | 139 |
| C., Dr., fath. 217, 218,
220, 221, 222, 223 | | mar. | 250 | BUCKMINSTER | |
| G., fath. | 224 | Christian, moth. | 180 | Dr. | 117, 118 |
| Warren, bap. | 217 | (Hayboth), mar. . . . | 250 | Lucy Maria, com. . . . | 118 |
| died | 292 | Christina, moth. | 182 | BUDDEN | |
| Joseph, bap. | 152, 158 | Christy, mar. (v. John-
ston) | 252 | Eliz. (Giddens), mar. . | 235 |
| Josiah, bap. | 162 | Elizabeth, bap. | 182 | Jonathan, mar. | 235 |
| Katherine, bap. | 171 | moth. | 192 | BUFFUM | |
| moth. | 171 | Hannah (Peabody), mar. | 270 | Marion (Mrs. Simmons),
mar. | 298 |
| Lydea, mar. (v. Lewis) . | 266 | Jane (Savage), mar. . . | 263 | Nancy, died | 280 |
| Lydia, bap. | 156 | Jonathan, bap. | 192 | Wm. Arnold, mar. . . . | 298 |
| Margaret K., moth. . . | 224 | fath. | 192 | BUFFUN | |
| Mary, bap. | 141, 150, 171 | Mary, bap. | 180 | Cuff, mar. | 255 |
| com. | 107, 111 | Phineas, of Machias,
mar. | 263 | Nancy (Prince), mar. . | 255 |
| mar. (v. Follings) . . . | 247 | Stephen, mar. | 270 | BUGBE | |
| mar. (v. Harris) . . . | 247 | BRUMMET | | Oliver, died | 295 |
| mar. (v. Millage) . . . | 269 | Joseph, mar. | 265 | BULFINCH | |
| | | | | Abigail, bap., 128, 132, 138,
140, 147, 149, 152, 165
mar. (v. Boyd) | 260 |

352 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|----------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|
| BULFINCH — continued. | | BULLOCK | | BURN | |
| Adino, bap., 124, 134, 150, | | Anna, bap. | 138 | Martha, com. | 110 |
| 152, 155 | | Mary, mar. (v. Warden) | 251 | BURNEL | |
| Sen., com. | 100 | Rejoice, moth. | 138 | Jonathan, mar. | 230 |
| fath. 150, 155 | | BUMPAS | | Susanna (Rogers), mar. | 230 |
| Jr., com. | 98 | Rebecca (Robinson), | | BURR | |
| fath., 124, 125, | | mar. | 231 | Ann, moth. | 206 |
| 126, 126, 128, 152, 157 | | Thomas, mar. | 231 | Henry, bap. | 206 |
| Bedgood, bap. | 137 | BUMSTEAD | | Peter, fath., o. c. | 206 |
| Dr. 113, 158, 164, 167 | | Jeremiah, mar. | 256 | BURRIL, or BURRILL | |
| Eliz., bap. 147, 157 | | Susannah (Marshall), | | Charles, bap. | 141 |
| Elizabeth, Mrs., died . | 281 | mar. | 256 | Joanna, bap. | 140 |
| Jennet, bap. | 132 | BUNKER | | moth., 140, 141, 143 | |
| com. | 104 | Eunice, mar. (v. Yas- | | Jonathan, bap. | 143 |
| moth., 132, 134, 137, | | sent) | 266 | Mary, mar. (v. Holmes) | 267 |
| 140, 147 | | BUNTING | | BURTON | |
| Judith, bap. | 146 | Nelly, mar. (v. Lennen) | 266 | Marion, bap. | 189 |
| com. 108, 111 | | BURBANK | | Mary, moth. | 189, 190 |
| mar. (v. Cooper) 246 | | Timothy, com. | 98 | William, bap. | 190 |
| (Colman), mar. 240 | | BURCHEN | | fath. 189, 190 | |
| Katharine, bap. | 124 | John, bap. | 195 | BUSH | |
| com. 111 | | Mehetabell, bap. | 193 | Catharine, died | 280 |
| moth. 165 | | Robert, fath. | 195 | Charles, bap. | 192 |
| Katharine (Wendal), | | Robert George, fath. . . | 193 | Joseph, fath. | 192, 193 |
| mar. 241 | | Sarah, moth. | 193, 195 | Katherine, moth. | 192, 193 |
| moth. 165 | | BURDAKIN, or BURDEKIN | | Katy, bap. | 193 |
| Mrs. 178 | | James, fath. | 196, 198 | BUSHEE | |
| Nathaniel, bap. | 126, 150 | John, bap. | 198 | Ann, bap. | 125 |
| Samuel, bap. | 125 | Joseph, bap. | 196 | — fath. | 125 |
| Thomas, bap. | 124, 150 | Patty, moth. | 196, 198 | BUSHNEL, or BUSHNELL | |
| Thomas, fath., 146, 147, 149, | | BURDITT | | Mehitabel, bap. | 135 |
| 150 | | Polly, of Charlestown, | | William, bap. | 137 |
| mar. 240 | | mar. (v. Symonds) . | 263 | fath. 135, 137 | |
| William, bap. | 126 | BURGES | | BUTLER | |
| fath. 165 | | John, mar. | 231 | Alford, bap. | 162 |
| mar. 241 | | Mary (Wickers), mar. . | 275 | mar. 238 | |
| BULKLEY, or BULKLY. | | Ruth (Willy), mar. . | 231 | Eliz., bap. | 156 |
| See also BUCKLEY | | BURGESS | | moth. 162, 163 | |
| Edward, bap. | 129 | Eben, o. c., bap., fath. | 132 | Hannah, com. | 111 |
| Eliz., bap. | 132 | BURKE | | Hester (Smith), mar. . | 270 |
| mar. (v. Cull) | 242 | Abigail (Grishel), mar. | 256 | John, bap. | 161 |
| John, bap. 136, 145 | | Anthony, mar. | 256 | mar. 270 | |
| com. 97 | | Mary, com. | 114 | Mary, bap. 156, 157, 158 | |
| fath., 129, 132, 134, 136, | | moth. | 193 | com. 109 | |
| 139, 141, 142, 145 | | Henderson, bap. | 193 | mar. (v. Warren) 236 | |
| Martha, bap. | 159 | William, fath. | 193 | Mercy (Tay), mar. . . | 238 |
| com. 110 | | BURLEY | | Samuel, bap. | 160, 163 |
| moth., 158, 159, 160, | | Chas. James Fox, bap. | 211 | com. 99 | |
| 162 | | Eliza, mar. (v. Adams) | 271 | fath. 156, 157, 160, 161 | |
| Mary, bap. 142, 158, 162 | | Esther, bap. | 209 | BYLES | |
| com. 103 | | Frances, moth., 201, 202, 204, | | Abigail, bap. | 188 |
| Robert, bap. | 141 | 207, 209, 211 | | Elizabeth, bap. | 179 |
| Thomas, bap. | 160 | Hannah, bap. | 207 | mar. (v. Richmond) 256 | |
| BULL | | Jacob Roberts, bap. . . | 202 | Josiah, bap. | 178 |
| John, mar. | 256 | Margret Roberts, bap. | 201 | fath. 178, 179 | |
| Nancy (Wilkinson), mar. | 256 | Thomas, fath., 201, 202, 204, | | Josias, fath. | 177, 180 |
| BULLARD | | 207, 209, 211 | | mar. 248 | |
| Nancy (Cushing), mar. | 276 | Washington, bap. . . . | 204 | | |
| William, mar. | 276 | | | | |

| PAGE | | PAGE | PAGE |
|----------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| BYLES — <i>continued</i> . | | CALLY | |
| Mary, moth., 177, 178, 179, 180 | | Eliz., bap. | 131 |
| (Dixwell), mar. | 248 | moth. | 129, 131, 134 |
| Samuel, bap. | 178 | Henry, bap. | 129 |
| Sarah, bap. | 177, 180 | Robert, bap. | 134 |
| com. | 109 | CAMBEL, or CAMPBELL. | |
| mar. (v. Paterson) 250 | | See also CAMPBEL | |
| CABOT | | Ann, moth. | 160 |
| Aaron, fath., 184, 186, 188 | | Patty, mar. (v. Wood- | |
| — bap. | 190 | ward) | 258 |
| John, bap. | 186 | Susanna, com. | 102 |
| Mary, bap. | 184 | CAMMEL | |
| moth., 184, 186, 188, 190 | | Jane, mar. (v. Milward) 251 | |
| William, bap. | 188 | CAMP | |
| CADE | | Joseph, mar. | 271 |
| Ann, mar. (v. Bryant) | 252 | Nabby (Eustis), mar. | 271 |
| Mr., of Charlestown | 246 | CAMPBEL, or CAMPBELL | |
| CAESAR, or CAEZAR | | Ann, com. | 110 |
| bap. | 167, 168 | John, bap. | 160 |
| (Mr. Davenport, mas- | | mar. | 276 |
| ter), bap. | 164 | Sarah, mar. (v. Hamlin) 256 | |
| fath. | 167 | Susan C. (Brown), mar. 276 | |
| CAIN | | Susanna, mar. (v. Smith) 230 | |
| Susanna, mar. (v. Merrick) 249 | | CANAWIT | |
| CALDER | | Susan, mar. (v. Martyn) 240 | |
| Mehitabel, mar. (v. | | CANDISH | |
| Dorrel) | 242 | Joseph, bap. | 137, 137 |
| CALDWEL | | fath. | 137 |
| Jacob, com. | 96 | Susanna, bap. | 136 |
| CALL | | com. | 106 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 188 | CANE | |
| moth., 187, 188, 190 | | John, mar. | 265 |
| (Green), mar. | 253 | Susanna (Reed), mar. | 265 |
| Hannah, mar. (v. Da- | | CANTERBURY | |
| vies) | 267 | Elizabeth A., mar. (v. | |
| John, mar. | 264 | Watson) | 277, 297 |
| Mary, mar. (v. Jepson) 264 | | Mary Ann, mar. (v. | |
| Nancy, mar. (v. Hewin) 269 | | Snow) | 273 |
| (Waters), mar. | 264 | Rebecca, mar. (v. Tur- | |
| Nathaniel, bap. | 187, 190 | ner) | 273 |
| com. | 117 | CAPEN | |
| mar. | 253 | Eunice, died | 284 |
| Nathl, fath., 187, 188, 190, 191 | | CAPRIL | |
| Sally, bap. | 191 | Christopher, mar. | 235 |
| CALLENDER | | Mary (Hunewel), mar. 235 | |
| Benjamin, fath., 193, 194, 200 | | CARD | |
| — died | 283 | Elizabeth, mar. (v. Gode- | |
| Eleazer, mar. | 253 | man) | 257 |
| Elizabeth (Gore), mar. | 253 | CAREY | |
| Eunice, bap. | 193 | Jemima, com. | 115 |
| com. | 115 | moth. | 199, 201 |
| died | 287 | John, bap. | 199 |
| moth., o. c., 193, 194, | | Jonathan, com. | 115 |
| 200 | | fath. | 199, 201 |
| George, bap. | 200 | mar. | 265 |
| John, mar. | 251 | Maria Green, bap. | 199 |
| Nathaniel, bap. | 194 | Polly (Harris), mar. | 265 |
| Sarah (Bell), mar. | 251 | Sarah Farnsworth, bap. 201 | |
| | | CARGIL | |
| | | Margaret, com. | 107 |
| | | CARLETON | |
| | | Charles Muzzy, died | 286 |
| | | mar. | 272 |
| | | Sarah Sumner (Homer), | |
| | | mar. | 272 |
| | | CARLISLE, or CARLSLE | |
| | | Abigail Shepherd (Wyer), | |
| | | mar. | 262 |
| | | George, mar. | 262 |
| | | Mary Ann, died | 280 |
| | | CARNES | |
| | | Clearanna, mar. (v. | |
| | | Tinges) | 249 |
| | | Dolly (Wellman), mar. 267 | |
| | | Dorcas (Hawes), mar. | 264 |
| | | Dorothy, mar. (v. Welch) 259 | |
| | | Frederick Seymour, bap. 199 | |
| | | George Albert, bap. | 198 |
| | | Joseph, Jr., mar. | 264 |
| | | Lewis, o. c., fath., 197, 198, | |
| | | 199 | |
| | | Mary (Kelley), mar. | 250 |
| | | Mungo, mar. | 250 |
| | | Nathaniel Greene, bap. 197 | |
| | | W., mar. | 267 |
| | | Polly (Davis), mar. | 258 |
| | | Thomas, mar. | 258 |
| | | CARNET | |
| | | John, mar. | 237 |
| | | Wilmot (Moulds), mar. 237 | |
| | | CARPENTER | |
| | | Mary (Fairweather), | |
| | | mar. | 245 |
| | | Nathan, mar. | 245 |
| | | CARR | |
| | | Francis, bap. | 201 |
| | | Nancy, moth. | 201, 205 |
| | | Thomas, bap. | 205 |
| | | Wm., bap. | 201 |
| | | fath., o. c., 201, 205 | |
| | | CARRALL | |
| | | Mary (Adams), mar. | 265 |
| | | Peter, mar. | 265 |
| | | CARROLL | |
| | | Elizabeth, died | 290 |
| | | CARTER | |
| | | Ann R., mar. (v. Morrill) 275 | |
| | | Miles, mar. | 243 |
| | | Mr., child of, died | 280 |
| | | Sarah (Traleven), mar. 243 | |
| | | CARTNEY | |
| | | Elizabeth (Coburn), mar. 255 | |
| | | James, mar. | 255 |
| | | CARUTHERS | |
| | | Anna (Coffin), mar. | 249 |
| | | James, mar. | 249 |

354 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|----------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| CARVER | | CHAMPNEY — <i>continued.</i> | | CHASE — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Derick, mar. . . . | 238 | Mary, bap. . . . | 180 | George Bigelow, bap. . . | 226 |
| Susanna (Holton), mar. | 238 | Susan, died | 278 | Theodore, bap. . . . | 225 |
| CARY | | | | fath., o.c., 225, 226 | |
| Edward, bap. . . . | 224 | CHANDLER | | CHAUNCY | |
| George, fath. . . . | 224 | John, mar. . . . | 255 | Charles, Rev., mar. . . | 249 |
| George B., fath. . . . | 222, 224 | Sarah (Dodge), mar. . | 255 | Elizabeth Sewall (Sals- | |
| George Blankern, bap. . | 222 | CHAPELL | | bury), mar. . . . | 277 |
| Helen M., moth., 222, 224, | 224 | Abigail, moth. . . . | 192 | Mary (Stoddard), mar. | 249 |
| Isabella, mar. (v. Gorey) | 264 | bap. . . . | 192, 192 | Nathaniel, mar. . . . | 277 |
| Sally, mar. (v. White) . | 264 | Wm., o. c., fath. . . | 192 | | |
| Sarah Paine, bap. . . | 224 | CHAPMAN | | CHAUNTREL | |
| CASE | | — child, bap. . . . | 214, 216 | Mary, mar. (v. Cotting) | 241 |
| Hannah, com. . . . | 106 | Dummer Rogers, bap. . | 211 | CHECKLEY | |
| CASSON | | Elisabeth, moth. . . | 190 | Col. | 231 |
| Abigail, moth. . . . | 168 | Elizabeth P., mar. (v. | | Eliz. (Rolph), mar. . . | 238 |
| Hannah, bap. . . . | 168 | Gray). | 276 | Lydia, mar. (v. Colman) | 231 |
| CASWELL | | George, bap. . . . | 212 | Samuel, Rev., mar. . . | 238 |
| John Perry, Capt., mar. | 264 | com. | 122 | CHEESMAN | |
| Lydea (Webb), mar. . | 264 | son of wid. Margaret, | | Elizab. (Dolbear), mar. | 254 |
| Patty, mar. (v. Dyer) . | 269 | died | 294 | John, mar. | 254 |
| CATER | | Hannah, com. . . . | 114 | CHEEVER | |
| Mary, bap. | 126 | John, fath. | 190 | Betsey (Hamblen), mar. | 262 |
| CATLIN | | Jona., Capt., fath. . . | 214 | Ella C. (Hickey), mar. | 298 |
| Chas. T., fath. . . . | 225 | child of, died . . . | 282 | James, mar. | 298 |
| mar. | 275 | Jr., com. | 122 | John, mar. | 262 |
| Helen Derby, bap. . . | 225 | Jonathan, bap. . . . | 210 | Josephine, mar. (v. | |
| Lucy Ann, moth. . . . | 225 | Jonathan, died . . . | 293 | Newell). | 298 |
| (Derby), mar. . . . | 275 | fath., o. c., 209, 210, | | Mrs., died | 300 |
| CATO | | 212, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220 | | CHEINIE | |
| serv. to Mr. Bowdoin, | | Lucy Newell, com. . . | 122 | Eliz. (Beal), mar. . . | 245 |
| bap. | 184 | Marg., moth. | 209 | Jacob, mar. | 245 |
| to Mrs. Hancock, bap. | 184 | Margaret, bap. . . . | 209 | CHENEY | |
| to Mr. Henshaw, mar. | 254 | moth., 210, 211, 212, 214, | | Elisabeth, moth. . . . | 172 |
| fath. . . . 185, 187, 189 | | 215, 218, 219, 220 | | Jacob, fath. | 165, 172 |
| mar., 250, 252, 254, 255, | | widow | 294 | Mary, bap. | 172 |
| 255 | | — moth. | 216 | Rebecca (Bliss), mar. . | 260 |
| George Hartwell, bap. | 189 | Nancy Rogers, bap. . | 219 | Samuel, bap. | 165 |
| Jenny, bap. | 185 | Ozias Goodwin, bap. . | 220 | mar. | 260 |
| Peter, bap. | 187 | Richard Miller, bap. . | 215 | | |
| CESAR | | Samuel, bap. | 190 | CHENY | |
| mar. | 241, 254 | Thomas, fath. . . . | 211 | Eliz., bap. | 167 |
| CEZAR | | William, bap. . . . | 218 | Jacob, fath. | 167 |
| bap. | 149, 167 | son of widow Margaret, | | CHESMAN | |
| to Mr. Daniel Barker, | | died | 294 | John, bap. | 188 |
| com. | 101 | CHARDON | | fath. | 188 |
| to Mr. John Dennie, | | Judith, bap. | 158 | CHILD | |
| com. | 101 | mar. (v. Scott) . . . | 253 | Benj., fath. | 165, 169, 172 |
| to Capt. John Wend- | | Peter, bap. | 160 | Benjamin, bap. . . . | 165 |
| dell, com. | 101 | com. | 100 | com. | 100 |
| CHAMBERLAIN | | fath. | 158, 160, 165 | Katherine, mar. (v. | |
| Hannah, mar. (v. Kal- | | mar. | 243 | Lake) | 229 |
| nack). | 235 | Sarah, bap. | 165 | Maria (Little), mar. . | 273 |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Clark) | 228 | com. | 112 | Mary, moth. | 172 |
| (v. Nichols) | 272 | mar. (v. Meriam) . . | 255 | Sarah, bap. | 169 |
| CHAMPNEY | | (Colman), mar. . . | 243 | Simeon, mar. | 273 |
| John, fath. | 180 | CHASE | | Thomas, Capt. | 246 |
| | | Clarissa Andrews, moth., | | William, bap. | 172 |
| | | o. c. | 225, 226 | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| CHIP | | CLARK — continued. | | CLARK — continued. | |
| John, com. | 95 | Dwight, bap. | 296 | Mr. | 185 |
| Mary, com. | 102 | Edward, bap. | 132 | Nancy, moth. | 214 |
| CHISMAN | | Elisha, mar. | 252 | Nathaniel, bap. | 132 |
| Elizabeth, mar. (<i>v.</i> Ben-
jamin) | 268 | com. | 110, 113 | Patience (Converss),
mar. | 241 |
| CHRISTOPHER | | Eliz. mar. (<i>v.</i> Watts) . | 227 | Prudence, com. | 104 |
| David, mar. | 243 | o. c., moth. | 132 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Kneeland) . | 242 |
| Sarah (Morgan), mar. . | 243 | Eliz. Mullet, bap. . . . | 164 | Rebecca, com. | 103, 110 |
| CHRISTY | | Elizabeth, mar. (<i>v.</i>
Laurence | 268 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Pindar)
(Bradley), mar. . | 236 |
| Juba, mar. | 259 | Fr., Mr. | 230 | Richard | 252 |
| Olive (White), mar. . | 259 | Frances H. (Vas-
sall), mar. | 275 | Robert, mar. | 256 |
| CHUB, or CHUBB | | Mary, bap. | 214 | Sarah, bap. | 140, 169 |
| Abigail, bap., 129, 130, 130,
132, 134 | | Francis, bap. | 133 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Pain) . . . | 232 |
| moth., 142, 144, 146 | | com. | 95 | (<i>v.</i> Startin) | 254 |
| Benj., bap. | 130 | fath. 126, 127, 129,
130, 133, 135 | | (Chamberlain) mar. . | 228 |
| Ebenezer, bap. | 144 | George, mar. | 239 | (Leverett) mar. . . . | 240 |
| Eliz., bap. | 130 | George Newmarsh, bap. . | 162 | (Hall), mar. | 252 |
| moth. | 130 | Gidney, bap. | 130 | (Newmach), mar. . | 254 |
| James, bap. | 132 | Hannah, bap. | 126, 135 | (Tompson), mar. . | 239 |
| John, bap. | 134, 142 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Brom-
field) | 251 | Susanna, bap. | 167 |
| Nath., bap. | 130 | (Ruggles), mar. . . . | 243 | Thomas, com. | 95 |
| William, bap. | 146 | Hugh H., fath. | 214 | mar. | 232, 248 |
| CHURCH | | Isaac, mar. | 241 | Timothy, bap. | 143 |
| Benja., fath. | 166, 168 | James, bap. | 157, 160 | com. | 96 |
| mar. | 242 | com. | 99 | Ursula (Coffin), mar. . | 248 |
| Hannah (Dyer), mar. . | 242 | fath. 155, 157, 160,
162, 164, 167, 169 | | CLARKE | |
| Mary, bap. | 166 | Jane, bap. | 143 | Capt., died | 300 |
| Sarah, bap. | 168 | Jeremiah, mar. | 259 | Edward, bap. | 187 |
| CHURCHILL | | John, mar. | 240, 241, 243 | fath. | 187 |
| Daniel, bap. | 169 | com. | 96 | Eliz., moth. | 187 |
| Isaac, bap. | 179 | fath. | 140, 143 | Frances Holland, moth.,
o. c. | 224 |
| Ivory, mar. | 274 | J[ohn] Spencer, fath. . | 296 | Frank H., mar. | 298 |
| Mary M. (Blake), mar. . | 274 | Jonas, mar. | 254 | Hannah, moth. | 210 |
| Sarah, bap. | 179 | Jonas W., mar. | 275 | James, fath. | 173 |
| moth. | 169, 179 | Jonathan, bap. | 147 | John, mar. | 255 |
| Seth, bap. | 179 | Josiah, mar. | 228 | Jonas Whitney, fath. . | 224 |
| CLAP | | Judith, mar. (<i>v.</i> How) . | 232 | Jonas Whitney Vassall,
bap. | 224 |
| Abner, bap. | 205 | Justin W., of Hatfield,
mar. | 275 | Lemuel, fath. | 210 |
| Hannah, bap. | 202 | Kath, mar. (<i>v.</i> Drown) . | 232 | Lewis, bap. | 210 |
| James, fath., o. c. . . . | 202, 205 | Lucy (Melville), mar. . | 275 | Lucy (Pierce), mar. . | 255 |
| Mary (Clarke), mar. . | 269 | Margaret, com. | 105 | (Watkins) mar. . . . | 259 |
| — moth. | 205 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Fitch) | 237 | Martha (Curtis), mar. . | 255 |
| William, mar. | 269 | (<i>v.</i> Parker) | 228 | Mary, mar. (<i>v.</i> Clap) . | 269 |
| CLAREY | | Martha, mar. (<i>v.</i> Hazel) . | 238 | (<i>v.</i> Gardner) | 269 |
| Prince, bap., o. c. . . | 206 | (Adams) mar. | 241 | F. (Philbrick), mar. . | 298 |
| CLARINDA | | Mary, bap. | 155 | Samuel, bap. | 173 |
| bap. | 168 | com. | 104, 106 | mar. | 255 |
| ser. to Mr. Pollard, com. . | 113 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Doggett) . . . | 248 | Sarah, mar. (<i>v.</i> Hobby) . | 256 |
| mar. | 246, 249, 254 | (<i>v.</i> Thomas) | 270 | Willard, bap. | 206 |
| moth. | 169, 174 | (Witherton) mar. . . . | 259 | fath., o. c. | 206 |
| CLARK | | moth. | 143, 147 | William, mar. | 259 |
| Abigail, mar. (<i>v.</i> Parrot) . | 232 | Mary Ann, moth. | 296 | CLARY | |
| (Keach), mar. | 232 | Anna, com. | 111 | Mary E. (Eaton), mar. . | 298 |
| Ann, mar. (<i>v.</i> Jeffries) . | 233 | | | Robert E., mar. | 298 |
| Deborah, bap. | 127, 129 | | | | |
| com. | 102 | | | | |

356 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| CLAY | | COBBET, or COBBETT | | CODMAN — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Mary, com. | 105 | — <i>continued.</i> | | Anne McAdam, died . . . | 292 |
| moth. | 139 | Mary, bap. | 162 | Catherine, moth. | 198 |
| Stephen, bap. | 139 | (Lee), mar. | 251 | Margret, bap. | 198 |
| CLAYTON | | Nathaniel, bap. | 149, 153 | Chas. Russell, bap. | 191 |
| Dinah (White), mar. . . | 267 | com. | 98 | Elizabeth, bap. | 203 |
| John, mar. | 267 | fath. 147, 149, 151, | | Frances Colden, died . . . | 292 |
| CLEMENS | | 153, 155, 159, 162 | | Francis, bap. | 201 |
| John, mar. | 253 | COBURN | | George, bap. | 196 |
| Lydea (Lewis), mar. . . | 253 | — fath. | 171 | John, fath., 191, 196, 198, 199, | |
| CLEMENT | | child of, bap. | 171 | 201, 203, 207 | |
| Charles, mar. | 268 | Eliz. (Scott), mar. . . . | 245 | hu. | 115 |
| Dolly (Quincy), mar. . . | 268 | Elizabeth, bap. | 174 | com. | 116 |
| CLEMENTS | | mar. (v. Cart- | | Jr., com. | 114 |
| Elijah, mar. | 264 | ney) | 255 | Katherine, com. | 115 |
| Hannah (Trask), mar. . | 264 | moth. | 174 | moth. 196, 199, | |
| CLEMONS | | John, bap. | 173 | 201, 203, 207 | |
| Elizabeth, mar. (v. Pitts) | 252 | Mehitable, bap. | 170 | Mary Ann, bap. | 207 |
| CLEVERLEY | | Seth, fath. | 170, 173, 174 | Parnell, com. | 117 |
| Elizabeth, mar. (v. Bill- | | mar. | 245 | Richard, died | 279 |
| ings) | 271 | COCHRAN | | Wm. Amory, bap. | 199 |
| Mary, com. | 115 | Elizabeth, bap. | 220 | CODNER | |
| Sally, mar. (v. Annis) | 263 | John Bruce, com. | 119 | Percy, mar. | 241 |
| CLEVERLY | | died | 287 | Sarah (Hide), mar. | 241 |
| Sarah, died | 288 | Mary, moth. | 216, 220 | COFFEN, or COFFIN | |
| CLINE | | Mary Ann, bap. | 216 | Ann, com. | 107 |
| Mary, fun. of | 291 | com. | 119 | Anna, bap. | 161, 161 |
| CLOE | | Wm., died | 287 | mar. (v. Caruthers) . . . | 249 |
| (Mr. Steel, master), bap. | 164 | fath. | 216, 220 | Maria, bap. | 226 |
| com. | 113 | COCK. See also COCKS | | Benja., bap. | 167 |
| mar. | 246, 252, 255 | and COX | | Dorcas, bap. | 157 |
| CLORIS | | Ann, bap. | 153 | mar. (v. Gardiner) . . . | 251 |
| bap. | 130 | Eliz., mar. (v. Scottow) . | 240 | Eliza S., mar. (v. Cook) . | 277 |
| com. | 103 | Hannah, bap. | 150 | (v. Cook) | 297 |
| CLOYEE | | James, bap. | 156 | Symmes, bap. | 218 |
| Sarah (Scott), mar. . . | 229 | James, fath. | 150, 156 | Gayer, bap. | 156 |
| Thomas, mar. | 229 | James, jr., fath. | 153 | fath. | 156, 157, 167 |
| COATS | | COCKCRAFT | | Gear, fath. | 173 |
| Hannah (Pain) mar. . . | 234 | Grace, bap. | 135 | George W., fath. | 216, 218, |
| James, mar. | 234 | mar. (v. Kirk- | | 218, 220, 224, 226 | |
| COBB | | man) | 234 | Washington, bap., | |
| Margarett, died | 287 | COCKRILL | | com. | 122 |
| Mrs. | 213 | Eliz. (Andross), mar. . . | 242 | Winthrop, bap. | 218 |
| S., serv't of, died . . . | 283 | Sam ^l , mar. | 242 | Hannah Caswell (Ser- | |
| Sally (Inches), mar. . . | 266 | COCKS. See also COCK | | vey), mar. | 268 |
| Samuel, died | 292 | and COX | | Henry Peleg, bap. | 224 |
| hu. | 117 | Abigail, bap. | 159 | Katharine, bap. | 169 |
| mar. | 266 | Alice, moth. | 161 | Mary, bap. | 173 |
| Sarah, com. | 117 | Hannah, bap. | 161 | moth. | 226 |
| COBBET, or COBBETT | | Lydia, mar. (v. Mes- | | Phillips, bap. | 216 |
| Aaron, mar. | 251 | senger) | 246 | W., moth., 216, 218, | |
| Ann, bap. | 151 | Sarah, mar. (v. Lee) . . . | 247 | 218, 220, 224 | |
| Eliz., bap. | 159 | Susan H., mar. (v. Holt) . | 272 | Mr. | 254 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 147 | Thomas, fath. | 159 | Nancy (Dozzens), mar. . | 261 |
| Martha, bap. | 155 | CODMAN | | mar. (v. Ganzlar) . . . | 274 |
| | | — moth. | 191 | Peleg, Hon., died | 278 |
| | | Abigail, com. | 117 | Rebecca, bap. | 156 |
| | | | | moth., 160, 161 | |

| PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| COFFEN, or COFFIN — | | COLE — <i>continued.</i> | | COLMAN. See also | |
| <i>continued.</i> | | Sarah, bap. | 188 | COLEMAN | |
| Rebeckah, moth. | 173 | Thomas, mar. | 268 | Abigail, bap. | 135 |
| Rebekah, moth. | 161, 169 | COLEMAN. See also | | Ann, bap. | 124, 172 |
| Robert, mar. | 261 | COLMAN | | com. | 104 |
| Samuel, mar. | 268 | Benj., fath. | 175 | Benja., bap. | 126, 166 |
| Ursula, bap. | 160 | Hannah, moth. | 175 | fath. | 166, 172 |
| mar. (v. Clark) | 248 | Isabella, bap. | 175 | Benjamin, bap., 130, 163, 163, | |
| Wm. Spooner, bap. | 220 | Matilda G., mar. (v. | | fath., 126, 128, 135, 173, | |
| COIT | | Kirby) | 276 | 173 | |
| Daniel, com. | 97 | COLES | | mar. | 244 |
| Deborah, moth. | 172 | Elizabeth Champlin, | | Deborah, bap. | 160 |
| Eliz. bap. | 164 | bap. | 222 | com. | 110 |
| (Ricks), mar. | 244 | Isaac U., fath. | 222 | moth. | 160, 161 |
| Elizab., mar. (v. In- | | Underhill, mar. | 274 | Edward, mar. | 232 |
| graham) | 247 | Margaret C., mar. (v. | | Eliz., bap. | 127 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 150 | Gorham) | 275 | moth. | 183, 187, 189 |
| Job, bap. | 137 | Martha E., o. c. moth. | 222 | Elizabeth, moth. | 185 |
| com. | 100 | Ellery (Jones), mar. | 274 | Fear, moth. | 192 |
| fath., 135, 137, 140, 143, | | COLLIER | | Hannah, bap. | 167 |
| 145, 148, 150, 153, 154 | | Benjamin James, bap. | 207 | mar. (v. Plaistead) | 228 |
| John, bap. | 140 | Esther, bap. | 203 | moth., 163, 166, 167, 168, | |
| Joseph, bap. | 143, 172 | Hope, com. | 115 | 169, 170, 172, 173, 175 | |
| fath. | 172, 173 | moth., 200, 203, 204, | 207 | Hannah (Pemberton), | |
| Ricks, bap. | 169 | (James), mar. | 261 | mar. | 244 |
| Lydia, bap. | 148, 153, 168 | Mary (Lewis), mar. | 249 | Isaac, bap. | 189 |
| Mary, bap. | 166, 173 | Rebecca Kinney, bap. | 204 | fath., 183, 185, 187, 189 | |
| Nanny, bap. | 145 | Samuel, of Marblehead, | | James, bap. | 168 |
| mar. (v. Scott) | 247 | mar. | 249 | Jane, bap. | 128 |
| Nath., fath. | 163, 164, 166, | Sarah, bap. | 200 | com. | 102 |
| 168, 169 | | William, bap. | 200 | mar. (v. Turrell) | 241 |
| Nathaniel, bap. | 135, 163 | fath., o. c., 200, 203, | | John | 245 |
| com. | 100 | 204, 207 | | bap. | 126, 160 |
| mar. | 244 | mar. | 261 | com. | 95 |
| William, bap. | 154 | COLLINS, or COLLINGS | | fath., 124, 126, 127, 128, | |
| COJOE | | Damaris, moth. | 148, 151 | 129, 130, 133 | |
| Katharine, mar. | 236 | Dorcas, o. c. | 131 | mar. | 243 |
| COLBURN | | bap. | 131, 133 | Judith, bap. | 128, 161 |
| James, mar. | 273 | moth. | 131, 133 | com. | 102 |
| Mary (Shelton), mar. | 273 | Eliza, bap. | 199 | mar. (v. Bulfinch) | 240 |
| COLCORD | | George, bap. | 163, 166 | Lydia (Checkley), mar. | 231 |
| Henrietta, mar. (v. | | Hannah, mar. (v. Cook) | 231 | Mary, bap. | 169 |
| Lavers) | 298 | James, bap. | 148 | mar. (v. Prescott) | 247 |
| COLE | | Jane, com. | 105 | Mehitable (Hands), mar. | 232 |
| Abigail, com. | 112 | Josiah, bap. | 131 | Mr., owner of James | 101 |
| Ann (Farnham), mar. | 259 | Mary, moth. | 163, 166, 202 | Phoebe, bap. | 175 |
| Charles, fath. | 195, 196 | Mercy, moth. | 198, 199 | Sarah, bap., 129, 159, 185, 187 | |
| Edward, fath. | 197 | Sarah, bap. | 198 | com. | 102 |
| mar. | 259 | Thomas, bap. | 151 | mar. (v. Bant) | 227 |
| Elisha, fath. | 188 | Wm., bap. | 198 | mar. (v. Chardon) | 243 |
| mar. | 253 | fath. | 198, 199, 202 | moth., 159, 160, 162, | |
| Eliza Debuke, bap. | 197 | William Hookway, bap. | 202 | 163, 167 | |
| Joseph Maverick, bap. | 196 | COLLIS | | (Pain), mar. | 243 |
| Mercy, moth. | 188 | Abigail, com. | 105 | Temperance, bap. | 183 |
| (Turner), mar. | 253 | moth. | 136 | William, bap., 133, 162, 167, | |
| Nancy, moth. | 197 | Jane (Mecom), mar. | 254 | 170, 192 | |
| (Brown), mar. | 268 | John, bap. | 136 | fath. | 192 |
| Samuel Eliot, bap. | 195 | Peter, mar. | 254 | mar. | 231 |

358 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|----------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| COLTON | | COOKSON | | COOPER — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Eliz., moth. | 155 | Obadiah, com. | 100 | Katherine, bap. | 171, 185 |
| Mary, bap. | 155 | COOLIDGE, or COOLIGE | | moth., 169, 171, | |
| COLTSON | | A. S., moth., 216, 217, 218, | 220, 222 | 172, 174, 176, 176, | |
| Elizabeth, mar. (v. Por- | | Charles, bap. | 206 | 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185 | |
| ter) | 264 | Charlotte Augusta, bap. | 218 | Wendell, bap. | 195, 195 |
| COMBS | | com. 295 | | Katy, mar. (v. Dixon) . | 268 |
| James, mar. | 235 | mar. v. (Greene) 297 | | Margret, moth., 195, 195, 196, | |
| Mary (Battles), mar. . | 235 | mar. v. (Green) 277 | | 199, 203, 205 | |
| COMEE | | Cornelius, mar. | 269 | (Phillips), mar. 257 | |
| Mary, mar. (v. Cox) . | 266 | Elizabeth, moth. | 190 | Mary, bap. | 167 |
| CONANT | | Frederick Wm., bap. . . | 217 | com. | 113 |
| Lydia, com. | 118 | Grace Sanderson, bap. | 222 | mar. (v. Bradford) 260 | |
| Nancy, mar. (v. War- | | John, bap. | 134 | (v. Snoman) 232 | |
| ren) | 264 | fath. | 134, 135 | moth. | 167 |
| CONDY | | Jonas, fath. | 205, 206 | (Tileston), mar. 254 | |
| Jer., Rev., mar. . . . | 245 | Joseph, bap. | 135 | Mehit. (v. Sergeant), | |
| Mrs., died | 279 | fath. | 190 | mar. | 229 |
| Sarah (Drowne), mar. | 245 | Julia Ann Sanderson, | | Mehitabel, bap. | 144 |
| CONEY | | mar. (v. Wainwright) 276 | | moth. | 127 |
| John, com. | 97 | Julian Sanderson, bap. | 216 | Mehitabel, com. | 102 |
| CONNING | | Margret, mar. (v. Cop) 255 | | Mehitabel, bap. | 125 |
| Mary, bap. | 201 | Mary Sanderson, bap. | 220 | Priscilla, com. | 114 |
| CONNOR | | com. 295 | | moth. 196, 197, 198, | |
| Margaret, com. | 113 | Nancy, bap. | 190 | 201 | |
| CONVERSS | | S(amu)el F., com. . . . | 120 | Richard, fath. | 196 |
| Patience, mar. (v. Clark), | 241 | fath., 216, 217, | | Wibird, com. | 114 |
| COOK. See also COOKE | | 218, 220, 222 | | bap. | 180 |
| Barnabas, bap. | 169 | Samuel Barron, bap. . . | 205 | fath., 197, | |
| Catherine Amelia (Lang- | | Sarah, moth. | 205, 206 | 198, 201 | |
| don), mar. | 272 | (Grant), mar. | 269 | Samuel, bap., 146, 176, 178, | |
| Elisha, Jr., o. c. . . . | 131 | COOLY | | 198, 203 | |
| fath. | 131 | Daniel, mar. | 297 | com. | 101 |
| Eliza, moth. | 190 | Mrs., died | 299 | died | 281 |
| Eliza S. (Coffin), mar., | 277, 297 | Sarah (Hill), mar. . . | 297 | fath., 195, 195, 196, | |
| Ephraim, mar. | 248 | COOME | | 199, 203, 205 | |
| George E., mar. | 277, 297 | Sally, mar. (v. Williams) | 270 | mar. | 257 |
| Hannah, bap. | 190 | COOPER | | Rev., 170, mar. 246 | |
| mar. (v. Rouse) 261 | | Abigail (Berry), mar. . | 230 | Sarah, bap. | 172 |
| (Collings), mar. 231 | | Betsey (Savage), mar. . | 260 | mar. (v. Egbeare) 230 | |
| Jane, bap. | 131, 164 | Cath. (Wendell), mar. . | 246 | Thomas, bap. | 127, 149 |
| com. | 112 | Edward, mar. | 230 | com. | 95 |
| John, fath. | 190 | Elizabeth, bap. | 176 | fath. | 125 |
| mar. | 254 | mar. (v. Rice) 255 | | William, bap. | 143, 169, 197 |
| Martha (Howard), mar. | 254 | English, bap. 201 | | com. | 96 |
| Mary, bap. | 128 | George, bap. | 205 | died | 281 |
| Mercy, com. | 113 | Hannah, bap. | 151, 155 | Rev., fath., 144, 146, | |
| moth. | 169 | com. | 105 | 149, 151, 155 | |
| (Hale), mar. | 248 | Jacob, mar. | 254 | fath., 143, 172, 174, | |
| Samuel, mar. | 272 | Jerusha, mar. (v. Brin- | | 176, 178, 179, 180, | |
| William, mar. | 231 | ley) | 272 | 181, 183, 185 | |
| COOKE. See also COOK | | John, bap. | 179, 183 | mar. | 246 |
| Polly (White), mar. . | 268 | of Machias, mar. 260 | | Phillips, bap., 196, 199 | |
| Sarah (Lyon), mar. . | 271 | Judith, bap. | 170, 174, 196 | | |
| Seth B., mar. | 271 | com. | 106 | COP | |
| Thomas, mar. | 268 | mar. (v. Johnnot) 252 | | John, mar. | 255 |
| | | (v. Sever) . 248 | | Margret (Coolidge), mar. | 255 |
| | | (Bulfinch), mar. 246 | | COPELAND | |
| | | | | — died | 294 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| COPELY | | COULTON | | COX — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Mr. | 235 | Eliz., com. | 110 | James, bap. | 140, 158 |
| CORBET | | moth. | 159 | fath. | 140, 142, 143 |
| Ann, mar. (<i>v.</i> Frisley) | 258 | Rebekah, bap. | 159 | 146, 149, 157 | |
| CORDWELL | | COURSER | | Jesse, mar. | 263 |
| Esther (Reed), mar. | 234 | Anna, bap. | 133 | John, bap. | 158 |
| William, mar. | 234 | Sarah, moth. | 133 | mar. | 242, 250, 266 |
| CORLEY | | COWDREY | | Joseph, bap. | 155 |
| Sarah, mar. (<i>v.</i> George) | 232 | Matthias, com. | 99 | Lydia, bap. | 143 |
| CORNISH | | COWDRY | | Mrs. | 254 |
| Ebenezer, com. | 96 | Isaac, bap. | 153 | Mary, bap. | 156 |
| CORNWELL | | fath. | 153, 155 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Stollard) | 229 |
| Abraham, fath. | 142 | Matthias, bap. | 155 | (Comee), mar. | 266 |
| Bethia, bap. | 142 | Susana, com. | 109 | Rebekah, bap. | 157 |
| CORTHEL | | William, bap. | 157 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Wakefield) | 252 |
| Hosea, mar. | 271 | COWEL | | Samuel, bap. | 142, 146 |
| Susan (Grouard), mar. | 271 | Benjamin, bap. | 151 | Sarah, bap. | 148 |
| CORWIN | | Christopher, bap. | 147 | com. | 112, 113 |
| Mary Ann (Dolan), mar. | 297 | Eliz., bap. | 136 | Susanna (Sumner) | 263 |
| William, mar. | 297 | Elizabeth, com. | 104 | Thomas, bap. | 154 |
| CORWITHIN | | Hannah, bap. | 129 | fath. | 154, 159 |
| Francis, com. | 105 | John, bap. | 128 | CRAFT | |
| COTES | | Joseph, bap. | 147 | Eliz., moth. | 160 |
| Hannah, bap. | 163 | Mary, bap. | 138 | Elizabeth, com. | 109 |
| com. | 111 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Simpson) | 247 | Jonathan, bap. | 160 |
| Sarah, com. | 112 | Mrs., owner of Cuffee | 164 | CRAFTS | |
| mar. (<i>v.</i> Neale) | 246 | Rebekah, bap. | 148 | Frances (Gore), mar. | 251 |
| COTTING | | Richard, bap., 101, com., 141 | | Thomas, mar. | 251 |
| Anne Sigourney, com. | 295 | Sarah, bap. | 143 | CRAIGE | |
| Elias, bap., 149, com., 98 | | William, bap. | 131, 133 | Elizabeth, mar. (<i>v.</i> Foster) | 252 |
| John, bap. | 153 | fath., 128, 129, 131, 133, 136, 138, 141, 143, 147, 148, 151 | | CRAIGHED | |
| Mary (Chauntrel), mar. | 241 | COWELL | | Mr. | 105 |
| Nicholas, fath. | 149, 153 | widow, owner of Cuffee | 101 | CRAITON | |
| mar. | 241 | COWEN | | Ann, bap. | 134 |
| COTTON | | Elizabeth, mar. (<i>v.</i> Dugan) | 261 | com. | 104 |
| Ann, com. | 107 | William, mar. | 264 | CRANCH | |
| Dudley, bap. | 187 | Rhoda (Bryant), mar. | 264 | Nancy (Greenleaf), mar. | 263 |
| Grizzel, bap. | 176 | COWING | | William, of Haverhill, mar. | 263 |
| Grizzle, bap. | 181 | Daniel, mar. | 259 | CRANSTON | |
| Hannah, moth. | 134 | Sally (Rand), mar. | 259 | James, mar. | 235 |
| John, bap. | 189 | COX | | Lydia (Gridly), mar. | 235 |
| fath., 176, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189 | | Abigail, mar. (<i>v.</i> Perkins) | 252 | CRAWFORD | |
| mar. | 248 | Alice, bap. | 140 | Eliz., bap., 142, com., 106 | |
| Mary, bap. | 180 | com. | 105 | CREASE | |
| mar. (<i>v.</i> Whiting) | 232 | moth. | 152 | Aaron, bap. | 202 |
| moth., 176, 180, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189 | | Ann, bap. | 149 | Eliza Thayer, bap. | 204 |
| (Dudley), mar. | 248 | com. | 113 | Elizabeth, moth., 196, 197, 198, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208 | |
| Roland, bap. | 185 | Benja., bap. | 152 | (Warden), mar. | 258 |
| Sarah, bap. | 134 | Deborah (Dwelly), mar. | 250 | Mary Brooks, bap. | 206 |
| Silvester, bap. | 186 | Eliz., moth. | 148, 155 | Richard, bap. | 198 |
| Solomon, mar. | 273 | (Gally), mar. | 242 | Sam ^l , bap. | 196 |
| Susan Gee (Davis), mar. | 273 | Elizabeth, com. | 107 | Samuel, fath., o. c. 196, 197, 198, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208 | |
| William Dudley, bap. | 183 | Hannah, com. | 113 | Samuel, mar. | 238 |
| COULTON | | | | | |
| Anna, bap. | 157 | | | | |
| Eliz., moth. | 157 | | | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| CREASE — <i>continued.</i> | | CROUCH | | CUNNINGHAM — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Sarah, bap. | 208 | Benj., bap. | 142, 163 | Lydea, moth. | 185, 187 |
| Mills, bap. | 200 | David, bap. | 138, 140 | (Scott), mar. | 252 |
| William Warden, bap. | 197 | fath., 140, 142, 144, | | Nathanael, bap. | 146 |
| CREEK | | 146, 150 | | Nath'l, mar. | 239 |
| Arthur, bap. | 133 | Jonathan, bap. | 150 | Robert, com., 100, fath., | 168 |
| Mary, moth. | 133 | Joseph, bap. | 138, 162 | Ruth, bap. | 151 |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Mallet) | 234 | fath., 162, 163, 166, 169 | | CURRIER | |
| CREESY | | Mary, bap. | 166 | Geoffry, fath. | 172 |
| Joseph, com. | 96 | Sarah, bap. | 169 | Jefferey, mar. | 247 |
| CREHORE | | Susanna, bap. | 139, 146 | Mary, bap. | 172 |
| Mr., of Dorchester, son | | William, bap. | 144 | (Hutchins), mar. | 247 |
| of, died | 282 | CROWN | | Sarah, bap. | 174 |
| CROCKER | | Agnes, bap. | 126 | moth. | 174 |
| Matthias, mar. | 262 | mar. (v. Addison) | 230 | CURTIS, or CURTISS | |
| Rebecca (Volentine), mar. | 262 | Rebecca, bap. | 132 | Anna, bap. | 175 |
| CROCKET | | CROWNINSHIELD | | Elizabeth, bap. | 176 |
| Adam, mar. | 236 | Anna Caspar, mar. (v. | | Emily Matilda (Hull), | |
| Hannah (Munden), mar. | 236 | Warren) | 277, 297 | mar. | 273 |
| CROMARTIE | | Mary, mar. (v. Mifflin) | 276 | Frances Louisa, mar. | |
| Ann, com. | 114, 116 | CUFFEE | | (v. Mixer) | 297 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 174 | Serv. of Widow Cowel, | | George Brownsden, bap. | 195 |
| moth., 174, 177, 178, 180 | | bap., 164, com. | 101 | Isaac, mar. | 266 |
| Widow, died | 280 | CUFFY | | Martha, bap. | 176 |
| James, bap. | 177 | bap. | 158 | mar. (v. Clarke) | 255 |
| fath. | 177, 178, 180 | CULL | | moth. | 175, 179 |
| Jane, bap. | 178 | Eliz., mar. (v. Prescott) | 243 | Mary, mar. (v. Fenno) | 255 |
| Lilly, bap. | 180 | (Bulkley), mar. | 242 | (v. Stutson) | 250 |
| CROSBY | | Thomas, mar. | 242 | Augusta, bap. | 226 |
| Abigail (Jenkins), mar. | 268 | CUMBER | | M., mar. (v. Wil- | |
| Widow, died. | 283 | Jonathan, child of, died | 280 | son) | 277, 297 |
| — died | 299 | mar. | 269 | Mercy, moth. | 182 |
| Jacob, mar. | 266 | Rebecca Hill (Mitchal), | | — moth. | 194, 195, 226 |
| Mr. | 254 | mar. | 269 | Nathaniel, Jr., mar. | 273 |
| Phoebe (Snow), mar. | 266 | CUMMINGS | | Obadiah, fath., 175, 176, 177, | |
| Ziba, mar. | 268 | Charles A., mar. | 298 | 179, 182 | |
| CROSS | | Margaret (Kimball), mar. | 298 | Samuel, bap. | 194 |
| Alice, moth. | 192 | CUMPSTON | | fath. | 194, 195 |
| John, mar. | 267 | Ann (Newman), mar. | 245 | Mrs., died | 299 |
| Joseph, fath. | 192 | John, mar. | 245 | Sally (Brown), mar. | 266 |
| mar. | 261 | CUNNINGHAM | | Sarah, bap. | 179 |
| Mary, mar. (v. Jarvis) | 239 | Alice (Haskell), mar. | 277 | mar. (v. Gould) | 255 |
| Margret (Pitcher), mar. | 267 | Ann, bap. | 149 | mar. (v. Ridgway) | 249 |
| Sally (Edson), mar. | 261 | moth. | 146, 149, 151 | Ann, mar. (v. Haven) | 275 |
| William, bap. | 192 | (Boucher), mar. | 239 | (Ridgeway), mar. | 249 |
| CROSSEN | | Archbald, bap. | 185 | S. S., fath. | 226 |
| Eunice, mar. (v. Roy) | 271 | fath., 184, 187, 189 | | Thomas, bap. | 177, 182 |
| CROSSET | | Archibald, fath. | 185 | Timothy, mar. | 249 |
| child, bap. | 212 | mar. | 252 | CUSHING | |
| George Abbot, bap. | 209 | Ebenezer, bap. | 161 | Anna Elizabeth, bap. | 209 |
| — moth., o. c. | 209 | Eliz. bap. | 158 | Louisa, bap. | 226 |
| Robert, fath., o. c. | 209, 212 | moth. | 157, 158, 161 | Charles, bap. | 193 |
| CROSWELL | | Eupheme, bap. | 184 | fath., o. c., 209, 212, | |
| Rebecca Holmes, bap., | | George, bap. | 187 | 214 | |
| o. c. | 201 | John, mar. | 277 | Wm., bap. | 214 |
| mar. (v. Bowker) | 267 | Joseph, bap. | 157, 168 | Deborah, com. | 102 |
| | | Lewis, bap. | 189 | (Fletcher), mar. | 247 |
| | | | | Edward, bap. | 149 |
| | | | | Elizabeth, mar. | 236 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|
| CUSHING—continued. | | CUTLER—continued. | | DANFORTH—continued. | |
| George Frederick, died | 288 | Mary, bap. | 165, 168 | Rachel, com. | 109 |
| Hannah, com. | 107 | Mehitabell (Sullivan), | | mar. (v. Pitson) 244 | |
| mar. (v. Hill) 241 | | mar. | 261 | Rhoda (Woods), mar. . | 269 |
| Jacob Sheafe, bap. . . | 212 | Samuel, bap. | 170, 174 | Ruth, moth. | 204 |
| John, bap. | 152 | Sarah, bap. | 173 | Sukey, bap. | 204 |
| com. | 98 | CUTTER | | Thomas, bap. | 204 |
| fath., 150, 152, 190, | | George, mar. | 275 | com. | 97 |
| 192, 193 | | Harriet (Adams), mar. | 275 | | |
| Corgill, bap. | 226 | CUTTING | | DANIEL | |
| Jonathan, com. | 98 | Elias, fath. | 144, 145 | Dr. Bulfinch, master, | |
| Jonathan, Rev., mar. . | 236 | Eliz., bap. | 144 | bap., fath. | 164 |
| Kath. (Kilby), mar. . | 237 | Mary, bap. | 145 | | |
| Lucy, mar. (v. Sheafe) | 270 | DAFFORM | | DARBY | |
| moth. | 191 | Mary, mar. (v. Moffat) | 235 | Martha, bap. | 129, 131 |
| Margaret, mar. (v. | | DAKERS | | com. | 106 |
| Fletcher) | 236 | Jane, bap. | 190 | Robert, bap. | 138 |
| Martha, Mrs., com. . | 295 | moth. | 190 | fath., o. c. 131, 138 | |
| Ann, moth., | | Thomas, fath. | 190 | | |
| o. c., 225, 226, 226 | | DAKIN | | DARLING | |
| Mary, bap. | 150 | Jane, died | 280 | Clarissa (Williams), mar. | 270 |
| mar. (Steel) | 244 | DALE | | Mary, died | 291 |
| Nancy, mar. (v. Bullard) | 276 | Eben, died | 300 | Ann, child of | |
| moth., 209, 212, 214 | | Wm. B., died | 300 | Thomas, died 294 | |
| Olive, moth. | 190, 192, 193 | DALL | | Sarah, com. | 123 |
| Samuel White, bap. . | 190 | Eliz., moth., 175, 181, 182 | | A., died | 294 |
| Sarah, bap. | 150 | Elizabeth, bap. | 182 | Thomas, mar. | 270 |
| B., died | 289 | James, bap. | 175 | William Blake, died . | 291 |
| Eliza Sigourney, | | John, bap. | 181 | | |
| bap. | 225 | Joseph, bap. | 174 | DARREL | |
| Stephen, mar. | 237 | Sarah, bap. | 177 | Mildred, mar. (v. Stan- | |
| Thomas, bap. | 146 | William, bap. | 175 | brige) | 233 |
| com. | 96 | fath., 174, 175, 175, | | | |
| fath., 146, 149, 150 | | 177, 181, 182 | | DAVENPORT | |
| mar. | 247 | DALTON | | Abiah, bap. | 152 |
| Jr., com. | 96 | Elizabeth (Tilden), mar. | 272 | Addington, bap. . . | 125, 166 |
| fath. | 191 | James, mar. | 272 | com. | 95 |
| John Hancock, | | Mary A., fun. of . . . | 291 | fath., 125, 125, | |
| bap. | 191 | Phoebe, mar. (v. Harris) | 263 | 126, 126, 128, | |
| Parkman, fath., | | Rosanna (Haven), mar. | 265 | 129, 132, 134 | |
| o. c., 225, 226, 226 | | Scipio, mar. | 265 | Ann, bap. | 162 |
| William, bap. | 192 | Wm., died | 300 | Charles Ward, bap. . | 212 |
| CUTBURT | | DANA | | Dorcas, bap. | 145 |
| Kath., mar. (v. Lerow) | 228 | George, fath. | 226 | mar. (v. Stick- | |
| CUTLER | | Lydea, bap. | 175 | ney) | 247 |
| Abigail, bap. | 158 | moth. | 175 | Eleazer, bap., 129, 132, 155 | |
| mar. (v. Whitney) 249 | | Richard, fath. | 175 | Elijah, fath. | 212 |
| David, bap. | 161 | Samuel Bradford, bap. | 226 | Eliz., bap. | 144 |
| com. | 98 | Sarah, moth. | 226 | com. | 111 |
| fath., 156, 158, 161, 162, | | DANDY | | mar. (v. Dudley) 238 | |
| 165, 166, 167, 168, | | Sarah, mar. (v. Otis) . | 240 | Elizabeth bap. | 126 |
| 170, 172, 173, 174 | | DANFORTH | | com. | 102 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 167 | Abigail, bap. | 204 | Esther, bap. | 167 |
| James, mar. | 261 | Josiah, bap. | 204 | George, bap. | 163 |
| Jonathan, bap. | 166 | fath. | 204 | Grace, com. | 105 |
| Joseph, bap. | 172 | mar. | 269 | James, bap. | 157 |
| Lydia, bap. | 156, 162 | | | com. | 97 |
| com. | 109 | | | fath., 137, 138, 141, | |
| moth., 166, 167, 172 | | | | 144, 145, 147, 149, 152, | |
| | | | | 155, 156, 157, 160, 162, | |
| | | | | 163, 166, 167, 169 | |
| | | | | mar. | 238 |

| PAGE | PAGE | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| DAVENPORT— <i>continued.</i> | DAVIS— <i>continued.</i> | DAVIS— <i>continued.</i> |
| Jane, bap. 169 | Edward, bap. 152, 176, 187 | Susan Gee, mar. (v. Cotton) 273 |
| Joanna, com. 118 | Eliz., bap. 161 | Susanna, com. 110 |
| John, bap. 125, 126 | com. 111 | Thomas, bap. 177 |
| com. 98 | mar. (v. Minot) . 251 | fath. 203 |
| Josiah, bap. 149 | mar. (v. Stoddard) 229 | William, bap. 148, 185 |
| Lucy, bap. 134, 156 | Eliza, moth. 166, 182, 182 | com. 99 |
| com. 109 | Elizabeth, bap. 178 | fath., 141, 144, 147, 148, 151, 152, 156, 161, 184, 187, 191 |
| mar. (v. Turell) 243 | mar. (v. Goodhue) 255 | mar. 270 |
| Marriana, mar. (v. Mann) 276 | moth., 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 182, 185 | Wm. 255 |
| Mary, bap. 147 | Mrs., mar. (v. Batchelder) 277, 297 | |
| Mr. 167 | (Gregory), mar. . 270 | DAVISE |
| Rebecca, bap. 128 | (Phillips), mar. . 248 | Mary, mar. (v. Barnes) 234 |
| Rebekah, bap. 160 | Richards, bap. . 212 | DAWES, or DAWS |
| Ruthy, died 280 | George, bap. 203 | Anna, mar. (v. Pierce) 254 |
| Sarah, bap. 137, 141 | Hannah, bap. 144 | Elizabeth, bap. 189 |
| com. 107 | com. 107, 111, 117 | mar. (v. French) 262 |
| (Franklin), mar. 238 | mar. (v. Gaus- | Isaac, bap. 182 |
| Susan, com. 118 | lar) 274 | Israel, fath., o. c. 212 |
| moth. 212 | (v. Stearns) . 273 | P., child of, died 281 |
| William, bap. 138 | Richards, bap. 209 | mar. 269 |
| Zerviah, com. 105 | (Ruggles), mar. 250 | Putnam, bap. 190 |
| DAVID | Henry, bap. 180 | Lydea (Gendell), mar. 263 |
| — bap. 158 | Isaac, bap. 182 | Mary, mar. (v. Lawrence) 253 |
| Scipio, fath. 168 | Ithamar, mar. 270 | moth. 189, 212 |
| DAVIDSON | John, bap. 174 | (Green), mar. 269 |
| Francis, fath. 296 | Joseph, com. 99 | Elizabeth, bap. 212 |
| Maria, moth. 296 | fath. 152, 209 | Olive, moth. 182 |
| Mary, died 291 | Joshua G., fath. 212 | Sarah, mar. (v. Goldthwait) 249 |
| William Hale, bap. 296 | Josiah, bap. 182 | mar. (v. Hammond) 262 |
| DAVIE | Julia, funeral of 288 | moth. 175, 175 |
| Elizabeth, bap. 136 | Lois, died 286 | child of 175 |
| Humphrey, fath. 136 | Lucy, mar. (v. Watts) 266 | Story, fath. 175, 175 |
| DAVIES | Lydia (Mellish), mar. 274 | Susanna, mar. (v. Lauenman) 254 |
| Charles, fath., o. c., 204, 206, 207; mar. 267 | Margaret, com. 111 | Thomas, bap. 175 |
| Clarissa, bap. 206 | (Bell), mar. . 270 | William, fath. 182, 189, 190 |
| Elizabeth Call, bap. 207 | Maria, bap. 191 | Jr., mar. 263 |
| Hannah, moth., 204, 206, 207 | — mar. 272 | DAWSON |
| (Call), mar. 267 | Mary, mar. (v. Bates) . 267 | James, mar. 257 |
| Joshua Gee, bap. 205 | moth. 184, 187 | Nabby (Hunnewell), mar. 257 |
| fath., 203, 205, 206; mar. 264 | Mehetabel, bap. 179 | DEAN |
| Lucy, moth. 203, 205, 206 | — moth., 191, 203, 209, 212 | Keziah, died 293 |
| Richards, bap. 203 | Mr., died 282 | DEANE |
| (Richards), mar. 264 | Nathaniel, mar. 268 | Kezia, com. 114 |
| Susanna Gee, bap. 204, 206 | Call, bap. 208 | DEARBORN |
| DAVIS | Patty (Oliver), mar. . 268 | Greenleaf, mar. 273 |
| Adelia M., mar. (v. Harrington) 276 | Polly, bap. 184 | Pamela Augusta Sophia, bap. 122 |
| Benjamin, bap. 151 | mar. (v. Carnes) 258 | com. 122 |
| com. 93 | Greenleaf, mar. 259 | (Gilman), mar. 273 |
| mar. 248 | (v. Harris) . 259 | Sarah Bowdoin, wid. of the Hon. Benjamin 290 |
| Betsy, mar. (v. Jewell) 262 | Richard, bap. 156 | |
| Caleb, mar. 250 | Sarah, bap. 141, 147, 152 | |
| Catharine, Mrs., died . 278 | mar. (v. Bill) . 230 | |
| Charles, fath. 117, 208 | Chardon (Pitts), mar. 272 | |
| Danforth, mar. 274 | Solomon, bap. 166 | |
| | fath., 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 182, 185 | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|
| DEBUKE | | DENNIE — <i>continued.</i> | | DE VILLCHANT | |
| Jemima, mar. (v. Wins- | | Jane, bap. | 165 | Jane Eliza (Walker), | |
| low) | 254 | John, bap. | 161, 167 | mar. | 262 |
| DECOSTA | | com. | 101 | Jean Baptiste Elizabeth | |
| Ruth, mar. (v. Mackay) | 254 | fath., 171, 180, 182, | | Lallenant, mar. . . . | 262 |
| DELANO | | 185, 186, 187 | | DEVRIK | |
| John, o. c. | 197 | mar. | 245, 250 | Betsy, mar. (v. Deleno) | 260 |
| DEJAROCK | | Jr., fath. | 167, 169 | DEXTER | |
| Eliz., bap. | 124, 124 | owner of Cezar . . . | 101 | Augusta, moth. . . . | 219 |
| mar. (v. Ghirnes) 237 | | Joseph, bap. | 185 | Catharine, com. . . . | 117 |
| moth. | 124, 125 | fath. | 185 | Elizabeth, com. . . . | 117 |
| Jane, bap. | 124 | Mary, moth. | 185 | moth., o. c. | 220 |
| William, bap. | 125 | Sarah, bap. | 171, 180, 187 | Franklin, fath., o. c. . | 220 |
| DELENO | | moth. | 171 | Hannah, died | 300 |
| Betsey, bap. | 197 | (Moreton), mar. . . . | 268 | H., com. | 119 |
| moth., 197, 199, 201, 205 | | (Wendell), mar. . . . | 245 | John N. L., mar. . . . | 275 |
| child of, bap. | 201 | Widow, died | 283 | Mary L. (Kingsbury), | |
| (Devrick), mar. . . . | 260 | DENNIS | | mar. | 275 |
| John, bap. | 199 | Joseph, mar. | 258 | Samuel, hus. | 117 |
| fath., 197, 199, 201, 205 | | Josiah, com. | 97 | fath. | 219 |
| mar. | 260 | Rebecca (Brownsden), | | Prevost, bap. | 219 |
| William, bap. | 205 | mar. | 258 | William Prescott, bap. | 220 |
| DELINE | | DENNISON | | DICK | |
| Mary, bap. | 165 | Jack, mar. | 263 | — mar. | 246 |
| moth. | 165 | Peggy (Homes), mar. . | 263 | DICKINSON | |
| DEMERITT | | DENNY | | Watson, of Columbia, | |
| Granville J., of Brighton, | | Sarah, com. | 113 | Conn., died | 293 |
| mar. | 274 | DENYS | | DICKSON | |
| Ruth (Gardner), mar. | 274 | George, bap. | 197 | Anna, bap. | 117 |
| DEMING | | DEPARR | | com. | 117 |
| Charles, fath. | 141, 146, 149 | John, mar. | 258 | DILL | |
| Eliz., bap. | 141 | Peggy (Dunlap), mar. | 258 | Mary, com. | 109 |
| Isaac, bap. | 146 | DERBY | | Nancy, mar. (v. Dodge) | 272 |
| Jonathan, bap. | 144 | Elizabeth (Shane), mar. | 275 | DILLAWAY | |
| Sarah, bap. | 142 | Harriet Brown, com. . | 121 | Mary (Minot), mar. . | 265 |
| moth. | 142, 144 | Lucy Ann, com. . . . | 121 | Mrs., died | 283 |
| F., mar. (v. Lock- | | mar. (v. Cat- | | Samuel, Sen'r, mar. . | 265 |
| wood) | 276 | lin) | 275 | DIMMOCK | |
| William, bap. | 149 | Nathan, mar. | 275 | Andrew, mar. | 298 |
| DENIO | | DERHAM | | Susan M. (Merrill), mar. | 298 |
| Florence, mar. (v. Saw- | | — mar. | 227 | DINAH | |
| yer) | 298 | DESAIGN | | (Mr. Bordman, master), | |
| DENNET | | Ann, bap. | 161 | bap. | 164 |
| Eliz., com. | 109 | com. | 111 | negro, bap. | 170 |
| DENNIE | | DESHON | | com. | 113 |
| Abigail, com. | 112 | Moses, com. | 98 | mar. | 251 |
| moth. | 161, 165 | DE TASSY | | servant to Cap. Brad- | |
| Benjamin Colman, bap. | 182 | Hannah (Minot), mar. | 258 | ford, bap. | 184 |
| Betsey, mar. (v. Bolton) | 264 | James Henry Langier, | | moth. | 168, 172 |
| Ebenezer T., mar. . . | 268 | mar. | 258 | DIX | |
| Turell, bap. | 185 | DE VERMONNETT | | Elizabeth, com. . . . | 166 |
| Elizab. (Jackson), mar. | 250 | John, bap. | 193 | Patience, mar. (v. Kel- | |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 186 | fath. | 193 | ley) | 272 |
| moth., 180, 182, | | Sarah, moth. | 193 | Samuel, com. | 99 |
| 185, 186, 187 | | | | DIXON | |
| Jacob, bap. | 169 | | | George, mar. | 268 |

364 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| DIXON — <i>continued.</i> | | DODGE — <i>continued.</i> | | DOLLY | |
| Katy (Cooper), mar. | 268 | Jane, mar. (v. Sale) | 266 | — mar. | 252 |
| Sukey, mar. (v. Whit- | | John, bap. | 192 | DOLORSON | |
| well) | 265 | mar. | 270 | Daniel, mar. | 248 |
| DIXWELL | | Joseph, bap. | 168, 186 | Temperance (Norton), | |
| John, bap. | 172 | Lewis, mar. | 272 | mar. | 248 |
| com. | 101 | Lovey (Holbrook), mar. | 261 | DOLT | |
| fath. . . 168, 171, 172 | | Lydea, bap. | 184 | Mary P., mar. (v. Mitch- | |
| Mary, bap. | 168, 171 | mar. (v. Eames) | 257 | ell) | 297 |
| mar. (v. Byles) | 248 | moth., 184, 186, 187, | | DONHAM | |
| moth. | 171 | 188, 192, 194 | | Mary, mar. (v. Ridgway) . | 248 |
| DOBELL | | Margaret Thirgate, mar. | 241 | DONN | |
| Moses, mar. | 246 | Mary, bap. | 161 | Abigail, moth. | 175 |
| Sarah (Sultor), mar. | 246 | mar. (v. Beway) | 252 | Nathaniel, bap. | 175 |
| DOBLE | | moth., 161, 163, 166, | | fath. | 175 |
| Lucy (Gray), mar. | 265 | 168, 170 | | DONNELLAN | |
| William John Benger, | | (Balch), mar. | 244 | Mrs., died | 290 |
| of Philadelphia, mar. | 265 | Nancy (Dill), mar. | 272 | DOR | |
| DOBSON | | Polly, bap. | 188, 194 | Harbottle, fath. | 150 |
| Sarah, died | 286 | Sarah, bap. | 170, 174 | Thomas, bap. | 150 |
| DOCHRENDORFF | | mar. (v. Chand- | | DORA | |
| Hannah (Lebalester), | | ler) | 255 | serv't to Mr. Clark, bap. | 185 |
| mar. | 265 | William, mar. | 261 | DORETY | |
| Jacob, Jr., mar. | 265 | Cox, bap. | 187 | Caroline Augusta, bap. | 221 |
| DOD | | DOGGETT | | Emeline H., died | 286 |
| Sally, mar. (v. McElroy) . | 265 | Abigail, moth. | 178 | Hannah, com. | 121 |
| DODD | | Mary (Clark), mar. | 248 | moth. | 221, 222 |
| Ann, bap. | 296 | Noah, mar. | 248 | Tuckerman, | |
| com. | 295 | Samuel, bap. | 178 | bap., o. c. | 221 |
| dau. of, bap. | 296 | DOLAN | | James, fath. | 221, 222 |
| moth. | 296 | Mary Ann, mar. (v. | | Gorham, bap. | 221 |
| C. P., mar. (v. Priest) | 277, 297 | Corwin) | 297 | died | 291 |
| Caroline Perkin, bap. | 225 | DOLBEAR | | Louisa Gore, bap. | 222 |
| Harriet, bap. | 122 | Edmund Grice, mar. | 248 | Mary Elizabeth, bap. | 121 |
| com. | 122 | Elizab., mar. (v. Chees- | | com. | 121 |
| (Perkins), mar. | 271 | man) | 254 | mar. (v. | |
| Horace, mar. | 297 | Mary (Hooker), mar. | 238 | Woods) | 275 |
| Isabella, bap. | 225 | Sarah, mar. (v. Gray) | 253 | DOROTHY | |
| died | 287 | (Bill), mar. | 248 | Eliz. com. | 105 |
| James, com. | 295 | William, mar. | 238 | moth. | 136, 137, 143 |
| Edward, bap. | 225 | DOLBIER | | Elizabeth, bap. | 137 |
| John, com. | 122 | Mr., fath., o. c. | 132 | John, bap. | 136 |
| mar. | 271 | Sarah, bap. | 132 | Valentine Derry, bap. | 143 |
| Augustus, bap. | 225 | (Morse), mar. | 248 | DOROTY | |
| Susan E. B. (Lincoln), | | Thomas, of Dorchester, | | James | 294 |
| mar. | 297 | mar. | 248 | DORR | |
| DODGE | | DOLL | | Caroline Augusta, died | 286 |
| Anna, bap. | 163 | — mar. | 227 | Eleanor, bap. | 199 |
| David, mar. | 241 | DOLLER | | Esther, moth. | 199 |
| Eliza (Tyler), mar. | 270 | Mary, moth. | 174 | (Goldthwait), | |
| George, bap. | 192 | Wm., bap. | 174 | mar. | 262 |
| Harriet, mar. (v. Sweet- | | DOLLIVER | | John, fath. | 199 |
| ser) | 275 | Charine (Brighten), mar. | 265 | mar. | 262 |
| James, bap. | 166, 184 | Mrs., died | 280 | Mr., fath. | 286 |
| fath., 166, 174, 184, | | Peter, bap., com. | 116 | DORRELL | |
| 186, 187, 188, 192, 194 | | Reuben, mar. | 265 | John, mar. | 242 |
| mar. | 244 | | | Mehitabel (Calder), mar. | 242 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| DORY | | DRAPER — <i>continued.</i> | | DUDLEY — <i>continued.</i> | |
| moth. | 187 | Elizabeth, bap. . . . | 182 | Eliz. (Davenport), mar. | 238 |
| DOUBLEDY | | com. | 115 | Elizabeth, bap. . . . | 145 |
| Abijah, bap. | 126 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Wet- | | Lucy, bap. | 129, 130 |
| Mary, bap. | 151 | ter) | 252 | com. | 103 |
| Nath., com. | 98 | John, bap. | 150 | Mary, mar. (<i>v.</i> Cotton) | 248 |
| Nathaniel, bap. . . . | 150 | com. | 98 | Paul, fath., 126, 129, 130, 132 | |
| fath. | 151, 153 | fath. | 148, 150, 152 | Rebecca, bap. | 132 |
| Sarah, bap. | 126, 153 | Coburn, bap. | 196 | Thomas, bap. | 126 |
| moth. | 126 | Green, bap. | 192 | William, fath. | 145 |
| DOWERS | | Lydea, bap. | 190 | mar. | 238 |
| Hannah (Beath), mar. | 233 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Green) | 248 | DUFF | |
| William, mar. | 233 | Lydia, bap. | 152 | Betsy, mar. (<i>v.</i> Hep- | |
| DOWNE | | com. | 122 | ditch) | 266 |
| Eliza, moth. | 176, 178 | {Thaxter), mar. | 232 | DUGGAN | |
| Elizabeth, bap. . . . | 176 | Richard, bap. | 127, 148 | Elizabeth (Cowen), mar. | 261 |
| moth. | 181 | com. | 95 | Patrick, mar. | 261 |
| John, bap. | 155 | fath., 125, 126, 127, | 128 | DUMMER | |
| Joseph, bap. | 166 | mar. | 232 | Samuel, com. | 97 |
| Mary, bap. | 151 | Sally, bap. | 190 | DUNCAN | |
| Samuel, bap. | 171 | Samuel, bap. | 128, 194 | Betsy (Witson), mar. | 271 |
| fath. | 176, 178, 181 | fath. | 182 | Sarah, com. | 117 |
| Sarah, bap. | 146, 157, 178 | Sarah, com. | 102 | died | 287 |
| mar. (<i>v.</i> Bermoune) | 255 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Morse) | 230 | William, mar. | 271 |
| Thomas, bap. | 148 | moth., 192, 194, 195, | 196 | DUNCOM | |
| William, bap. | 164 | L., died | 288 | Robert, fath. | 139 |
| com. | 99 | Susanna, moth. . . . | 182 | Sarah, bap. | 129 |
| fath., 148, 151, 155, | 157 | Thomas, bap. | 125 | DUNLAP | |
| Jr., fath., 164, 166 | | William, bap. | 126 | Peggy, mar. (<i>v.</i> Deparr) | 258 |
| DOWNES | | DRAVER | | DUNN | |
| Capt. | 225 | Elizabeth, moth. . . . | 178 | Abigail, bap. | 181 |
| Henry Hill, bap. . . . | 225 | George, bap. | 178 | moth. | 178, 181 |
| John, fath. | 225 | DREW | | Nathaniel, bap. . . . | 178 |
| Lucy, com. | 122 | Albert, mar. | 275 | fath. | 181 |
| Margaret, com. | 113 | Gustavus, bap. . . . | 214 | DUNNITON | |
| (Fitch), mar. | 245 | Harvey, bap. | 205 | Debby (Sampson), mar. | 267 |
| Maria Gertrude, moth. | 225 | Job, fath., o. c. . . . | 205, 214 | John, mar. | 267 |
| Samuel, bap. | 174 | mar. | 267 | DUPEE | |
| fath. | 174 | Mary, mar. (<i>v.</i> Fyfeild) | 227 | Esther, mar. (<i>v.</i> Mitchel) | 255 |
| Thomas, died | 281 | (Jeffers), mar. . . . | 275 | Mrs. G., died | 300 |
| William, mar. | 245 | Sarah, moth. | 205, 214 | child of, died | 300 |
| DOWNING | | (Lawrence), mar. | 267 | DURHAM | |
| Rebecca, mar. (<i>v.</i> Orcutt) | 267 | DROWN | | Abigail, bap. | 150 |
| DOWNS | | Kath. (Clark), mar. . | 232 | com. | 108 |
| Margret, mar. (<i>v.</i> Pad- | | Shem, mar. | 232 | moth. | 150, 152 |
| dlesford) | 255 | DROWNE | | Ann, bap. | 150 |
| DOWS | | Katharine, com. . . . | 107 | Eliz., bap. | 150 |
| Lawrence, com. | 99 | Lucy, mar. (<i>v.</i> Wilkins) | 268 | John, bap. | 152 |
| DOZZENS | | Sarah, mar. (<i>v.</i> Condy) | 245 | Mary, bap. | 150 |
| Nancy, mar. (<i>v.</i> Coffin) | 261 | DUCHER | | Samuel, bap. | 150 |
| DRAPER | | James, bap. | 153 | DUTCH | |
| Ed. | 116 | Susanna, com. | 109 | Elizabeth (Harrise), mar. | 231 |
| Edward, bap. | 195 | moth. | 153 | John, mar. | 231 |
| com. | 114 | DUDLEY | | DWELLE | |
| died | 293 | Ann, mar. (<i>v.</i> Lovell) | 250 | Elisha N., died | 289 |
| fath., 190, 192, 194, | | David, child of, fun. | 285 | | |
| 195, 196 | | | | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| DWELLY | | EASTMAN | | EDMUNDS — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Deborah, mar. (<i>v.</i> Cox) | 250 | Martha Ann, com. . . . | 123 | Eliz., bap. | 152 |
| DWIGHT | | Susan (Frothingham), | | Jonathan, bap. . . . | 181 |
| Edmund, bap. . . . | 170 | mar. | 275 | com. | 98 |
| fath. | 172 | Thomas, of Palermo, | | fath., 152, 153, 156, | |
| mar. | 245 | Me., mar. | 275 | 160, 165, 178, 181 | |
| Eliz., moth. . 166, 170, 172 | | EATON | | Joseph, bap. | 156 |
| (Scutt), mar. . . . | 245 | Abigail, moth. . . . | 212, 213 | Martha, moth. . . . | 181 |
| Elizabeth, bap. . . . | 172 | Ann, mar. (<i>v.</i> Brails- | | Nathaniel, bap. . . . | 141 |
| Henry, mar. | 275 | ford) | 267 | Polly, mar. (<i>v.</i> Runney) | 258 |
| Jonathan, bap. . . . | 166 | David S., mar. . . . | 266 | Rebecca, bap. . . . | 178 |
| mar. | 242 | Hannah, mar. (<i>v.</i> Pen- | | Sally, mar. (<i>v.</i> Gray) . | 257 |
| Joseph, com. | 97 | dree) | 235 | Samuel, bap. | 149 |
| Lucy Ann (Bradford), | | John, fath., o. c. . . | 212, 213 | Sarah, bap. | 160, 165 |
| mar. | 275 | James, bap. . . . | 212 | moth. 141, 144, 149 | |
| Mary (Lane), mar. . | 242 | Joseph, bap. . . . | 141 | William, bap. . . . | 144 |
| Seth, com. | 97 | com. | 97 | EDSON | |
| D'WOLF | | fath. | 142, 143 | Sally, of Taunton, mar. | |
| John, of Rhode Island, | | Lydia, bap. | 143 | (<i>v.</i> Cross) | 261 |
| mar. | 270 | Mary, bap. | 213 | EDWARD | |
| Mary (McIlvill), mar. | 270 | E., mar. (<i>v.</i> Clary) | 298 | — bap. | 185 |
| DYER | | Nancy, mar. (<i>v.</i> Moor- | | Samuel, com. | 100 |
| Ebenezer, mar. . . . | 269 | field) | 271 | EDWARDS | |
| Elizabeth, com. . . . | 105 | Sarah, bap. | 142 | Abig., moth., 177, 179, 180, | |
| Gyles, mar. | 230 | Elizabeth, mar. | | 181 | |
| Hannah, mar. (<i>v.</i> Church) | 242 | (<i>v.</i> Beal) | 277 | Abigail, bap. | 178 |
| Mary (Banister), mar. | 230 | F. (Wilkins), mar. | 266 | (Smith), mar. . . . | 245 |
| Patty (Caswell), mar. | 269 | EAYERS | | Abraham, bap. . . . | 225 |
| Sally, com. | 116 | Frederick, mar. . . . | 257 | Ann, bap. | 126, 168 |
| EAGLESTON, EGELSTONE, | | Sarah (Stamford), mar. | 257 | Ann Olivia, bap. . . | 222 |
| EGLESTONE, or EG- | | EDES | | Anna, bap. | 181 |
| GLESTON, EGGLESTONE | | Henry Francis, Rev., of | | — bap. | 127 |
| Benjamin, bap. . . . | 148, 156 | Canton, mar. . . . | 276 | Cealia (Lyon), mar. . | 228 |
| Eliz., bap. | 154 | Isaac, mar. | 260 | Charlotte, com. . . | 121, 122 |
| moth., 148, 154, 156, | | Maria Rose Cracroft | | moth., 222, 224, 225 | |
| 158, 161, 166, 168 | | (May), mar. . . . | 276 | (Edwards), mar. . . | 274 |
| Henry, bap. | 166 | Mary, mar. (<i>v.</i> Long- | | Clark, bap. | 225 |
| Martha, bap. | 161 | ley) | 253 | — died | 295 |
| Samuel, bap. | 158, 168 | Sally (Pierce), mar. | 260 | Eliz., bap. | 124, 152 |
| EAMES | | EDGEL, or EDGELL | | com. | 107 |
| Lydea (Dodge), mar. | 257 | Rebecca, bap. . . . | 149 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Hinks) . . | 236 |
| Lydia, bap. | 119 | William, bap. . . . | 147 | Harriet Maria Prescott, | |
| com. | 119 | fath. | 147, 149 | bap. | 224 |
| died | 285 | EDMAND | | Hepzibah, Mrs., died | 284 |
| Samuel, mar. | 257 | John D., of Charles- | | John, bap., 124, 146, 163, | |
| EARLE | | town, mar. | 271 | 174, 179 | |
| Ethelinda, w. of John, | | Nancy (Jones), mar. | 271 | com., 97, 124, 125, 126, | |
| died | 299 | EDMONDS | | 127, 128, 131 | |
| John | 299 | Benja., bap. | 133 | fath., 175, 175, 177, | |
| EASMOOTH | | Jonathan, fath. . . . | 151 | 178, 179, 180, 181 | |
| Sarah, mar. (<i>v.</i> Lamar- | | Rebecca, bap. . . . | 131 | mar. | 245 |
| kin) | 230 | moth. | 131, 133 | Jonathan, fath. . . . | 174 |
| EAST | | Sarah, bap. | 151 | Joseph, bap. | 128, 160, 177 |
| Margaret, com. . . . | 110 | EDMUNDS, or EDMUND | | com. | 98 |
| EASTE | | Benjamin, bap. . . . | 153 | fath., 158, 160, 163, | |
| Caleb, mar. | 267 | | | 168, 170 | |
| Mary (Wales), mar. | 267 | | | Lewis, bap. | 180 |
| | | | | Martha, moth. . . . | 174 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| EDWARDS — <i>continued.</i> | | ELIOT — <i>continued.</i> | | EMMONS — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Mary, bap. | 124, 170, 175 | Margaretta B. (Brad- | | Jane, mar. (v. Lewie) | 266 |
| com. | 110 | ford), mar. | 273 | John, bap. | 161 |
| mar. (v. Storer) | 239 | Nancy (Watts), mar. | 263 | Mary, bap., 150, 151, 155, 159 | |
| moth. | 146 | William H., mar. | 273 | com. | 111 |
| Mary (Haven), mar. (v. | | ELLIS | | Nathanael, bap. | 153 |
| Perry) | 273 | Deborah (Lewis), mar. | 257 | Richard, bap. | 127 |
| Richard, bap. | 131 | Orknow, mar. | 257 | fath. | 183, 184 |
| fath. | 222 | ELLIS | | Brooks, bap. | 184 |
| Alexander, bap. | 224 | Elisha, mar. | 259 | Sarah, bap. | 157 |
| Sarah, bap. | 146, 158 | Eliz., mar. (v. Vinal) | 236 | EMMS | |
| com. | 107, 110, 112 | Elizabeth, com. | 104 | Eliz., bap. | 136 |
| mar. (v. Hammett) | 252 | Hannah, com., 103, 103, 108 | | Hannah, moth. | 136 |
| moth. | 152 | mar. (v. Gray) | 233 | (Grafton), mar. | 233 |
| Sybil, com. | 103 | John, bap. | 148 | Nathanael, mar. | 233 |
| Thomas, bap. | 125, 175 | com. | 98 | EMPSON | |
| fath. | 146, 224, 225 | fath. | 148, 151 | William, com. | 101 |
| mar. | 274 | Lucy, of Walpole, mar. | | ENGLISH | |
| Porter, bap. | 224 | (v. Hartshorn) | 263 | Alexander, Cap., mar. | 253 |
| William, mar. | 228 | Polly (Underwood), mar. | 259 | Mary (Barker), mar. | 253 |
| EGAN | | Sarah, bap. | 151 | Mrs., wife of T., died | 282 |
| Esther, bap. | 140 | ELLISET | | Sally (Bond), mar. | 271 |
| moth. | 140 | Eliz., mar. (v. Barter) | 232 | (Greenleaf), mar. | 268 |
| EGBEER | | ELLITHORT | | Sarah, mar. (v. Williams) | 234 |
| John, mar. | 230 | Eliz. Spurrier, spon. | 161 | William, mar. | 268, 271 |
| Sarah (Cooper), mar. | 230 | Jemima, bap. | 161 | EPPS | |
| EGELSTONE. See EA- | | EMBL Y | | Daniel, bap. | 130 |
| GLESTONE | | Eleanor, mar. (v. Linnet) | 263 | com. | 96 |
| EGEN | | EMERSON | | fath. | 130, 132 |
| Esther, mar. (v. Hux- | | Amos, mar. | 273 | Francis, bap. | 132 |
| ford) | 247 | George B(arrell), mar. | 276 | Martha, com. | 104 |
| EGGLESTON, or EGGLE- | | Mary (Briggs), mar. | 273 | ERSKINE | |
| STONE. See EAGLE- | | R. (Fleming), mar. | 276 | John, bap. | 138 |
| STONE | | Pauline, mar. (v. Bond) | 298 | Patric, fath. | 141 |
| EGIN | | Sarah (Homer), mar. | 273 | Patrick, fath. | 138 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 142 | Timothy, mar. | 273 | mar. | 235 |
| Esther, moth. | 142 | William, Rev., 214, fun. of, 283 | | Sarah (Maxwell), mar. | 235 |
| EGINS | | EMERY | | William Henry, bap. | 141 |
| Dennis, bap. | 147 | Harriet, mar. (v. Ayer) | 274 | ERVING | |
| Esther, moth. | 147 | moth. | 221 | Ann, mar. (v. Stewart) | 252 |
| EGLESTONE. See EA- | | Elizabeth, bap. | 221 | Elizabeth, mar. (v. Bow- | |
| GLESTONE | | John, died | 285 | doin) | 247 |
| ELA | | fath. | 221 | James, bap. | 158 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 125 | Mary (Appleton), mar. | 256 | Capt., died | 278 |
| John, bap. | 124 | Samuel, mar. | 256 | John, fath. | 158 |
| com. | 99 | EMMES | | mar. | 258 |
| fath. | 125 | Samuel, mar. | 249 | Mary (Lewis), mar. | 258 |
| ELDER | | Susannah (Newman), | | ERWIN | |
| James, mar. | 268 | mar. | 249 | Abigail, bap. | 151, 156 |
| Polly (Woolley), mar. | 268 | EMMONS | | moth., 149, 151, 154, | |
| ELDRIGE | | Aaron, com. | 114 | 155, 156, 157 | |
| Hannah, bap. | 134 | Eliz., moth. | 127, 184 | (Phillips), mar. | 240 |
| ELIOT | | Hannah, bap. | 164, 183 | Ann, bap. | 163 |
| Andrew | 117 | Jacob, bap. | 155 | Elizabeth, bap. | 154 |
| Charles, mar. | 263 | com. | 98 | George, bap. | 161 |
| Elizabeth, com. | 115 | fath., 150, 151, 153, | | John, bap. | 149 |
| | | 155, 157, 159, 161, 164 | | fath. | 160, 161, 163 |
| | | | | mar. | 240 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|--------------------------|---------------|
| ERWIN — <i>continued.</i> | | EVELETH | | EVERTON | |
| Sarah, bap. | 160 | John, mar. | 271 | Eliz., mar. (v. Powel) | 240 |
| William, bap. | 157 | Mary (Williams), mar. | 271 | Ruth, bap. | 154 |
| ERWINE | | EVERARD | | EWEL | |
| Abigail M., com. . . . | 107 | Dorothy, mar. (v. Mar- | 250 | Mary, mar. (v. Vales) | 235 |
| ERWING | | moth. | 156, 158 | EZRA | |
| Abigail, mar. (v. Scott) | 249 | (Morrice), mar. | 242 | — fath., negro . . . | 176 |
| James, mar. | 250 | Esther, bap. | 158 | FABIUS | |
| Lucy (Whitburne), mar. | 250 | John, bap. | 156 | Joseph, mar. | 229 |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Waldo) | 250 | — mar. | 242 | Kath. (Haywood), mar. | 229 |
| ESTIS | | EVERDEN | | FADRE | |
| Abijah, bap. | 145 | Abigail, bap. | 148 | Isannah, mar. (v. Man) | 250 |
| com. | 98 | Hannah, bap. . . . | 139 | FAGAN | |
| EUSTICE | | moth., 139, 142, | 144, 148 | James, mar. | 276 |
| Ann (Beers), mar. . . | 248 | Joseph, bap. | 144 | Sally (Marshall), mar. | 276 |
| Anna, bap. | 187 | Ruth, com. | 110 | FAILS | |
| Benj., fath. | 185, 187 | William, bap. . . . | 142 | Susanna, mar. (v. Harts- | |
| Elizabeth, moth. . . | 185, 187 | EVERETT | | horn) | 259 |
| Joseph, mar. | 248 | Alexander Hill, com. | 119 | FAIRCHILD | |
| Prudence, bap. . . . | 185 | Ann, moth. | 221 | David, mar. | 259 |
| EUSTIS | | Barnard, bap. . . . | 220 | Rebecca, mar. (v. Reed) | 259 |
| Abraham, bap. | 176 | died | 287 | FAIRFIELD | |
| Anna, mar. (v. Pratt) | 271 | Vincent, bap. . . . | 221 | Deborah, com. | 104 |
| Becky (Green), mar. . | 266 | Annah, Sophia Tileston, | | Grace, bap. | 137 |
| Benj., fath., 174, 175, 176, | | bap. | 222 | FAIRWEATHER | |
| 178, 181, 183 | | Caroline Frances, bap. | 224 | Benjamin, bap. | 147 |
| Betsey, bap. | 191 | Charles, fath. | 216 | Cap. | 164, 168, 169 |
| Charlotte, bap. . . . | 199 | mar. | 271 | own. of Scipio . . . | 101 |
| Deborah, com. | 107 | (Edward), preached at | | Jerusha, com. | 106, 108 |
| moth. | 149 | fun. of Dr. Abbot . | 284 | mar. (v. Blowers) | 242 |
| Elizabeth, bap. . . . | 183, 205 | Eliz., moth. | 216 | moth. | 144, 145 |
| moth., 174, 175, | | Eliza (Boyle), mar. . | 271 | John, com. | 98 |
| 181, 183, 201, 205 | | Elizabeth, bap. . . . | 223, 223 | fath. | 147, 152, 154 |
| George, bap. | 175, 201 | died | 290 | Margaret, bap. | 154 |
| Hannah, moth., 192, 195, 196, | | Boyle, bap. | 216 | Mary, bap. | 144 |
| 199, 201, 205 | | Emeline Augusta, bap. | 221 | com. | 112 |
| Harriet, bap. | 196 | Francis, com. | 120 | mar. (v. Carpen- | |
| Jacob, bap. | 178 | fath., 220, 221, 222 | | ter) | 245 |
| fath., o. c. | 201, 205 | Lucy, died | 289 | Mr. | 167 |
| Joseph, fath., 192, 195, 196, | | Mary, died | 289 | Thomas, bap. | 145 |
| 199, 201, 205, 210 | | Caroline, bap. . . . | 222 | Walter, bap. | 152 |
| Joshua, bap. | 149 | Nancy, com. | 120 | FALES | |
| Mary Polleys, bap. . | 192 | moth., 220, 221, 222, | | Mary Ann, com. . . . | 122 |
| Moses, mar. | 266 | 224 | | moth. | 216 |
| Mr., fath. | 191 | W., com. | 120 | Anne (Gray), mar. . | 271 |
| Nabby, mar. (v. Camp) | 271 | moth., 222, 222, | | Susan Gray, bap. . . | 216 |
| moth. | 210 | 223, 223 | | died | 283 |
| Nathaniel, bap. . . . | 181 | Williams (Wright), | | William A., fath. . . | 216 |
| Prudence, mar. (v. | | mar. | 273 | mar. | 271 |
| Amory) | 261 | Oliver, fath. | 221 | FALKENER | |
| Sally, bap. | 201 | Rosamond, bap. . . . | 221 | Rebecca, mar. (v. Jones) | 264 |
| Champney, bap. . . . | 195 | Sarah Preston, com. . | 119 | FARE | |
| Thomas, bap. | 149 | Thomas, com. | 120 | Sarah, mar. (v. Vibret) | 228 |
| Wm., bap. | 174, 205 | fath., 222, 222, 223, | | FARELY | |
| Bears, bap. | 210 | 223, 224 | | Charles Andrews, com. | 122 |
| EVANS | | mar. | 273 | | |
| Mary, com. | 121 | Wright, bap. | 222 | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|
| FARMER | | FAYERWEATHER — con- | | FIFIELD, FIFEILD, or | |
| Elizabeth, mar. (v. Ray- | | <i>tinued.</i> | | FYFIELD | |
| mond) | 263 | London, bap. | 174 | Giles, bap. | 145 |
| George Owen, bap. . . | 213 | Scipio, fath. . 172, 174, 176 | | John, bap. | 147 |
| Hannah (Hladley), mar. | 266 | Thomas Gross, bap. . . | 141 | Martha, mar. (v. Mille- | |
| Harriet, mar. (v. Sum- | | | | ken) | 241 |
| ner) | 276 | FELLOWS | | moth. | 145, 147 |
| Henry, bap. | 211 | Henry, mar. | 255 | Mary (Drew), mar. . . | 227 |
| Jesse, mar. | 266 | Huldah (Scott), mar. . | 255 | Richard, mar. | 227 |
| — moth. | 213 | FELT | | FIG | |
| Ruth, moth. | 211 | Betsy, mar. (v. Gibson) | 275 | Naomi, mar. (v. Halli- | |
| Ruthy, moth. | 205 | Elizabeth Loring, com. | 295 | burton) | 237 |
| Sally Owen, bap. . . . | 205 | Capt., died | 299 | FINCH | |
| Wm., bap. | 207 | Jacob | 300 | Caleb, mar. | 234 |
| com. | 115 | Lydia Baily, com. . . . | 295 | Mercy (Alkin), mar. . | 234 |
| fath., 205, 207, 211, 213 | | Rachel (French), mar. | 261 | FISHER | |
| FARNAM | | William, mar. | 261 | Esther, com. | 107 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 168, 186 | FELTON | | Lucy (Woodman), mar. | 266 |
| John, fath. | 165, 168 | George, died | 300 | Samuel Scollay, Cap., | |
| Mary, moth. | 186 | John, mar. | 276 | mar. | 266 |
| William, bap. | 165 | Lydia (Jenkins), mar. | 276 | FISKE | |
| fath. | 186 | FENNO | | — | 208, 211 |
| FARNHAM | | Charles Jones, bap. . . | 191 | Edward, mar. | 271 |
| Ann, mar. (v. Cole) . . | 259 | Ephraim, fath. | 191 | Elizabeth (Porter), mar. | 271 |
| FARNSWORTH | | George, bap. | 192 | Frank [C], bap. . . . | 296 |
| Annah Elizabeth (Rus- | | John, fath. . 190, 192, 194 | | Helen [M], moth. . . . | 299 |
| sell), mar. | 277 | mar. | 255 | Jane, moth. | 210 |
| Asa, fath. | 223 | Ward, bap. | 190 | John, fath. | 210 |
| Eliza C., moth. | 221, 223 | Mary, mar. (v. Perkins) | 253 | John Sprague, bap. . . | 211 |
| Ephraim, mar. | 277 | (Curtis), mar. | 255 | Mary, o. c., moth. . . . | 133 |
| Horatio Taylor, bap. . | 223 | moth. . 190, | | Ann Clapp, bap. . . . | 210 |
| Jacob, bap. | 221 | 192, 194 | | Phineas [S], fath. . . . | 296 |
| fath. | 221 | Elizabeth, bap. | 194 | Sarah, bap. | 133 |
| Mary Charlotte, bap. . | 221 | FENWICK | | FITCH | |
| Ellen, bap. | 223 | Ann, mar. (v. Phillips) | 237 | Abigail, moth., 171, 172, 174, | |
| FARRAND | | FERLEAVEN | | 175, 175 | |
| Hannah, bap. | 185 | Abigail (Young), mar. | 247 | Benja., bap. | 127, 155 |
| (Wise), mar. | 253 | Charles, mar. | 247 | com. | 97 |
| James, mar. | 253 | FERNALD | | fath. . 127, 156, 158 | |
| FARRAR | | Maria (Hichborn), mar. | 273 | Benja, Jr., fath. | 155, 159 |
| Sarah E. (Viaux), mar. | 298 | Oliver, mar. | 273 | Benjamin Hall, bap. . . | 194 |
| Oliver W(heeler), mar. | 298 | FESSENDEN | | Caroline Matilda, bap., | 209, |
| FARRIER | | Ann, died | 295 | 210 | |
| John Battiste, mar. . . | 274 | Mrs., funeral of | 286 | Charles Harrison, bap. | 186 |
| Lydia (Wainwright), mar. | 274 | Edward N., com. | 121 | Elizabeth, bap. | 175 |
| FARRISSE | | Eveline, mar. (v. Free- | 275 | moth. . 209, 210 | |
| Anne, mar. (v. Vittery) | 233 | man) | | Eunice, bap. | 184 |
| FAUCHIER | | FIDELLA | | moth., 180, 181, 184, | |
| Mr., child of, died . . | 282 | mar. (v. Sanco) | 233 | 186 | |
| FAULKNER | | FIELLIER | | Hannah, bap., 126, 159, 174, | |
| Mary, bap. | 126 | Jenny, mar. (v. Symmes) | 257 | 188 | |
| FAYERWEATHER | | FIFE | | mar. (v. Barrell) 254 | |
| Amoretta, bap. | 172 | Abigail, bap. | 138 | Hephzibah, moth. . . . | 194 |
| Jack, bap. | 176 | Hannah, bap. | 140 | Jeremiah, bap. | 152 |
| James, bap. | 142 | John, fath. | 138, 140 | fath. . 209, 210 | |
| Jerusha, moth. | 141, 142 | | | child (Caroline Ma- | |
| | | | | tilda) of, died, 279, 280 | |
| | | | | Jerusha, bap. | 156 |

| PAGE | PAGE | PAGE |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| FITCH—continued. | FLAG, or FLAGG—continued. | FLOYD |
| John, bap. 156 | Thomas, bap. 161 | Abigail, bap. 188 |
| Brown, bap. 181, 194 | com. 99 | moth. 188, 189 |
| fath. 194 | fath., 159, 161, 166 | Andrew, fun. of 288 |
| Jonas, bap. 150 | mar. 243 | Rebecca Pratt, bap. . . 189 |
| fath. . 175, 177, 188 | Wm., fath., 176, 179, 181, | Stephen, bap. 188 |
| Jonathan, bap. 161 | 187, 189 | fath. . . 188, 189 |
| Joseph, bap. . 124, 142, 158 | FLEMING | FLUCKER |
| com. 96 | Mary R., mar. (v. Emer- | Hannah, moth. 177 |
| fath., 141, 142, 144, | son) 276 | Mr. 178 |
| 145, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, | FLETCHER | Pleasant, serv. to Mr. . 178 |
| 156, 157, 159, 161, 162 | Deborah, bap. 149 | Sarah, bap. 177 |
| mar. 237 | mar. (v. Cush- | Thomas, fath. 177 |
| Katherine, bap. 175 | ing) 247 | FLUKER |
| Margaret, bap. . . 141, 144 | John, bap. 141 | Judith (Bowdoin), mar. 245 |
| mar. (v. Downes) 245 | Lydea, bap. 189 | Thomas, mar. 245 |
| (Clark), mar. 237 | moth. 189 | FLYNT |
| Margret, bap. 172 | Margaret, bap. 144 | Mary, com. 104 |
| Margrett, mar. (v. Gor- | com. 105 | FOBES |
| don) 253 | mar. (v. New- | Susanna, mar. (v. King) 264 |
| Mary, bap. 162, 188 | man) 246 | FOGGAN |
| com. 103 | moth., 139, 141, | Mary Brown, mar. (v. |
| mar. (v. Green- | 144, 147, 149, 152, 156 | Green) 265 |
| wood) 236 | (Cushing), mar. 236 | Rebecca Balch, mar. (v. |
| moth. . 175, 209, 210 | Mary, bap. 152 | Watts) 265 |
| Prudence, bap. . . 145, 157 | mar. (v. Balch) . 251 | FOLLINGS |
| Rebecca, bap. 175 | Nathan, fath. 189 | George, bap. 207 |
| Sarah, bap. 153 | Nathaniel, bap. . . . 181 | fath., o. c., 202, 205, |
| Thomas, bap. 148 | Samuel, bap. 156 | 207, 208 |
| Timothy, bap., 147, 171, 177 | Sarah, moth. . . . 181, 185 | mar. . . 247, 265 |
| 180 | Thomas, bap. . . . 147, 185 | Hannah, bap. 208 |
| fath., 172, 174, 175, | fath. . . 181, 185 | Jane, bap. 202 |
| 175, 180, 181, 184, 186 | William, bap. . . . 139 | Mary (Brown), mar. . . 247 |
| Zabdiel, bap. 159 | mar. 256 | moth., 202, |
| FITZGERALD | FLINT | 205, 207, 208 |
| Hannah (Griggs), mar. 254 | Esther, mar. (v. Rich- | Sally (Salter), mar. . . 265 |
| James, mar. 254 | ards) 241 | wife of Geo., moth., |
| FLAG, or FLAGG | Katherine, mar. (v. Small) 266 | bap. 208 |
| Eliz., com. 111 | FLOOD | Sarah Ann, bap. 205 |
| Eliza (Jepson), mar. . 262 | Edward, child of, died 282 | FOOTE |
| Elizabeth, bap. 181 | FLORA | Mr., child of, died . . 278 |
| Gershon, mar. 262 | (serv. to Dr. Bulfinch), | FORBES |
| Jane, bap. 176 | bap. 167, 180 | Sarah, mar. (v. Preston) 263 |
| Josiah, bap. 161, 179 | com. 113 | FORCE |
| fath. 161, 162 | FLORENCE | Nancy, mar. (v. White) 273 |
| Margaret, bap. 159 | Capt., dau. of, bap. . . 171 | FORD |
| Martha, bap. 166 | fath. 171 | James, mar. 263 |
| (Richardson), mar. 243 | Charles, bap. 162, 168 | Mary, com. 108 |
| Mary, bap. 178 | mar. 243 | Sally (Web.), mar. . . 263 |
| com. 111 | Mary, bap. 169 | FORDEN |
| Rachel, com. 112 | moth. . 168, 169, 170 | Eliz., mar. (v. Fother- |
| Rebecca, bap. 187 | Rebecca, moth. . . . 161 | gill) 247 |
| moth. . 187, 189 | Rebekah, bap. . . 161, 170 | FOREACRES |
| Sally, bap. 189 | com. 110 | Rebecca, mar. (v. Hood) 249 |
| Sarah, bap. 181 | moth. 162 | |
| moth., 176, 178, 179, | (Addison), mar. 243 | |
| 181 | | |
| Stephen, bap. 162 | | |

| PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE | |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| FORSAITH | | FOWLE — continued. | | FRANKLIN — continued. | |
| David, fath. | 219 | Francis, mar. | 238 | Elizabeth (Aires), mar. | 232 |
| Helen Louisa, bap. | 219 | Henry, mar. | 259 | Hannah, moth. | 143 |
| Jane Wilson, bap. | 219 | Sarah (Morrice), mar. | 238 | James, bap. | 148 |
| Lydia, moth. | 219 | Susanna, mar. (v. Alex-
ander) | 266 | com. | 97 |
| Wm. Washington, bap. | 219 | | | Mrs. | 233 |
| FORTUNE | | FOWLER | | Samuel, bap. | 143 |
| (negro), bap. | 140 | Hannah, bap. | 165 | com. | 99 |
| FOSS | | moth. | 165 | Sarah, mar. (v. Daven-
port) | 238 |
| Hannah (Adams), mar. | 252 | John, bap. | 165 | | |
| Zechariah, of Ports-
mouth, mar. | 252 | Sarah, bap. | 165 | FRASIER | |
| | | Susy, mar. (v. Small) | 256 | Isabella, mar. (v. Tom-
linson) | 243 |
| FOSSEY | | FOWLES | | FRATREE | |
| Abiel (Howard), mar. | 249 | Ann, bap. | 145 | Anthony, mar. | 227 |
| Thomas, mar. | 249 | Sarah, com. | 106 | Mary (Skelton), mar. | 227 |
| | | moth. | 145 | | |
| FOSTER | | FOYE | | FRAZIER | |
| Allen, bap. | 194 | Ann, bap. | 155 | Ann N., mar. (v. King) | 268 |
| Anthony, mar. | 227 | Dorothy, bap. | 146 | Elizabeth, Mrs., died | 281 |
| — bap. | 190 | mar. (v. Turner) | 247 | Mr. | 255 |
| Benjamin, bap. | 146 | Eliz., mar. (v. Sheafe) | 242 | Rebeckah, mar. (v.
Geyer) | 261 |
| Bossinger, mar. | 252 | Elizabeth, com. | 112 | Sarah, bap. | 115 |
| Eliz., bap. | 154 | Hannah, bap. | 147 | com. | 114, 115 |
| com. | 107, 113 | John, bap. | 157 | mar. (v. Boyd) | 264 |
| Eliza, moth. | 168 | mar. | 241 | | |
| Elizabeth (Craigie), mar. | 252 | Joseph, bap. | 144 | FREEBORN | |
| (Hambleton), mar. | 227 | Mary, bap. | 141 | Cato, mar. | 264 |
| Hannah, bap. | 149 | Sarah, bap. | 154 | Eleanor (Savage) mar. | 264 |
| Hephzibah, died | 285 | moth. | 154, 155, 157 | | |
| Hopestill, com. | 97, 99 | (Boucher), mar. | 241 | FREEMAN | |
| James, bap. | 172 | FRANCES | | Ann Florence, com. | 296 |
| com. | 100 | mar. (v. Bridges) | 231 | Cap. | 252 |
| fath. | 171, 172 | FRANCIS | | Charles Chauncy, died | 299 |
| Jane, bap. | 168 | — bap. | 207 | Clois, mar. (v. Luis) | 269 |
| Joanna, moth., 146, 149, 152 | | Daniel, bap. | 208 | David, com. | 100 |
| Jonathan, bap. | 139 | Elizabeth Usher, bap. | 202 | fath. | 160 |
| fath. | 194 | James, bap. | 203 | Elizabeth, bap., 177, 179, 181 | |
| Joshua, fath. | 165 | Joseph, bap. | 205 | moth. | 181 |
| Lucy, com. | 118 | fath., 198, 200, 202, | | Eveline (Fessenden), mar. | 275 |
| mar. (v. Allen) | 263 | 203, 205, 207, 208, 208 | | Frances Ann, moth., 296, 299 | |
| Martha, bap. | 126 | Juda, mar. (v. Johnson) | 272 | John, bap. | 136 |
| (Bluch), mar. | 227 | Mary, bap. | 198 | Jonathan, bap. | 180 |
| Mary, bap. | 149, 152, 165 | moth., 198, 200, 202, | | fath. | 179, 180 |
| com. | 107, 109 | 203, 205, 207 | | Marion, bap. | 296 |
| moth. | 149 | — moth. | 208 | Mary, mar. (v. Stone) | 252 |
| Mr., child of, died | 278 | Sally Daken, bap. | 208 | Nehemiah, Mrs., fun. of | 285 |
| Rachel, com. | 118 | Thomas Dakin, bap. | 200 | P(eter) W., fath. | 296, 299 |
| Rev. Dr. | 119 | | | Relief, died | 281 |
| Sarah, bap. | 171 | FRANK | | Robert D., fun. of | 287 |
| com. | 113 | serv. to Mrs. Hancock, | | Ruth, bap. | 160 |
| Sarah (Maccarty), mar. | 235 | bap. | 185, 187 | moth. | 177, 179, 180 |
| Thomas, bap. | 127 | fath. | 187 | Susan Ellen, com. | 296 |
| fath. | 126, 127 | mar. | 252 | Watson, mar. | 275 |
| mar. | 227, 235 | | | | |
| FOTHERGILL | | FRANKLIN | | FRENCH | |
| Eliz. (Forden), mar. | 247 | Abia, bap. | 146 | Abraham, bap. | 219 |
| Robert, mar. | 247 | Ann, com. | 107 | Abram, fath. | 296 |
| | | moth. | 146, 148 | Charlotte Ann Lewis, bap. | 215 |
| FOWLE | | Benjamin, com. | 97 | Lewis, moth., 215, 217 | |
| Elizabeth (Bentley), mar. | 259 | David, mar. | 232 | — died | 295 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|
| FRENCH — <i>continued.</i> | | FROTHINGHAM | | FULLERTON — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Eliza Augusta, bap. . . | 211 | Cornelia, bap. | 222 | Ann, bap. | 151 |
| died | 287 | Edward, mar. | 298 | Eliz., bap. | 141, 168 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 205, 207 | Eliza, moth. | 221, 222 | (Belcher), mar. . . . | 235 |
| moth. | 200, 202 | Eugenia (Mifflin), mar. | 298 | Elizabeth, bap. | 157 |
| (Dawes), mar. | 262 | Harriet, bap. | 221 | Jeremiah, bap. | 169 |
| Ellen Weld, bap. | 219 | Henry, bap. | 221 | John, bap. | 153, 155 |
| com. | 123 | Lydea (Kettell), mar. . | 269 | Joseph, bap. | 144 |
| Eph., fath. | 211, 219 | Mary, moth., o. c., 193, | 193, | Mary, bap. | 137, 152 |
| Ephraim, fath. | 214, 220 | 195, 197, 200 | | Mehitable, bap. | 147 |
| Evelina, bap. | 219 | Eliza, com. | 122 | Samuel, bap. | 157, 163 |
| com. | 123 | Nathaniel, child of, died | 278 | Stephen, bap. | 154 |
| Henry Abrams, bap. . . | 220 | died | 289 | Susanna, bap. | 149 |
| died | 287 | fath. | 200 | William, bap. | 149, 171 |
| Leonard, fath. | 215, 217 | mar. | 257, 269 | com. | 98 |
| Mary, moth. | 205 | Jr., fath., 193, 195, 197 | | fath., 149, 152, 154, | |
| Gilmor, com. | 123 | Octavius B(rooks) . . . | 298 | 155, 157, 163, 168, 169, 171 | |
| Gilmore, bap. | 214 | Polly, bap. | 195 | FULTON | |
| Polly (Bowdoin), mar. . | 265 | (Townsend), mar. . . | 257 | Mrs., died | 283 |
| Rachel, mar. (v. Felt) . | 261 | Ruth, com. | 114, 116 | FURUSH | |
| Rebecca, bap. 120, 205, 219 | | Ruthy, bap. | 200 | Charles Marlow, bap. . | 296 |
| com. | 120 | Samuel, bap. | 193, 221 | Charlotte Augusta, bap. | 296 |
| moth. 211, 219, 220 | | fath. | 221, 222 | Mary, com. | 295 |
| L., mar. (v. Rice) 277 | | Susan, mar. (v. East- | | moth. | 296, 299 |
| Lucinda, bap. | 217 | man) | 275 | Elizabeth, bap. . . . | 296 |
| Rebekah, moth. | 214 | Susanna, bap. | 197 | died | 299 |
| Samuel, fath. | 205, 207 | Theodore, bap. | 221 | Milo, fath. | 296, 299 |
| Waldo, bap. | 220 | FRYE | | FUREY | |
| Sophia Jane, bap. . . . | 226 | I. Rice, mar. | 298 | Edward, mar. | 274 |
| moth. | 296 | Kittie S. (Bryant), mar. | 298 | Mary H. (Pinder), mar. | 274 |
| Susanna, bap. | 200 | FULLER | | FURNACE | |
| Theodore, bap. | 202 | Ann, moth. | 140 | Eliz., moth. | 158, 162 |
| fath., o. c., 200, 202 | | Henry Williams, bap. . | 296 | Jemima, bap. | 158 |
| mar. | 262 | Jonathan, bap. | 140 | Mary, bap. | 162 |
| William Chace, mar. . . | 265 | Lucy (Hatch), mar. . . | 268 | FURNESS | |
| FRETHEY | | Martha E., moth., 225, 226, 296 | | Eliz., bap. | 160 |
| Deborah (Pratt), mar. . | 257 | Mary E. N. (Griffith), | | moth. | 160 |
| Edward, mar. | 257 | mar. | 274 | William Henry, Rev. . . | 122 |
| FRIEND | | moth. | 223 | GABRIEL | |
| John, of Newburyport, | | Griffith, bap. | 223 | John, mar. | 252 |
| mar. | 258 | S. P., fath. | 225, 296 | Rebecca (Sumner), mar. | 252 |
| Sarah (Kent), mar. . . | 258 | child of, bap. | 225 | GALE | |
| FRISLEY | | Dea., died | 299 | Anna, bap. | 147 |
| Ann (Corbet), mar. . . | 258 | Mrs., widow of | | (Noyes), mar. | 239 |
| Francis, mar. | 258 | Dea., died | 300 | Azor, fath. | 147 |
| FRITZ | | Sally, mar. (v. Powers) . | 263 | mar. | 239 |
| Andrew Moreton, bap. . | 204 | Stephen, Jr., mar. . . . | 268 | Hannah, com. | 98 |
| Joseph, bap. | 206 | P., fath. | 223, 226 | (Been), mar. | 258 |
| fath., o. c., 204, 206 | | mar. | 274 | Polly, mar. (v. Balford) | 268 |
| — moth. | 204, 206 | Stephen Palmer, bap. . | 226 | William, mar. | 258 |
| FROST | | com. | 120 | GALLEY | |
| Eliz., mar. (v. Short) . . | 228 | Timothy, com. | 117 | Richard, mar. | 261 |
| Hannah, mar. (v. Kuhn) | 259 | FULLERTON | | Susanna (Jones), mar. | 261 |
| Jane, mar. (v. Watkins) . | 247 | Abigail, bap. | 147 | GALLY | |
| Margarie, bap. | 126 | Alexander, bap. | 138 | Eliz., mar. (v. Cox) . . | 242 |
| Mary, moth. | 126 | fath., 137, 138, | | | |
| | | 141, 144, 147, 149, 151, 153 | | | |
| | | mar. | 235 | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| GALPIN | | GARDNER—continued. | | GEORGE | |
| Calvin, com. | 95 | Mary (Clarke), mar. . . | 269 | Augustus, bap. | 217 |
| GAMSBEE | | Frazier, bap. | 212 | Serv. to Mrs. Gray, bap. | 129 |
| Eliz. (Alcock), mar. . | 234 | R., mar. (v. Gould) 298 | | — bap. (neg.) | 176 |
| Robert, mar. | 234 | — moth. 204, 209, | 212 | Edward, mar. | 232 |
| GAMSBY | | Mr., fath. 191 | | Eliz. (Knight), mar. . | 242 |
| Martha, mar. (v. Pearce) | 242 | Rebecca, mar. (v. Wheel- | | John, com. 95 | |
| GANDELL | | wright) 262 | | mar. 242 | |
| Lydea S., mar. (v. Hol- | | Richard, fath. 192 | | Katharina, mar. (v. | |
| land) 263 | | Ruth, com. 109 | | Howell) 229 | |
| GANT | | mar. (v. Demeritt) 274 | | Katharine, com. . . . | 102 |
| Edward, bap. 135 | | Sally, mar. (v. Amory) 262 | | Lydia, com. 102 | |
| James, bap. 134 | | Samuel, bap. 212 | | Sarah (Corley), mar. . | 232 |
| Mary, bap. 134 | | Simon, fun. of | 289 | GERARD | |
| Patience, com. 104 | | Thomas, mar. 265 | | Eliza (Sumner), mar. . | 273 |
| moth. 134, 135 | | GARLAND | | James Watson, of N. | |
| GANZLAR | | Eliz., mar. (v. Rolph) . | 237 | York, mar. 273 | |
| Andrew, mar. 274 | | Francis, mar. (v. Phillips) | 236 | GERRISH | |
| George, mar. 274 | | GARNER | | Anna, mar. (v. Quincy) 256 | |
| Hannah (Davis), mar. | 274 | Freelove Watson, mar. | | John, fath. 172 | |
| Nancy (Coffin), mar. . | 274 | (v. Hector) 263 | | Martha, bap. 172 | |
| GARDENER, or GARDINER | | GAVET | | mar. 172 | |
| Addington, com. . . . | 97 | Charles, fath., 193, 194, 195, | | GEYER | |
| Dorcas (Coffin), mar. . | 251 | 197 | | Caroline Augusta, bap. | 200 |
| James, mar. 234 | | hus. 115 | | mar. (v. Ingraham) 274 | |
| Joshua, mar. 251 | | mar. 257 | | Elizabeth Frazier, bap. | 202 |
| Mary (Parrisse), mar. . | 234 | Sullivan, bap. 193 | | Fred, fath. 212 | |
| GARDNER | | Isaac Phillips, bap. . | 197 | son of, died 281 | |
| Amos J., mar. 269 | | John Whiting, bap. . | 195 | Frederick Wm., bap. . | 198 |
| Ann, bap. 183 | | Mary, com., wi. . . . | 115 | Jr., fath., o. c., 198, | |
| moth. 183 | | moth., o. c., 193, 193, | | 200, 202, 205, 207 | |
| Content (Pain), mar. . | 257 | 194, 195, 197 | | mar. 261 | |
| Eliza, mar. (v. Nazro) 267 | | Wallis, bap. 194 | | — moth. 212 | |
| Elizabeth (Greenleaf), | | Polly (Glover), mar. . | 257 | Nathan Frazier, bap. . | 207 |
| mar. 263 | | GAY | | Rebecca, moth., 198, 200, 202, | |
| Emily S., mar. (v. Perry) | 293 | Betsy, moth. 203 | | 205, 207 | |
| Hannah, bap. 191 | | Ebenezer, bap. 183 | | Rebeckah (Frazier), mar. | 261 |
| com. 114 | | Eliza Ingalls, bap. . | 203 | Rodolph Charles, bap. | 205 |
| moth. 192 | | Elizabeth, bap. 177 | | Rufus Amory, bap. . | 212 |
| — husb. 114 | | Fisher, fath. 203 | | GHRIMES | |
| J. | | Martin, bap. 179 | | Alexander, mar. . . . | 237 |
| child of, died 281 | | fath., 175, 177, 179, 183 | | Eliz. (Delarock), mar. | 237 |
| fath. 212 | | Mary, bap. 175 | | GIBBENS | |
| Mrs., died 281 | | moth. 175, 179 | | Daniel, bap. 152 | |
| John, o. c., fath., 204, 209, 212 | | GAYHEGAN | | Eliz., bap. 151 | |
| mar. 257 | | Mary, com. 113 | | com. 107 | |
| of Leominster, mar. 263 | | GEAR | | moth. 150 | |
| Adams, bap. 209 | | Mrs., died 282 | | — parent 152 | |
| Dean, bap. 204 | | GEE | | Peter, bap. 148 | |
| Jonathan Jackson, bap. | 209 | Susanna (My-Good), mar. | 244 | fath. 148 | |
| Joseph Henry, bap. . | 209 | Thomas, mar. 244 | | Thomas, bap. 150 | |
| Joshua, fath. 183 | | GENDELL | | GIBBINS | |
| Katherine, mar. (v. Ayers) | 259 | Lydea, com. 114 | | Ann, bap. 132 | |
| Katy (Billings), mar. . | 265 | mar. (v. Dawes) 263 | | Elizabeth, bap. . . . | 146 |
| Martha, bap. 192 | | GENT | | moth. 147 | |
| mar. (v. Hall) 271 | | Eliz., bap. 124 | | John, bap. 147 | |
| | | Elizabeth, bap. . . . | 124 | fath. 132 | |
| | | Sarah, bap. 124 | | mar. 231 | |

374 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------|
| GIBBINS — <i>continued.</i> | | GIDDINGE — <i>continued.</i> | | GLASHIRE | |
| Mary (Roberts), mar. | 237 | Ephraim, bap. | 129 | Margret, mar. (v. Val- | |
| Morris, mar. | 237 | George, bap. | 127 | lentine). | 250 |
| Peter, fath. | 151 | Joseph, bap. | 128 | GLEASON | |
| Rebecca (Gray), mar. | 231 | com. | 96 | John, Jr., mar. | 265 |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Allen). | 229 | fath. | 127, 128, 129 | Mary, mar. (v. Brewer) | 253 |
| GIBBON | | GIDNEY | | Sally (Mitchel), mar. | 265 |
| Caroline (Perkins), mar. | 273 | Abigail, moth. | 142 | GLOVER | |
| George, of Charleston, | | Susanna, bap. | 142 | Benjamin F., mar. | 274 |
| S. C., mar. | 273 | GILBERT | | Cæsar, mar. | 268 |
| Rebecca, com. | 105 | John, com. | 96 | Harriet, died | 290 |
| GIBBONS | | Lydia, mar. (v. Pumrey) | 231 | John, com. | 95 |
| Peter, com. | 98 | Mrs. | 242 | Josephine (Baxter), mar. | 274 |
| GIBBS | | Ruth, mar. (v. Whitney) | 259 | Nancy, mar. (v. Whit- | |
| Henry, com. | 95 | GILCREST | | well) | 255 |
| Susan F., mar. (v. | | Ann (Shepcot), mar. | 235 | Polly, fun. of | 292 |
| Wheeler) | 273 | James, mar. | 235 | mar. (v. Gavet) | 257 |
| GIBSON | | GILES | | (v. Merrell) | 255 |
| Abigail Pope, fun. of | 284 | Anna, moth. | 153 | Susanna (Parsons), mar. | 268 |
| Adeline Augusta, bap. | 214 | Benjamin, bap. | 153 | GLYDE | |
| Ann Maria, mar. (v. | | Hannah, moth. | 151 | Susanna, bap. | 143 |
| Parsons) | 272 | Jacob, bap. | 149 | com. | 106 |
| Anne Maria, bap. | 214 | Mary, com. | 112 | GO— | |
| Benjamin, com. | 97, 97 | Samuel, bap. | 151 | Ellen, mar. (v. Knowlton) | 298 |
| Betsey (Felt), mar. | 275 | GILL | | GODDARD | |
| Caroline Frances, bap. | 214 | Elizabeth (Robinson), | | Archelaus, mar. | 268 |
| died | 284 | mar. | 274 | Elizabeth Clark (Low), | |
| D. | 166 | Jane (Willcome), mar. | 270 | mar. | 268 |
| Deacon | 168 | Joel, mar. | 263 | Polly, mar. (v. Randell) | 261 |
| George, mar. | 275 | Joill, mar. | 270 | GODEMAN | |
| Hannah, com. | 107 | Moses, com. | 115 | Elizabeth (Card), mar. | 257 |
| Henry Stanbridge, bap. | 214 | mar. | 255 | Frederick, mar. | 257 |
| Margaret, mar. (v. | | Rebecca, mar. (v. Angier) | 262 | GOFF | |
| Symmons) | 238 | (Boyleston), mar. | 255 | Phineas, mar. | 270 |
| Mehit., com. | 106 | Sukey, died | 284 | Samuel, o. c., 132; fath. | 132 |
| Mehitabel, mar. (v. Pool) | 239 | Venus (Ward), mar. | 263 | Susan (Brown), mar. | 270 |
| — moth., o. c. | 214 | William, mar. | 274 | William, bap. | 132 |
| Mrs., died | 300 | GILLMAN | | GOLD | |
| Nancy, wife of Stephen, | | Jane (Tyler), mar. | 250 | Esther (Langdon), mar. | 244 |
| died | 285 | Joseph, mar. | 250 | John, mar. | 244 |
| Samuel, died | 291 | GILLMORE | | Sarah, mar. (v. Hope) | 242 |
| Stephen, bap. | 214 | Charles, bap. | 213 | GOLDTHWAIT | |
| fath. | 214 | Clarissa, bap. | 215 | Benjamin, mar. | 249 |
| GIDANY | | Josiah, fath., o. c. | 213, 215 | Esther, com. | 115 |
| Abigail (Mason), mar. | 238 | — moth., o. c. | 213, 215 | mar. (v. Dorr) | 262 |
| Barth., mar. | 238 | GILLPATRICK | | Hannah, com. | 115 |
| GIDDENS | | Lydia, mar. (v. Plummer) | 297 | mar. (v. New- | |
| Eliz., mar. (v. Budden) | 235 | GILMAN | | comb) | 267 |
| GIDDING | | Pamela Augusta Sophia, | | Martha, com. | 114, 116 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 157 | mar. (v. Dearborn) | 273 | mar. (v. Ingersol) | 263 |
| Joseph, com. | 98 | GILMORE | | Mary, com. | 115 |
| fath. | 156, 157 | child, bap. | 216 | Mr. | 255 |
| GIDDINGE | | Clarissa, moth. | 216 | Sarah (Dawes), mar. | 249 |
| Charles, bap. | 156 | Josiah, fath. | 216 | Susanna, com. | 114 |
| Eliz., bap. | 131 | GIRRETT | | GOOCH | |
| moth. | 131 | Katharine, mar. (v. Bar- | | Deborah (Hubbard), mar. | 253 |
| Elizabeth, com. | 103 | temas) | 258 | Elizabeth (Hobbie), mar. | 234 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| GOOCH — <i>continued.</i> | | GORDON — <i>continued.</i> | | GORHAM — <i>continued.</i> | |
| James, mar. | 227 | Robert, fath., o. c., 200, 202, | | Henry, bap. | 200, 219 |
| Jr., mar. | 234 | 203, 205 | | son of Dr. John, | |
| Sarah (Tuttle), mar. | 227 | mar. | 253 | died | 285 |
| William, mar. | 253 | Wainwright, bap. 203 | | John, died | 292 |
| GOODALE | | Sarah, bap. | 200 | fath., 212, 215, 219, 220 | |
| A—, fath. | 204 | GORE | | mar. | 270 |
| hu. | 116 | Christopher, bap. | 178 | Dr., fath. | 218, 285 |
| Eliza, bap. | 204 | Elizabeth, bap. | 131 | Warren, bap. | 215 |
| Henry, bap. | 204 | mar. (v. Cal- | | Julia, bap. | 212 |
| John Wyer, bap. | 204 | lender) | 253 | com. | 122 |
| Katherine, bap. | 204 | Ella F. (Spurr), mar. | 298 | mar. (v. Robins) | 276 |
| com., wi. | 116 | Frances, mar. (v. Crafts) 251 | | Margaret C. (Coles), mar. 275 | |
| moth. | 204 | moth., 172, 174, 176, | | Mary, com. | 118 |
| Mary Cary, bap. | 204 | 178, 178, 179, 181 | | moth., 212, 215, 218, | |
| GOODHUE | | Francis, bap. | 167 | 219, 220 | |
| Elizabeth (Davis), mar. | 255 | Franklin H., mar. | 298 | wid. of Stephen, | |
| William, mar. | 255 | John, bap. | 139, 168, 186 | died | 290 |
| GOODING | | com. | 101 | Jr., com. | 118 |
| Ann, mar. (v. Jepson) | 255 | fath., 167, 168, 170, 172, | | (Warren), mar. | 270 |
| GOODMAN | | 174, 176, 177, 178, | | Molly, moth., 193, 195, 195, | |
| Frances Maria, bap. | 224 | 178, 179, 181, 186 | | 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202 | |
| Margaret R., moth., o. c. | 224 | mar. | 232 | Mrs., died | 299 |
| Rand (Adams), mar. 275 | | Katharine, bap. | 143, 181 | Dr., died | 299 |
| William, fath., o. c. | 224 | com. | 112 | Stephen, com. | 118 |
| mar. | 275 | Mary, bap. | 178, 179 | died | 290 |
| GOODSPEED | | Miriam, bap. | 133 | fath., 193, 195, 195, | |
| Caroline, bap. | 212 | Obadiah, bap. | 170, 172 | 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202 | |
| Esther, moth. | 212 | com. | 96 | Thomas, bap. | 198 |
| (Smith), mar. | 270 | fath., 131, 133, 136, | | GOSLIN | |
| James, fath. | 212 | 139, 143 | | Mary (Pim), mar. | 254 |
| R., mar. | 270 | mar. | 230 | Thomas, mar. | 254 |
| GOODWIN | | Rebecca, bap. | 177 | GOULD, or GOOLD | |
| Amity (Harrington), mar. 263 | | com. | 105 | Abigail, mar. (v. Sloan) | 269 |
| Eliz. (Willard), mar. | 244 | (Smith), mar. | 232 | Benjamin, bap. | 173 |
| Jane (Ashfeild), mar. | 234 | Rebekah, mar. (v. Hub- | | Clarissa (Jouve), mar. | 269 |
| John, fath. | 137 | bard) | 240 | Deborah, bap. | 167 |
| mar. | 263 | Sarah, bap. | 136, 174 | Esther, bap. | 161 |
| Jonathan, mar. | 269 | com. | 104 | moth. | 170, 171 |
| Lydia, com. | 105 | moth. | 186 | Francis, bap. | 173 |
| Miss, died | 299 | (Kilby), mar. | 230 | George T., mar. | 298 |
| Sam'l, mar. | 244 | Susanna, bap. | 176 | John, bap. | 160 |
| Samuel, bap. | 137 | GOREHAM | | fath., 160, 161, 164, 167, | |
| com. | 97 | Joseph, bap. | 165 | 169, 171, 173 | |
| Sarah (Baker), mar. | 269 | GOREY | | mar. | 255 |
| William, mar. | 234 | Isabella (Cary), mar. | 264 | Jr. | 250 |
| GOOKINS | | Scipio, mar. | 264 | Joseph, mar. | 269 |
| Samuel, mar. | 266 | GORHAM | | Mary, bap. | 164 |
| Sarah (Kettle), mar. | 266 | Amelia, bap. | 195, 196 | Ann (Hichborn), | |
| GOOLD. See GOULD | | Benjamin, mar. | 275 | mar. | 273 |
| GORDON | | Elizabeth, bap. | 202 | R. (Gardner), mar. 298 | |
| George Washington, bap. 205 | | Frances, bap. | 193 | Samuel, bap. | 169, 170, 171 |
| Margrett (Fitch), mar. | 253 | Francis, bap. | 220 | Sarah (Curtis), mar. | 255 |
| Mary, mar. (v. Ober) | 262 | Frederick, bap. | 195 | Thaddeus, mar. | 273 |
| (v. Simons) 263 | | George, bap. | 197, 199 | GOURDING | |
| — moth., 200, 202, 203, 205 | | died | 290 | Eliz., mar. (v. Ingersol) | 229 |
| Rebecca Wainwright, bap. 202 | | Hallowell Gardiner, bap. 218 | | GRACE | |
| | | Harriet, bap. | 199 | mar. | 227 |

| PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| GRAFTON | | GRAY — <i>continued.</i> | | GRAY — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Hannah, com. | 104 | Charlotte, bap. | 194 | Susanna, bap. | 206 |
| mar. (v. Emms) 233 | | Edward, bap. | 197 | com. | 114 |
| GRAHAM | | fath., o. c., 195, 196, | | died | 279 |
| Cicela, mar. (v. Hodgson) 251 | | 197, 206 | | moth., 189, 196, | |
| GRANGER | | hu. | 114, 279 | 197, 206 | |
| Mary, mar. (v. Harris) 264 | | mar., 233, 255, 259 | | (Turell), mar. 259 | |
| GRANT | | Jr., died | 282 | William, bap. | 137 |
| — com. | 116 | Sen., died | 282 | mar. | 251 |
| Amelia, bap. | 196 | Eliz., bap. | 138 | GRAYHAM | |
| Deblois, bap. | 223 | mar. (v. Palms) 230 | | James, mar. | 249 |
| Ann, com. | 116 | Elizabeth, bap. | 189 | Mary (Monett), mar. | 249 |
| died | 293 | moth. | 187 | GREAVES | |
| wi. | 116 | P., com., wi. | 120 | Eliz., com. | 109 |
| Charles, bap. | 195 | (Chapman), mar. 276 | | James, com. | 99 |
| fath. | 218 | Ellis, bap. | 190 | GREEN | |
| Elizabeth, com. | 114 | fath. | 187, 188, 190 | Alexander, bap. | 188 |
| mar. (v. Snell- | | fun. of | 291 | Andrew, bap. | 173 |
| ing) | 259 | mar. | 253 | Ann, bap. | 133, 150, 204 |
| died | 286 | Francis, fath. | 214 | com. | 108 |
| Frances Eliza, bap. | 224 | Henry, com. | 122 | moth., 127, 127, 137, | |
| George, bap. | 195 | Frederick T(urell), com. 121 | | 163, 165, 167, 204 | |
| John, hu. | 115 | mar. 276 | | Brewer, mar. (v. | |
| mar. | 256 | Hannah, mar. (v. Wil- | | Shillaber) | 273 |
| M. | 225 | son) | 261 | Anna, mar. (v. Winslow) 249 | |
| Margaret, died | 292 | (Ellis), mar. | 233 | (Barrett), mar. | 260 |
| Margret (Allen), mar. | 256 | Henry, bap. | 214 | — bap. | 191 |
| Marg't, com., wi. | 115 | Jane, died | 279 | Becky, mar. (v. Eustis) 266 | |
| Mary, dau. of Dea. Moses, | | John, fath. | 136 | Charles, bap. | 158, 188 |
| died | 281 | C., com., hu. | 120 | R., mar. | 277 |
| moth., 221, 222, 222, 223, | | Lewis, fath. | 189 | Charlotte Augusta (Coo- | |
| 224, 225 | | Lucy, mar. (v. Doble) 265 | | lidge), mar. | 277 |
| Gore, bap. | 221 | Martha Edmunds, bap. 198 | | Chloe, com. | 115 |
| Moses, bap. | 218 | Mary, bap. | 136, 140 | Edmund, bap. | 181 |
| fath., 195, 195, 196, | | moth. | 181 | Edward, bap. | 156 |
| 221, 222, 222, 223, 224, 225 | | (Smith), mar. | 255 | mar. | 249 |
| hu. | 116 | Ann, bap. | 196 | Eliz., bap. | 127, 154, 170 |
| record by | 276 | Anne, mar. (v. | | Elizabeth, bap. | 157 |
| Dea., died | 284 | Fales) | 271 | mar. (v. Call) 253 | |
| Pierce, bap. | 222 | Runey, bap. | 196 | Esther, moth. | 181, 185 |
| Sam'l | 252 | Mrs. | 129 | wid., died | 280 |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Coolidge) 269 | | Nathaniel, com. | 114 | (Trevitt), mar. 251 | |
| moth., 195, 195, 196, | | mar. | 250 | Francis, bap. | 187 |
| 218 | | Priscilla (Renick), mar. 250 | | fath. | 187, 188, |
| Bumstead, bap. 225 | | Rebecca, mar. (v. Gib- | | George, bap. | 165 |
| Susan W., wife of Dea. | | bins) | 231 | mar. | 265 |
| Moses, died | 284 | Rebekah, spon. | 160 | Hannah, bap. | 137 |
| White Seaver, bap. 222 | | Sally, bap. | 194 | com. | 105 |
| GRAVES | | (Edmunds), mar. 257 | | mar. (v. Young) 268 | |
| Ebenezer, mar. | 234 | Samuel, bap. | 189 | (Storer), mar. 251 | |
| Eliphah (Hopkins), mar. 234 | | fath. | 189 | Harriet, bap. | 192 |
| Sarah, bap. | 170 | Sarah, bap. | 187, 188 | Henry, bap. | 161 |
| GRAY. See GREY | | mar. (v. Hall) | 270 | Isaac, of Windsor, Vt., | |
| Alice, mar. (v. Almy) | 298 | moth., 188, 189, 190, | | mar. | 260 |
| Benj., fath. | 181 | 194, 194, 196, 198 | | Joanna, bap. | 168 |
| Benjamin, bap. | 181 | (Dolbear), mar. 253 | | mar. (v. Stutson) 252 | |
| fath., 137, 138, 140 | | (Tyley), mar. | 251 | John, bap. | 178 |
| o. c., 194, 194, 196, 198 | | Widow, died | 282 | fath. | 192, 194 |
| mar. | 257 | Susan, child of Ed, died 280 | | mar. | 248 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| GREEN — continued. | | GREENLEAF. See GREEN- | | GREENLEAF — continued. | |
| John Howe, bap. | 194 | LEAFE and GREENLEIF | | Thomas, bap. | 175, 194 |
| Scottow, bap. | 183 | Abigail, bap. | 148, 174 | fath. | 194 |
| Jonas, mar. | 264 | moth. | 175 | hu. | 114 |
| Joseph, bap. | 152 | Daniel, bap. | 177, 181 | Dr., mar. | 258 |
| fath., 150, 152, 153, | | hu. | 114 | William, bap., 177, 178, 179, | |
| 154, 156, 157, 158, 161, | 163 | mar. | 257 | 183, 187 | |
| Astin, bap. | 186 | Dorcas, com. | 116 | fath., 114, 135, 139, | |
| Joshua, bap. | 153 | died | 286, 290 | 143, 145, 147, 148, 151, 156, | |
| mar. | 251 | moth., 184, 186, 187, | 189 | 157, 171, 173, 175, 176, 176, | |
| Jr., com. | 114 | Edmond, bap. | 184 | 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, | |
| Katherine, bap. | 174 | Elizabeth, bap. 172, 173, 173 | | 183, 183, 184, 185, 188 | |
| Lydea (Draper), mar. | 248 | com. | 114, 115 | Jr., fath. | 173 |
| Mary, bap. | 163 | mar. | 257 | mar. | 252 |
| com. | 112 | mar. (v. Gard- | | GREENLEAFE. See GREEN- | |
| mar. (v. Allen) | 253 | ner) | 263 | LEAF and GREENLEIF | |
| (v. Dawes) | 269 | wi., com. | 114 | John, com. | 100 |
| (v. Hall) | 260 | Ruggles, bap. 184 | | Mercy, mar. (v. Scollay) 243 | |
| moth., 173, 174, 175, 178 | | Hannah, bap. | 151 | GREENLEIF. See GREEN- | |
| (Storer), mar. | 249 | moth. | 176 | LEAF and GREENLEAFE | |
| Brown (Foggan), | | Isaac, bap. | 180 | Eliz., bap. | 149 |
| mar. | 265 | James, bap. | 183 | mar. (v. Bacon) | 241 |
| Mitchinson, bap. | 163 | John, bap., 156, 173, 179, 182 | | (v. Scot) | 245 |
| Mr. | 191 | fath., 172, 173, 177, | | Enoch, bap. | 154 |
| Mrs. | 252 | 179, 180 | | Hannah, com. | 110 |
| died | 299 | Joseph, bap. | 139 | John, fath. | 170 |
| Nancy (Brewer), mar. | 264 | fath. | 174, 175 | Joseph, bap. | 142 |
| Nathaniel, bap. | 184, 185 | Katharine, bap. | 145 | Oliver, bap. | 164 |
| Rachel, bap. | 181, 184 | Mary, bap. | 135, 143, 171 | Priscilla, bap. | 170 |
| Rebecca, bap. | 130 | mar. (v. Leverett) 249 | | Ruth, bap. | 159 |
| mar. (v. Austin) 270 | | moth. | 175 | (Ruggles), mar. 243 | |
| moth. | 187, 188 | Deming, com., wi. 114 | | William, bap. | 137 |
| Richard, bap. | 127 | moth. | 194 | fath., 137, 142, 149, | |
| fath., 181, 183, 184, | | (Price), | | 154, 159, 164 | |
| 186 | | mar. | 258 | mar. | 243 |
| mar. | 248, 250 | Nancy, bap. | 188 | GREENOUGH | |
| Samuel, bap. | 129, 176 | com. | 114 | Abigail (Jackson), mar. 254 | |
| fath., 129, 130, 133 | | mar. (v. Cranch) 263 | | Jackson, died | 293 |
| Sarah, com. | 117 | Oliver, fath., 184, 186, 187, 189 | | Elizabeth, bap. | 200 |
| Miss, died | 281 | Cromwell, bap. | 189 | com. | 120 |
| moth., 181, 183, 184, | | Priscilla, bap. | 176 | Hannah, com., da. | 117 |
| 186, 192, 194 | | mar. (v. Ap- | | moth., 192, 195, 197, | |
| (Scottow), mar. 258 | | pleton) | 262 | 200 | |
| Susanna, bap. | 167, 188 | moth., 172, 182, | | Jonathan Mountfort, bap. 192 | |
| moth., 187, 188, 188 | | 183, 185 | | Joseph Ward, bap. | 197 |
| (Renkin), mar. 248 | | Rebecca, bap. | 183 | Lydea (Haskins), mar. 266 | |
| Thomas, bap. | 170, 187 | com., da. | 114 | Nabby, com. | 116 |
| com. | 101 | Rebeckah, mar. (v. Web- | | Nath. fa. | 117 |
| fath., 163, 168, 170, | | ster) | 259 | Nathaniel, fath., 192, 195, | |
| 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, | | Richard, bap. | 157 | 197, 200 | |
| 181, 184, 185, 187, 188 | | Robert, bap. | 185 | Samuel, of New Haven, | |
| mar. | 251 | Ruth, bap. | 186 | mar. | 254 |
| Timothy, bap. | 173, 175 | Sally, mar. (v. English) 268 | | Sarah, bap. | 195 |
| GREENE | | Sarah, bap. | 176 | (Stoddard), mar. 247 | |
| Charles R., mar. | 297 | moth. | 183, 184 | Thomas, bap. | 191 |
| Charlotte Augusta (Cool- | | (Quincy), mar. | 252 | mar. | 247 |
| idge), mar. | 297 | Susanna, bap. | 147 | William, Rev., of New- | |
| Jonas, died | 284 | Susannah, bap. | 175 | ton, mar. | 266 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| GREENOW | | GRIGGS | | GUTHRIE | |
| Eliz., bap. | 130 | Hannah, mar. (v. Fitzgerald) | 254 | Jane, bap. | 145 |
| Mary, bap. | 149 | GRINNELL | | Samuel, fath. | 145 |
| Ransford, bap. | 129 | Elizabeth T(ucker) | | GUTRIDGE, or GUTRIGE | |
| Rebecca, bap. | 127 | (Washburn), mar. | 297 | Rebecca, bap. | 133 |
| moth., 127, 129, 130 | | Charles E(dward), mar. | 297 | Robert, bap. | 128 |
| GREENWOOD | | GRISHEL | | fath. | 128, 133 |
| Mary (Fitch), mar. | 236 | Abigail, mar. (v. Burke) | 256 | GUY | |
| Samuel, mar. | 236 | GROOM | | John, fath. | 126 |
| GREGORY | | Fanny, mar. (v. Penniman) | 265 | Orchard, bap. | 126 |
| Alexander, com. | 98 | GROOMES | | GWIN | |
| Elizabeth, mar. (v. Davis) | 270 | Mary, mar. (v. Hamilton) | 259 | Abigail, bap. | 183 |
| Nancy, mar. (v. Read) | 265 | GROOMS | | moth. | 183 |
| GREY. See GRAY | | Fanny, bap., o. c. | 196 | (Waine), mar. | 251 |
| Edward, fath., 199, 201, 203 | | GROSS | | Peter, mar. | 251 |
| Eliza, bap. | 199 | Elizabeth, mar. (v. Williams) | 252 | HABBERFEID | |
| Elizabeth, com. | 103 | GROUARD | | William, com. | 96 |
| James Bartlet, bap. | 201 | Susan, mar. (v. Corthel) | 271 | HABERFEILD | |
| John, bap. | 203 | GROVE | | Jane (Bagworth), mar. | 227 |
| com. | 96 | Rebecca, mar. (v. Hoxford) | 264 | William, mar. | 227 |
| Lucy, com. | 103 | GROVER | | HACHER | |
| Mary, moth. | 201 | Daniel, com. | 115 | Eliz., mar. (v. Russell) | 247 |
| Nathaniel, fath. | 201 | fath. | 209 | HADLEY | |
| Rebecca, moth. | 203 | Elizabeth, bap. | 209 | Hannah, mar. (v. Farmer) | 266 |
| Samuel, com. | 96, 96 | Lydea, mar. (v. Richardson) | 258 | HAGAR | |
| Sarah J., mar. (v. Ackers) | 298 | — moth. | 209 | — com. | 110 |
| Susanna, bap. | 201 | GUFF | | — mar. | 243 |
| com. | 103 | — mar. | 242 | Nancy Redwood, mar. (v. Rhoades) | 257 |
| moth. | 199, 201 | GUILD | | HAGGAR | |
| GRIBBLE | | Benjamin, bap. | 192 | Joseph, bap. | 159 |
| Eliz. (Page), mar. | 250 | fath., 192, 193, 195 | | William, fath. | 159 |
| John, mar. | 250 | Elizabeth, moth., 192, 193, 195 | | Will ^m Guise, bap. | 159 |
| GRICE | | Ann, bap. | 195 | HAIL | |
| Eliz., moth. | 151 | Josiah Quincy, bap. | 193 | Abigail, com. | 112 |
| Mary, bap. | 151 | GULLIVER | | Benjamin, mar. | 248 |
| GRIDLEY | | Joseph, bap. | 201 | Mary (Beal), mar. | 248 |
| Elizabeth, moth. | 192 | Mrs., died | 280 | Mercy, bap. | 156 |
| Lydia, mar. (v. Cranston) | 235 | Nabby, moth. | 200, 201 | Sarah, moth. | 156 |
| William, bap. | 192 | (Leavet), mar. | 262 | HALDEN | |
| fath. | 192 | Stephen, bap. | 200, 201 | Anna, bap. | 165 |
| GRIDLY | | fath., o. c. | 200 | Harris, bap. | 161 |
| Isabella (Atkins), mar. | 298 | mar. | 262 | com. | 111 |
| Wm. A., mar. | 298 | GUMMER | | moth. | 162, 165 |
| GRIFFITH | | James, fath. | 201 | John, fath. | 165 |
| James, bap. | 196 | John Davie, bap. | 201 | Sarah, bap. | 162 |
| Davenport, fath. | 196 | Sarah, moth. | 201 | HALE | |
| mar. | 257 | GUMS | | Abigail, bap. | 142, 142 |
| Mary, died | 289 | Diana, mar. (v. Babcock) | 270 | moth., 142, 143, 145, 148, 151, 153 | |
| moth. | 196 | GUSTIN | | Alexander, bap. | 223, 224 |
| E. N., com. | 120 | Eliz., mar. (v. Lowle) | 226 | Ann, bap. | 225 |
| mar. (v. Fuller) | 274 | | | Augustus, bap. | 155 |
| Polly (Newell), mar. | 257 | | | Benjamin, bap. | 148 |
| GRIGS | | | | Charles, bap. | 225 |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Meers) | 228 | | | | |

| PAGE | PAGE | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| HALE — continued. | HALL — continued. | HALL — continued. |
| David, bap. 213 | Delia, bap. 209 | Mary, moth., 180, 182, 183,
188, 189 |
| child of, died . . . 283 | died 281 | (Green), mar. 260 |
| fath. 213, 215, 216 | Edward, bap. 125 | Melena (Orcutt), mar. 266 |
| Edward, fun. of . . . 291 | Eleanor, died 279 | — moth. 216 |
| Everett, bap. 221 | Eliz., com. 111 | Mr. 159 |
| Elizabeth, com. 295 | mar. (v. Pringel) . . . 234 | Nabby, mar. (v. Hunne- |
| Hannah, bap. 143 | (Pitts), mar. 239 | well) 257 |
| Helen Anne, bap. . . . 216 | (Wilcot), mar. 231 | Nathaniel, bap. 180 |
| Lucretia Peabody, bap. 220 | Eliza, mar. (v. Bates) . . 271 | fath., 180, 182,
183, 188 |
| Lucy, bap. 151 | Elizabeth, bap., 129, 144, 149,
186, 197 | Pitts, bap. 151 |
| mar. (v. Robinson) . . 247 | com. 103, 108 | Primus, mar. 271 |
| Mariana, bap. 145 | mar. (v. Powell) . . . 248 | wife of, died 281 |
| Mary, com. 106 | mar. (v. Welch) . . . 248 | Prince, child of, died . . . 280 |
| moth. 155 | moth., 197, 198, 199,
200, 203, 209 | Rebecca, bap. 178, 182 |
| Pickard, bap. 215 | Ellen, mar. (v. Stimpson) . 260 | mar. (v. Ha- |
| Mercy, bap. 153 | Ellis Gray, bap. 212 | thorne) 267 |
| mar. (v. Cook) . . . 248 | Emily Matilda, mar. (v. | mar. (v. Parker) . . . 262 |
| — moth. 213, 215, 216 | Curtis) 273 | Rhoda (Tilton), mar. . . . 266 |
| Nathan, bap. 219 | Eunice, bap. 181 | Sally, mar. (v. Kennedy) . 262 |
| fath., 218, 219, 220,
221, 223, 223, 224, | Gibbs, bap. 156 | Sarah, bap. 203 |
| 225, 225, 294 | Hannah (Penny), mar. . 269 | died 292 |
| Sarah, bap. 218 | Hugh, bap. 154 | mar. (v. Clark) . . . 252 |
| H., moth., 218, 219, 220,
221, 223, 223, 224, | fath., 144, 146, 149,
151, 154, 156, 159 | moth., 175, 175, 181,
213, 215, 215 |
| 225, 225, 294 | mar. 239 | (Gray), mar. 270 |
| Susan, bap. 223 | Isaac, Mr., died 279 | Ann, bap. 215 |
| died 294 | Jacob, bap. 189 | died 293 |
| Wm. Edwards, bap. . . 213 | fath. 189 | Sukey, bap. 188 |
| HALES | James, bap. 148 | mar. (v. Loring) . . . 265 |
| Tamasin, com. 113 | John, bap. 126, 127, 186 | Susannah, bap. 175 |
| spon. 170 | B., died 285 | Thomas, mar. 266 |
| HALEY | Brooks, bap. 215 | William, mar. 231 |
| Eliz., com. 106 | John Kitteredge, bap. . . 187 | Zechariah, bap. 135 |
| Rachel, bap. 150 | Jonathan Patten, bap. . . 183 | HALLETT |
| Samuel, fath. 143, 150 | Pattin, bap. 204 | James Allen, died . . . 280 |
| Thomas, bap. 143 | fath., 204, 206 | HALLIBURTON |
| HALL | Joseph, bap. 125 | Andrew, mar. 237 |
| Abigail, mar. (v. Low) . 263 | fath., 127, 129, 132,
135, 138, 182, 183,
185, 186, 187, 188,
213, 215, 215, 285 | Naomi (Fig), mar. . . . 237 |
| moth., 182, 183, 185,
186, 187, 188, 204, 206 | mar. 270 | HALLIDAY |
| Adrastus, mar. 269 | Judge, died 299 | Diana (Brown), mar. . . 268 |
| Andrew, bap. 172 | Josh., child of, died . . . 278 | Henry, mar. 268 |
| fath., 148, 172, 175,
175, 177, 178, 181 | Joshua, bap. 185, 198 | HALLOWELL |
| Ann, mar. (v. Baker) . . 229 | died 283 | Benjamin, bap. 179 |
| Anna, bap. 177, 199 | fath., o. c., 197, 197,
198, 199, 200, 203, 209 | fath., 173, 174, 174,
176, 178, 179, 181 |
| Adams, bap. 200 | Katharine, bap. 132 | mar. 246 |
| Benjamin, mar. 260 | Lydia, bap. 146 | Joseph 174 |
| Blanch, com. 106 | Maria, com. 295 | Mary, bap. 177, 178, 181 |
| Blanche, bap. 138 | Martha (Gardner), mar. . 271 | moth., 173, 174, 174,
176, 177, 178, 179, 181 |
| Caleb Brooks, bap. . . . 183 | Mary, bap., 159, 175, 182, 188 | (Boylstone), mar. . . . 246 |
| Calib B., fath., o. c. . . 216 | mar. (v. Bailey) . . . 274 | Sarah, bap. 176 |
| Caroline Bartlett, com. . 295 | (v. Baynes) 268 | Thomas, bap. 174 |
| Christopher John, bap. . 206 | (v. Winthrop) . . . 243 | Ward, bap. 173 |
| Clarissa May, bap. . . . 216 | | |
| David Justus, mar. . . . 266 | | |

380 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| HALPING | | HAMMIT | | HANDS | |
| Betsey, moth. | 220, 221 | Katharine, mar. (v. Holmes) | 244 | Mary, com. | 108 |
| Emily Hughes, bap. | 220 | | | mar. (v. Morse) | 230 |
| John H., died | 288 | HAMMOND | | Mehitable, mar. (v. Colman) | 232 |
| fath. | 220 | Almira, bap. | 213 | | |
| Lucy M., died | 286 | Asa, fath., 199, 200, 202, 204, 206, 210 | | HANMER | |
| Maria, bap. | 220 | hu. | 115 | Mary, bap. | 151 |
| Mary L., died | 288 | mar. | 262 | com. | 108 |
| Lannan, bap. | 221 | Catharine, com. | 122 | | |
| HALY | | Charles, bap. | 200 | HANNAH | |
| — bap. | 130 | Elizabeth C. (Mifflin), mar. | 297 | — bap. | 170 |
| Benjamin, bap. | 129, 133 | Elizth (Pitson), mar. | 253 | com. | 113 |
| com. | 97 | Francis H., died | 292 | | |
| fath., 130, 131, 133, 135, 136 | | Henry, bap. | 224 | HANNAM | |
| Eliz., bap. | 139 | Gardiner Green, mar. | 297 | Justus, died | 279 |
| Hannah, bap. | 152 | Hannah D., com. | 120 | | |
| Margaret, bap. | 135 | Dawes, bap. | 202 | HANSE | |
| Mary, bap. | 147 | mar. (v. Russell) | 273 | Anna, bap. | 160 |
| Samuel, bap., 135, 136, 142, 145 | | Jedediah, bap. | 170 | moth. | 160 |
| com. | 97 | John Lucas, bap. | 199 | | |
| fath., 139, 140, 142, 145, 147, 152, 153 | | Mary Ann, bap. | 204 | HANSON | |
| Sarah, bap. | 131, 140 | com. | 120 | Eliza M. (Holland), mar. | 270 |
| Thomas, bap. | 133 | Michael, mar. | 253 | Joseph L., mar. | 297 |
| William, bap. | 153 | Phillip, fath. | 170 | Mary Ann (Warren), mar. | 297 |
| | | Saml, fath., 213, 224, 225, 226 | | Moses Connor, mar. | 270 |
| HAMBLEN | | Samuel, bap. | 206, 226 | | |
| Betsey, mar. (v. Cheever) | 262 | Hubbard, bap. | 225 | HARDMAN | |
| HAMBLETON | | Sarah, com. | 115, 116 | Rebecca (Marion), mar. | 258 |
| Elizabeth, mar. (v. Foster) | 227 | died | 286 | Thomas, mar. | 258 |
| Sarah, com. | 107 | moth., 199, 200, 202, 204, 206, 210, 213 | | | |
| HAMILTON | | wi. | 115 | HARRINGTON | |
| Alexander, fath., 196, 198, 199 | | (Dawes), mar. | 262 | Adelia M. (Davis), mar. | 276 |
| mar. | 259 | Susanna, mar. (v. Symonds) | 262 | Amity, mar. (v. Goodwin) | 263 |
| Betsy, mar. (v. Morrell) | 276 | C., moth. | 226 | Edward, bap. | 206 |
| Fanny Otis, bap. | 196 | Susannah, moth. | 224, 225 | Elizabeth, moth. | 206 |
| John, bap. | 198 | William Dawes, bap. | 210 | (Renouf), mar. | 268 |
| Mary, o. c., bap., 196, 196, 198, 199 | | com. | 123 | (Spear), mar. | 260 |
| (Groomes), mar. | 259 | | | Ephraim, mar. | 268 |
| Wm., bap. | 199 | HAMMS | | Joshua W., mar. | 276 |
| | | Mary, bap. | 124 | Rachel (Hyde), mar. | 267 |
| HAMLIN | | Mehitabel, bap. | 124 | Robert, fath., o. c., 206, 207 | |
| Bezaleel, mar. | 256 | | | mar. | 268 |
| Sarah (Campbell), mar. | 256 | HANCOCK | | Rufus, mar. | 260 |
| HAMMATT | | Dorothy, Mad., mar. (v. Scott) | 264 | Sarah (Muzzee), mar. | 268 |
| Ann Sigourney, mar. (v. Bond) | 271 | moth. | 190 | Thadeus, bap. | 207 |
| Benjamin, died | 292 | Ebenezer, died | 285 | Wentworth, mar. | 267 |
| Mary, died | 291 | Elizabeth, died | 291 | | |
| C., com. | 120 | John, fath. | 190 | HARRIS | |
| William, died | 285 | George Washing- ton, bap. | 190 | Abigail | 210, 211, 212, 215 |
| HAMMETT | | Mr. | 185, 187, 189 | Abraham, com. | 95 |
| John, mar. | 252 | Mrs. | 185 | Benj., mar. | 235 |
| Sarah (Edwards), mar. | 252 | Nathaniel, bap. | 179, 181 | Benja., fath. | 137, 140, 142 |
| | | fath. | 179, 181 | Caleb, bap. | 142 |
| | | | | Elizabeth, mar. (v. Blake) | 251 |
| | | | | Hannah, com. | 102 |
| | | | | Joanna, mar. (v. Pierce) | 258 |
| | | | | John, mar. | 247, 266 |
| | | | | Lucy, mar. (v. Williams) | 268 |

| PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| HARRIS — continued. | | HASEY — continued. | | HATHORNE | |
| Mary (Brown), mar. | 247 | Joseph, bap. | 158 | Benjamin Herbert, mar. | 267 |
| (Granger), mar. | 264 | com. | 99 | Rebecca (Hall), mar. | 267 |
| (Smith), mar. | 246 | Nathanael, bap. | 157 | HATTON | |
| Nabby (Sumner), mar. | 266 | fath. | 157, 158 | mar. (v. Ramsteed) | 243 |
| Owen, mar. | 246 | William, bap. | 150 | HAUFF | |
| Phoebe (Dalton), mar. | 263 | com. | 99 | John C., fun. of, died | 268 |
| Polly, mar. (v. Carey) | 265 | fath. | 150, 154 | HAVEN | |
| Greenleaf (Davis), | | HASKELL | | Corinna, bap. | 213 |
| mar. | 259 | Alice, mar. (v. Cuning- | | Franklin, child of, died | 299 |
| Prince M., mar. | 263 | ham) | 277 | fath. | 299 |
| Rebecca, bap. | 140 | Elizabeth, mar. (v. Rug- | | mar. | 275 |
| mar. (v. Ste- | | gles) | 266 | son of, died | 292 |
| phens) | 227 | HASKINS | | Joseph, fath. | 213 |
| Richard, mar. | 259, 264 | Elizabeth, com. | 115 | hu. | 118 |
| Sarah, bap. | 137 | Fanny, com. | 115 | Mary, moth. | 213 |
| mar. (v. Leverett) | 238 | Lydea, com. | 115 | P., com. | 118 |
| (Matthews), mar. | 235 | mar. (v. Green- | | wi. | 118 |
| William, com. | 95 | ough) | 266 | Rosanna, mar. (v. Dal- | |
| HARRISE | | Mary, com. | 115 | ton) | 265 |
| Elizabeth, mar. (v. Dutch) | 231 | HASSETON | | Sarah A., child of, died | 299 |
| HARTFORD | | James, mar. | 266 | mar. (v. Allen) | 298 |
| Jeremiah, died | 286 | Susanna (Smith), mar. | 266 | moth. | 299 |
| M., fath., o. c. | 220 | HASSEY | | Ann (Curtis), mar. | 275 |
| Joshua Clark, bap. | 220 | Eliz., bap. | 154 | HAVERS | |
| Mary Ann F., mar. (v. | | Elizabeth, com. | 109 | Hezekiah, mar. | 267 |
| Bartley) | 274 | HASTINGS | | Mary Ann (Paul), mar. | 267 |
| Ann French, bap. | 220 | John, com. | 96 | HAWES, or HAWS | |
| B., moth., o. c. | 220 | Winthrop, bap. | 193 | Anna, bap. | 189 |
| D., died | 290 | Jonathan, fath. | 193 | moth. | 161 |
| HARTSHORN | | — moth. | 193 | Benjamin, bap. | 161 |
| Adeline, bap. | 205 | Samuel, mar. | 247 | — com. | 110 |
| Benjamin, bap. | 209 | Ursula, mar. (v. Larkin) | | Dorcas, mar. (v. Carnes) | 264 |
| Ellis, bap. | 203 | (Knap), mar. | 247 | Elizabeth, mar. (v. Wol- | |
| Hannah Leland (Stan- | | HASY | | cutt) | 259 |
| ton), mar. | 269 | Hannah, com. | 107 | (M'Elroy), mar. | 266 |
| Lewis, mar. | 259 | moth. | 148 | Jacob, bap. | 161, 163 |
| Lucy (Ellis), of Wal- | | William, bap. | 148 | Mary, com. | 111 |
| pole, mar. | 263 | HATCH | | moth. | 161, 163, 169 |
| Margret, bap. | 203 | Abigail, bap. | 188 | spons. | 166 |
| Oliver, died | 282 | mar. (v. Lane) | 265 | Polly, mar. (v. White) | 257 |
| fath. | 203, 205, 209 | Ann, moth. | 170, 171 | William, fath. | 189 |
| mar. | 263, 265 | Benj., fath. | 170, 171, 188 | mar. | 266 |
| Peggy, moth. | 203, 205, 209 | Eliza, mar. (v. Bird) | 274 | Sergeant, bap. | 169 |
| (Akeley), mar. | 265 | Estice, mar. | 235 | HAWK | |
| Susanna (Fails), mar. | 259 | James, bap. | 170, 171 | Mary, bap. | 147 |
| William, mar. | 269 | Lucy, mar. (v. Fuller), | 268 | moth. | 147 |
| HARVEY | | Mary, mar. (v. Quincy) | 272 | HAWKS | |
| Hannah, com. | 105 | mar. (v. Weld) | 269 | Mary, com. | 108 |
| mar. (v. Thack- | | (Rolph), mar. | 235 | HAWKSWORTH | |
| way) | 240 | Mercy Shivrick, com. | 116 | Margaret, mar. (v. Le | |
| John, mar. | 232 | Ruth, bap. | 172 | Cross) | 241 |
| Martha (More), mar. | 232 | Susanna, died | 288 | HAYBOTH | |
| HASEY | | HATHAWAY | | Christian, mar. (v. | |
| Eliz., bap. | 154 | Elisha, fath. | 285 | Bruce) | 250 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 157 | Helen, died | 285 | | |
| | | Mrs., serv't of | 284 | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| HAYDEN | | HEARSEY — continued. | | HENSHAW — continued. | |
| Anna, bap. | 131 | Samuel, mar. | 262 | Eliz., bap. | 166 |
| Dinah, com. | 103 | William, fath. | 188, 190 | com. | 110 |
| Frederick A., fun. of . | 285 | mar. | 251 | moth., 159, 162, 166, | |
| Hannah, bap. | 134 | | | 168, 170 | |
| Jeremiah, bap. | 133 | HEATH | | (Bill), mar. | 243 |
| Joseph, bap. | 136 | Deborah, com. | 105 | Eliza, moth. | 221, 223 |
| William, bap. | 130 | moth., 139, 142, | | Hon. Mr. | 254 |
| com. | 96 | 144, 147 | | John, bap. | 170 |
| fath., 130, 131, 133, | | Ebenezer, bap. | 142, 144 | Hunt, bap. | 223 |
| 134, 136 | | Eliz., bap. | 124 | Joseph, mar. | 249 |
| HAYES | | Elizabeth, bap. | 147 | Joshua, bap. | 168 |
| John, mar. | 231 | Esther, bap. | 125 | fath. | 173 |
| Sarah (Walker), mar. . | 231 | Frederick A., mar. . . | 276 | mar. | 243 |
| HAYMAN | | Joseph, fath. | 124, 125 | Mary, com. | 104 |
| Mary, mar. (v. Homer) | 258 | Mary Ann (Symmes), | | Richard Bill, bap. . | 162, 173 |
| HAYWARD | | mar. | 276 | Samuel, fath. | 221, 223 |
| Abigail, moth. | 152 | Samuel, bap. | 139 | Sarah, bap. | 159 |
| Ebenezer, bap. | 152 | HECTOR | | mar. | 249 |
| Rachel, mar. (v. Mari- | | Freelove Watson (Gar- | | Sophia, mar. (v. Lewis) | 259 |
| ner) | 241 | ner), mar. | 263 | | |
| HAYWOOD | | Monday, mar. | 263 | HENSLER | |
| Abigail, moth. | 154 | HEDMAN | | Margarett A., mar. (v. | |
| Kath. (v. Fabins), mar. | 229 | Benjamin, bap. | 141 | Barry) | 297 |
| Margaret, mar. (v. That- | | fath. | 141 | HEPDITCH | |
| cher) | 228 | Eliz., bap. | 138 | Betsy (Duff), mar. . | 266 |
| Nehemiah, bap. | 154 | Jane, mar. (v. Marshal) | 239 | Isaac, mar. | 266 |
| HAZARD | | Mary, bap. | 143 | HERRICK | |
| Mary, mar. (v. Broderic) | 254 | Philip, fath. | 138, 143 | Elizabeth, com. | 115 |
| HAZEL | | HEGSHAW | | Mary, com. | 107 |
| John, mar. | 238 | Mercy, bap. | 176 | Phillis, mar. (v. Kimball) | 261 |
| Lucy (Spear), mar. . | 269 | moth. | 176 | HERRING | |
| Martha (Clark), mar. . | 238 | HELYER | | Ebenezer, Jr., fath. . | 208 |
| William, mar. | 269 | Joseph, mar. | 253 | Elizabeth Call, bap. . | 208 |
| HEALY | | Susanna (Wilkins), mar. | 253 | Maria Eliza, bap. . . | 208 |
| Charity, bap. | 155 | HENCHEE | | Nancy, moth. | 208 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 155 | Joshua, fath. | 135 | HERSEY, or HEARSEY | |
| Margaret, moth. . . . | 137 | Thomas, bap. | 135 | John, bap. | 183 |
| Samuel, bap. | 137 | HENDERSON | | Martha, moth., 183, 183, | 187 |
| William, bap. | 151, 152 | John, mar. | 270 | Mary, bap. | 187 |
| com. | 97 | Joseph, mar. | 251 | Samuel, bap. | 183 |
| fath., 151, 152, 155 | | Mary (Billings), mar. . | 251 | Wm., fath. | 183, 183, 187 |
| HEARD | | Susannah (Barret), mar. | 270 | HERTFORD | |
| Mary Ann B. (Perkins), | | HENLEY | | Hannah, com. | 112 |
| mar. | 270 | Benjamin, bap. | 174 | HESKET | |
| Robert, mar. | 270 | Hannah, bap. | 172 | Dorcas, com. | 107 |
| HEARSEY. See HERSEY | | moth., 172, 173, 174 | | John, bap. | 135 |
| Benjamin, mar. | 260 | (Lucker), mar. | 247 | Mary, bap. | 134 |
| Betsy (Arnold), mar. . | 260 | John, bap. | 173 | com. | 104 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 190 | fath. | 172, 173, 174 | moth. | 134, 135 |
| James, bap. | 188 | mar. | 247 | HEWES | |
| Martha, moth. | 188, 190 | HENRY | | Daniel, died | 287 |
| (Russell), mar. | 251 | Phoebe, mar. (v. Rams- | | Margret (Milliquet), mar. | 260 |
| Mary Lendell (Kinney), | | dale) | 267 | Nancy, o. c., bap. . . | 209 |
| mar. | 262 | HENSHAW | | Samuel, Jr., mar. . . | 260 |
| | | Ann Brooks, bap. . . . | 221 | Thankful, died . . . | 286 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| HEWEY | | HILL — <i>continued.</i> | | HOBBIE | |
| Katharine, com. | 113 | Hannah (Cushing), mar. | 241 | Elizabeth, (v. Gooch), | |
| HEWIN | | mar. (v. Whiting) . . . | 259 | mar. | 234 |
| Ebenezer, Jr., mar. . . . | 269 | Mary, bap., com. . . . | 115 | HOBBS | |
| Nancy (Call), mar. . . . | 269 | mar. (v. Sharper) . . . | 253 | Ann, bap. | 137, 138 |
| HEWS | | Micah W., died | 286 | Jane, bap. | 134 |
| Benjamin, bap. | 137 | Whitney, com. | 119 | John, bap. | 126 |
| George, fath. | 185 | Nancy (M'Neal), mar. | 254 | fath. 126, 129, 134, | |
| Hannah, bap. | 137, 140 | Sarah, died | 286 | 137, 138 | |
| moth., 137, 137, 140 | | mar. (v. Cooly) | 297 | mar. | 228 |
| Solomon, bap. | 185 | Thomas, mar. | 241, 254 | Nathanael, bap. . . . | 129 |
| HEYWOOD | | HILLER | | Susanna (Sugars), mar. | 228 |
| Caroline, com. | 120 | Polly, mar. (v. Wiswell) | 258 | HOBBY | |
| Mr., died | 282 | Susan, mar. (v. Mecom) | 249 | Mary, mar. (v. Hubbard) | 238 |
| HICHBORN | | HILLMAN | | Sarah (Johnston), mar. | 249 |
| Ann, died | 291 | Fear (Baker), mar. . . | 252 | Wensley, mar. | 249 |
| Maria, mar. (v. Fernald) | 273 | Polly, mar. (v. Saint- | | HOBS | |
| Mary Ann, mar. (v. Gould) | 273 | clair) | 265 | Gregory, bap. | 127 |
| Samuel, died | 291 | Stephen, mar. | 252 | John, fath. | 127 |
| HICKEY | | HILTON | | HODGDON | |
| Ella C., mar. (v. Chee- | | Sarah, mar. (v. Bowden) | 274 | Cicely, moth. 184, 185, 187 | |
| ver) | 298 | HINKS | | Elizabeth, bap. . . . | 184, 185 |
| Mark, mar. | 270 | Eliz. (Edwards), mar. | 236 | John, fath. | 184, 185, 187 |
| Mary Ann (Meeder), | | William, mar. | 236 | Nancy, bap. | 187 |
| mar. | 270 | HINSLER | | HODGES | |
| HICKLIN | | Margarett A., mar. (v. | | Solon, died | 287 |
| John, bap. | 166 | Barry). | 277 | HODGSON | |
| Wm., fath. | 166 | HIRST | | Cicela (Graham), mar. | 251 |
| HICKLING | | Elizabeth, com. . . . | 102 | John, mar. | 251 |
| Thomas, bap. | 168 | Grove, com. | 95 | Nancy, mar. (v. Ker) . | 262 |
| Wm., fath. | 168 | fath. | 132, 134 | HODKINS | |
| HICKS | | John, bap. | 137, 141 | Francis, mar. (v. Wills) | 298 |
| Betsy, bap. | 193 | com. | 97 | HODSDEN | |
| George, bap. | 194 | fath. | 141 | Ann, com. | 105 |
| James, bap. | 191 | Mary, bap. | 137 | Christian (Mason), mar. | 235 |
| Mary, moth. | 191, 193, 194 | com. | 106 | Joseph, mar. | 235 |
| Wm., bap. | 191 | William, bap. | 132, 134 | HOG | |
| Zachariah, fath. | 193, 194 | HITCHINGS | | Katharine, bap. . . . | 149 |
| Zechary, fath. | 191 | Lydea, bap. | 195 | Rachel, bap. | 144 |
| HIDE | | Mary, moth. | 195 | com. | 109 |
| John, mar. | 237 | Stephen Badger, bap. . | 194 | Thomas, com. | 99 |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Codner) | 241 | Wm., fath. | 194, 195 | fath. | 144, 149 |
| (Waldo), mar. | 237 | HIXON | | HOKENS | |
| HIGGINSON | | Abigail, moth. | 191 | James, mar. | 262 |
| Elizabeth Sewall, bap. | | spon. | 197 | Phebe (Lewis), mar. . | 262 |
| 200, 203 | | Joseph, fath. | 191 | HOLASTED | |
| Martha, moth. 200, 203, 206 | | Samuel Cooper, bap. . | 191 | Richard, died | 288 |
| Salisbury, bap. . . . | 206 | HOBERT | | HOLBROOK | |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Tyng) | 261 | Anna (Ballard), mar. . | 297 | Alone, mar. (v. Putnam) | 270 |
| Stephen, Jr., fath. . . . | 200, 203, 206 | Charles G., mar. . . . | 297 | Elizabeth Shannon, com. | 295 |
| HILL | | Elizabeth, mar. (v. | | Lovey, mar. (v. Dodge) | 261 |
| Abigail, mar. (v. Bar- | | Thayer) | 261 | HOLLAND | |
| ber) | 268 | Joshua, fath. | 148 | Clarissa (Parsons), mar. | 276 |
| Anna, mar. (v. Homer) | 265 | Mary, bap. | 148 | Eliza M., mar. (v. Han- | |
| | | HOBBEY | | son) | 270 |
| | | Winsley, of Conn., mar. | 256 | | |
| | | Sarah (Clarke), mar. . | 256 | | |

384 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|----------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|
| HOLLAND— <i>continued.</i> | | HOMER | | HOMER— <i>continued.</i> | |
| Henry E., mar. | 276 | Abigail, Mrs., died . . . | 282 | Sarah, mar. (v. Emer- | |
| Johanna, mar. (v. Mac- | | Ann, moth. | 210 | son) | 273 |
| collister) | 227 | Anna, moth. | 203, 205 | moth., 198, 202, 203, | |
| John G., fath. | 207 | (Hill), mar. | 265 | 209, 210, 213, 214 | |
| mar. | 263 | Anne, moth. | 214 | wi. of Joseph | |
| Lucy, mar. (v. Vassall) | 269 | — bap. | 186 | W., died | 294 |
| Lydea S. (Gandell), mar. | 263 | Elizabeth (Brown), mar. | 266 | (Sumner), mar. . . . | 260 |
| Matthew, mar. | 265 | (Rea), mar. | 260 | Sumner, mar. (v. | |
| Mary (Babcock), mar. | 265 | Frederick Lane, bap. . . | 217 | Carleton) | 272 |
| Phillis, died | 284 | George, bap. . . 183, 198, | 214 | Sidney, bap. | 209, 213 |
| Wm., bap. | 207 | com. | 117 | Susanna Ridgway, bap. | 203 |
| HOLLEY | | fath., o. c., 198, 202, | | Susannah Ridgway, | |
| Horace, Rev., at fun. of | | 203 | | mar. (v. Lord) . . . | 273 |
| W. Emerson | 283 | mar. | 260 | Thomas Johnston, bap. | 216 |
| HOLLIMAN | | Jr., died | 282 | Thomson Kidder, bap. | 214 |
| John, com. | 101 | Hannah, bap. | 185 | William, bap. | 205 |
| HOLLIS | | mar. (v. Howe) | 262 | died | 288 |
| Daniel, fath. | 216 | R., mar. (v. Pierce) . . | 275 | fath., 179, 181, 183, | |
| Dolly (Trask), mar. . . | 262 | Ray, bap. | 210 | 185, 186, 189 | |
| Isaac, mar. | 262 | Rea, bap. | 205 | HOMES | |
| — moth. | 216 | Henry, bap. | 210 | Peggy, mar. (v. Denni- | |
| Sarah Matilda, bap. . . | 216 | Jacob, bap. | 189 | son) | 263 |
| HOLMES, or HOLMS | | child of, died | 278 | Sarah, mar. (v. Tappen) | 253 |
| Abiel, Rev., of Cam- | | fath., o. c., 203, 205, | | HOOD | |
| bridge, mar. | 268 | 210, 214 | | Rebecca (Foreacres), | |
| Francis, com. | 96 | mar. | 265 | mar. | 249 |
| fath., 128, 130, 131, | | Henry, bap. | 203 | Samuel, mar. | 249 |
| 133 | | John, bap. | 181 | HOOKER | |
| Henry, mar. | 267 | mar. | 258 | Mary, mar. (v. Dolbear) | 238 |
| Jonathan, mar. | 244 | Jos. W., fath. | 207, 208 | William, com. | 97 |
| Katharine (Hammit), | | Joseph W., died | 294 | HOOPER | |
| mar. | 244 | hu. | 294 | Anne M., mar. (v. Lo- | |
| Mary, bap. | 131, 133 | Jr., mar. | 274 | throp) | 297 |
| (Burrill), mar. | 267 | Warren, bap. | 207 | Harriet Maria, mar. (v. | |
| Nath., fath. | 128 | com., 114, 116 | | Savage) | 274 |
| Rebecca, com. | 105 | fath., 204, 205, | | HOPE | |
| mar. (v. Amory) | 238 | 207, 209, 210, 211, | | Sarah (Gold), mar. . . | 242 |
| Robert, bap. | 128 | 213, 214, 216, 217 | | Thomas, mar. | 242 |
| Sally (Wendell), mar. . | 268 | mar. | 267 | HOPKINS | |
| Samuel, bap. | 128 | Mary, moth., 177, 179, 181, | | Eliphaz, mar. (v. Graves) | 234 |
| William, bap. | 130 | 183, 185, 189 | | Phoebe, mar. (v. Masley) | 265 |
| HOLT | | (Hayman), mar. | 258 | HORN | |
| John, com. | 99 | Ann, bap. | 207 | — bap. | 183 |
| Richard C., mar. | 272 | Ridgway, bap. | 211 | Elizabeth, bap. | 187 |
| Susan H. (Cocks), mar. | 272 | com. | 123 | John, bap. | 189 |
| HOLTON | | Michael, bap. | 179 | Mary moth. 183, 184, 186, | |
| — com. | 104 | Capt., mar. | 260 | 187, 189 | |
| Susanna, mar. (v. Carver) | 238 | — moth. | 211 | (Bowden), mar. . . . | 251 |
| HOLYOKE | | Nicholas, mar. | 266 | Mary Smith, bap. . . . | 184 |
| Edward, com. | 114 | Peter Thacher, bap. . . | 208 | Nancy, bap. | 186 |
| HOMANS | | com. | 122 | Sam'l, fath. . . 183, 184, 186, | |
| Caroline, moth. | 224, 225 | Rebecca (Barker), mar. | 274 | 187, 189 | |
| Harriet Bordman, bap. | 225 | Sally, moth., 204, 205, 207, | | Samuel, mar. | 251 |
| John, fath. | 224 | 216, 217 | | HORNER | |
| Dr., fath. | 225 | (Rea), mar. | 267 | Mr., died | 281 |
| Sarah Ellen, bap. . . . | 224 | Sumner, bap. | 202 | | |
| | | Sarah, bap. | 177, 204 | | |
| | | com. | 116 | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| HORTON | | HOWE | | HOWEL, or HOWELL | |
| Richard, died . . . | 291 | Abigail, died . . . | 289 | George, bap. . . . | 132 |
| HOUGHTON | | Alice, moth. 196, 197, 198,
199, 201 | | Katharina, bap. . . . | 129 |
| Elizabeth, moth. . . . | 209, 211 | Allice (Sumner), mar. . | 260 | moth. 129, 132,
134 | |
| Ellis, bap. | 209 | Augusta, bap. | 214 | (George), mar. . . . | 229 |
| Euclid, fath. | 209, 211 | Charles Frederick, bap. | 223 | Nathan, bap. | 134 |
| George, bap. | 211 | Edward C., died . . . | 287 | mar. | 229 |
| HOVEY | | Elizabeth Margaret, bap. | 209 | Ruth, mar. (v. Warden) | 254 |
| Charlotte (Woodman) | | Else, moth. | 202 | | |
| mar. | 297 | Else Sumner, bap. . . . | 202 | HOWLAND | |
| James, mar. | 245 | Francis Boardman, bap. | 210 | Charles, bap. | 198 |
| Josiah, mar. | 297 | G., Mr. | 226 | fath. | 198 |
| Sarah (Ruggles), mar. | 245 | George, child of, died . | 294 | Elizabeth, com. . . . | 115 |
| | | com. | 121 | moth. | 198 |
| How | | died. | 300 | HOXFORD | |
| Edward Comston, bap. | 207 | fath., o. c., 220, 223,
224, 226, 294 | | Henry, mar. | 264 |
| Israel, mar. | 232 | mar. | 273 | Rebecca (Grove), mar. | 264 |
| Jos., fath. | 207 | Dudley, bap. | 224 | | |
| Joseph, mar. | 244 | Wm. bap. 220, 223 | | HUBBARD | |
| Judith (Clark), mar. . | 232 | Hannah (Homer), mar. | 262 | Deborah, mar. (v. Gooch) | 253 |
| Mary (Boardman) . . . | 244 | James Henry, bap. . . | 226 | Elizabeth, bap. . . . | 171, 186 |
| Rebecca (Sarcomb), mar. | 249 | Ridgeway, bap. . . . | 201 | George, died | 282 |
| Thomas, mar. | 249 | Jeannette Monroe, bap. | 211 | Hannah (Allen), mar. . | 240 |
| | | John, Jr., mar. | 262 | Henry, bap. | 185 |
| HOWARD | | Joseph, fath. 202, 204, 206,
209 | | James, bap. | 135 |
| Abiel, mar. (v. Fossey) | 249 | N., fath. | 214 | John, bap. | 144 |
| Abigail, moth. 148, 150, 155 | | hu. | 285 | fath., 135, 137, 140, 141,
144 | |
| Amirana (Loring), mar. | 270 | Margaret, moth. . . . | 209 | Joshua, mar. | 240 |
| Deborah, bap. | 166 | Martha, bap. | 204 | Judith, moth. | 185, 186 |
| moth. 156, 158, 160
162, 166 | | died | 285 | Mary, com. | 102 |
| Dorothy, com. | 109 | Mary, moth. | 207, 210 | (Hobby), mar. | 238 |
| moth. | 169 | (Ross), mar. | 267 | Nathanael, mar. . . . | 240 |
| Elizabeth, wid., died . | 282 | Homer, mar. (v.
Briggs). | 272 | Rebekah (Gore), mar. . | 240 |
| Elizabeth, mar. (v. Smith) | 251 | — moth., 202, 204, 206, 211,
212, 214 | | Sarah, bap. | 140 |
| Grace, bap. | 139 | Smith, bap. | 212 | Susanna, bap. | 148 |
| mar. (v. Brick-
wood) | 240 | Surcomb, bap. . . . | 196 | Thomas, bap. | 137 |
| moth. 139, 141, 142 | | Richard Surcomb, bap. | 197 | fath. 171, 185, 186 | |
| Hannah, bap. | 150 | Samuel Gridley, bap. . | 206 | Tuthill, bap. | 141 |
| Jenny, mar. (v. Merritt) | 267 | Sarah, died | 290 | Zach. mar. | 238 |
| John, mar. | 270 | moth. | 220, 223 | Zech., fath. | 148 |
| Jonathan, bap. | 160 | (Marean) mar. . . . | 273 | | |
| Joseph, bap. | 141 | Ross, bap. | 207 | HUBBART | |
| Mannah (Williams), mar. | 269 | Susan, moth. | 224, 226 | Charles Hobby, bap. . | 153 |
| Martha, mar. (v. Cook) | 254 | Boylston, bap. . . . | 226 | Deborah, bap. | 173 |
| Mary, bap. | 142, 184 | Thomas, bap. | 198 | moth. | 173 |
| (Hunt), mar. | 275 | child of, died 278 | | Eliz., bap. | 150 |
| Nathanael, bap. . . . | 155, 158 | fath., o. c., 196, 197,
198, 199, 201, 202,
207, 210, 211, 212 | | com. | 108 |
| Peter, mar. | 269 | mar. | 260, 267 | moth. | 151 |
| Sally, bap. | 190 | Wm. bap. | 199 | Elizabeth, bap. . . . | 147 |
| Samuel, fath. 184, 187, 190
mar. | 275 | Campston, bap. . . . | 202 | com. | 115 |
| Sarah, bap. | 148, 156, 169 | Edward, bap. | 262 | Gideon Ray, bap. . . | 175 |
| moth. 184, 187, 190 | | | | John, bap. | 143, 151, 178 |
| Simon, bap. | 162 | | | fath. 143, 146, 147, 150 | |
| William, bap. | 187 | | | Joseph, bap. | 146, 173 |
| | | | | Judith, moth. 180, 181, 183 | |
| | | | | Mary, bap. | 144 |
| | | | | Samuel, bap. | 183 |
| | | | | Simon Ray, bap. . . | 172 |

| PAGE | PAGE | PAGE |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| HUBBART — continued. | HUMPHREYS — continued. | HURD |
| Susanna, bap. . . 147, 180 | John Osborn, bap. . . 217 | Sarah, mar. (v. Perkins) 243 |
| mar. (v. Torrey) 261 | Louisa, died . . . 299 | HURLEY |
| Thomas, child of, bap. . 177 | Margaret Smith, bap. . 214 | Elizabeth (Barns), mar. 260 |
| com. . . . 100 | Mary Ann Smith, died 285 | William, mar. . . . 260 |
| fath. 172, 173, 175, | Spear, bap. 218 | HURRY |
| 177, 178, 180, 181, 183 | — moth. . . . 214 | Abigail, com. . . . 112 |
| Wm., bap. . . . 181 | Sally, com. . . . 120 | HURST, or HIRST |
| Zech., fath. . 144, 145, 150 | HUNEWEL | Elizabeth, bap. . . . 127 |
| Zechariah, bap. . 145, 150 | Mary, mar. (v. Capril) 235 | Grove, fath. 126, 127, 127, |
| Zacharias, fath. . 147, 153 | HUNNEWELL | 128, 129 |
| HUDSON | Esther, mar. (v. Parker) 261 | Hannah, bap. . . . 128 |
| J., child of, died . . 282 | Nabby, mar. (v. Dawson) 257 | Jane, bap. . . . 129 |
| child of, bap. . . 214 | (Hall), mar. . . 257 | Mary, bap. . . . 126 |
| fath. . . . 214 | Richard, mar. . . 257 | Samuel, bap. . . . 127 |
| John Bradlee, bap. . 203 | Sally, mar. (v. Bradley) 261 | HUSTUNS |
| Joseph, bap. . . . 201 | HUNNYWELL | Ruth, mar. (v. Walton) 259 |
| fath. . . . 201, 203 | Eliz. (Welch), mar. . 247 | HUTCHINS |
| Mercy, o. c., moth. 201, 203 | Stephen, mar. . . . 247 | Abigail, died 286 |
| HUEY | HUNT | Eliz., moth. . . . 137 |
| Margaret, com. . . . 113 | Elizabeth, bap. . . . 197 | Lydia, bap. . . . 137 |
| HUGES, or HUGHES | com., dau. . . 117 | Mary, mar. (v. Currier) 247 |
| George, bap. . . . 213 | died 284 | HUTCHINSON |
| Henry, bap. . . . 217 | moth. 196, 197, | Eliz., bap. . . . 142 |
| Mary B., died . . . 283 | 198, 202, 203, 305 | Mary Ann, fun. . . . 291 |
| Balch, bap. . . . 215 | Hannah, moth. . . . 200 | Thos., Lieut. Gov. . . 252 |
| Sally, moth. . . 213, 215, 217 | Henry Hasell, bap. . 202 | Willm, fath. . . . 142 |
| Sarah, bap. . . . 212 | John, bap. . . . 203 | HUTTA |
| moth. . . 209, 212 | Larkin, bap. . . 200 | Eliz., com. . . . 110 |
| (Balch), mar. . . 269 | Jonathan, fath., o. c. 200 | moth. . . . 162 |
| Thomas, bap. . . . 209 | Lucy Ann, mar. (v. Smith) 275 | John, bap. . . 162, 165 |
| died 293 | Mary, bap. . . . 139 | fath. . . . 165 |
| fath. 209, 212, 213, | mar. (v. Howard) 275 | HUTTAH |
| 215, 217 | Richard, mar. . . . 236 | Abigail, bap. . . . 176 |
| mar. . . . 269 | Robert, bap. . . . 164 | Elizabeth, moth. . . 176 |
| HUMPHREY | fath. . . . 164 | HUTTEA |
| Adam Smith, died . . 290 | Sam'l, fath. 196, 197, 198 | Eliza, bap. . . . 160 |
| George, died 293 | 202, 203, 205 | Eliz., moth. . . . 160, 167 |
| H. C., died 300 | Samuel, fath. . . 117, 279 | Mary, bap. . . . 167 |
| Mary A. (Beal), mar. . 277 | Sarah, bap., moth. . . 139 | HUTTER |
| Seth T., mar. . . . 277 | (Williams), mar. 236 | Ann, bap. . . . 174 |
| HUMPHREYS, or HUMPHRIES. | Postell, bap. . . 198 | Eliz., moth. . . . 170 |
| Adam Smith, bap. . . 223 | Susanna, com. . . . 116 | Elizabeth, moth. 172, 174 |
| Catharine, com. . . . 121 | died 279 | Hurriah, bap. . . . 172 |
| moth. 217, 218, | William, hu. . . . 284 | Hugh, bap. . . . 173 |
| 221, 223 | Gibbs, bap. . . 196 | John, fath. . . 173, 174 |
| Smith, com. 121 | com. . . . 117 | Thomas, bap. . . . 170 |
| Charles Edward Wright, | Hasell, bap. . 205 | HUXFORD |
| bap. 221 | HUNTINGDON | Esther (Egen), mar. . 247 |
| Eliz., mar. (v. Smith) . 228 | Benjamin, fath. . . 222 | Jos., mar. . . . 247 |
| George, child of, died . 282 | Caroline, moth. . . 222 | HYAT |
| com. . . . 121 | Elizabeth, bap. 222 | Ann, bap. . . . 126 |
| fath. 214, 217, 218, | HUNTLEY | Mary, bap. . . . 124 |
| 221, 223, 282 | Hannah (Brown), mar. 269 | moth. . . 124, 126 |
| Henry Augustus Emery, | Marquis, mar. . . 269 | |
| bap. . . . 221 | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| HYDE | | INGERSOL — continued. | | JACKSON — continued. | |
| Abigail, moth. | 186, 189 | John, mar. | 258 | — bap. | 171 |
| David, bap. | 185, 189 | Martha (Goldthwait), | | Benj., bap. | 167 |
| fath., 186, 187, 189, 278 | | mar. | 263 | Capt., fath. | 287 |
| Mr., child of, died | 278 | moth. | 201, 205 | Eliz., bap. | 154, 162 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 187 | Mary L., com. | 120 | moth. | 162 |
| moth. | 187 | Lanman, bap. | 205 | Elizab., mar. (v. Dennie) | 250 |
| Katherine, bap. | 186 | Nehemiah, mar. | 256 | Elizabeth, bap. | 179 |
| Rachel, mar. (v. Har- | | Sarah, mar. (v. Smalman) | 235 | moth. | 179 |
| rington) | 267 | | | mar. (v. Kens- | |
| William Bulfinch, bap. | 186 | INGRAHAM | | ler) | 258 |
| HYSLIP | | Ann (Pilsbury), mar. | 252 | (Williamson), mar. | 254 |
| David, bap. | 176 | Caroline A., moth. | 224 | Elce, mar. (v. Sylvester) | 266 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 177 | Augusta (Geyer), | | George, bap., com. | 115 |
| Mehetabell, moth., 175, 176, | | mar. | 274 | Grace, o. c., moth. | 131 |
| 177 | | Elizabeth, bap. | 224 | Hannah, com. | 107 |
| (Stoddard), mar. | 247 | Daniel, fath. | 224 | mar. (v. Rus- | |
| William, bap. | 175 | Greenleaf, bap., 196, 224 | | sell) | 264 |
| fath., 175, 176, 177 | | mar. | 274 | Isaac, bap. | 131 |
| mar. | 247 | Dorcas, mar. (v. Ridg- | | Jeremiah, bap. | 182 |
| INCHES | | way) | 255 | John, bap. | 174 |
| Charles, bap. | 211 | Duncan, fath. | 190 | Gardiner, mar. | 254 |
| Elizabeth, com. | 117 | Elijah, mar. | 252 | Jonathan, mar. | 251 |
| dau. | 117 | Elizab. (Coit), mar. | 247 | Joseph, bap. | 163, 177 |
| died | 281 | Frederick W., died | 287 | fath., 172, 174, 177, | |
| moth. | 117 | Jane, moth. | 196 | 179 | |
| Brimmer, bap. | 210 | John, mar. | 247 | Lucy, died | 234 |
| com. | 122 | Joseph, fath. | 196 | mar. (v. Adams) | 264 |
| Henderson | 254 | Mary, com. | 115 | Margaret, died | 287 |
| bap. | 208 | Sukey, bap. | 190 | Mary, bap. | 147, 180 |
| com. | 116 | Susanna, moth. | 190 | (Tings), mar. | 251 |
| fath., 190, 208, 208, | | INGREHAM | | Nathanael, bap. | 144, 174 |
| 210, 211, 213, 215, 216, 220 | | Caroline Augusta, moth. | 226 | Rachel, com. | 111 |
| hu. | 117 | Daniel Greenleaf, fath. | 226 | Richard, bap. | 179 |
| mar. | 253 | John Geyer, bap. | 226 | Sarah, mar. (v. Inches) | 253 |
| Herman Brimmer, bap. | 215 | INGS | | moth. | 172 |
| Martin Brimmer, bap. | 220 | Ann, bap. | 138 | Sophia, com. | 115 |
| Mary Anne, bap. | 216 | com. | 105 | mar. (v. Williams) | 274 |
| Sally, mar. (v. Cobb) | 266 | moth. | 138 | Susanna, bap. | 177 |
| Sarah (Jackson), mar. | 253 | (Play), mar. | 234 | com. | 115 |
| Watson, bap. | 213 | Jane, bap. | 138 | Susannah, died | 284 |
| com. | 122 | William, mar. | 234 | Thomas, bap. | 172 |
| Susan, died | 288 | ISGATE | | com. | 100 |
| moth. | 220 | Martha, com. | 107 | fath. 144, 147, 154, | |
| Susanna, bap. | 190 | IVERS | | 174, 177, 179, 180, 182 | |
| moth. | 216 | Gregory, mar. | 248 | jun., fath. | 172 |
| Susannah, bap. | 208 | Hannah (Worth), mar. | 248 | William, bap. | 172 |
| com. | 117, 117 | JACK | | JACOBS | |
| dau. | 117 | bap. | 176 | Susanna, bap. | 139 |
| wi. | 117 | mar. | 252 | com. | 106 |
| moth., 208, 208, | | JACKSON | | JACQUES | |
| 210, 211, 213, 215 | | Abigail, bap. | 169 | Mary, com. | 114 |
| INGERSOL, or INGERSOLL | | mar. (v. Allen) | 253 | JAMES | |
| Abigail (Bennet), mar. | 258 | mar. (v. Green- | | bap. | 187 |
| Eliz. (Gourding), mar. | 229 | ough) | 254 | com. | 101 |
| (Smith), mar. | 256 | moth., 163, 167, 169, | | mar. | 245 |
| George, fath. | 201, 205 | 170, 172, 174, 177, 179 | | Son of Mensas, bap. | 174 |
| mar. | 229 | Ann, bap. | 170 | Hope, mar. (v. Collier) | 261 |
| Capt., mar. | 263 | | | | |
| Goldthwait, bap. | 201 | | | | |

388 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| JAMISON | | JENKINGS — <i>continued.</i> | | JEWETT — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Urann) | 238 | Lydia, mar. (v. Felton) | 276 | Sarah Wyman, bap. | 220 |
| JANE | | Mary, bap. | 170 | Solomon, fath. | 220 |
| com. | 109 | mar. (v. Allen) | 250 | | |
| mar. | 253 | moth. | 168, 170, 174 | JOHNSON | |
| (v. Vingus) | 244 | Susannah, bap. | 174 | Abigail, bap. | 138 |
| (v. Pompey) | 244 | JENNINGS | | (Parsons), mar. | 235 |
| JACUITH | | Edward, com. | 99 | Benjamin, bap. | 163 |
| Aaron, bap. | 203 | JENNY | | Charles, mar. | 276 |
| child of, died | 278, 278 | bap. | 141 | Elizabeth, bap. | 136 |
| died | 280 | JEPHSON | | com. | 121 |
| fath. | 203, 205 | Lydia Callender, bap. | 207 | Emmeline, bap. | 200 |
| — bap. | 205 | — moth. | 212, 213 | Gennet, bap. | 123 |
| Margaret, moth. | 212 | Nathaniel Call, bap. | 213 | George, fun. of | 291 |
| Margret, moth. | 203, 205 | Samuel, bap. | 212 | Washington, bap. | 204 |
| Wm. Henry, bap. | 212 | Wm., com. | 117 | James, bap. | 138 |
| JARVIS | | fath. | 207, 212, 213 | mar. | 272 |
| Mary (Cross), mar. | 239 | JEPSON | | John, bap. | 174 |
| Robert, mar. | 239 | Ann (Gooding), mar. | 255 | fath. | 138 |
| JEFFERS | | Benjamin, com. | 100 | mar. | 235 |
| Jane, bap. | 130 | Eliza, mar. (v. Flag) | 262 | Joseph, mar. | 248 |
| John, mar. | 267 | Elizabeth G., fun. of | 289 | Juda (Francis), mar. | 272 |
| Mary, mar. (v. Drew) | 275 | Green, bap. | 203 | Katherine, o. c., bap. | 194, 206 |
| Phoebe (Smith), mar. | 267 | John, mar. | 255 | moth. | 194 |
| Silence, moth. | 130 | Mary, com. | 115 | Martha (Amiel), bap. | 168 |
| JEFFERY | | moth. | 203, 204, 206 | mar. | 258 |
| Arthur, mar. | 229 | (Call), mar. | 264 | Mary, bap. | 136 |
| Silence (Keen), mar. | 229 | Ann, bap. | 206 | com. | 109 |
| JEFFREY | | Nathaniel Call, bap. | 204 | (Storer), mar. | 264 |
| serv. to Col. Checkley, | | Sarah Bush, bap. | 220 | (Thompson), mar. | 248 |
| mar. | 231 | William, bap. | 210 | Mercy, bap. | 136 |
| JEFFRIES | | child of, died | 278 | Nathaniel, fath. | 194 |
| Ann, bap. | 140 | died | 286 | mar. | 258 |
| (Clarke), mar. | 233 | fath., 203, 204, 206, | 210, 220 | Priscilla, com. | 102 |
| John, com. | 99 | mar. | 264 | moth. | 125 |
| fath. | 140 | JESSE | | Rachel (Thwing), mar. | 241 |
| mar. | 233 | David, bap. | 124 | Rebecca, bap. | 136 |
| Silence, moth. | 129 | fath. 124, 125, 126, 127 | | Ruth, died | 289 |
| William, bap. | 129 | Eliz., bap. | 126 | Sally, moth. | 200, 202, 204, 206 |
| JEFFRY | | Mary, bap. | 125 | (Adams), mar. | 262 |
| Elizabeth (Winthrop), | | com. | 102 | Samuel, bap. | 157, 162, 194 |
| mar. | 249 | Phineas, bap. | 125 | Sarah, bap. | 159 |
| George, of Portsmouth, | | Susanna, bap. | 127 | mar. (v. Seaver) | 272 |
| mar. | 249 | JEWELL | | B. (Rogers), mar. | 276 |
| serv. to Mr. Fr. Clark, | | Betsy (Davis), mar. | 262 | Seth, mar. | 264 |
| mar. | 230 | William, mar. | 262 | Susanna, mar. (v. Roach) | 262 |
| JEFFRYS | | JEWET | | Thomas, bap. | 153 |
| John, bap. | 131 | David, Rev., mar. | 244 | com. | 97, 98 |
| Silence, moth. | 131 | Patience (Phillips), mar. | 244 | fath. | 136, 138, 153, |
| JENKINGS, or JENKINS | | JEWETT | | 155, 157, 159, 162, 163, 168, 174 | |
| Abigail, mar. (v. Crosby) | 268 | David Sawyer, bap. | 220 | mar. | 241 |
| Deborah, mar. (v. Baker) | 253 | Elizabeth Kendall, bap. | 220 | William, bap. | 155 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 173 | Martha, bap. | 220 | Wm., bap. | 202 |
| Esther, mar. (v. Mason) | 253 | Mary Holmes, bap. | 220 | fath., o. c., | 200, 202, |
| John, bap. | 168 | — moth., o. c. | 220 | 204, 206 | |
| fath. | 173, 174 | | | mar. | 262 |
| | | | | JOHNSTON | |
| | | | | Bathsheba, mar. (v. | |
| | | | | Savage) | 253 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| JOHNSTON — continued. | | JONES — continued. | | KATURAH | |
| Christy (Bruce), mar. . . | 252 | Margaret Champlin, | | bap. | 164 |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Hobby) . . | 249 | bap. | 197 | Mr. Pitts, master . . | 164 |
| William, mar. | 252 | Martha Ellery, bap. . . | 206 | KEACH | |
| JOHONNOT | | mar. (v. | | Abigail, mar. (v. Clark) . | 232 |
| Andrew, bap., com. . . | 123 | Coles) | 274 | KEATING | |
| fath. | 221, 222 | Mary, bap. | 127, 134, 199 | Augustus, bap. | 217 |
| Edwards, bap. . . | 221 | com. | 103, 122 | George, bap. | 214 |
| Gabriel, fath. | 185 | died | 293 | Hannah, moth., 214, 215, . | 217 |
| mar. | 252 | Matha, mar. (v. Waldo) . | 251 | (Storer), mar. . . | 271 |
| Harriet, com. | 121 | Mr. | 179 | Horace, bap. | 215 |
| moth. | 221, 222 | Mrs. | 180 | Oliver, fath. | 214, 215, 217 |
| Sophia, bap. . . . | 222 | Nancy, mar. (v. Ed- | | mar. | 271 |
| Judith, moth. | 185 | mands) | 271 | KEELING | |
| (Cooper), mar. . . | 252 | Rebecca (Falkener), | | Elizabeth, bap. | 128 |
| Margret (Le Mercier) | | mar. | 264 | com. | 102 |
| mar. | 255 | Sarah B. (Vinton), mar. | 276 | Francis, bap. | 140 |
| Mary Elizabeth, bap. . . | 221 | Simpson, Dr., of Hop- | | Prudence, bap. | 131 |
| Samuel Cooper, bap. . . | 185 | kinton, mar. | 248 | Samuel, bap. | 127, 137 |
| Wm. Harris, bap. . . . | 221 | Stephen, mar. | 264 | com. | 95 |
| Zechar ^h , mar. | 255 | Susanna, mar. (v. Gal- | | fath., 127, 128, 131, | |
| Zechary, bap. | 185 | ley) | 261 | 137, 140 | |
| JONAH | | Coffin, bap. . . | 194 | KEEN | |
| Dorothy (Waters), mar. | 270 | Susannah, mar. (v. | | Hannah, bap. | 124 |
| John, mar. | 270 | Welles) | 250 | com. | 103 |
| JONES | | Thomas, mar. | 234 | John, bap. | 124 |
| Abigail, moth. | 193, 194 | S., mar. | 276 | — moth. | 124 |
| Cheesborough Grant, | | William, mar. | 236 | Silence, bap. | 124 |
| bap. | 193 | JOSEPH | | com. | 103 |
| Ann (Schoolmaster), mar. | 236 | — mar. | 249 | mar. (v. Jeffery) . | 229 |
| Anna, com. | 122 | son of Pompey, bap. . . | 172 | William, bap. | 124 |
| Charles F., mar. . . . | 276 | of Sharper, bap. . . | 185 | com. | 95 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 135, 198 | JOUVE | | fath. | 124, 230 |
| mar. (v. Mc- | | Clarissa, mar. (v. | | KEITH | |
| Killavery) | 253 | Gould) | 269 | Sarah Champney (Pol- | |
| moth., o. c., 197, | | JOY | | leys), mar. | 271 |
| 198, 199, 201, 206 | | Rachel, mar. (v. Bacon) | 259 | William, mar. | 271 |
| George Champlin, bap. | 206 | JUDAWINE | | KELINICK | |
| Grizzel (Martin), mar. | 248 | Jane, moth. | 160 | Hannah, com. | 105 |
| Hannah, com. | 111 | William, bap. | 160 | KELLEY | |
| (Man), mar. . . . | 234 | JUDEVINE | | Freeman, mar. | 272 |
| Hepsy, mar. (v. Kidder) | 266 | Cornelius, mar. . . . | 241 | Marv, mar. (v. Carnes) | 250 |
| Isaac, bap. | 149 | Mary (White), mar. . . | 241 | Patience (Dix), mar. . | 272 |
| I. S., Dr. | 299 | JUDKINS | | KELLUM | |
| Mrs., wife of, died | 299 | Caroline Augusta, bap. | 217 | Abigail, mar. (v. Brown) | 244 |
| Jerusha, mar. (v. Mc- | | Elizabeth C., moth. . . | 217 | KEMPTON | |
| Fadden) | 253 | Moses S., fath. | 217 | Abigail, bap. | 153 |
| John, bap. | 134 | KALNACK | | KENDAL | |
| com. | 95 | Hannah (Chamberlain), | | Charlotte, moth. . . . | 218 |
| fath. | 134, 135, 149 | mar. | 235 | Richards, bap. . . | 218 |
| Coffin, bap. | 201 | Philip, mar. | 235 | Samuel Woodward, bap. | 218 |
| died | 292 | KATE | | fath. | 218 |
| fath., 193, 194, | | mar. | 246 | KENDRICK | |
| 197, 198, 199, | | KATHARINE | | Kate A., mar. (v. Ami- | |
| 201, 206 | | bap. | 164 | don) | 298 |
| Lucy, fun. of | 288 | Samuel Sturgis, master | 164 | KENEY | |
| Ann (Remick), | | | | James, com. | 114 |
| mar. | 276 | | | | |

390 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|
| KENNEDEY | | KETTLELL — <i>continued.</i> | | KIMBALL | |
| John, mar. | 262 | Lydea, mar. (v. Frothingham) | 269 | Elizabeth, com. | 117 |
| Sally (Hall), mar. | 262 | Samuel, bap. | 204 | Dinah (Bradford), mar. | 257 |
| KENNEDY | | fath. | 204 | Margaret, mar. (v. Cummings) | 298 |
| Jane (Viburt), mar. | 247 | Sarah, com. | 115 | Phillis (Herrick), mar. | 261 |
| Mary, mar. (v. Tebits) | 254 | moth. | 204 | Sear, mar. | 257 |
| Matt., mar. | 247 | KETTLE | | Sears, mar. | 261 |
| Rebecca, com. | 110 | Sarah, mar. (v. Gookins) | 266 | KING | |
| moth. | 158 | KEY | | Ann N. (Frazier), mar. | 268 |
| Rebekah, bap. | 160 | Lydia, com. | 106 | Edward, of Halifax, mar. | 266 |
| moth. | 160 | KIDDER | | Hannah (Kneeland), mar. | 266 |
| Sarah, com. | 114 | Hepsey (Jones), mar. | 266 | Henry, bap. | 138, 162 |
| William, bap. | 158 | Isaiah, mar. | 266 | com. | 99 |
| KENNY | | Mary Ann, moth. | 215 | fath., 160, 162, 164, 166 | |
| Abigail, bap. | 127 | Mrs., com. | 122 | John, mar. | 266 |
| com. | 106 | Samuel, bap. | 215 | Katy (Thomas), mar. | 266 |
| mar. (v. Bill) | 253 | Thompson, fath. | 215 | Martha, bap. | 138, 140, 166 |
| (Winget), mar. | 228 | KILBY | | com. | 105 |
| Ann, bap. | 142 | Christopher, bap. | 126, 160 | moth. | 138, 140 |
| Hannah, bap. | 138 | Ebenezer, bap. | 131, 158 | Nancy, mar. (v. Vechner) | 257 |
| James, mar. | 250 | com. | 99 | Robert, bap. | 164 |
| Lydia, bap. | 140 | fath., 157, 158, 160 | | Sarah, bap. | 160 |
| Mary, com. | 108 | John, bap. | 135, 157 | com. | 111 |
| (Putnam), mar. | 250 | com. | 95 | (Tronday), mar. | 229 |
| Ruth, mar. (v. Smith) | 232 | fath., 124, 125, 126, 128, 131 | | mar. (v. Letherland) | 228 |
| Samuel, bap. | 128 | Sen., com. | 95 | moth. | 164, 166 |
| com. | 96 | Kath., mar. (v. Cushing) | 237 | Seth, mar. | 264 |
| fath., 127, 128, 129, 131, 135, 138, 140, 142 | | Katharine, bap. | 124, 145 | Susanna, mar. (v. Fobes) | 264 |
| mar. | 228 | Mary, bap. | 137 | (v. Phillips) | 230 |
| Sarah, bap. | 131 | com. | 108, 112 | Timothy, mar. | 229 |
| com. | 109 | moth., 135, 137, 140, 143, 145, 148 | | William, of Bath, mar. | 268 |
| Susanna, bap. | 135 | Nicholas, bap. | 128 | KINGMAN | |
| Thomas, bap. | 129 | Rebecca, bap. | 125, 140 | Anna, mar. (v. Pierce) | 263 |
| KENSLE | | com. | 102 | Anne, moth. | 202 |
| Adam, mar. | 258 | mar. (v. Allen) | 239 | Chas. Amerow, bap. | 202 |
| Elizabeth (Jackson), mar. | 258 | (v. Marshal) | 237 | Delicia, bap. | 209 |
| KENT | | Rebekah, com. | 106 | John, fath. | 202, 209 |
| Abigail, mar. (v. Welch) | 255 | Sarah, bap. | 143 | moth. | 209 |
| Charlotte (Vinal), mar. | 262 | mar. (v. Gore) | 230 | KINGSBURY | |
| Ebenezer, of Watertown, mar. | 262 | Thomas, bap. | 148 | Mary L., mar. (v. Dexter) | 275 |
| Eliz., com. | 113 | KILCUP | | KINGSLAND | |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Friend) | 258 | George, bap. | 133 | Mrs. | 236 |
| KER | | mar. | 231 | KINNEY | |
| Nancy (Hodgson), mar. | 262 | Mary, com. | 104 | Mary Lendell, mar. (v. Hearsay) | 262 |
| William, mar. | 262 | moth. | 133, 136 | KIRBEE | |
| KETTEEL | | (Thatcher), mar. | 231 | Rebecca, mar. (v. Stoaks) | 236 |
| Jonathan, mar. | 229 | Samuel, bap. | 136 | KIRBY | |
| Kath. (Waters), mar. | 229 | KILE, or KYLE | | Benjamin, mar. | 276 |
| KETTLELL | | Rachel, bap. | 159 | Matilda G. (Coleman), mar. | 276 |
| Andrew, fath., o. c., 198, 202 | | Robert, fath. | 159 | KIRKLAND | |
| mar. | 261 | KILL | | John T., Dr. | 119 |
| Charles, bap. | 202 | Lydia, bap. | 149 | at fun. of Rev. W. Emerson | 283 |
| Eleanor, bap. | 198 | com. | 109 | | |
| moth. | 198, 202 | | | | |
| (Bennet), mar. | 261 | | | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| KIRKMAN | | KUHN | | LAMBERT | |
| Eliz., bap. | 138 | Hannah (Frost), mar. | 259 | Ann, mar. (v. Shepcot) | 233 |
| Grace, moth. | 136, 138 | Jacob, mar. | 259 | Sarah, com. | 104 |
| (Cockcraft), mar. | 234 | Mary, mar. (v. Rice) | 263 | LAMBSON | |
| John, mar. | 234 | KURK | | Benjamin, bap. | 164 |
| Theophilus, bap. | 136 | Polly, mar. (v. Abalvant) | 269 | LAMSON | |
| KNAP | | LACKIE | | Hannah, com. | 111 |
| Anna, mar. (v. Parker), | 234 | Martha, o. c., moth. | 131 | LANCASTER | |
| Eliz., moth. | 158 | William, bap. | 131 | Sarah, mar. (v. Millar) | 231 |
| James, bap. | 158 | LACOOTER | | LANDEE | |
| Ursula, com. | 108 | Eliz., mar. (v. Masters) | 232 | Mary (Peck), mar. | 235 |
| mar. (v. Hastings) | 247 | (Mariner), mar. | 229 | William, mar. | 235 |
| KNEELAND | | John, mar. | 229 | LANDEN | |
| Hannah, mar. (v. King) | 266 | LAD | | Jemima, bap. | 151 |
| John, fath. | 192 | Bridget, bap. | 159 | Thomas, fath. | 151 |
| mar. | 242 | com. | 110 | LONDON | |
| Lucy, mar. (v. Thompson) | 271 | Edward, bap. | 159 | Mary, bap. | 125 |
| Mary, com. | 104 | John Haskins, bap. | 199 | Mercy, bap. | 125 |
| Prudence (Clark), mar. | 242 | Mary, moth. | 199, 201 | LANE | |
| Rebecca, moth. | 192 | Wm., bap. | 201 | Abigail (Hatch), mar. | 265 |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Abbot) | 250 | fath. | 199, 201 | Betsey, moth. | 207 |
| Abbot, bap. | 192 | LADD | | (Appleton), mar. | 268 |
| KNIGHT | | Bridget, mar. (v. Sanders). | 229 | Eliza, bap., com. | 120 |
| Eliz., mar. (v. George) | 242 | William, bap., com. | 115 | Elizabeth, died | 280 |
| KNIGHTS | | LAETNER | | (Smith), mar. | 270 |
| Betsy, moth. | 206 | George Frederick, bap. | 209 | Enoch, mar. | 265 |
| (Stacey), mar. | 265 | John, fath. | 209 | Henry, mar. | 270 |
| Elizabeth Howard, bap. | 206 | Mary, moth. | 209 | Jemima, com. | 110 |
| Richard, fath. | 206 | LAFAVOUR | | John, bap. | 207 |
| mar. | 265 | Anna (Willard), mar. | 229 | Mary, mar. (v. Dwight) | 242 |
| Sally Barker, bap. | 206 | Tim., mar. | 229 | Thomas, fath. | 207 |
| KNOWLER | | LAITNER | | of London, mar. | 268 |
| Sarah, bap. | 150 | John, fath. | 213 | LANGDON | |
| KNOWLES | | Lucy Maria Seaver, bap. | 213 | Catherine Amelia (v. Cook), mar. | 272 |
| Eliz., moth. | 157 | Sophia, moth. | 213 | Edw ^d | 250 |
| James, bap. | 157 | LAKE | | Esther, bap. | 135 |
| KNOWLTON | | Katharine, mar. (v. Mynzie) | 236 | mar. (v. Barnes) | 240 |
| Charlotte O. (Spooner), mar. | 276 | Katherine (Child), mar. | 229 | (v. Gold) | 244 |
| Ellen (Go—), mar. | 298 | Lancelot, mar. | 229 | (Osgood), mar. | 231 |
| Lincoln B., mar. | 276 | LAKEMAN | | Hannah, bap. | 140 |
| Rebecca, com. | 108 | Sarah, mar. (v. Wellman) | 277, 297 | Mary, bap. | 137 |
| William W., mar. | 298 | LAMARKEN | | Philip, bap. | 142 |
| KNOX | | Eliz., bap. | 136 | Samuel, bap. | 133, 144 |
| Adam, bap. | 167, 173 | Margaret, bap. | 135 | com. | 98 |
| fath. | 165, 167, 169, 173, 174, 179 | Sarah, bap. | 135 | fath. | 133, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144 |
| Ann, moth., o. c. | 207 | moth. | 135, 136 | mar. | 231 |
| (Richardson), mar. | 265 | LAMARKIN | | LANGLEY | |
| Richardson, bap. | 204 | Peter, mar. | 230 | Mary, bap. | 135 |
| John, bap. | 179 | Sarah (Easmouth), mar. | 230 | moth. | 135 |
| Martha, bap. | 169 | LAMB | | Thomas, bap. | 135 |
| moth. | 173, 174, 179 | James, fath. | 170 | LANGSDON | |
| Robert, bap. | 174, 207 | Ruth, bap. | 170 | Susanah, mar. (v. Wilson) | 239 |
| fath. | 204, 207 | | | LANMAN | |
| mar. | 265 | | | James, mar. | 254 |
| Thomas, bap. | 165 | | | Susannah (Dawes), mar. | 254 |

392 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| LANSING | | LAUGIER | | LAWRENCE — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Eliz., moth. | 171 | Hannah, died | 280 | Sarah, died | 285 |
| Phillip, bap. | 171 | LAURENCE, or LAWRENCE | | mar. (v. Drew) . . | 267 |
| LAPHAM | | Abbott, bap. | 224 | moth. | 165, 215 |
| George, bap. | 194 | fath. | 223, 224 | wi. | 119 |
| Joshua, o. c., fath. . . | 194 | Catharine, moth. . . . | 223 | (Bray), mar. . . . | 275 |
| Susanna, moth. | 194 | David, mar. | 268 | (Richards), mar. . | 271 |
| LARDING | | Elizabeth (Clark), mar. | 268 | Susan, com., wi. . . . | 120 |
| Joseph, com. | 96 | John Abbot, bap. . . . | 223 | moth. 216, 220, 222, | 223 |
| LARKIN | | Joshua, bap. | 168 | Elizabeth, bap. . . | 222 |
| Eliz., mar. (v. Bartlet) | 241 | Lydia Elizabeth, bap. . | 219 | Susanna, bap. | 165 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 126 | Mary Bordman, bap. . . | 222 | Thomas, bap. | 165 |
| John, bap. | 127 | Frances, bap. | 224 | Timothy Bigelow, bap. | 223 |
| Mary, bap. | 128, 129 | Sarah, moth. | 168 | William, com., hu. . . | 120 |
| Sarah, bap. | 125, 126 | Susan, moth. | 219, 222 | Wm., fath. 216, 220, 222, | 223 |
| moth. 126, 126, 127, | | R., moth. | 224 | Boardman, bap. . . | 216 |
| 128, 129 | | Wm., fath. | 219, 222, 224 | Richards, bap. . . | 215 |
| Thomas R., mar. . . . | 265 | LAVERS | | LAWSON | |
| Ursula (Hastings), mar. | 265 | Harris H., mar. . . . | 298 | John, mar. | 236 |
| LARMAN | | Henrietta (Colcord), mar. | 298 | Sarah (Selsby), mar. . | 236 |
| Love, bap. | 142, 148 | LAWRANCE, or LAWRENCE. | | LAZENBY | |
| mar. (v. Webber) . . | 249 | See LAURENCE | | Mary, bap. | 161 |
| Robert, bap. | 145 | Abbot, com., hu. . . . | 122 | Thomas, bap. | 146 |
| Samuel, bap. | 150 | fath., o. c. 220, 221, | | Zerviah, moth. . . . | 146, 161 |
| Sarah, bap. | 139 | 221, 223, 225 | | LEAR | |
| com. | 105 | Amos, com. | 119 | Lois (Wait), mar. . . | 258 |
| moth. 139, 142, 145, | | fath. | 215, 222, 223 | Peter, mar. | 258 |
| 148, 150 | | hu. | 119 | LEATHERBEE | |
| LARMON | | mar. | 271 | James Holt, mar. . . | 261 |
| Eliza., bap. | 137 | Anna Bigelow, bap. . . | 220 | Rachel (Williams), mar. | 261 |
| Robert, mar. | 234 | Betsy (Wheeler), mar. . | 270 | LEATHERLAND, or LETH- | |
| Sarah (Tyley), mar. . . | 234 | Catharine, com., wi. . . | 122 | ERLAND | |
| moth. | 137 | moth. 220, 221, | | Rachel, bap. | 139 |
| LAROON | | 223, 224, 225 | | Sarah, bap. | 139, 139, 141 |
| Lewis, spon. | 133 | Bigelow, bap. . . . | 225 | (King) mar. . . . | 228 |
| LARRABEE | | David, mar. | 270 | moth. | 139, 141 |
| David Bradlee, bap. . . | 207 | George, died | 288, 289 | William, bap. | 139 |
| Watts Bradlee, bap. | 196 | Henry, bap. | 220 | mar. | 228 |
| John, bap. | 204 | Harriet Bordman, bap. . | 223 | LEAVENS | |
| Lucy, moth. 196, 198, 201, | | James, bap. | 221 | Mr., child of, died . . | 299 |
| 204, 207 | | Jonathan C., mar. . . . | 275 | LEAVET | |
| (Roach), mar. | 260 | Lydia Elizabeth, died . | 284 | Nabby, mar. (v. Gulliver) | 262 |
| Sally Bradlee, bap. . . | 198 | Mary, moth. | 190 | LEBALESTER | |
| Thomas, bap. | 201 | (Daws), mar. | 253 | Hannah, mar. (v. Doch- | |
| fath., o. c. 196, 198, | | Means, bap. | 222 | rendorff | 265 |
| 201, 204, 207 | | died | 292 | LEBLONDE | |
| mar. | 260 | Nancy, moth. | 222, 223 | Ann, com. | 103 |
| LARRABY, or LARABY | | Mrs., domestic of | | LECAIN | |
| — bap. | 131 | Mrs. Waters, died | 288 | Alicia, mar. (v. Bangs) | 274 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 136 | Rebekah, bap. | 165 | LE CROSS | |
| John, bap. | 131, 133 | Robert Means, bap. . . | 223 | John, mar. | 241 |
| fath. | 131, 133, 136 | Samuel, bap. | 190 | Margaret (Hawksworth), | |
| LATHROP | | died | 280 | mar. | 241 |
| Dr. (John), prayed at fun. | | fath. | 190 | | |
| of Dr. Abbot | 284 | mar. | 253 | | |
| LATROP | | Sarah, bap. | 165 | | |
| Deborah, moth. | 161 | com. | 119 | | |
| Joseph, bap. | 161 | dau. of Wm., died | 285 | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| LEE | | LENOX — <i>continued.</i> | | LEWIS — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Ann, bap. | 151 | James, com. | 97 | Abijah, fath. | 166 |
| Benaiah, bap. | 161 | fath. 147, 151, 154 | | Betsy, mar. (v. Bird) . . . | 259 |
| Benjamin, fath. | 202 | John, bap. | 143 | David, bap. | 191 |
| David, mar. | 241 | Mary, com. | 110 | Deborah, mar. (v. Ellies) . | 257 |
| Eliz., com. | 112 | mar. (v. Morro) . . . | 244 | Dorothy, bap. | 177, 178 |
| moth. | 134 | moth. . 139, 143, 145 | | moth. | 178 |
| Eliza, com. | 111 | Rebekah, bap. | 154 | Eliz., bap. | 161 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 141 | William, bap. | 147 | com. | 110 |
| moth. | 202 | LEONARD | | moth. | 161 |
| Jacob, bap. | 166 | Benja, mar. | 230 | George, bap. | 161 |
| John, bap. | 134, 139 | Debby, died | 282 | Hephzibah, mar. (v. | |
| fath. 139, 141, 143, 145, | | Patience (Allen), mar. . | 230 | Mace) | 261 |
| 148, 151, 155, 157, | | LEORANO | | James, mar. | 256 |
| 158, 160, 161, 163 | | bap. | 173 | John, fath. | 177, 178 |
| Joseph, bap. | 148 | LETCHEMER | | mar. | 269 |
| mar. | 247 | Margaret, com. | 111 | Lydea, mar. (v. Clemens) | 253 |
| Lydia (Sweet), mar. . . . | 241 | Margret, mar. (v. Simp- | | (Brown), mar. | 266 |
| Mary, bap. | 143, 163 | son) | 248 | Mary, com. | 113 |
| com. | 112 | LETHBRIDGE | | mar. (v. Collier) . . . | 249 |
| mar. (v. Cobbett) . . . | 251 | Susanna Caroline Con- | | (v. Erving) | 258 |
| moth. 162, 163, 166 | | don, mar. (v. Morse) . . | 275 | Nancy, mar. (v. Spen- | |
| Robert, bap. | 138, 162 | LEATHERBY | | cer) | 271 |
| fath. 162, 163, 166 | | John, fath. | 140 | Peter, mar. | 266 |
| Sarah, bap. | 145, 158 | Sarah, bap. | 140 | Phebe, mar. (v. Hokens) | 262 |
| (Cocks), mar. | 247 | LETTICE | | Phillis (Morse), mar. . . | 256 |
| Susanna, bap. | 157 | bap. | 159 | Renny (Scot), mar. . . . | 269 |
| Thomas, bap. | 155, 202 | moth. . 161, 165, 169, 174 | | Sarah, bap. | 167 |
| William, bap. | 160, 163 | LEVERET | | mar. (v. Moncrief) . . . | 249 |
| LEFEVRE | | Rebecca, bap. | 127 | Sophia (Henshaw), mar. . | 259 |
| Polly, mar. (v. Roberts) . | 255 | com. | 102 | Thomas, mar. | 259 |
| LEGG | | Thomas, fath. | 127 | L'FAVEUR | |
| Jane (Brown), mar. . . . | 237 | LEVERETT, LEVERRET, | | Anna, moth. | 123 |
| John, mar. | 237 | or LEVERETT | | Timothy, bap. | 128 |
| LEIGHTON | | Hannah, mar. | 260 | LIBLONDS | |
| Elizabeth, died | 287 | John, mar. | 249 | James | 227 |
| LE MERCIER | | of Vermont, mar. . . . | 260 | LILLY | |
| Margret, mar. (v. Jo- | | Rev., mar. | 238 | Edward, bap. | 127 |
| honnott) | 255 | Joshua, bap. | 126 | Richard, fath. | 127 |
| LEMONY | | Knight, bap. | 125 | LINCOLN, or LYNCOLN | |
| Esther, com. | 104 | Mary (Greenleaf), mar. . | 249 | Benjamin, Jr., mar. . . . | 256 |
| LE MOYNE | | Rebecca, mar. (v. Wil- | | Isaac, com. | 101 |
| Anna, bap. | 195 | kinson) | 232 | Jedediah, fath. | 165 |
| Anne, moth. 192, 193, 194, | | Sarah, mar. (v. Clark) . . | 240 | Jedediah, fath. | 167 |
| 195, 196 | | (Harris), mar. | 238 | Mary, bap. | 165 |
| John, bap. | 194, 196 | Thomas, fath. | 125, 126 | (Otis), mar. | 256 |
| Maria, bap. | 193 | LEVETT | | Rebecca, bap. | 167 |
| Mary, bap. | 192 | Charles, mar. | 273 | Susan, E. B., mar. (v. | |
| Thomas, fath. 192, 193, 194, | | Joanna, com. | 108 | Dodd) | 297 |
| 195, 196 | | Lucy (Yewett), mar. . . | 273 | LINDER | |
| LENNEN | | LEWIE | | Sally, mar. (v. Black- | |
| James, mar. | 266 | Jane (Emmons), mar. . . | 266 | burn) | 266 |
| Nelly (Bunting), mar. . . | 266 | John, mar. | 266 | LINIX | |
| LENOX | | LEWIS | | James, bap. | 135 |
| Benjamin, bap. | 145 | Abia, moth. | 167 | Mary, bap. | 133 |
| Charles, bap. | 151 | Abigail, bap. | 166 | moth. | 133, 135 |
| Eliz., bap. | 139 | | | | |

394 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------------|
| LINNET | | LODGE — <i>continued.</i> | | LORING — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Eleanor (Emby), mar. | 263 | Charlotte Langdon, bap. | 215 | Braddock, bap. . . . | 194 |
| Josiah, mar. | 263 | Elizabeth Langdon, died | 299 | fath. 193, 194, 195, | |
| LINOX | | Frances Ann, bap. . . . | 217 | 196, 197, 199, | |
| Mary, com. | 105 | George, bap. | 212 | 200, 202, 206 | |
| LIRON | | Giles, fath., o. c. 207, 208, | | Charles More, bap. . . | 199 |
| Kath. (Cutburt), mar. | 228 | 210, 211, 212, 213, | | Deborah, bap. | 202 |
| Lewis, mar. | 228 | 215, 217, 218 | | Eliz. (Vryling), mar. . | 244 |
| LITTLE | | hu. | 118 | moth. | 160, 166 |
| Eliz., mar. (v. Barber) | 249 | Henry, bap. | 208 | Eliza, bap. | 196 |
| Elizabeth, com. . . . | 122 | James, bap. | 213, 218 | Hagar, mar. (v. Smith) | 268 |
| Frances (Boyd), mar. | 259 | John Ellerton, bap. 210, 211 | | Hannah, bap. | 195 |
| Maria, mar. (v. Child) | 273 | Mary Walley, bap. . . | 207 | Harriet, bap. | 197 |
| William, mar. | 259 | LOGAN | | James, bap. | 188 |
| LITTLEFIELD | | John Murdock, bap. . . | 181 | fath. | 188 |
| Hannah, com. . . . | 110 | Lydia, bap. | 167 | Tyng, bap. | 190 |
| LIVINGSTON | | Margaret, died | 285 | Jane, moth. | 190 |
| Anthony, mar. | 258 | Mary, moth. | 141 | John, bap. | 160, 204 |
| Mehetabell (Bennet), | | Mehetabell, moth. . . . | 181 | fath. | 190, 191 |
| mar. | 258 | Mehetable (Minot), mar. | 250 | mar. | 244 |
| LOBDELL | | Mercy, mar. (v. Thomas) | 247 | Joseph, mar. | 265 |
| Anna Louisa, bap. . . | 296 | moth. | 167 | J. T., Mr., died . . . | 278 |
| Charles Frederick, died | 294 | (Bridgham), mar. 245 | | Mary, bap. | 166 |
| Charles G., died . . . | 293 | Robert, bap. | 141 | — moth. | 204 |
| Elizabeth S., bap. . . | 226 | mar. | 245 | Polly, bap. | 191, 193 |
| Ellen Louisa, died . . | 293 | Walter, fath. | 181 | moth. 193, 194, 195, | |
| Francis Gardner, bap. . | 226 | mar. | 250 | 196, 197, 199, 200, | |
| Hannah, died | 293 | LOMBARD | | 202, 206 | |
| Sophia, moth. | 293, 294 | C. C., fath. | 226 | (Tucker), mar. . . . | 266 |
| P., com. | 123 | Ellen Russell, bap. . . | 226 | Samuel, bap. | 200 |
| moth. | 226 | — moth. | 226 | Sarah, died | 283 |
| Prentiss, bap. | 226 | LONG | | Sukey (Hall), mar. . . | 265 |
| R., moth | 296 | James, bap. | 205 | William, fath., o. c. . . | 204 |
| T. J., fath. | 226, 296 | Mary, mar. (v. Robin- | | mar. | 249, 266 |
| Thomas B., fath. 293, 294 | | son) | 239 | LOTHROP | |
| l., fath. | 293 | LONGLEY | | Anne M. (Hooper), mar. | 297 |
| Jenkins, bap. | 226 | Mary (Edes), mar. . . . | 253 | Annie M., moth. . . . | 296 |
| William Frederick, died | 293 | Richard, mar. | 253 | Joseph Stevens Buck- | |
| LOBDEN | | LONMAN | | minster, bap. | 226 |
| Mercy, mar. (v. Smith) | 227 | Elizabeth, bap., com. . . | 115 | M(ary) (L(ce), moth. . | 226 |
| Patience, mar. (v. Al- | | Hannah, bap., com. . . | 115 | Olivia B., mar. (v. Tap- | |
| visson) | 258 | LORD | | pan | 298 |
| LOCKE | | Dinah, mar. (v. Adams) | 227 | S(amuel) K(irkland), | |
| Eliza (black), bap. . . | 223 | John, mar. | 250 | fath. | 226 |
| LOCKWOOD | | Mary (Pulcifer), mar. . . | 250 | T(hornton) K(irkland) | |
| Amos D., mar. | 276 | Melvin, mar. | 273 | fath. | 296 |
| Sarah F. (Deming), mar. | 276 | Samuel, died | 292 | mar. | 297 |
| LODGE | | Sarah, moth. | 164 | William Sturgis Hooper, | |
| Abigail, com. | 118 | Susannah Ridgway (Ho- | | bap. | 296 |
| wi. | 118 | mer), mar. | 273 | LOVEL. See LOVELL | |
| Harris, bap. | 208 | Thomas, bap. | 164 | Abigail, bap. | 162 |
| moth. 208, 210, | | LORING | | James, bap. | 160 |
| 211, 212, 213, | | Amirana, mar. (v. How- | | John, bap. | 158 |
| 215, 217, 218 | | ard) | 270 | com. | 99 |
| Ann Langdon, bap. . . | 217 | Ann (Norris), mar. . . . | 249 | fath. | 158, 160, 162, |
| Caroline, bap. | 208 | Betsy, bap. | 206 | 163, 165, 166, 168 | |
| com. | 123 | | | Joseph, bap. | 163 |
| | | | | Priscilla, o. c., moth. . | 132 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------|
| LOVEL — continued. | | LOW — continued. | | LUX | |
| Rebekah, bap. . . . | 166 | Joseph, fath., o. c., 199, | 202, | Richard, bap. . . . | 124 |
| Richard, bap. . . . | 132 | Harris, bap. . . . | 203 | LYDE | |
| Samuel, bap. . . . | 165 | Warren, bap. . . . | 197 | Mary, bap. . . . | 125 |
| William, bap. . . . | 168 | Lewis, fath., o. c. . . | 212 | LYMAN | |
| LOVELL. See LOVEL | | mar. . . . | 270 | Eliza, moth. . . . | 214 |
| Abigail, mar. (v. Walker) | 251 | Mary, mar. (v. Webber) | 274 | Gray (Otis), mar. | 271 |
| moth. 172, 174, 175 | | (Lyon), mar. . . . | 274 | George, fath., o. c. . . | 214 |
| Ann, bap. . . . | 180 | Ann, moth. 222, 222 | | mar. . . . | 271 |
| moth. . . . 182, 183 | | Hodgdon, bap. . . | 195 | Theodore, bap. | 214 |
| Jr., moth. . . . | 180 | Rebecca Austin, mar. | | Lydia, wi. of Theodore, | |
| (Dudley), mar. . . | 250 | (v. Barron) . . . | 264 | died | 290 |
| Anna, moth. . . . 180, | 184 | Sally, mar. (v. Simmons) | 260 | Mary (Warren), mar. . | 265 |
| Benjamin, bap. . . . | 175 | Sarah, moth. 199, 202, | 203 | Mrs., dau. of Mrs. Wil- | |
| Charles, bap. . . . | 189 | Sweetser, bap. . . | 202 | liams | 289 |
| Elizabeth, bap., 173, 182, | 184 | Sweetzer, died . . | 289 | Samuel of Northampton, | |
| George, bap. . . . | 190 | Theodore Samuel Whit- | | mar. | 265 |
| James, fath. . . . 181, | 182, 184, | temore, bap. . . . | 222 | Sarah, com. | 118 |
| 185, 187, 189, 190 | | Thomas, fath. . . | 195, 197 | died | 285 |
| Smith, bap. . . . | 181 | Wm. Whittemore, bap. | 222 | Theodore, fath. . . . | 286 |
| John, bap. . . . | 182 | LOWDER | | hu. | 290 |
| fath., 169, 171, 172, 173, | | Eliz., bap. | 141 | William, son of Theo- | |
| 174, 175, 180, | | com. | 105 | dore, died | 286 |
| 182, 183, 184 | | Henry, bap. . . . | 147, 151 | LYNDAL | |
| mar. | 250 | Mr. | 164 | Eliz., bap. | 130 |
| Mary, bap. . . . 174, 180, | 185 | LOWDERS | | (Smith), mar. . . . | 228 |
| moth., 181, 182, 185, | | Mr., own. of Sharper . | 101 | mar. (v. Brenton) | 231 |
| 187, 189, 190 | | LOWE | | Nath., fath. . . . 128, | 130 |
| Nathaniel, bap. . . . | 171 | — died | 284 | mar. | 228 |
| Priscilla, bap. . . . | 172 | LOWELL | | Nathanail, bap. . . . | 128 |
| Thomas, bap. . . . | 184 | Elizabeth Cutts, bap. . | 191 | com. | 96 |
| William, bap., 169, 183, 187 | | John, fath. | 191, 193 | LYNSFORD | |
| LOVERIDGE, or LOVERIGE | | Mary, bap. | 193 | Mercy, mar. (v. Mac- | |
| Benja., bap. | 144 | — moth. | 191 | daniel) | 233 |
| Elizabeth, bap. . . . | 145, 148 | LOWLE | | LYON | |
| John, bap. | 142, 154 | Eliz., bap., moth. . . | 134 | Cealia, mar. (v. Edwards) | 228 |
| Martha, bap. | 150 | (Gustin), mar. . . . | 229 | M., com. | 116 |
| Mary, bap. | 150 | Elizabeth, com. . . . | 104 | Mary, com. | 114 |
| com. | 107 | James, mar. | 229 | mar. (v. Low) . . . | 274 |
| moth. 142, 144, 145, | | LUCAS | | Sarah, mar. (v. Cooke) | 271 |
| 148, 154 | | Abigail (Verry), mar. . | 231 | Stephen, bap. . . . | 209 |
| Sarah, bap. | 145 | Henry, mar. | 231 | Thankful, com. . . . | 115 |
| Low | | LUCKER | | moth. | 209 |
| Abigail (Hall), mar. . | 263 | Hannah, mar. (v. Henley) | 247 | LYONS | |
| Betsy, mar. (v. Stodder) | 259 | (v. Uran) | 247 | Betsy (Niles), mar. . | 261 |
| Elizabeth, died . . . | 291 | LUCY | | Joseph, com. | 98 |
| (Clark), mar. 268 | | mar. | 255 | Patrick, mar. . . . | 261 |
| Eunice, mar. (v. Viall) | 265 | LUIS | | MACCARTY. See MAC- | |
| Foster, com. | 116 | Clois (Freeman), mar. | 269 | KARTY | |
| mar. | 274 | Daniel, mar. | 269 | Anna, bap. | 178 |
| Hannah Bartlett, bap. | 212 | LUPTON | | moth. | 178 |
| Harriet (Bowman), mar. | 270 | Rebekah, mar. (v. Rey- | | Daniel, fath. | 178 |
| Abigail, moth. 212 | | nolds) | 242 | Eliz., mar. (v. Sanders) | 229 |
| Henry Somes, fath., 222, 222 | | LUSCOMB | | mar. (v. Bennet) | 244 |
| Whittemore, bap. 222 | | Isianna, died | 289 | Esther, bap. | 137 |
| Jemima, moth. . . . | 195 | LOW | | com. | 104 |
| John of Wooster, mar. | 263 | LOW | | | |
| Foster, bap. . . . | 203 | | | | |

| PAGE | PAGE | PAGE |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| MACCARTY — continued. | MACKARTY — continued. | MANSFELD |
| Margaret, bap. 125 | Sarah, com. 102 | Bethiah, bap. 131 |
| com. 112 | moth. 125 | Elizabeth, bap. 129 |
| Mary, mar. (v. Marshal) 237 | William, fath. 136 | Mary, bap. 127, 128 |
| (v. Philbrick) 232 | mar. 234 | moth. 128, 129, 131 |
| Sarah, com. 104 | MACKAY | MANSON |
| mar. (v. Foster) 235 | Alexander, mar. 254 | Magnos, mar. 265 |
| Thomas, bap. 140 | Ruth (Decosta), mar. 254 | Naomi (Nash), mar. 265 |
| com. 100 | MACKDONALD, or MC- | MAREAN |
| William, fath. 137, 140 | DONALD | Margret, dau. of Sharp- |
| MACCOLLISTER | Eliz., bap. 145 | er, bap. 188 |
| Johanna (Holland), mar. 227 | John, fath. 145 | Sarah, mar. (v. Howe) 273 |
| Thomas, mar. 227 | MACKENNY | MARINE |
| MACCOLLO | Elizabeth, com. 104 | Elizabeth, bap. 170 |
| Mary, moth. 153 | MACKEY | Sarah, bap. 157 |
| Thomas, bap. 153, 156 | Mrs., died 299 | moth. 157, 158 |
| fath. 156 | MACKULLAH | Stephen, fath. 168, 170 |
| MACCULLO | Abigail, spon. 150 | William, bap. 158, 168 |
| James, bap. 158 | MACTIER | MARINER |
| Mary, moth. 158 | Alexander, of New York, | — 127 |
| MACCULLOCH | mar. 274 | Adam, fath. 134, 136 |
| Abigail, moth. 153, 161 | Catherine Osborn, mar. 274 | mar. 241 |
| Isabella, bap. 153 | MADDIS | Eliz., bap. 136 |
| Thomas, bap. 161 | Martha, moth. 148 | com. 103 |
| MACCULLY | Mary, bap. 148 | mar. (v. Lacooter) 229 |
| Margaret, bap. 154 | MAGEE | Elizabeth, bap. 127 |
| Mary, moth. 154 | Augusta, moth. 223 | Hannah, bap. 127, 128, 134 |
| MACDANIEL | Charles E., died 291 | com. 102 |
| John, mar. 233 | fath. 223 | moth. 127, 128, 129, |
| Mercy (Lynsford), mar. 233 | Margaret Eliot, bap. 223 | 131 |
| MACE | MALLET | Johanna, mar. (v. Per- |
| Benjamin Over, bap. 209 | James, mar. 234 | reway) 229 |
| Daniel, bap. 200, 209 | Sarah (Creek), mar. 234 | Joshua, bap. 129, 131 |
| fath., o. c. 200, 209, | MALLETT | Rachel (Hayward), mar. 241 |
| 210, 213 | Mary, mar. (v. Vibird) 248 | MARION |
| mar. 261 | MAN | Eliz., moth. 171 |
| Henry Over, bap. 209 | Hannah, mar. (v. Jones) 234 | Elizabeth, bap. 160, 171 |
| Hephzibah, moth. 200, 209, | Isannah (Fadre), mar. 250 | Rebecca, mar. (v. Hard- |
| 210, 213 | John, mar. 250 | man) 258 |
| (Lewis), mar. 261 | MANDEVILLE | Sarah, moth. 160 |
| John Lewis, bap. 209 | Sarah, com. 115 | MARKS |
| Sarah Jackman, bap. 210 | died 286 | Ann, bap. 145 |
| Timothy Lewes, bap. 213 | MANDS | Esther, bap. 150 |
| MACGREGOR | James, mar. 260 | Jane, bap. 151 |
| Daniel, com. 123 | Mary (York), mar. 260 | Love, bap. 150 |
| Elizabeth Warren, bap., | MANN | Martha, bap. 146 |
| com. 123 | Chas. Augustus, bap. 210 | Mary, bap. 148 |
| MACK | Elias, fath. 210 | moth. 144, 145, 146, |
| — mar. 252 | Franklin, mar. 276 | 148, 150, 151 |
| MACKARTY. See MAC- | Marriana (Davenport), | Samuel, bap. 144 |
| CARTY | mar. 276 | MARO |
| Eliz., bap. 136 | — moth. 210 | Francis, fath. 138 |
| Esther, bap. 124 | MANNING | Jane, bap. 138 |
| Florence, fath. 124 | John, com. 97 | MARIT |
| Margaret (Powel), mar. 234 | Sarah, mar. (v. McKean) 253 | Edward, com. 100 |

| | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| MARROW | |
| Anna, bap. | 165 |
| moth. | 162, 167 |
| Daniel, bap. | 162 |
| Eliz., bap. | 166 |
| James, bap. | 167 |
| Mary, bap. | 164, 167 |
| moth. | 164, 167 |
| Timothy, fath. | 166, 167 |
| MARSHAL, or MARSHALL | |
| Antipas, bap. | 154 |
| mar. | 237 |
| — died | 299 |
| Dorcas, bap. | 152 |
| Dorothy (Everard), mar. | 250 |
| Eliz., bap. | 142 |
| Elizabeth, mar. (v. Walcutt) | 248 |
| George, of Portsmouth, mar. | 250 |
| James, bap. | 133 |
| Fowle Baldwin, bap. | 219 |
| Jane (Hedman), mar. | 239 |
| John, bap. | 137, 145 |
| fath. | 144, 145 |
| mar. | 239, 251 |
| Joseph, bap. | 133 |
| Josiah, bap. | 144 |
| Lucy, mar. (v. Spooner) | 255 |
| (Tyler), mar. | 252 |
| Margaret, bap. | 171 |
| moth. | 171 |
| Margret, mar. (v. Odell) | 265 |
| Mary (Maccarty), mar. | 237 |
| (Tyler), mar. | 251 |
| (Webster), mar. | 242 |
| Mercy, bap. | 134 |
| Rachel, bap. | 140 |
| Rebecca, com. | 106, 113 |
| mar. (v. Symmes) | 248 |
| (Kilby), mar. | 237 |
| Rebekah, bap. | 144 |
| moth. | 144, 152, 154 |
| Robert, mar. | 237 |
| Rooksby, bap. | 146 |
| Sally, mar. (v. Fagan) | 276 |
| Sam., Dr., mar. | 252 |
| Samuel, mar. | 242 |
| Sarah, bap. | 133, 139, 140, 144 |
| com. | 104 |
| moth. | 133, 134, 137, 139, 140, 142, 144, 146 |
| Sophia, moth. | 216, 219 |
| Kendall, bap. | 216 |
| Susannah, mar. (v. Bumstead) | 256 |
| Thomas, fath. | 171, 216, 219 |

| | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| MARSTON | |
| Anna Eliza, bap. | 192 |
| John, fath. | 200, 201 |
| Jr., fath., o. c. | 192 |
| Mary, bap. | 200, 201 |
| Zeruiah, mar. (v. Roby) | 261 |
| MARTIN | |
| Grizzel, mar. (v. Jones) | 248 |
| MARTYN | |
| Hannah, bap. | 143 |
| com. | 106 |
| Nath., fath. | 141, 143 |
| Nathanael, bap. | 141 |
| Samuel, com. | 100 |
| mar. | 240 |
| Susanna (Canawit), mar. | 240 |
| MARY | |
| bap. | 143 |
| MASCAL | |
| Mary, bap. | 130 |
| MASLEY | |
| Coplis, mar. | 265 |
| Phœbe (Hopkins), mar. | 265 |
| MASON | |
| Abigail, bap. | 141 |
| com. | 106 |
| mar. (v. Gidany) | 238 |
| Alphonso, bap. | 128 |
| fath. | 128 |
| Christian, mar. (v. Hodsden) | 235 |
| Elizabeth, moth. | 197 |
| Francis (Thorn-dike), mar. | 276 |
| Esther (Jenkins), mar. | 253 |
| James I., mar. | 276 |
| John, fath. | 197 |
| Collins, bap. | 197 |
| Rebecca (Uran), mar. | 266 |
| Samuel, mar. | 253 |
| Simeon, mar. | 266 |
| MASTEN. See MASTIN | |
| James, fath. | 203 |
| Polly, moth. | 203 |
| Wm., bap. | 203 |
| MASTERS | |
| Edward, bap. | 134, 175 |
| died | 285 |
| mar. | 232 |
| Eliz., bap. | 151 |
| moth. | 134, 136, 139, 147, 150, 151, 156 |
| (Lacooter), mar. | 232 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 139, 156, 176 |
| com. | 120 |

| | PAGE |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| MASTERS — continued. | |
| James, bap. | 150, 175, 181, 197 |
| fath. | 176, 178, 179, 181, 184; o. c., 197 |
| hu. | 198, 205 |
| mar. | 280 |
| John, bap. | 136, 147, 179 |
| child of, died | 281 |
| Mary, moth. | 205 |
| wi., died. | 280 |
| Mr., child of, died | 283 |
| Nathaniel, bap. | 184 |
| Patty, bap. | 205 |
| Polly, moth. | 197, 198 |
| (New), mar. | 259 |
| Rebecca, died | 286 |
| moth. | 179, 181, 184 |
| Robert, bap. | 198 |
| Ruthy, bap. | 197 |
| Sarah, bap. | 178 |
| com. | 111, 115 |
| MASTIN. See MASTEN | |
| James, fath. | 188 |
| Rebecca, moth. | 188 |
| Robert, bap. | 188 |
| MASUM | |
| Jane, com. | 107 |
| MATCHET, or MATCHETT | |
| Joanna, com. | 117 |
| moth., o. c. | 210 |
| wi. | 117 |
| William, hu. | 117 |
| Wm., fath. | 210 |
| Perkins, bap. | 210 |
| MATHER | |
| Jerusha, mar. (v. Smith) | 240 |
| MATHEWS | |
| John, bap. | 133 |
| Sarah, moth. | 133 |
| MATTES | |
| Lucinda, died | 291 |
| MATTHEWS | |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Harris) | 235 |
| MATTHEWSON | |
| Alexander, fath., o. c. | 197 |
| mar. | 260 |
| Mary Ann, bap. | 197 |
| Rebecca, moth. | 197 |
| (Wilkins), mar. | 260 |
| MATTIS (bl'k) | |
| Amoretta, bap. | 223 |
| Antonio, fath. | 223 |
| Lucinda, bap. | 223 |
| Mark Nathaniel, bap. | 223 |
| Rebecca, moth. | 223 |

398 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-----------|
| MATTOCK, MATTOCKS,
or MATTOX | | McCARY | | McKULLOCK | |
| Admonition, moth. 133, 134 | | child of James, fun. of | 289 | Abigail, bap. | 150 |
| (Tucker), | | McCLOULD | | com. | 108 |
| mar. | 232 | David, fath. | 160 | moth. | 150 |
| Dinah, mar. (v. Brad- | | Mary, bap. | 160 | McCLARAN | |
| dock) | 236 | McCoy | | Hannah (Ames), mar. | 260 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 134 | Mrs. Isabella, fun. of . | 285 | James, mar. | 260 |
| Sam'l, mar. | 232 | McCULLA | | McNEAL | |
| Samuel, bap. | 133 | Alexander, bap. . . . | 160 | Mr., mast. of Sarah . | 184 |
| MAUDSLY | | Mary, moth. | 160 | Nancy, mar. (v. Hill) . | 254 |
| John, com. | 98 | McELROY | | McNIEL | |
| MAXWELL | | Elizabeth, mar. (v. | | Archibald, bap. | 177 |
| Rosannah, mar. (v. Black) | 256 | Hawes) | 266 | fath. | 177, 182 |
| Samuel, bap. | 131 | John, mar. | 265 | Eliz., moth. | 177 |
| fath., o. c. | 131 | Sally (Dod), mar. . . | 265 | Wm. Henry, bap. . . . | 182 |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Erskine) | 235 | McFADDEN | | MECOM | |
| MAY | | Jerusha (Jones), mar. . | 253 | Ebenezer, mar. | 249 |
| Arlington, mar. | 242 | William, mar. | 253 | Edward, bap. | 153 |
| Eliz., moth. | 155 | McFARLAND | | com. | 98 |
| (Thomas), mar. | 242 | Isabella, bap. | 185 | fath., 153, 160, 162, | |
| Hezekiah, com. | 97 | Jane, moth. | 185 | 163, 166, 168, 171 | |
| Joshua, bap. | 155 | John, fath. | 185 | Elizabeth, moth. . . . | 178 |
| Maria Rose Cracroft, | | McFARLING | | Jane, bap. | 168 |
| mar. (v. Edes) | 276 | Jane, bap. | 180 | mar. (v. Collis) . . . | 254 |
| Sally, mar. (v. Reed) . | 268 | moth. | 180, 181 | moth. | 163, 171 |
| Samuel, J. P., certifi- | | Rosanna, bap. | 181 | John, bap. | 163 |
| cate fr. | 276 | McGEORGE | | Josiah, bap. | 166 |
| Sophia, com. | 122 | Horatio T., mar. . . . | 272 | Mary, bap. | 171 |
| MAYCOCK | | Nancy (McIntire), mar. | 272 | Peter Franklin, bap. . | 162 |
| Ebenezer, bap. | 156 | McINTIRE | | Sarah, bap. | 160, 178 |
| Eliz., bap. | 144, 148 | Nancy, of Dedham, mar. | | Susan (Hiller), mar. . | 249 |
| com. | 111 | (v. McGeorge) | 272 | MECUM, MECOM | |
| moth. 144, 146, 148, | | McINTYRE | | Benjamin, bap. | 155 |
| 151, 152, 153 | | Hitty, mar. (v. Milliken) | 265 | Ebenezer, bap. | 157 |
| (Sears), mar. | 239 | McKAY | | Edward, fath. | 151, 155, |
| John, bap. | 155 | Catharine, moth. . . . | 219, 220 | 157, 169 | |
| Mary, bap. | 151 | Eustace, bap. | 220 | James, bap. | 169 |
| (Meers), mar. | 237 | Sam'l Dexter, bap. . . | 219 | Josiah, bap. | 151 |
| Sarah, bap. | 150 | M., fath. | 219, 220 | MEEDER | |
| Thomas, bap. | 153 | McKEAN | | Mary Ann, mar. (v. | |
| William, bap. | 146, 152 | Joseph, Prof. | 119 | Hickey) | 270 |
| fath. 150, 155, 156 | | prayed at fun. | | MEERS | |
| mar. | 237, 239 | of Mr. Abbot | 284 | James, bap. | 126 |
| MAYLAM | | Sarah (Manning), mar. | 253 | John, fath. | 126 |
| Martha, mar. (v. Beard) | 240 | William, mar. | 253 | mar. | 228 |
| Mary, mar. (v. Starr) . | 233 | McKENZIE | | Sarah (Grigs), mar. . | 228 |
| MAYNARD | | Sarah, mar. (v. Mitchell) | 248 | Eliz., com. | 106 |
| Clarissa, died | 285 | McKILLAVERY | | Hannah, com. | 107 |
| MAYO | | Eliz th (Jones), mar. . | 253 | mar. (v. Wil- | |
| Augustus, died | 286 | Farquar, mar. | 253 | liams) | 243 |
| MCCARTHY | | McKIMRO | | Mary, mar. (v. Maycock) | 237 |
| Ann (Savage), mar. . . | 249 | Margret, mar. (v. Treboe) | 253 | Mrs. | 240 |
| Daniel, mar. | 249 | | | MEINZIES | |
| MCCARTY | | | | Edith, moth. | 136 |
| Philip, mar. | 267 | | | John, bap. | 136 |
| Sarah (Bingham), mar. | 267 | | | MELLISH | |
| | | | | Lydia, mar. (v. Davis), | 274 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| MELLENS | | MERRIT, or MERRITT | | MILLEKEN — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Abigail (Milbourn), mar. | 229 | Israel, mar. | 267 | Martha (Fyfield), mar. | 241 |
| John, mar. | 229 | Jenny (Howard), mar. | 267 | Matthew, bap. | 154 |
| MELVIL, MELVILL, or | | Martha, com. | 109 | Sam ^l , mar. | 241 |
| MELVILLE | | MERROW | | Samuel, fath. | 151, 154 |
| Deborah (Scollay), mar. | 251 | Anna, moth. | 169 | Sarah, bap. | 146 |
| Eliz., com. | 108 | Sarah, bap. | 169 | Thomas, bap. | 145 |
| spons. | 150 | MERRY | | MILLER | |
| Helen, bap. | 202 | Anna, spon. | 164 | Alexander, com. | 97 |
| com. | 121 | MESSENGER | | fath. | 138, 141, 143, 145 |
| Jane, bap. | 194 | Ebenezer, bap. | 169 | Leath, bap. | 160 |
| John, fath. | 191 | com. | 101 | Ann, bap. | 148 |
| mar. | 251 | fath. 169, 170, 171 | | Elijah, fath. | 160, 161 |
| Scollay, bap. | 195 | mar. | 246 | Eliz., bap. | 145 |
| Lucy, bap. | 197, 199 | Lydia, bap. | 170, 171 | moth. | 148 |
| com. | 120 | (Cocks), mar. | 246 | Elizabeth, com. | 105 |
| mar. (v. Clark) | 275 | MICHAEL | | Isabella, bap. | 141 |
| Mary, bap. | 147 | Jane (Sanderson), mar. | 235 | James, bap. | 143 |
| mar. (v. D'Wolf) | 270 | Nicholas, mar. | 235 | John, bap. | 138 |
| Priscilla, bap. | 191 | MICO | | Polly, mar. (v. Porter) | 263 |
| moth., 191, 193, 194, | | Mary, com. | 102 | Rebekah, com. | 111 |
| 195, 197, 199, 202 | | Mrs. | 240 | moth. | 163 |
| wi. of Thos., | | J. | 134 | Sarah, bap. | 161 |
| died. | 294 | MIFFLIN | | Susanna, bap. | 163 |
| Robert, bap. | 193 | Charles, fath. | 296 | MILLIAGE | |
| Thomas, bap. | 146 | mar. | 276 | Mary, (Brown), mar. | 269 |
| died. | 293 | Elizabeth C., mar. (v. | | moth. | 209, |
| fath., 146, 147, 193, | | Hammond) | 297 | 211, 213 | |
| 194, 195, 197, 199, 202 | | Eugenia, bap. | 296 | Wendell, bap. | 209 |
| MELVIN | | mar. (v. Froth- | | Robert, fath., o. c. | 209, 211 |
| Mary, com. | 108 | ingham) | 298 | 213 | |
| MENSA | | Mary (Crowninshield), | | mar. | 269 |
| bap. | 159, 161 | mar. | 276 | Goff, bap. | 213 |
| fath., 161, 162, 165, 167, 169 | | B., moth. | 296 | Susan Mears, bap. | 211 |
| MENSAS | | MILBOURN | | MILLIKEN. See MIL- | |
| fath. | 174 | Abigail, mar. (v. Mellens) | 229 | LEKEN | |
| James, bap. | 174 | MILBURN | | Hitty (McIntyre), mar. | 265 |
| MERCHANT | | Abigail, bap. | 125 | John, com. | 98 |
| Daniel, mar. | 232 | MILES | | Nathanael, com. | 99 |
| Mary (Stallard), mar. | 232 | Mrs. | 230 | Robert, mar. | 265 |
| mar. (v. Smith) | 242 | MILFORD | | Samuel, com. | 98 |
| MERIAM | | Joseph, bap. | 138 | MILLIQUET | |
| Rev. Jonas, mar. | 255 | MILLAR | | Margret, mar. (v. Hewes) | 260 |
| Sarah (Chardon), mar. | 255 | Isabella, mar. (v. Suth- | | MILLS | |
| MERIAN | | erland) | 261 | Elizabeth, com. | 102 |
| Sarah, bap. | 153 | John, mar. | 231 | Susanna, com. | 103 |
| moth. | 153 | Sarah (Lancaster), mar. | 231 | MILWARD | |
| MERRELL | | MILLEKEN. See MIL- | | Jane (Cammel), mar. | 251 |
| James, mar. | 255 | LIKEN | | Nathan, mar. | 251 |
| Polly (Glover), mar. | 255 | Abigail, com. | 108 | MINGO | |
| MERRICK | | Benja., bap. | 148 | mar. | 246 |
| Jothan, mar. | 249 | Edward, fath. | 148 | MINOT, or MINOTT | |
| Mary, com. | 111 | Eliz., bap. | 151 | — bap. | 187 |
| Susanna (Cain), mar. | 249 | com. | 108 | Christopher, bap. | 127 |
| MERRILL | | John, bap. | 144 | | |
| Susan M., mar. (v. Dim- | | fath. | 144, 145, 146 | | |
| mock) | 298 | | | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| MINOT— <i>continued.</i> | | MINOT — <i>continued.</i> | | MIXTER | |
| Eliz. (Davis), mar. | 251 | Jr., com. | 97, 100 | Charles, mar. | 297 |
| Elizab., moth. | 184 | fath. 131, 135, | | Frances Louisa (Cur- | |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 182 | 136, 139, 141, 155, | | tis), mar. | 297 |
| died | 288 | 161, 168, 169 | | MOBBERLY | |
| Elizath, moth. 182, 183, 186, | | R., died | 280 | Edward, bap. | 156 |
| 187 | | Susan Inman, bap. | 211 | com. | 98 |
| Francis, bap. | 169 | com. | 121 | fath. 146, 147, 150, | |
| George, bap. | 124, 126 | Susanna Inman, bap. | 197 | 156 | |
| Richards, bap. 178 | | William, bap. | 141, 166 | mar. | 240 |
| Hannah, died | 290 | MINZEE | | Jane, bap. | 146, 147 |
| mar. (v. de | | Sarah, com. | 114 | (Whippo), mar. | 240 |
| Tassy) 258 | | MINZES | | MOBERLY | |
| (v. Weld) 266 | | Eadey (Pain), mar. | 228 | Abigail, bap. | 150 |
| moth. | 193 | John, mar. | 228 | MOFFAT | |
| (Mitchel), mar. 268 | | MINZEY | | Mary, com. | 105 |
| James, bap. | 131 | Eadey, bap. | 127 | (Dafform), mar. | 235 |
| Jane, mar. (v. Williams) 247 | | moth. | 127 | Thomas, mar. | 235 |
| Jerusha, mar. (v. Boyls- | | Katharine, bap. | 127 | MOLLINEU | |
| ton) | 228 | MINZIE | | Jonathan, bap. | 168 |
| John, bap. | 135, 136, 168 | Anna, bap. | 132 | Michael, fath. | 168 |
| com. | 96 | Edy, moth. | 132, 134 | MOLTON | |
| Jonas Clark, bap. | 161 | William, bap. | 134 | Ann, bap. | 158 |
| died | 281 | MINZIES | | Capt., fath. | 173 |
| Clarke, com. | 115 | Sarah, died | 279 | Elizabeth, moth. | 173 |
| Clarke and Clark, | | MIRAC | | Hannah, bap. | 173 |
| fath. 193, 195, 197 | | Mary, bap. | 164 | MONCRIEF | |
| Mary, bap. | 139, 186, 195 | MIRAK | | Archibald, mar. | 249 |
| com. | 105, 115, 118 | Mary, com. | 112 | Sarah (Lewis), mar. | 249 |
| mar. (v. Dillaway) 265 | | MITCHAL | | MONDON | |
| moth. | 195, 197 | Rebecca Hill, mar. (v. | | Ann, bap. | 137 |
| S., mar. (v. Rice) 272 | | Cumber) | 269 | moth. | 146 |
| Mehetable, mar. (v. Lo- | | MITCHEL, or MITCHELL | | Daniel, bap. | 131, 146 |
| gan) | 250 | Ann, moth. | 148, 151 | fath. 131, 133, 134, 137 | |
| Mercy, com. | 102 | Eliz., bap. | 154 | John, bap. | 134 |
| moth. | 124 | Elizabeth, bap. | 151 | Spillar, bap. | 133 |
| Peter, bap. | 125, 129 | Hall, bap. | 193 | MONETT | |
| Rachel, died | 292 | Esther (Dupee), mar. | 255 | Mary, mar. (v. Gray- | |
| Samuel, bap. | 184 | George, mar. | 248 | ham) | 249 |
| fath. 182, 183, 184, | | Hannah, mar. (v. Minot) 268 | | MONK | |
| 186, 187 | | Margaret, bap. | 148 | Pheebe, mar. (v. Brown) 264 | |
| mar. | 251 | moth. | 154 | MOODEY | |
| Sarah, bap. 155, 173, 183, 193 | | Mary, moth., o. c. 192, 193 | | James, bap. | 150 |
| com. | 110, 118 | P. (Dolt), mar. | 297 | MOODY | |
| mar. (v. Speakman) 254 | | Peter, fath. | 193 | Mrs. Mary, died | 283 |
| (v. Tailor) | 253 | Rebecca Hill, bap. | 192 | MOOR | |
| (Minot), mar. | 269 | Sally, mar. (v. Gleason) 265 | | Miss Ann, died | 279 |
| moth. 162, 166, 173; | | Sarah (McKenzie), mar. 248 | | Eliz., bap. | 151 |
| o. c. | 211 | McNiel, bap. | 193 | Hannah, moth. | 166, 169 |
| wi. | 118 | Susy, mar. (v. Brom- | | John, bap. | 149 |
| Stephen, bap. | 131, 162 | field) | 267 | Mary, bap. | 149, 169 |
| com. | 95 | Sylvanus B., mar. | 297 | moth. | 151 |
| fath. 124, 125, 126, | | Thomas, mar. | 255 | Sarah, bap. | 166 |
| 127, 129, 131, 162, | | MITCHELHILL | | MOORE | |
| 166, 173, 178, 211 | | James, bap. | 202 | Eliz. (Welsh), mar. | 244 |
| hu. | 118 | fath. | 202 | Francis, mar. | 244 |
| mar. | 268 | Sarah, moth. | 202 | | |
| of New York, | | | | | |
| mar. | 269 | | | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------|
| MOORE — <i>continued</i> . | | MORGAN | | MORSE | |
| John, bap. | 212 | Andrew, mar. | 258 | Benjamin Franklin, mar. | 275 |
| child of, died . . . | 281 | Juliet (Pierpont), mar. | 277 | Deborah, bap. | 144 |
| fath. | 212, 281 | Peggy (Stone), mar. . . | 258 | Elizabeth, bap., com. . | 115 |
| — moth. | 212 | Sarah, mar. (<i>v.</i> Christo- | | George, mar. | 267 |
| MOORFIELD | | pher) | 243 | Hannah, bap. | 143 |
| James, mar. | 271 | Timeus Spencer, mar. | 277 | Joseph, mar. | 230 |
| Nancy (Eaton), mar. . | 271 | MORGRIDGE | | Lydia, bap. | 146 |
| MOORS | | Ruth, com. | 109 | Mary, bap. | 149 |
| Mary, mar. (<i>v.</i> Squires) | 273 | MORINE | | (Hands), mar. | 230 |
| MORANT | | Abraham, bap. | 152 | Nath., fath. . 131, 143, 144 | |
| Mary, died | 285 | John, bap. | 166 | mar. | 245 |
| MORAY | | Sarah, moth. | 152 | Nathanael, bap. | 143 |
| Martha, mar. (<i>v.</i> Need- | | Stephen, bap. | 166 | fath. 130, 146, 149 | |
| ham) | 231 | fath. | 166 | mar. | 230 |
| MORE | | MORISON | | Obadiah, bap. | 131 |
| Ann, bap. | 173 | David, fath. | 146, 149 | Phillis, mar. (<i>v.</i> Lewis) | 256 |
| Charles, bap. | 180 | Margaret, bap. | 146 | Rebecca (Newell), mar. | 267 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 188 | Sarah, bap. | 149 | Sarah, bap. | 130, 143 |
| — fath. | 173, 175 | MORRELL | | mar. (<i>v.</i> Dolbier) | 248 |
| Frances, moth. | 180, 182, | Abram, mar. | 276 | (Brown), mar. | 245 |
| 184, 188 | | Betsy (Hamilton), mar. | 276 | (Draper), mar. | 230 |
| Hannah, moth. . . | 172, 177 | MORRICE, or MORRIS | | Susannah Caroline Con- | |
| Hephzibah, bap. . . | 175 | Ann, bap. | 125 | don (Lethbridge), mar. | 275 |
| Jacob, bap. | 184 | Charles, bap. | 131 | MORTIMER | |
| Martha, mar. (<i>v.</i> Harvey) | 232 | fath. 125, 126, 127, | | Edward, bap. | 155 |
| Mary, com. | 108 | 129, 131, 133, 136, 140 | | John, bap. | 146 |
| spons. | 156 | mar. | 227 | Lydia (Wharton), mar. | 239 |
| Thomas, fath. | 180, 182, | Dorothy, bap. | 129 | Mary, bap. | 143 |
| 184, 188 | | mar. (<i>v.</i> Ever- | | Richard, bap. | 151, 158 |
| Dawes, bap. | 182 | ard) | 242 | fath. 146, 148, 151, | |
| William, bap. | 172, 177 | Eliz., bap. | 140 | 154, 155, 158 | |
| fath. | 172 | Esther, bap. | 126 | mar. | 239 |
| MORECOCK | | com. | 104 | Sarah, bap. | 154 |
| Sarah (Boylston), mar. | 234 | (Ranstrope), mar. 227 | | MORTON | |
| MOREE | | James, bap. | 133 | Andrew, mar. | 268 |
| Hannah (Tucker), mar. | 254 | fath. | 166 | Ebenezer, bap. | 172 |
| John, mar. | 254 | John, bap. | 136 | Edward, fath. | 172 |
| MOREHEAD | | Mary, bap. | 127 | Harriet Wales, mar. . | 268 |
| John, Rev., mar. . . | 242 | com. | 108 | Jannis, moth. | 172 |
| Sarah (Parsons), mar. | 242 | Samuel, com. | 96 | Rachel, moth. | 188 |
| MORETON | | Sarah, bap. | 125, 166 | (Ager), mar. | 252 |
| Edmond, fath. | 180 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Fowle) | 238 | Rebecca, bap. | 188 |
| Edmund, bap. | 164 | MORRILL | | Zaccheus, fath. | 188 |
| Eliz., com. | 112 | Ann R. (Carter), mar. | 275 | mar. | 252 |
| moth. 164, 168, 169, 180 | | Eliza, mar. (<i>v.</i> Yeager) | 298 | MOSELEY | |
| Elizabeth, moth. . . | 176 | Nancy, bap. | 191 | Hannah (Peek), mar. . | 239 |
| Joseph, bap. | 173 | Samuel, mar. | 275 | John, mar. | 239 |
| Mary, bap. | 169 | Wm., bap. | 191 | MOSELY | |
| Sarah, bap. | 180 | MORRIS | | Jonathan, died | 294 |
| mar. (<i>v.</i> Dennie) | 268 | Lewis O., fun. of . . . | 291 | MOT | |
| Susannah, bap. . . . | 176 | Polly, mar. (<i>v.</i> Swin- | | Harriet, mar. (<i>v.</i> Smith) | 275 |
| moth. | 173 | nerton) | 262 | MOTTE | |
| Zaccheus, bap. . . . | 168 | MORRO | | Annie P., moth. | 296 |
| | | Mary (Lenox), mar. . . | 244 | Ellis G., fath. | 296 |
| | | Timothy, mar. | 244 | Mellish Irving, bap. . | 296 |

402 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|
| MOULD | | MUNDEN | | NASH | |
| John, bap. | 126 | Ann, moth. | 143 | Emeline A., mar. (v. | |
| Mary, com. | 102 | Anna, moth. | 139 | Waite) | 298 |
| mar. (v. Thatcher) 230 | | Hannah, bap. | 139 | Naomi, mar. (v. Manson) 265 | |
| moth. 125, 125, 126 | | mar. (v. Crocket) 236 | | NAUGHLY | |
| Samuel, bap. | 125 | Isaac, bap. | 143 | Ruth, com. | 105 |
| Wilmot, bap. | 125 | James, com. | 97 | NAZRO | |
| MOULDS | | MUNDON | | Eliza (Gardner), mar. . | 267 |
| Wilmot, mar. (v. Carnet) 237 | | Ann, com. | 105 | John, jr., mar. | 267 |
| MOULIN | | moth. | 141 | NEAL | |
| Charles | 247 | Eliz., bap. | 141 | Elizabeth, bap. | 129 |
| wid. of | 247 | MURCH | | Henry, bap. | 127 |
| bap. | 132 | Emily, bap. | 214 | fath. . 125, 127, 128 | |
| Eliz., com. | 112 | Matthias, fath. | 214 | Lydia, bap. | 128 |
| Thomas, fath. | 132 | mar. | 268 | Sarah, bap. | 125 |
| MOULTON | | moth. | 214 | NEALE | |
| Edward, fath. | 178 | Sally (Oliver), mar. . | 268 | John, mar. | 246 |
| Eliz., bap. | 166 | MURPHY | | Eliza (Cotes), mar. . | 246 |
| moth. | 166, 178 | Elizabeth (Bell), mar. — | 251 | NEALY | |
| Patience, bap. | 178 | Mitchell, mar. | 251 | Andrew, fath. | 146 |
| MOUNTAIN | | Mrs., died | 299 | Martha, bap. | 146 |
| John, mar. | 266 | Sarah, com. | 120 | NEEDHAM | |
| Sally (Bayley), mar. . | 266 | MUZZEE | | Margaret, mar. (v. Wood) 233 | |
| MOUNTFORD, or MOUN- | | Sarah, mar. (v. Har- | | Martha (Moray), mar. . | 231 |
| FORD | | rington) | 268 | Zechary, mar. | 231 |
| Esther, bap. | 149 | MYERS | | NEVERS | |
| Mary, moth. | 149 | John, mar. | 269 | Abigail (Wisson), mar. . | 261 |
| MOUNTFORT | | Sarah (Prenleloup), mar. . | 269 | Deborah, bap. | 165 |
| Mary, com. | 115 | MY-GOOD | | Martha, com. | 106 |
| MUGGRIDGE, or MUG- | | Susanna, mar. (v. Gee) 244 | | William, mar. | 261 |
| RIDGE | | MYNZIE | | NEW | |
| Eliz., com. | 112 | Edee, moth. | 145 | Polly, mar. (v. Masters) 259 | |
| Mary, bap. | 135, 140 | Eduth, bap. | 164 | NEWAL | |
| moth. | 140 | com. | 105 | Abigail, bap. | 125 |
| MULLIGAN | | Edy, bap. | 128 | Mary, moth. | 125 |
| Edward, bap. | 127 | moth., 128, 140, 143, 146 | | NEWALL | |
| Eliz., bap. | 149 | James, bap. | 145 | Lucy, moth. | 187 |
| moth. | 125, 126 | John, mar. | 236 | William, bap. | 187 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 131 | Kath., mar. (v. Beney) 240 | | fath. | 187 |
| John, bap. | 142, 149 | Katharine, com. | 106 | NEWCOMB | |
| fath. . 125, 126, 127, | | (Lake), mar. 236 | | Daniel, of Keene, mar. . | 267 |
| 129, 131, 140, 142 | | Mr. Judge, com. | 97 | Edmund, bap. | 144 |
| Joseph, bap. | 126 | Samuel, bap. | 143, 146 | fath. . . 141, 142 | |
| Mary, bap. | 140 | Thomas, bap. | 140 | Hannah, bap. | 141, 142 |
| Nathanael, bap. | 129 | Wm., fath. | 164 | com. | 111 |
| Samuel, bap. | 125 | MYNZIES | | (Goldthwait), | |
| MULLIN | | Catharine, bap. | 166 | mar. | 267 |
| Hannah, bap. | 130 | Wm., fath. | 166 | Mary, bap. | 146 |
| John, bap. | 134 | NANCY | | com. | 106 |
| Thomas, bap. | 130 | serv. to Wm. Greenleaf, | | moth. . 144, 146, 148, | |
| fath. . 130, 134 | | bap. | 177, 178 | 152, 155 | |
| MULLINGS | | mar. (v. Prince) . . . | 254 | Ruth, com. | 106 |
| Charles, bap. | 140 | NANS | | mar. (v. Wheeler) 240 | |
| MULLINS | | Deborah, com. | 113 | Samuel, bap. | 152 |
| Benjamin, bap. | 137 | NANSY | | Sarah, bap. | 148 |
| Hannah, com. . . 108, 108 | | bap. (serv. to D. Gib- | | mar. (v. Newman) 237 | |
| Thomas, fath. . . 137, 140 | | son) | 166 | William, bap. | 155 |
| jr., com. | 99 | moth. | 168 | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NEWELL | | NEWMACH, NEWMARCH, | | NEWTON — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Abby Francis, <i>hap.</i> | 221 | or NEWMARSH | | George Brigham, <i>hap.</i> | 222 |
| Andrew, <i>fath.</i> | 180, 181,
183, 184 | John, of Portsmouth, | | Harriet B., <i>died</i> | 290 |
| Cap. | 253 | mar. | 251 | H Ezekiah, <i>fath.</i> | 222, 223 |
| Charles Henry, <i>died</i> | 287 | Mark, <i>com.</i> | 97 | John Francis, <i>fath.</i> | 211 |
| Deacon | 255 | Sarah, <i>mar. (v. Clark)</i> | 254 | Katharine, <i>hap.</i> | 141 |
| Elizabeth, <i>hap.</i> | 180 | (Billings), <i>mar.</i> | 251 | com. | 106 |
| com. | 114 | NEWMAN | | mar. (v. Van- | |
| Eliz th , <i>moth.</i> | 180, 183, 184 | Ann, <i>hap.</i> | 163 | ing) | 239 |
| Eunice, <i>mar. (v. Quincy)</i> | 249 | com. | 111 | (Pain), <i>mar.</i> | 234 |
| Hannah, <i>hap.</i> | 191 | mar. (v. Cumpston) | 245 | Lucia Maria, <i>hap.</i> | 213 |
| moth. | 191 | Anna, <i>hap.</i> | 201 | Mary Stuart, <i>hap.</i> | 223 |
| James, <i>fath.</i> | 197, 199 | Caroline, <i>hap.</i> | 200 | Thomas, <i>mar.</i> | 234 |
| hu. | 114 | Deborah, <i>moth.</i> | 191, 193, 194,
195, 196, 197, 198,
199, 200, 201, 202, 204 | William Lewis, <i>died</i> | 292 |
| John Cornish, <i>hap.</i> | 199 | Cushing, <i>hap.</i> | 199 | Loomis, <i>died</i> | 292 |
| Joseph, <i>hap.</i> | 183 | Edward, <i>hap.</i> | 197, 198 | NICHOLS, NICKELS, or | |
| fath., o. c., | 196, 198,
200, 202, 280 | George, <i>hap.</i> | 200 | NICKOLS | |
| Lee, <i>hap.</i> | 181 | mar. | 237 | Adeline Frances, <i>hap.</i> | 212 |
| R., <i>fath.</i> | 221 | Hannah, <i>hap.</i> | 172 | Albert Perkins, <i>hap.</i> | 209 |
| Josephine (Cheever), <i>mar.</i> | 298 | Henry, <i>fath.</i> | 170, 171, 172,
173, 174, 177, 178, 179, 182,
191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197,
198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204 | Alfred Perkins, <i>hap.</i> | 211 |
| Mary, <i>moth.</i> | 221 | mar. | 246 | Bridge, <i>moth.</i> | 204, 205, 207,
209, 211 |
| (Amory), <i>mar.</i> | 250 | John, <i>hap.</i> | 134, 179 | C. C., <i>died</i> | 290 |
| Ann Carlisle, <i>died</i> | 280 | Jonathan, <i>hap.</i> | 182 | C. D., <i>fath., o. c.</i> | 216 |
| Nancy, <i>com.</i> | 115 | Margaret, <i>hap.</i> | 170 | Charles Colton, <i>hap.</i> | 219 |
| mar. (v. Barber) | 268 | (Fletcher), <i>mar.</i> | 246 | fath. | 219, 219,
221, 222 |
| Polly, <i>hap.</i> | 196 | Margret, <i>hap.</i> | 171, 174, 195 | Edward Henry, <i>hap.</i> | 207 |
| mar. (v. Griffith) | 257 | moth. | 171, 172, 173,
174, 177, 178, 179, 182 | Wm. Pynchon, | |
| (v. Wass). | 264 | Margrett, <i>hap.</i> | 196 | hap. | 222 |
| Rebecca, <i>hap.</i> | 184 | Mark, of Andover, <i>mar.</i> | 263 | Eliza, <i>died</i> | 289 |
| mar. (v. Morse) | 267 | Mary, <i>hap.</i> | 173, 174, 193 | Elizabeth Snoden, <i>hap.</i> | 219 |
| Sally, <i>moth.</i> , | 196, 198, 200, 202 | Robert, <i>fath.</i> | 134 | Fanny, <i>mar. (v. Okeley)</i> | 266 |
| Sarah, <i>hap.</i> | 198 | Samuel, <i>hap.</i> | 178, 191 | Fortune, <i>died</i> | 278 |
| com. | 114 | Sarah (Newcomb), <i>mar.</i> | 237 | Francis D., <i>mar.</i> | 270 |
| moth. | 197, 199 | (Phillips), <i>mar.</i> | 263 | Frederick Spelman, <i>hap.</i> | 224 |
| wi. | 114 | Susanna, <i>hap.</i> | 158 | George, <i>hap.</i> | 219 |
| Wyer, <i>hap.</i> | 200 | com. | 110 | Hannah (Sawyer), <i>mar.</i> | 270 |
| Thomas, <i>hap.</i> | 183 | Susannah, <i>mar. (v.</i> | | Harriet Orne, <i>hap.</i> | 204 |
| fath. | 183, 191 | Emmes) | 249 | Horatio Fiske, <i>hap.</i> | 225 |
| Timothy, <i>hap.</i> | 202 | Thomas Cushing, <i>hap.</i> | 194 | <i>died</i> | 293 |
| com. | 100 | Wm., <i>hap.</i> | 177, 202, 204 | James, <i>hap.</i> | 158 |
| mar. | 250 | NEWTON | | fath. | 158 |
| Walter H., <i>mar.</i> | 298 | Abigail, <i>moth.</i> | 213 | Joanna, <i>hap.</i> | 216 |
| Wm. Cheever, <i>hap.</i> | 197 | Greenough, <i>hap.</i> | 211 | Cunningham, | |
| NEWHALL | | Jackson, <i>moth.</i> | 211 | com. | 120 |
| Ann Martha, <i>hap.</i> | 296 | Dorothy, <i>hap.</i> | 160 | moth. | 219, 219,
221, 222 |
| Benjamin Beale, <i>hap.</i> | 296 | com. | 110 | Mary Ann, <i>hap.</i> | 205 |
| Cheever, <i>com.</i> | 120 | Eliz., <i>hap.</i> | 159 | — <i>moth.</i> | 216 |
| John, <i>hap.</i> | 185 | com. | 110 | Peggy, <i>mar. (v. West)</i> | 268 |
| M., <i>fath.</i> | 296 | Eliza, <i>moth.</i> | 222, 223 | Perkins, <i>fath., o. c.</i> | 204, 205,
207, 209, 211, 212 |
| Mansfield, <i>hap.</i> | 296 | Lewis, <i>hap.</i> | 222 | child of, <i>died</i> | 279 |
| Lucy, <i>moth.</i> | 185 | Francis, <i>child of, died</i> | 281 | Richard Chamberlain, | |
| Mansfield, <i>hap.</i> | 296 | J., <i>fath.</i> | 213 | hap. | 223 |
| Maria Louisa, <i>hap.</i> | 296 | | | Whelling, <i>hap.</i> | 216 |
| Sarah, <i>mar. (v. Robbins)</i> | 265 | | | Sarah, <i>moth.</i> | 224, 225, 293 |
| B., <i>moth.</i> | 296 | | | | |
| William, <i>fath.</i> | 185 | | | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| NICHOLS — <i>continued.</i> | | NORRIS | | NOYES — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Sarah, C., moth. | 223 | Ann, mar. (v. Loring) . | 249 | Belcher, bap. | 129, 163, 169 |
| (Chamberlain), | | Thomas, com. | 98 | com. | 99 |
| mar. | 272 | NORTON | | fath., | 161, 163, 166, |
| Thaddeus, fath. | 223, 224, | John, com. | 100 | 169, 171, 172 | |
| 225, 293 | | Samuel, com. | 101 | Daniel, com. | 95 |
| mar. | 272 | Temperance, mar. (v. | | Hannah, com. | 103 |
| Unice, com. | 110 | Dolorson) | 248 | John, bap. | 139 |
| Wm., bap. | 221 | NORWOOD | | com. | 95 |
| NICHOLSON, or NICK- | | Abigail, com. | 114 | fath. | 125, 126, 127, |
| OLSON | | died | 289 | 132, 136 | |
| Catharine, bap. | 165 | Harding, bap. | 211 | Mary, bap. | 126 |
| Daniel, bap. | 167 | com. | 122 | Mary Ann (Phillips), | |
| Elizabeth (Parsons), mar. | 254 | Elizabeth Russell, com. | 122 | mar. | 254 |
| Hannah, bap. | 157 | John G., died | 293 | Nathan, mar. | 254 |
| moth. 157, 160, 162, | | Green, bap. | 213 | Nathanael, bap. | 166 |
| 163, 165, 167 | | Greene, com. | 122 | Oliver, bap. | 127, 128, 133, |
| James, bap. | 160 | Mary, moth. | 213 | 142, 161 | |
| Jeremiah Jackson . . . | 163 | Curn, mar. (v. | | com. | 95 |
| Mary, bap. | 162 | Welsh) | 274 | fath., | 126, 127, 128, |
| Thomas, mar. | 254 | R., moth. | 211, 222 | 129, 130, 133, 139, 142 | |
| NICKERSON | | died | 292 | S., bap. | 171 |
| Susan D., com. | 295 | Russell, bap. | 118, | Sarah, bap. | 125, 130, 132 |
| NILES | | 211, 222 | | Susanna, bap. | 127 |
| Betsy, mar. (v. Lyons) . | 261 | com. | 118 | com. | 102, 109 |
| Ebenezer, bap. | 197 | Samuel, com. | 114, 116 | William, bap. | 133, 136 |
| fath., o.c. 197, 199, | | died | 287 | com. | 96 |
| 201, 203 | | fath., | 211, 213, | fath. | 133, 136 |
| Eliz. (Wall), mar. . . . | 253 | 222, 293 | | NUTTING | |
| John, bap. | 199 | Smith, bap. | 211 | Charlotte Perham, bap. | |
| Joseph, mar. | 253 | NOTTAGE | | 118, 214 | |
| Mary, bap. | 197 | Benjamin, bap. | 186 | com. | 118 |
| moth. 197, 199, 201, | | Josiah, bap. | 176 | Mary, bap., com. | 120 |
| 203 | | fath. | 181, 184, 186 | Silvia Taylor, bap., com. | 118 |
| Susanna, bap. | 203 | Josias, bap. | 181 | NYE | |
| Thomas, bap. | 201 | Katherine, moth. . . . | 176, | Elizabeth (Skinner), mar. | 265 |
| NOBLE | | 181, 186 | | Stephen, Cap., mar. . . | 265 |
| Hannah, mar. (v. Wilks) | 261 | Sarah, bap. | 184 | OBER | |
| James | 250, 252 | NOWEL, or NOWELL | | Benjamin, mar. | 262 |
| mar. | 253 | Christian (Robinson), | | Mary (Gordon), mar. . | 262 |
| Rachel (Savage), mar. | 253 | mar. | 244 | OBERS | |
| NOLAN | | John, bap. | 150 | Mr. I. P., died | 300 |
| Hannah (Peck), mar. . | 231 | Mary, bap. | 145 | OCHTERLONY | |
| James, mar. | 231 | com. | 106 | David, bap. | 177 |
| NOLEN | | moth., 143, 145, 148, | | fath. | 177, 179 |
| H., child of, died . . . | 282 | 150, 153 | | mar. | 249 |
| Hervey, child of, died . | 281 | Peter, bap. | 148 | Gilbert, bap. | 182 |
| NORCROSS | | Sarah, bap. | 153 | Katherine, bap. | 179 |
| Nehemiah, mar. | 257 | Thomas, bap. | 143 | moth., | 177, 179, |
| Rebecca (Simpson), mar. | 257 | mar. | 244 | 182 | |
| NORMAN | | NOYES | | (Tyler), mar. | 249 |
| Ann, bap. | 140 | Abigail, bap. | 136 | ODEBUR | |
| com. | 107 | Ann, bap. | 172 | Isaiah, fath. | 175 |
| — bap. | 143 | moth. | 171, 172 | Phillip, bap. | 175 |
| John, bap. | 145 | Anna, bap. | 126 | ODEL | |
| Moses, bap. | 137 | com. | 102, 106 | James, fath., o.c. . . . | 205, 206 |
| fath., 137, 140, 143, 145 | | mar. (v. Gale) | 239 | Margret, bap. | 205 |
| | | | | moth., o.c. | 205, 206 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| ODEL — <i>continued.</i> | | OLIVER — <i>continued.</i> | | OSBORNE — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Margret Matilda, <i>hap.</i> | 206 | Rebecca, <i>moth.</i> 132, 135, 137 | | Lizzie, <i>moth.</i> | 297 |
| Martha, <i>moth.</i> | 164 | o. c. | 132 | Lydia, <i>hap.</i> | 213 |
| Samuel, <i>com.</i> | 98 | Rebekah, <i>moth.</i> | 146 | OSBURN | |
| Thomas, <i>hap.</i> | 164 | Sally, <i>mar.</i> (<i>v.</i> Murch) | 268 | Catherine, <i>hap.</i> | 207 |
| ODELL | | Sarah, <i>hap.</i> 158, 169 | | M., <i>moth.</i> | 207 |
| James, <i>mar.</i> | 265 | com. | 112 | Elizabeth, <i>hap.</i> | 207 |
| Margret (Marshall) | 265 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Wendel) | 233 | (Pierce), <i>mar.</i> | 248 |
| ODIORNE | | moth. | 169 | John, <i>fath.</i> | 207 |
| George, child of, died | 279 | Susannah, <i>hap.</i> | 172 | Hon., <i>mar.</i> | 248 |
| hu. | 279 | Thomas Fitch, <i>hap.</i> | 176 | OSGOOD | |
| Maria, <i>wi. of,</i> died | 279 | Vinton, <i>hap.</i> | 225 | Caroline Augusta, <i>hap.</i> | 223 |
| Mr., child of, died | 278 | Wm. Caldwell, <i>hap.</i> | 225 | Esther, <i>mar.</i> (<i>v.</i> Langdon) | 231 |
| OKELEY | | OLNEY | | Lemuel, <i>fath.</i> | 221 |
| Fanny (Nichols), <i>mar.</i> | 266 | Rebecca F. (Sweetser), | | H., <i>fath., o. c.</i> | 220, |
| John, <i>mar.</i> | 266 | mar. | 275 | | 223 |
| OLIVER | | Stephen W., <i>mar.</i> | 275 | Mary Christina, <i>hap.</i> | 220 |
| Abby, <i>com.</i> | 120 | ORCUTT | | Mary (Prichard), <i>mar.</i> | 267 |
| Abigail, <i>mar.</i> (<i>v.</i> Powell) | 258 | Anna Eaton, <i>hap.</i> | 205 | Peter, <i>mar.</i> | 267 |
| Andrew, <i>fath.</i> 176, 179 | | Consider, <i>fath., o. c.</i> | 205 | Sarah R., <i>moth., o. c.</i> | 220, |
| Ann, <i>hap.</i> | 136 | mar. | 267 | | 221, 223 |
| Anna, <i>moth.</i> | 225 | Melena, <i>mar.</i> (<i>v.</i> Hall) | 266 | Ridgway Young, | |
| Anthony, <i>hap.</i> | 175 | Rebecca, <i>moth.</i> | 205 | hap. | 221 |
| Benjamin Lynde, <i>hap.</i> | 179 | (Downing), <i>mar.</i> | 267 | OTES, or OTIS | |
| Bethia, <i>hap.</i> | 170 | ORNE | | Allen, <i>hap.</i> | 211 |
| com. | 113 | Elizabeth, <i>hap.</i> | 132 | Allyne, <i>hap.</i> | 201 |
| moth. | 170 | John, <i>fath., o. c.</i> | 132 | died | 279 |
| Bethiah, <i>hap.</i> | 171 | OSBORN. See OSBORNE | | Arthur Henderson, <i>hap.</i> | 223 |
| moth. 171, 172, 173, | 175 | Capt., <i>spon.</i> | 164 | Edmund Dwight, <i>hap.</i> | 223 |
| Brattle, <i>fath.</i> | 136 | Catherine, <i>mar.</i> (<i>v.</i> Mac- | | Eliza Gray, <i>mar.</i> (<i>v.</i> | |
| Catherine, died | 283 | tier) | 274 | Leyman) | 271 |
| Cordis, <i>hap.</i> | 225 | Macaulay, | | H. | 223 |
| Daniel, <i>hap.</i> | 173 | moth. 199, 204 | | Elizabeth, <i>moth.</i> | 190 |
| Augustus, <i>hap.</i> | 225 | Charles Henry, <i>hap.</i> | 216 | Gray, <i>hap.</i> | 196 |
| Dan'l, <i>fath.</i> 171, 172, 173, 175 | | died | 283 | Ellen, died | 289 |
| Elizabeth Thomas, <i>hap.</i> | 225 | Elizabeth, died | 284 | George, <i>hap.</i> | 190 |
| Ellen Evans, <i>hap.</i> | 225 | George Barber, <i>hap.</i> | 204 | H., died | 294 |
| Henry Kemble, <i>hap.</i> | 225 | John, <i>hap.</i> | 199 | Harrison, <i>hap.</i> | 213 |
| James, 246, <i>hap.</i> | 146 | died | 285 | Harriet, <i>hap.</i> | 194 |
| Leverett, <i>hap.</i> | 135, 137 | fath., <i>o. c.</i> 199, 204, | | com. | 117 |
| Margaret, <i>com.</i> | 120 | 216, 280 | | dau. | 117 |
| Marshall, <i>hap.</i> | 225 | mar. | 260 | Harriot, died | 290 |
| Martha, <i>hap.</i> | 165 | son of, died | 280 | Harrison G. | 279 |
| Mary, <i>hap.</i> 132, 170 | | Katherine Macaulay | | jr., died | 291 |
| com. | 111 | (Barber), <i>mar.</i> | 260 | Gray, <i>hap.</i> 197, 223 | |
| mar. (<i>v.</i> Wendal) | 242 | Lydea, <i>mar.</i> (<i>v.</i> Board- | | com. | 121 |
| moth. 170, 176, 179 | | man) | 262 | died | 286 |
| Mercy (Wendell), <i>mar.</i> | 245 | Lydia, <i>com.</i> | 112 | fath., <i>o. c.</i> 196, 197, | |
| Mr., child of, died | 278 | Martha, <i>fun. of</i> | 290 | 198, 200, 201, 205, | |
| Nath., <i>fath.</i> | 165 | Samuel, <i>hap.</i> | 172 | 211, 213, 279, 294 | |
| Nathanael, <i>com.</i> | 95 | fath. | 172 | James Wm., <i>hap.</i> | 205 |
| jr., <i>com.</i> | 95 | OSBORNE. See OSBORN. | | Mary, <i>com.</i> | 119 |
| Nathaniel K. G., died | 293 | Alice Maxwell, <i>hap.</i> | 297 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Lincoln) | 256 |
| fath. | 225 | Cath., <i>moth.</i> | 213 | moth. | 194 |
| Nath'l, <i>mar.</i> | 245 | Cath. M., <i>moth.</i> | 209 | Foster, <i>hap.</i> | 200 |
| Patty, <i>mar.</i> (<i>v.</i> Davis) | 268 | John, <i>hap.</i> | 209 | — <i>moth.</i> | 211, 213 |
| | | fath. 209, 213, 297 | | Richard, <i>mar.</i> | 204 |
| | | Mr., child of, died | 299 | S. A., died | 283 |

406 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------|
| OTES — <i>continued.</i> | | PAIN — <i>continued.</i> | | PALMER — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Sally, bap. | 198 | Edward, bap. | 129, 134, 134, 143, 183 | Ann, bap. | 143 |
| mar. (v. Thorn-dike) | 271 | com. | 100 | moth. | 143 |
| moth. 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 205 | | fath. | 181, 183 | Archdale, bap. | 129 |
| Sam ^l A., fath. | 290 | Eliz., moth., 125, 125, 127, 128, 129, 166 | | Barbary, bap. | 135 |
| Sam ^l Allyn, fath. | 117 | Elizabeth, bap. | 125 | Eliakim, bap. | 128 |
| Samuel Allyne, fath. 190, 194 | | com. | 106 | Elizabeth, bap. | 130 |
| Sarah (Dandy), mar. | 240 | Hannah, bap. | 125 | Joseph, com. | 101 |
| Sophia Harrison, bap. | 205 | mar. (v. Coats) 234 | | fath. | 170, 171 |
| Wm. Foster, bap. | 211 | Jane, bap. | 145 | Martha, bap. | 126 |
| OVINGTON | | Katharine, mar. (v. New-ton) | 234 | Mary, bap. | 170, 171 |
| Mercy, com. | 103 | Margaret, bap. | 136 | com. | 113 |
| OXFORD | | Mary, bap. | 125, 166 | Eliz. (Gray), mar. | 230 |
| Hannah, mar. (v. Villers) 230 | | com. | 106 | Thomas, bap. | 125, 131 |
| OXMAN | | mar. (v. Sewal) 240 | | com. | 95 |
| Gartright (Berry), mar. 231 | | Nathanael, mar. | 232 | fath., 125, 126, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 135 | |
| Lazarus, mar. | 231 | Rebecca, moth. | 181, 183 | PALMS | |
| PACE | | Richard, bap. | 138 | Andrew, mar. | 230 |
| John, bap. | 169 | Robert, bap. | 125 | Eliz. (Gray), mar. | 230 |
| Mary, bap. | 167 | Sarah, bap. | 126, 127 | PAQUINET | |
| moth. | 165, 167, 169 | com. | 108 | Rebekah, bap. | 169 |
| Peter, bap. | 165 | mar. (v. Colman) 243 | | Tamasin, moth. | 169 |
| PADDLESFORD | | moth. | 134 | PAR | |
| Margret (Downs), mar. 255 | | (Clark), mar. | 232 | Rebekah, mar. (v. Rogers) 240 | |
| Philip, mar. | 255 | Thomas, bap. | 141 | PARIS | |
| PADDOCK | | William, bap. | 125, 127, 128, 181 | mar. | 255 |
| Rebekah, com. | 110 | com. | 95 | PARKER | |
| PAGE | | fath., 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 134, 136, 138, 141, 143, 145 | | Alexander Young, bap. 222 | |
| Catherine (Ransford), mar. | 259 | PAINE | | Ann Brooks, mar. (v. Wainwright) | 272 |
| Dolly (Richardson), mar. 274 | | Edward, fath. | 177 | Anna, bap. | 143 |
| Eliz., mar. (v. Gribble) 250 | | John, bap. | 132 | com. | 104, 111 |
| Eliza, bap. | 207 | Mary, bap. | 125, 177 | (Knap), mar. | 234 |
| Joseph Willington, fath., o. c. | 207 | Oliver, Mrs., died 183 | | Benjamin, bap. | 133, 137 |
| Kilby, fath. | 226, 296, 299 | Sarah, bap. | 177 | fath. | 172 |
| Patty, moth. | 207 | William, fath. | 125, 132 | Cephas, bap. | 222 |
| Rebecca, moth., 226, 296, 299 | | PALFREY | | fath., o. c. | 222 |
| Samuel Dana, bap. | 296 | Francis Wm. Winthrop, bap. | 225 | mar. | 272 |
| died | 299 | Hannah Russell, bap. | 223 | E. C., died | 291 |
| Sarah Ann, bap. | 226 | John G., Prof. | 122 | Edward Codman, bap. 223 | |
| Thaddeus, mar. | 274 | fath. | 222, 223, 225, 293 | W., fath. 223, 223, 224, 225, 225, 226 | |
| William, mar. | 259 | Gorham, bap. 223 | | hu. | 122 |
| PAIN | | died 293 | | Eliphalet, bap. | 129 |
| Abigail, bap. | 126 | Mary, moth. | 225 | Eliz. (Whippo), mar. | 245 |
| Ann, bap. | 130 | A., moth. | 222, 223 | Eliza, mar. (v. Richard-son) | 275 |
| com. | 110 | Sarah Hammond, bap. 222 | | Lewis, bap. | 226 |
| Content, mar. (v. Gard-ner) | 257 | PALLIVEAR | | Emily, bap. | 213 |
| Deborah, bap. | 128, 129 | Maria Foster, mar. (v. Barrett) | 267 | com. | 122 |
| com. | 108 | PALMER | | Esther (Hunnewell), mar. | 261 |
| Eadey, mar. (v. Minzes) 228 | | Abigail, com. | 103 | George, mar. | 272 |
| | | | | George Henderson Adams, bap. | 222 |
| | | | | Hannah, bap. | 143 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| PARKER — <i>continued.</i> | | PARKER — <i>continued.</i> | | PATERSON | |
| Harriet McDonough, | | William, com. | 97 | James, mar. | 250 |
| bap. | 225 | fath. 136, 138, 140, | 143, 143 | Sarah (Byles), mar. . . | 250 |
| Harriot Augusta, bap. | 211 | mar. | 234 | PATTEN | |
| W. (Bordman) | 272 | Wm., bap. | 163 | Abigail, bap. | 140 |
| Isaac, bap. | 140 | PARKMAN | | Anna, com. | 104 |
| com. | 119 | Joanna, mar. (<i>v.</i> Bell) . | 272 | moth. 136, 137, 138, | |
| fath. | 213 | John, fath. | 212 | 140, 142 | |
| hu | 119 | hu. | 117 | John, bap. | 142, 150 |
| Hon., died | 292 | Mary Jane, bap. . . . | 212 | Katharine, bap. . . . | 136, 137 |
| of Penobscot, mar. | 262 | Nathaniel, com. . . . | 97 | Robert, fath. | 147, 150 |
| Jacob, bap. . . 132, 138, 142 | | fath. | 142 | Thomas, bap. | 147 |
| com. | 96 | Rebecca, bap. | 142 | William, bap. | 138 |
| fath. 129, 130, 132, 134, | | Susan, com. | 117 | com. | 98 |
| 136, 138, 142, 145 | | moth. | 212 | PATTERSON | |
| Joanna, bap. | 145 | wi. | 117 | James, mar. | 273 |
| John, bap. | 134, 211 | PARRISSE | | Mary (Benson), mar. . | 273 |
| A., fath. | 211 | Mary, mar. (<i>v.</i> Gardener) | 234 | PAUL | |
| Joseph, bap. | 128 | PARROT | | Mary Ann, mar. (<i>v.</i> | |
| com. | 98 | Abigail, bap. | 133 | Havers) | 267 |
| Margaret, bap. . . . | 139 | com. | 106 | PEABODY | |
| com. | 107 | (Clark), mar. . . . | 232 | E., or A., or W. B. O. | 122 |
| (Clark), mar. . . . | 228 | Briant, bap. | 133 | Hannah, mar. (<i>v.</i> Bruce) | 270 |
| J., died | 288 | fath. 133, 136, 138, 141 | | Martha L., mar. (<i>v.</i> | |
| Jarvis, bap. . . . | 223 | mar. | 232 | Barry) | 275 |
| Martha, bap. | 169 | Hannah, bap. | 136 | Lewis, com. | 122 |
| moth. | 172 | Sarah, bap. | 138 | Rebecca, com. | 107 |
| Mary, bap. | 139, 172 | Timothy, bap. | 141 | Samuel, died | 292 |
| Ann, com. | 122 | PARSONS | | PEAK | |
| moth. 223, 223, | | Abigail, mar. (<i>v.</i> John- | | — bap. | 132 |
| 224, 225, 226 | | son) | 235 | Eliz., moth., o. c. . . | 132 |
| wi. | 122 | Ann Maria (Gibson), | | PEARCE | |
| Emily, bap. | 224 | mar. | 272 | John, mar. | 242 |
| died. | 292 | Caroline Louise, mar. | | Martha (Gamsby), mar. | 242 |
| — moth. | 211, 225 | (<i>v.</i> Stevenson) . . . | 277 | PEARSON | |
| Penuel, mar. | 261 | Clarissa, mar. (<i>v.</i> Hol- | | Mary, com. | 105 |
| Polly, mar. (<i>v.</i> Tyler) . | 268 | land) | 276 | Rebecca, com. | 103 |
| Rebecca, bap. | 134 | Eliz. (Scott), mar. . . | 248 | PECK | |
| com. | 107, 119 | Elizabeth, mar. (<i>v.</i> Nich- | | Ann, bap. | 144 |
| wi. | 119 | olson) | 254 | Anne, bap. | 168 |
| (Hall), mar. . . . | 262 | Hannah, com. | 112 | Eliz., moth. | 166, 168 |
| Rebeckah, bap. . . . | 129 | moth. | 164 | Hannah, mar. (<i>v.</i> Mose- | |
| Rebekah, moth. . . . | 213 | Joseph, com. | 95 | ley) | 239 |
| Sarah, mar. (<i>v.</i> Bernerd) 233 | | Rev., fath. 131, 136 | | (<i>v.</i> Nolan) | 231 |
| Ann Ellen, bap. . . | 225 | mar. | 248 | (Barker), mar. . . . | 230 |
| Stephen, bap. | 128 | Lucas, mar. | 272 | James, mar. | 230 |
| fath. 128, 128, 129, | | Lydia, bap. | 164 | John, bap. | 139, 142, 166 |
| 133, 137, 139 | | Samuel, bap. | 131 | Margaret, moth. 139, 142, 144 | |
| mar. | 228, 245 | Sarah, mar. (<i>v.</i> More- | | Mary, mar. (<i>v.</i> Landee) | 235 |
| Willis, bap. . . . | 170 | head) | 242 | PECOT | |
| Susan Christina, bap. . | 222 | Susanna, com. | 116 | Elias, mar. | 238 |
| S., moth. | 222 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Glover) 268 | | Jane (Bee), mar. . . . | 238 |
| (Young), mar. . . . | 272 | William, bap. | 136 | PEIRCE | |
| Thomas, bap. | 136, 166 | PASLEY | | Elizabeth, bap. | 125 |
| fath. 163, 166, 169, | | Mary, mar. (<i>v.</i> Pendexter) | 255 | com. | 104 |
| 170 | | | | | |
| Ursula, bap. | 130, 136 | | | | |
| com. | 103 | | | | |
| William bap. | 138 | | | | |

408 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| PEIRCE — <i>continued.</i> | | PENNY | | PERKINS — <i>continued.</i> | |
| John, bap. | 125, 164 | Hannah, mar. (v. Hall) | 269 | Hannah, com. | 116 |
| com. | 99 | Peter, com. | 98 | Harriet, mar. (v. Dodd) | 271 |
| fath. | 125, 164 | PENUEL | | Helen Louisa, bap. | 216 |
| Mrs. | 143 | Sarah, com. | 105 | Henry, bap. | 139 |
| Susanna, com. | 107 | PERENNEAU, or PER- | | Isaac, mar. | 243 |
| PEIRSON | | RONEAU | | James, bap. | 213 |
| Mary, bap. | 135 | Desire, moth. | 136 | fath. | 190 |
| moth. | 135 | Sarah, bap. | 136 | mar. | 255 |
| Rebecca, bap. | 130 | PEREWAY, PEREWAYE, | | Joseph, mar. | 265 |
| moth. | 130 | PERIWAY, PERRA- | | Mary, bap. | 139, 139 |
| Thomas, bap. | 135 | WAY, PERREWAY, | | moth. | 139 |
| PELHAM | | PERREWAYE, PER- | | (Fenno), mar. | 253 |
| Eliz., bap. | 139 | RWAY, or PERRY- | | Ann, bap. | 203 |
| PEMBERTON | | WAY | | com. | 120 |
| Ebenezer, of Billerica, | | Abraham, bap. | 131, 133 | B., mar. (v. | |
| mar. | 264 | Eliz., bap. | 139 | Heard) | 270 |
| Elizabeth (Whitwell), | | Hannah, bap. | 135 | — moth. | 216, 296, 299 |
| mar. | 264 | com. | 112 | Nancy, com. | 117 |
| Hannah, mar. (v. Col- | | James, bap. | 130 | Rebecca, bap. | 217 |
| man) | 244 | fath. | 131, 133 | Sally, bap. | 190 |
| Mary, bap. | 146 | Johanna (Mariner), mar. | 229 | (Sargent), mar. | 255 |
| Phoebe, bap. | 144 | John, bap. | 144 | Saml', fath., o. c. | 199, 200, |
| moth. | 144, 146 | Mary, bap. | 141 | 203, 205, 207, 211, 213, 216 | |
| (Royal), mar. | 239 | com. | 111 | Samuel, bap. | 205, 210 |
| Thomas, mar. | 239 | Philip, com. | 96 | fath. | 210 |
| PEMBROOK | | fath. | 130, 135, 137, | Sarah, moth. | 190 |
| Elkanah, com. | 95 | 137, 139, 141, 144, 147 | | (Hurd), mar. | 243 |
| Jane, com. | 102 | Phillip, mar. | 229 | Thomas, mar. | 253, 258 |
| PENDEXTER | | Susanna, bap. | 137, 147 | William, bap. | 139 |
| Mary (Pasley), mar. | 255 | PERKINS | | died | 284 |
| Samuel, mar. | 255 | Abigail, bap. | 200 | fath. | 213, 216, 217 |
| PENDREE | | moth. | 213, 216, 217 | mar. | 252 |
| Hannah (Eaton), mar. | 235 | (Brown), mar. | 265 | PERONNEAU | |
| John, mar. | 235 | (Cox), mar. | 252 | Desire, com. | 104 |
| PENHALLOW | | Woods, bap. | 213 | PERRIN | |
| John, com. | 96 | Anna, mar. (v. Winslow) | 254 | Abraham, fath. | 195 |
| PENNIMAN | | Betsey, com. | 117 | George Washington, bap. | 195 |
| Asa, fath., o. c. | 204 | Caroline, mar. (v. Gib- | | Rachel, moth. | 195 |
| — bap. | 205 | bon) | 273 | PERRY | |
| Fanny, moth. | 205 | Elizabeth, bap. | 207 | Enily S. (Gardner), mar. | 297 |
| (Groom), mar. | 265 | Catharine Birch, bap. | 296 | John, com. | 99 |
| George Royal bap. | 204 | died | 299 | fath. | 154, 161 |
| Henry Hutchinson, bap. | 218 | Charlotte (Appleton), | | Justus, of Keene, N. H., | |
| James, fath. | 214, 218 | mar. | 258 | mar. | 273 |
| Horace, bap. | 214 | Daniel, fath. | 296, 299 | — mar. | 271 |
| — moth. | 204 | Edward | 250 | Mary (Baxter), mar. | 271 |
| Obadiah, mar. | 264 | bap. | 211 | Haven (Edwards), | |
| Polly Andrews, mar. | 264 | Elizabeth, com. | 115, 117 | mar. | 273 |
| Samuel, fath. | 205 | died | 284 | Nehemiah, mar. | 297 |
| Sarah, moth. | 214, 218 | moth. | 199, 200, | Sarah, bap. | 154, 161 |
| Louisa, bap. | 218 | 203, 205, 210, 211, 213 | | Sheldon, died | 287 |
| Scammell, mar. | 265 | wi. | 117 | Zillah, com. | 103 |
| | | Call, bap. | 199 | PETER | |
| | | died | 288 | bap., 129; (Wid. Boyl- | |
| | | Esther, com. | 112 | ston, mistress) | 164, 171 |
| | | Geo., bap. | 216 | mar. | 254, 255 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| PETERSON | | PHILLIPS — continued. | | PHILLIPS — continued. | |
| Mary, mar. (<i>v.</i> Thorel) | 239 | John, o. c. | 201 | William, fath. 168, 180, 181, | |
| PETTES | | Dea., fath. | 168 | 182, 184, 186, 187, 190, 195 | |
| Samuel, bap., com. | 121 | Hon., died | 288 | jr., fath. | 190 |
| Sarah, com. | 121 | jr., fath. | 179 | mar. | 250 |
| PETTINGAL | | com., hu. | 119 | PHILLIS | |
| Hannah (Powers), mar. | 263 | Charles, bap. | 211 | bap. | 169 |
| Jacob, mar. | 263 | Jonathan, bap. | 190 | (Mr. Storer, master), bap. | 164 |
| PETTIS | | Joseph, bap. | 168 | (serv. to Mr. Webber), | |
| Eleazer Porter, bap. | 221 | mar. | 230 | bap. | 159 |
| Henry, bap. | 221 | Margaret, died | 288 | (serv. Mr. Wheatly), bap. | 187 |
| com. | 122 | Wendell, bap. | 207 | mar. | 250, 252, 255 |
| Mary Elizabeth, bap. | 221 | com. | 121 | moth. | 159, 162, 167 |
| Samuel, bap. | 221 | Margett (Wendell), mar. | 250 | PHINNEY | |
| fath. | 221 | Margret, bap. | 181 | Olive, moth. | 225 |
| Sarah, moth. | 221 | com. | 114 | Timothy, fath. | 225 |
| Ann, bap. | 221 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Cooper) | 257 | Timothy Warren, bap. | 225 |
| William, bap. | 221 | moth. 180, 181, 182, | | PHIPPS | |
| PHILBRICK | | 184, 186, 187 | | Elizabeth, com. | 107 |
| Jeremiah, mar. | 232 | Martha W., mar. (<i>v.</i> | | James, mar. | 231 |
| Mary (Maccarty), mar. | 232 | Reynolds) | 274 | Sarah (Tucker), mar. | 231 |
| F., mar. (<i>v.</i> Clarke) | 298 | Mary, bap. 147, 153, 161, 162, | | PHUZ | |
| PHILLEBROWN | | 164, 182 | | Jane, com. | 102 |
| Eliz., moth. | 165 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Berry) | 251 | PICKEN | |
| Thomas, bap. | 165 | (<i>v.</i> Spooner) | 258 | John, bap. | 139 |
| com. | 101 | moth. | 182, 195 | Thomas, fath. | 139 |
| fath. | 165 | Ann, mar. (<i>v.</i> | | PICKERING | |
| PHILLIPS, or PHILIPS | | Noyes) | 254 | Alice, bap. | 142 |
| Abigail, bap. | 155, 156, 168 | (Barron), mar. | 248 | Eliz., mar. (<i>v.</i> Tozer) | 238 |
| com. | 113, 113 | (Winthrop), mar. | 251 | PICKMAN | |
| mar. (<i>v.</i> Erwin) | 240 | Mary-Anna, bap. | 164 | B. T., died | 294 |
| (<i>v.</i> Porter) | 255 | Miriam, bap. | 209 | Benja., fath. | 128, 130 |
| Alexander, bap. | 149 | com. | 121 | Benjamin, bap. | 128 |
| Ann (Fenwick), mar. | 237 | moth. | 190 | Mary, mar. (<i>v.</i> Ranger) | 233 |
| Anne, died | 279 | — moth. | 209 | William, bap. | 130 |
| Benja., bap. | 162 | Patience, mar. (<i>v.</i> Jewet) | 244 | PIERCE | |
| Elisha Cook, bap. | 156 | Pliny, mar. (<i>v.</i> Smith) | 269 | Abiel, mar. | 259, 268 |
| Eliz., moth. | 159 | Sally, com. | 119 | Abraham, died | 288 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 177 | moth. | 201, 203, 205, | Anna (Dawes), mar. | 254 |
| mar. (<i>v.</i> Davis) | 248 | 211, 213, 214, 218 | | (Kingman), mar. | 268 |
| (Blowers), mar. | 248 | wi. | 119 | Elizabeth, mar. (<i>v.</i> Os- | |
| Ephraim, mar. | 237 | Samuel, bap. | 152, 205 | burn) | 248 |
| — fath. | 214 | fath. | 178 | Hannah R. (Homer), | |
| Francis Garland, mar. | 236 | mar. | 248 | mar. | 275 |
| George Wm., bap. | 213 | Sarah, bap. | 151, 182 | Isaac, mar. | 258 |
| Grenville Tudor, bap. | 218 | com. | 109, 115, 116 | Joanna (Harris), mar. | 258 |
| Henry Tildin, bap. | 214 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Newman) | 263 | Jonas, mar. | 259 |
| Jacob, bap. | 186 | (<i>v.</i> Taylor) | 249 | Joseph, mar. | 254 |
| Jerusha, bap. | 178 | moth. | 156, 157, 160, | Lucy, mar. (<i>v.</i> Clarke) | 259 |
| John, bap., 148, 157, 180, 187 | | 162 | | Lydea (Prents), mar. | 259 |
| com. | 97 | Hurd, bap. | 203 | Mary, com. | 110 |
| fath. | 147, 148, 152, | Susanna (King), mar. | 230 | Peggy (Russell), mar. | 259 |
| 153, 155, 156, 157, 160, | | Thomas, bap. | 160 | Rebecca, mar. (<i>v.</i> Brad- | |
| 161, 162, 164, 177, 182, | | mar. | 248 | ley) | 249 |
| 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, | | Walley, bap. | 201 | Sally, mar. (<i>v.</i> Edes) | 260 |
| 211, 213, 214, 218 | | Wendell, bap. | 214 | Samuel B., mar. | 275 |
| mar. | 236, 251 | William, bap. | 159, 160, 179, | | |
| | | 184, 195 | | | |
| | | com. | 100 | | |

410 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| PIERPOINT | | PITSON | | PLAISTEAD — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Benj., mar. | 249 | Eliz., bap. | 168 | Francis, mar. | 226, 245 |
| Benja., fath. | 181, 184 | moth. | 170 | Hannah, bap. | 133 |
| Eliz. (Shepherd), mar. | 249 | Elizabeth, mar. (v. Ham- | | (Colman), mar. | 228 |
| Eliz th , moth. | 181, 184 | mond) | 253 | (Sherburn), | |
| Juliet, mar. (v. Morgan) | 277 | Hannah, bap. | 163, 164 | mar. | 245 |
| Mary, bap. | 184 | moth. | 163, 164 | James, bap. | 135 |
| Sally (Cushing), mar. | 269 | James, bap. | 170 | William, bap. | 148 |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Taylor) | 260 | com. | 100 | PLATT | |
| William, bap. | 181 | fath. 163, 164, 168, 170 | | Joseph, bap. | 220 |
| com. | 114 | mar. | 244 | fath. | 220 |
| PIKE | | Rachel (Danforth), mar. | 244 | Nancy, moth. | 220 |
| Frances A., mar. (v. | | PITTS | | PLATS, PLATTS | |
| Withington) | 298 | Charles, bap. | 192 | Hannah, bap. | 128 |
| Hannah, moth. | 178, 181, | Eliz., bap. | 148 | mar. (v. Wade) | 230 |
| 182, 184 | | com. | 108 | John, bap. | 126 |
| Jonathan, bap. | 184 | mar. (v. Hall) | 239 | Thomas, bap. | 125 |
| Margaret, bap. v. Smith | 138 | (Bowdoin), mar. | 243 | fath., 125, 126, 128 | |
| Mary, bap. | 178 | Elizabeth, bap. | 125, 158 | PLAY | |
| Nathaniel, bap. | 181 | moth. | 174, 192 | Ann, mar. (v. Ings) | 234 |
| Solomon, com. | 97 | (Clemens), mar. | 252 | PLAYE | |
| Susanna, mar. (v. An- | | Hannah, bap. | 156, 159 | Ann, moth. | 129 |
| drews) | 254 | James, bap. | 129, 130, 148, | Sarah, bap. | 129 |
| Wm., bap. | 182 | 149, 163, 190 | | PLEASANT | |
| fath. 178, 181, 182, 184 | | fath. 156, 158, 159, | | bap. | 178 |
| PILSBURY | | 163, 166, 167, 169, 171 | | moth. (neg.) | 176 |
| Ann, mar. (v. Ingraham) | 252 | mar. | 243 | PLUMMER | |
| Ebenezer, bap. | 158 | spon. | 166 | Ebenezer, com. | 101 |
| Susanna, com. | 109 | Joanna, moth. | 190, 192, 193 | Enoch, mar. | 297 |
| moth. | 158 | John, bap. | 124 | Lydia (Gillpatrick), mar. | 297 |
| PIM | | fath. 124, 125, 128, 129, | | POLLARD | |
| Mary, mar. (v. Goslin) | 254 | 130, 132, 134, 137, 143 | | Ann, mar. (v. Robie) | 239 |
| PINDAR | | Symmes, bap. | 143 | Coll. | 169, 246 |
| Rebecca (Clark), mar. | 236 | Judith, bap. | 171 | David Miller, mar. | 275 |
| Robert, mar. | 236 | Lendal, fath. | 191, 192 | Elizabeth, com. | 118 |
| PINDER | | Mary, bap. | 132, 193 | moth. | 212 |
| Mary H., mar. (v. Furey) | 274 | moth. | 143 | Swan, bap. | 212 |
| PINE | | Mr., master | 164 | — fath. | 212 |
| John, bap. | 193 | Peggy, bap. | 191 | John, bap. | 212 |
| Joseph, bap. | 193 | Samuel, bap. | 169 | Jonathan | 227 |
| fath. | 193 | fath. | 190, 192, 193 | com. | 96 |
| Sarah, moth., o. c. | 193, 193 | Sarah, mar. (v. Stod- | | Mary, com. | 102 |
| PIRCH | | dard) | 238 | Ann (Adams) | |
| Elizabeth, com. | 115 | Chardon, bap. | 192 | mar. | 275 |
| PITCHER | | mar. (v. | | Mr. | 168 |
| Ezra, com. | 98 | Davis) | 272 | Mrs. | 249, 254 |
| Margret, mar. (v. Cross) | 267 | Stephen, spon. | 166 | Sophia, com. | 122 |
| PITMAN | | Susanne, bap. | 134 | POLLEY, or POLLEYS | |
| Abigail, com. | 102 | Thomas, bap. | 128, 166 | Mary, com. | 114 |
| Benjamin, com. | 96 | William, bap. | 137, 167 | moth. | 178, 180 |
| fath. | 129 | mar. | 252 | Sally Ridgway (Stut- | |
| Mary, bap. | 129 | PIXLINRE | | son), mar. | 258 |
| PITS. See PITTS | | Sophia, mar. (v. Arpin) | 248 | Sarah Champney, mar. | |
| James, fath. | 160, 167 | PLAISTEAD, PLAISTED | | (v. Keith) | 271 |
| John, bap. | 160 | Esther, com. | 108 | Simeon, bap. | 180 |
| fath. | 126 | Francis, bap. | 130 | died | 279 |
| Sarah, bap. | 126 | fath. | 130, 133 | fath. | 178, 180 |
| William, bap. | 167 | 135, 148 | | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| POLLEY — continued. | | POTWIN | | PRESCOT — continued. | |
| Simeon, mar. | 258 | John, com. | 96 | Edward, bap. | 162 |
| Wm., bap. | 178 | POWEL, or POWELL | | Eliz., com. | 110 |
| POMPEY | | Abigail (Oliver), mar. | 258 | moth. 160, 162, 163, 165 | |
| bap. (Mr. Whaley, mas- | | Eliz. (Everton), mar. | 240 | (Cull), mar. | 243 |
| ter) | 164 | Elizabeth (Hall), mar. | 248 | Elizabeth, bap. | 165 |
| com. | 101 | John, mar. | 240 | Mary (Colman), mar. | 247 |
| fath. | 168, 170, 172 | Margaret, mar. (v. Ma- | | Peter, bap. | 160 |
| mar. | 244 | ckarty) | 234 | mar. | 243 |
| POOL | | Thomas, com. | 96 | PRESTON | |
| Benjamin, bap. | 175 | mar. | 248, 258 | John Diamond, mar. | 263 |
| mar. | 239 | POWERS | | Sarah (Forbes), mar. | 263 |
| Hannah, bap. | 189 | Hannah, mar. (v. Pettin- | | PREVIER | |
| Mehitabel, com. | 113 | gal) | 263 | Edward, bap. | 135 |
| (Gibson), mar. | 239 | Sally (Fuller), mar. | 263 | fath. | 135, 138 |
| Samuel, bap. | 173 | Samuel, mar. | 263 | Mary, bap. | 138 |
| fath. | 173, 174, | Sarah, mar. (v. Walker) | 254 | PRICE | |
| | 175, 189 | PRATT | | Joanna, moth. | 166 |
| Sarah, bap. | 174 | Anna (Eustis), mar. | 271 | Lucy, bap. | 166 |
| moth. | 173, 174, | Deborah, mar. (v. Fre- | | Mary Deming, mar. (v. | |
| | 175, 189 | they) | 257 | Greenleaf) | 258 |
| POOR | | Elizabeth, mar. (v. | | PRICHARD, PRICHERD, | |
| Isaac, fath. | 220 | Whitney) | 273 | PRITCHARD, or | |
| Mary, moth., o. c. | 220 | Mary, Mrs., died | 286 | PRITCHERD | |
| Miranda, bap. | 220 | Paul, mar. | 271 | Benja., bap. | 136 |
| died | 286 | William, com. | 98 | Eleazer, bap. | 131 |
| POPE | | PRENLELOUP | | John, fath. | 131, 134, 136 |
| Col., fath. | 193 | Sarah, mar. (v. Myers) | 269 | Joseph, bap. | 134 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 193 | PRENTISS | | Mary, mar. (v. Osgood) | 267 |
| com. | 105 | Appleton, fath., o. c. 193, 194, | | PRIEST | |
| moth. | 193 | 195, 197, 198, 200, | | Abigail Pope Gibson, bap. | 219 |
| POPKIN | | 202, 203, 206 | | Adeline Elizabeth, bap. | 221 |
| Joseph, bap. | 189 | Caroline, bap. | 195 | died | 288 |
| Sally, bap. | 187 | Charlottee, bap. | 197 | — bap. | 217 |
| Sarah, moth. | 187, 189 | — died | 283 | C. P. (Dodd), mar. | 277, 297 |
| Thomas, bap. | 186 | Ellen, bap. | 198 | Catharine B., moth. | 219, 220, |
| fath. | 186, 187, 189 | Emily, bap. | 193 | | 221, 222 |
| PORTER | | Helen, bap. | 200 | Brewer, bap. | 220 |
| — | 208 | Henry, bap. | 206 | Charles Henry, bap. | 219 |
| Aaron, Rev. | 143 | fath. | 192 | Elizabeth Tucker, died | 293 |
| Abigail (Phillips), mar. | 255 | Maria, bap. | 195 | Esther F., moth. | 219 |
| Elish. of Hadley, mar. | 255 | Mary Anne, bap. | 203 | — fath. (? John F.) | 217 |
| Eliz., mar. (v. Rogers) | 236 | — moth., o. c. | 217 | George Augustus, bap. | 222 |
| Elizabeth, mar. (v. Fiske) | 271 | Nathaniel, fath., o. c. | 217 | J. F., fath., o. c. | 214 |
| (Coltson), mar. | 264 | Appleton, bap. | 194 | J. Lothrop, mar. | 277 |
| George S., fath. | 296 | Polly Conant, bap. | 195 | John F., fath. | 219, 220, 221, |
| Jane, mar. (v. Barns) | 262 | Ruth, moth. | 192 | | 222, 293 |
| Josiah, mar. | 264 | Silence, moth., 194, 195, 195, | | John Lothrop, mar. | 297 |
| Mary E., moth. | 296 | 197, 198, 200, 202, 203, 206 | | — moth. (? Cath. B.) | 214, |
| Nathaniel Bowditch, bap. | 296 | Sukey, bap. | 217 | | 217, 293 |
| Noah, mar. | 263 | Susan, bap. | 217 | Sarah Anne, bap. | 214 |
| Oliver, mar. | 267 | Wm. Conant, bap. | 202 | Wm. Edward, bap. | 219 |
| Polly (Miller), mar. | 263 | PRENTS | | Worham, fath. | 219 |
| Sally (Abbot), mar. | 267 | Lydea, mar. (v. Pierce) | 259 | fun. of | 285 |
| Samuel, bap. | 143 | PRESCOT, or PRESCOTT | | PRIMUS | |
| POTTS | | Benja., Rev., mar. | 247 | David, com. | 100 |
| Abigail (Silloway), mar. | 237 | Buckley, bap. | 163 | | |
| Mark, mar. | 237 | | | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| PRINCE | | PULLING | | QUINCY — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Cuff, mar. | 254 | Jerusha (Bradbury), mar. | 248 | Eliz., bap. | 152 |
| serv. to Mrs. Gilbert | 242 | John, mar. | 248 | com. | 108 |
| serv. to Mrs. Kingsland, mar. | 236 | PUMERY | | (Wendal), mar. | 240 |
| serv. to Cap. Savage | 251 | Susanna, mar. (v. Baker) | 231 | Esther, bap. | 161 |
| serv. to Cap. Watts | 252 | PUMREY | | Eunice, bap. | 179 |
| Martha (Barnaby), mar. | 250 | John, mar. | 231 | moth. 179, 182, 183 | |
| Nancy, mar. (v. Buffon) | 255 | Lydia (Gilbert), mar. | 231 | (Newell), mar. | 249 |
| moth. | 189 | PURRINGTON, or PUR- | | Hannah, bap. | 159 |
| Newton, mar. | 250 | RINTON | | Henry, bap. | 148 |
| Samuel, bap. | 189 | Abigail, com. | 102 | fath. | 172, 174,
179, 182, 183 |
| fun. of | 286 | mar. (v. White) | 233 | mar. | 249 |
| PRINGEL | | Benja., fath. | 133, 137 | Jacob, bap. | 157 |
| Eliz. (Hall), mar. | 234 | Joseph, bap. | 137 | Josiah, bap. | 163 |
| James, mar. | 234 | William, bap. | 133 | fath. | 159, 163 |
| PRISCILLA | | PUTNAM | | Katharine, bap. | 155 |
| mar. | 236 | Alone (Holbrook), mar. | 270 | Mary, bap. | 172, 174 |
| PROCTER, or PROCTOR | | Bartholemew, bap. | 173 | moth. | 172, 174 |
| Edward, bap. | 201 | Ebenezer, bap. | 179 | (Hatch), mar. | 272 |
| Eliz., mar. (v. Arnault) | 234 | Eliza, bap. | 165 | Mr. | 164 |
| Esther, bap. | 124 | Fitch P., died | 286 | Samuel, fath. | 183 |
| George, bap. | 205 | Hannah, bap. | 176 | mar. | 272 |
| Henry, bap. | 203 | John, bap. | 180 | Sarah, bap. | 159 |
| Lydea, moth. 198, 199, 201,
203, 205 | | Joseph, bap. | 164, 167 | mar. (v. Green- | |
| (Bowes), mar. | 261 | fath. 159, 161, 162,
164, 165, 167, 169, 172,
173, 175, 176, 179, 180 | | leaf) | 252 |
| Bowes, bap. | 198 | mar. | 243 | Thomas, bap. | 183 |
| Margaret, bap. | 127 | Mary, bap. | 161 | QUINER | |
| Obadiah, fath. | 124, 127 | mar. (v. Kenny) | 250 | Comfort, bap. | 189 |
| Rachel, bap. | 127 | Mason, mar. | 270 | Sarah (Barker), mar. | 254 |
| Wm., bap. | 199 | Mehitabel, bap. | 162 | William, bap. | 189 |
| Burroughs, fath.,
o. c. 198, 199, 201,
203, 205 | | Rebecca, bap. | 175 | fath. | 189, 189 |
| mar. | 261 | Sarah, bap. | 159, 169 | mar. | 254 |
| PROUTY | | moth. 172, 175, 179,
180 | | QUINO | |
| Amelia, bap. | 222 | (Uran), mar. | 243 | Lucy, mar. (v. Robinson) | 254 |
| Elizabeth, moth. | 222 | William, bap. | 172 | QUINTUS | |
| Joel, fath. | 222 | PYM | | bap. | 178 |
| PROVENCE | | John | 141 | RALSTON | |
| Abigail, bap. | 182 | Mrs. | 109 | Ann, fun. of | 291 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 182 | QUENONAUT | | RAMSDALE | |
| John, fath. | 173, 176, 182 | Isaac, com. | 96 | Amos, mar. | 267 |
| Mary, bap. | 173 | QUIMLAM | | Phœbe (Henry), mar. | 267 |
| Sarah, bap. | 176 | Daniel, mar. | 264 | RAMSEY | |
| moth. | 182 | Jane (Wicham), mar. | 264 | Alexander, com. | 97 |
| PULCIVER, or PULSIER | | QUINCY, or QUINCEY | | RAMSTEED | |
| Abigail, bap. | 142 | Abraham, bap. | 150 | Mercy (Hatton), mar. | 243 |
| David, bap. | 130 | Ann, bap. | 182, 183 | Thomas, mar. | 243 |
| fath. 130, 132, 133,
138, 142 | | Anna (Gerrish), mar. | 256 | RAN | |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 138 | Dolly, mar. (v. Clement) | 268 | John, bap. | 149 |
| Joseph, bap. | 133 | Dorothy, bap. | 158, 170 | Sarah, moth. | 149 |
| Margaret, bap. | 132 | Edmund, bap. | 147 | RAND | |
| Mary, mar. (v. Lord) | 250 | fath. | 147, 148,
150, 152, 155, 157,
158, 159, 161, 170 | Clarissa P., moth. | 222 |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Bridg- | | mar. | 240, 256 | Elizabeth M., mar. (v.
'Thomas) | 275 |
| ham) | 244 | | | James, bap. | 132 |
| Susanna, bap. | 130 | | | Nathl. S., fath. | 222 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------|----------|
| RAND — <i>continued</i> . | | RATCLIFF — <i>continued</i> . | | REED. See READ, REID | |
| Robert, fath., o. c. | 132 | com. | 100 | Eliza, fun. of | 289 |
| Sally, mar. (<i>v.</i> Cowing) . . . | 259 | fath. | 163 | Esther, mar. (<i>v.</i> Cordwell) . . | 254 |
| Samuel Puffer, bap. | 222 | mar. | 242, 243 | Hannah, com. | 121 |
| Sarah, com. | 106 | Elizabeth, bap. | 163 | moth. | 222 |
| moth. | 152 | Hagar, bap. | 159 | John, com. | 99 |
| Susanna, bap. | 146 | | | fath. | 156 |
| William, bap. | 152 | RAWLINGS | | mar. | 268 |
| RANDAL | | Hannah, bap. | 135 | Lucy E., died | 290, 293 |
| Elias, bap. | 151 | com. | 103 | Mary (Bartlet), mar. | 264 |
| Elizabeth, com. | 103 | moth., 132, 135, 140 | | — moth. | 214 |
| Ephraim, bap. | 125 | Judith, bap. | 132 | Nathaniel, fath. | 214 |
| Esther, moth. | 151 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Worth) | 244 | mar. | 264 |
| William, bap. | 124 | | | Rachel, bap. | 156 |
| fath. | 124, 125 | RAWLINS | | Rebecca, mar. (<i>v.</i> Fair- | |
| RANDALL | | Esther, bap. | 140 | childs) | 259 |
| Hiram Page, bap. | 211 | Judith, com. | 110 | Reuben, fath. | 222 |
| Saml, fath. | 211 | RAYMOND | | A., died | 292 |
| Sarah, moth. | 211 | Elizabeth (Farmer), mar. . . | 265 | Augustus, bap. | 222 |
| RANDELL | | Jane, mar. (<i>v.</i> Ben) | 269 | Sally (May), mar. | 268 |
| John, mar. | 261 | Thomas, mar. | 265 | Sarah Abbot, bap. | 214 |
| Polly (Goddard), mar. . . . | 261 | REA | | G., died | 287 |
| RANGER | | Daniel, fath. | 187, 189, 192 | Susanna, mar. (<i>v.</i> Cane) . . . | 265 |
| Eben., fath. | 157, 158 | hu. | 114 | REID. See READ, REED | |
| Ebenezer, bap. | 157, 158 | the 3 ^d , mar. | 259 | Henry, bap. | 209 |
| Experience, bap. | 131 | Elizabeth, mar. (<i>v.</i> | | Mary, moth. | 209 |
| John, fath., o. c. | 131 | Homer) | 260 | Nathaniel, fath. | 209 |
| Mary (Pickman), mar. | 233 | Hannah, bap. | 187 | spon. | 209 |
| Samuel, mar. | 233 | Joseph Gardner, bap. . . . | 192 | REMICK | |
| RANKIN | | Rachel, com. | 114 | Abraham, bap. | 170, 171 |
| Abigail, bap. | 172 | moth. | 187, 189 | — fath. | 171 |
| Benj., fath. | 159, 161, | wi. | 114 | Lucy Ann, mar. (<i>v.</i> | |
| 169, 172 | | Sally, mar. (<i>v.</i> Homer) . . . | 267 | Jones) | 276 |
| James, bap. | 161 | (Bangs), mar. | 259 | Priscilla, mar. (<i>v.</i> Gray) . . . | 250 |
| Rachel, bap. | 159 | Sarah, bap. | 189 | Ursula, moth. | 170 |
| Sarah, bap. | 169 | READ. See REED and REID | | RENDER | |
| RANSFORD | | Aaron, mar. | 241 | Ann, bap. | 153 |
| Catherine, mar. (<i>v.</i> Page) . . | 259 | Eleanor, com. | 103 | Elizabeth, moth. | 153 |
| Edward, bap. | 168 | Henry, bap. | 209 | RENKIN | |
| Isabella, bap. | 157, 162 | John, bap. | 152 | Abigail, com. | 118 |
| Joseph Gray, bap. | 160 | fath. | 152 | died | 282 |
| Mary, bap. | 153 | Joseph S., died | 290 | Benja., bap. | 165 |
| Priscilla, mar. (<i>v.</i> Board) . . | 228 | Jr., fath. | 290 | fath., 164, 165, 167 | |
| Rebecca, com. | 107 | V., fath. | 293 | John, bap. | 164 |
| moth. | 151, 162 | child of | 293 | Susanna, bap. | 167 |
| Rebekah, bap. | 151 | Lucy E., died | 290, 293 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Green) | 248 |
| moth. | 153, 155, | Mary (Soper), mar. | 241 | RENNUF | |
| 157, 168 | | moth. | 204, 207, 209 | Edward, bap. | 198 |
| Sarah, mar. (<i>v.</i> Sanders), . . | 227 | Bartlet, bap. | 207 | fath. | 198 |
| Thomas, bap. | 155 | Nancy (Gregory), mar. . . | 265 | Rachel, moth. | 198 |
| RANSTROPE | | Nathaniel, bap. | 204 | RENOUF | |
| Esther, mar. (<i>v.</i> Morrice) . . | 227 | fath., 204, 207, 209 | | Elizabeth, mar. (<i>v.</i> Har- | |
| RAPPENO | | Sarah, mar. (<i>v.</i> Walpool) . . | 246 | rington) | 268 |
| Mary, bap. | 156 | Susanna, bap., com. | 115 | REVALLION | |
| RATCLIFF | | William, mar. | 265 | James, bap. | 211 |
| bap. | 146 | REBROCK | | Mary, moth., o. c. | 211 |
| | | Rachel, bap. | 147 | Thomas, fath., o. c. | 211 |
| | | com. | 107 | | |

414 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| REY | | RICHARDS | | RICKS | |
| Daniel, fath. . . . | 190 | Anna C., mar. (v. Sul- | | Charity, bap. . . . | 145 |
| Martha, bap. . . . | 190 | livan) | 297 | E iz., bap. | 136 |
| REYNER | | — died | 284 | mar. (v. Coit) . . . | 244 |
| Elizabeth, mar. (v. Ricks) | 232 | Elizabeth (Tucker), mar. | 249 | moth. | 167, 170, 172 |
| REYNOLDS | | Esther (Flint), mar. . . | 241 | Elizabeth (Reyner), mar. | 232 |
| Edward, bap. | 197 | George H., died | 300 | John, bap. | 140 |
| fath., o. c. 196, 197 | | Lucy, com. | 115 | fath. | 172 |
| jr., mar. | 274 | mar. (v. Davies) . . . | 264 | Joseph, bap. . . . | 134, 134, 138, |
| Jane Thompson, bap. . | 196 | Owen, mar. | 249 | 170, 172 | |
| John, com. | 101 | Sarah, mar. (v. Lawrence) | 271 | com. | 96 |
| fath. | 168 | Stephen, mar. | 241 | fath. | 134, 136, 138, |
| mar. | 242 | RICHARDSON | | 140, 142, 145, 172 | |
| Martha W. (Phillips), | | Abigail, moth. | 175 | mar. | 232 |
| mar. | 274 | Ann, com. | 120 | Mary, bap. | 142, 167 |
| — moth. | 196, 197 | died. | 291 | RIDGAWAY. See RIDG- | |
| Priscilla, bap. | 168 | mar. (v. Knox) . . . | 265 | WAY | |
| Rebekah (Lupton), mar. | 242 | Anna, moth. | 190, 192 | Ebenezer, bap. . . . | 159 |
| Susanna, com. | 113 | Benja., fath. | 190, 192, 208, | Eliz., moth. | 164, 166 |
| moth. | 168 | 210, 212 | | Isaac, bap. | 151 |
| RHODES | | Benjamin, bap. | 218 | Jacob, bap. | 153 |
| Daniel, mar. | 257 | hu. | 117 | James, bap. | 142 |
| Nancy Redwood (Ha- | | mar. | 275 | com. | 101 |
| gar), mar. | 257 | Betsy, mar. (v. Allen) | 269 | John, bap. | 139, 164 |
| RICE | | Caroline, moth. | 224 | com. | 99 |
| Ann Maria, bap. . . . | 218 | Dolly, mar. (v. Page) . | 274 | fath. | 139, 142, 144, 151, |
| — bap. | 226 | Eleazer, of Woburn, mar. | 258 | 153, 156, 159 | |
| Benjamin, mar. | 263 | Eliza (Parker), mar. . | 275 | Mary, bap. | 156 |
| Elizabeth, mar. (v. Salter) | 266 | John Drew, bap. . . . | 210 | Rebecca, com. . . . | 108 |
| (Cooper), mar. . . . | 235 | Samuel, bap. | 224 | Rebekah, bap. . . . | 144, 166 |
| widow, fun. of . . . | 287 | Josiah, bap. | 175 | RIDGWAY, or RIDGEWAY | |
| George, mar. | 277 | Lydea (Grover), mar. . | 258 | Abigail, bap. | 181 |
| Henry, bap. | 219 | Martha, com. | 109 | moth. | 181, 183, 184, |
| com. | 118 | mar. (v. Flagg) . . . | 243 | 186, 188 | |
| fath. | 218, 219, 220 | Mary, mar. (v. Thomas) | 263 | (Bell), mar. | 250 |
| Wm., bap. | 224 | Bryant, died | 287 | Bridget, moth. . . . | 173, 174, 177, |
| John, mar. | 268 | M. E. T., died | 288 | 179, 180, 181, 183 | |
| H., mar. | 272 | Nathl, fath. | 175 | Daniel, bap. | 188 |
| Louisa, bap. | 220 | Ruth, bap. | 190 | Dorcas (Ingraham), mar. | 255 |
| Antoinette, com. . . . | 122 | com., o. c. | 116 | Eliz., moth. | 168 |
| moth. | 224 | Samuel, bap. | 192 | Elizabeth, bap. . . | 174, 180 |
| Maria, moth. | 218, 219, 220 | fath. | 224 | George, mar. | 249 |
| Mary (Kuhn), mar. . . | 263 | Susan, com. | 117 | Hannah, bap. . . . | 146 |
| (Minot), mar. | 272 | died | 288 | Isaac, bap. | 148, 177 |
| (Robbins), mar. . . . | 268 | moth. | 208, 212 | fath. | 173, 174, 177, |
| S. died | 286 | Capen, com. | 295 | 179, 180, 181, 183 | |
| — moth. | 226 | Matilda, bap. | 212 | Jacob, fath. | 175, 176, 177, 180 |
| Rebecca L. (French), | | Susannah, moth. . . . | 210 | mar. | 248 |
| mar. | 277 | RICHMOND | | James, bap. | 169, 183, 186 |
| Rufus, fath. | 224, 226 | Elizabeth (Byles), mar. | 256 | fath. | 168, 169 |
| Thomas, mar. | 255 | Thomas Baylies, of | | mar. | 262 |
| Wm. P., com. | 119 | Dighton, mar. | 256 | John, bap. | 175, 181 |
| RICH | | RICK | | fath. | 146, 148 |
| Peggy, mar. (v. Tufts) | 257 | John, fath. | 171 | mar. | 255 |
| Rebecca, com. | 114 | Joseph, bap. | 171 | Joseph, bap. | 183, 184 |
| RICHARD | | RICKERS | | fath. | 181, 183, 184, |
| neg., bap. | 169 | Sarah, com. | 106 | 186, 188 | |
| | | | | mar. | 250 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| RIDGWAY — continued. | | ROBBINS — continued. | | ROGERS | |
| Mary, bap. | 168, 176, 180 | Sukey, mar. (v. Wood- | | Adeline Hannah, bap. | 224 |
| moth. | 176, 180 | man) | 261 | Ann, bap. | 166, 178 |
| (Donham), mar. | 248 | Susanna, bap. | 186 | Anna Maria (Brewster), | |
| Mehetabell, mar. (v. | | moth. | 188 | mar. | 274 |
| Young) | 250 | ROBERTS | | Augusta, bap. | 213 |
| Mrs. | 251 | Eliz. (Ryder), mar. | 249 | Benja., bap. | 147 |
| Sarah, bap. | 168, 173 | James, fath. | 144 | Benjamin, bap. | 154, 158 |
| (Curtis), mar. | 249 | mar. | 249 | Chas., mar. | 270 |
| Rebecca, bap. | 177 | Martha, bap. | 144 | Cathrine (Brecho), mar. | 270 |
| mar. (v. Shep- | | Mary, mar. (v. Gibbins) | 237 | Charlotte Christina, | |
| hard) | 251 | Peter, mar. | 255 | bap. | 224 |
| Sukey (Sumner), mar. | 262 | Polly (Lefevre), mar. | 255 | Daniel, bap. | 167 |
| Thomas Cheney, bap. | 179 | ROBIE | | Edward Curzon, bap. | 224 |
| RIGHTON | | Ann, com. | 106 | Eliz., bap. | 145, 148, 163 |
| Eliz., moth. | 130 | (Pollard), mar. | 239 | com. | 103 |
| (Royal), mar. | 228 | William, mar. | 239 | mar. (v. Welsh) | 230 |
| Francis | 245 | ROBINS | | (Porter), mar. | 236 |
| bap. | 130 | Deborah, bap. | 163 | Eliza Ann Weld, bap. | 219 |
| com. | 100 | moth. | 163, 165, | Elizabeth, bap. | 176 |
| mar. | 228 | 167, 169 | | moth. | 176, 178, |
| Mr. | 112, 151 | Elizab. bap. | 165 | 180, 182, 184, | |
| RING | | James, bap. | 167 | 186, 187, 189 | |
| Keziah, bap. | 140 | Mr., died | 281 | Helen, bap. | 224 |
| RINKIN | | Julia (Gorham), mar. | 276 | — fath. | 214 |
| Benja., fath. | 157 | Mary, bap. | 169 | Francis Jacob, bap. | 224 |
| Joanna, bap. | 157 | Richard, mar. | 276 | Gamaliel, bap. | 126 |
| RIPENER | | ROBINSON | | com. | 97 |
| Ruth, bap. | 154 | Christian, mar. (v. | | fath. 148, 151, 154, | |
| RISENER | | Nowel) | 244 | 156, 159, 161, | |
| Ruth, com. | 109 | David, of Stratham, mar. | 247 | 163, 166, 167 | |
| ROACH | | Dwight Parker, bap. | 296 | George, mar. | 240 |
| Albert Atwood, bap. | 213 | Eliz., bap. | 127 | Jacob, fath. | 282 |
| Joseph, bap. | 212 | moth. | 127, 128 | child of, died | 282 |
| Lucy, mar. (v. Larrabee) | 260 | (Thomas), mar. | 242 | Abner, fath. | 224 |
| Mary Ann Bowdoin, bap. | 213 | Elizabeth, mar. (v. Gill) | 274 | James, bap. | 180 |
| Matthew, bap. | 210 | Esther, bap. | 124 | fath. | 178, 180, 182, |
| Samuel, bap. | 201 | George, mar. | 254 | 184, 186, 187, 189 | |
| fath., o. c., 201, 204, | | Grace, bap. | 128 | Joanna, com. | 113 |
| 208, 209, 210, 212, 213 | | James, bap. | 127 | John, bap. | 145, 156 |
| mar. | 262 | fath. | 127 | Gray, mar. | 274 |
| Susanna (Johnson), mar. | 262 | John, bap. | 128 | Joseph, bap. | 151 |
| Susannah, moth. | 204, 209, | mar. | 239 | fath. | 126 |
| 210, 212, 213 | | Lucy (Hale), mar. | 247 | Julia, moth. | 224 |
| Thomas, bap. | 208, 209 | (Quino), mar. | 254 | Lucy (Boylston), mar. | 246 |
| Wm., bap. | 204 | Mary (Long), mar. | 239 | Mary, bap. | 145, 148, 187 |
| ROBBINS | | Rebecca, mar. (v. Bumpas) | 231 | com. | 111 |
| Abigail (Saltmarsh), mar. | 264 | Sarah, bap. | 125 | Sargeant, bap. | 214 |
| Deborah, moth. | 171 | Susan, moth. | 296 | (Trustee), mar. | 251 |
| Frances, bap. | 171 | Theodore, fath. | 296 | Mercy, com. | 106 |
| James, fath. | 186, 188 | Timothy, mar. | 242 | moth. | 145, 148 |
| mar. | 264, 265 | ROBY | | — moth. | 213 |
| Mary, mar. (v. Rice) | 268 | Joseph, Rev., of Lynn, | | Nancy, moth. | 212, 219 |
| Polly, bap. | 188 | mar. | 261 | Nath., mar. | 236 |
| Rhoda, mar. (v. Wyman) | 267 | Zeruiah (Marston), mar. | 261 | Rachel, bap. | 189 |
| Sarah (Newhall), mar. | 265 | ROCK | | Rebekah, bap. | 161 |
| | | Benjamin, bap. | 181 | (Par), mar. | 240 |
| | | Samuel, fath. | 181 | Ruth, bap. | 182 |

416 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| ROGERS — <i>continued.</i> | | ROULSTONE | | RUGGLES — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Samuel, bap. | 212 | Dolly, moth. | 196, 197 | Mary, bap. | 200 |
| com. | 118 | George, bap. | 165, 196 | Polly, moth. | 200 |
| died | 294 | mar. | 252 | (Blake), mar. | 262 |
| fath. | 212, 219 | John, fath., 165; o.c., 196, 197 | | Ruth, mar. (v. Greenleif) | 243 |
| Sarah, bap. | 145, 159 | Margret, bap. | 197 | Samuel, bap. | 188 |
| com. | 107, 112 | Mary (Stevens), mar. | 252 | fath. | 200 |
| mar. (v. Scott) | 275 | Ruth, moth. | 165 | mar. | 262, 266 |
| B., mar. (v. John-son) | 276 | ROUSE | | Sarah, com. | 109 |
| Simon, bap. | 154, 160 | Benjamin, mar. | 261 | mar. (v. Hovey) | 245 |
| Susanna, bap. | 149, 152 | Hannah (Cook), mar. | 261 | RUNEY | |
| mar. (v. Burnel) | 230 | ROW | | John Edmunds, bap. | 197 |
| Tamasin, bap. | 156 | Hannah (Walley), mar. | 268 | Mary, moth. | 197, 200 |
| com. | 107 | Levi, mar. | 268 | Copen, bap. | 200 |
| moth. 145, 149, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160 | | ROWE | | Robert, fath. | 197, 200 |
| Tamsen, moth. | 145 | Elizabeth, bap. | 125 | RUNNEY | |
| Thomas, bap. | 186 | ROWEL | | Mary, moth., o. c. | 194 |
| Timothy, mar. | 246 | Eliz., moth. | 158 | Polly (Edmunds), mar. | 258 |
| Tomasin, moth. | 147 | Samuel, bap. | 158 | Robert, bap. | 194 |
| W. I., died | 300 | ROY | | fath. | 194 |
| William, bap. | 126, 182, 184 | Eunice (Crossen), mar. | 271 | mar. | 258 |
| fath. | 213 | John, mar. | 271 | RUSH | |
| mar. | 251 | ROYAL | | Margaret, died | 289 |
| ROGERSON | | Eliz., mar. (v. Righton) | 228 | RUSSEL, or RUSSELL | |
| Betsey, died | 289 | moth. | 124 | Annah Elizabeth, mar. | |
| Minerva, bap., com. | 121, 222 | Jacob, mar. | 236 | (v. Farnsworth) | 277 |
| died | 289 | John, fath. | 135 | Dorcas, bap. | 159 |
| Robert, fath. | 294 | Joseph, bap. | 135 | Eliz., bap. | 157 |
| William T., died | 294 | fath. | 124 | moth. | 126 |
| ROLF | | Mary, bap. | 124 | (Hacher), mar. | 247 |
| Lucy, mar. (v. Swain) | 267 | Phebe, bap. | 127 | Elizabeth, com. | 103, 115 |
| ROLPH | | Phoebe, com. | 105 | mar. (v. Temple) | 265 |
| Benjamin, mar. | 237 | mar. (v. Pemberton) | 239 | Hannah, bap. | 149 |
| Eliz., mar. (v. Checkley) | 238 | Priscilla (Adams), mar. | 237 | (Jackson), mar. | 264 |
| (Garland), mar. | 237 | Rebecca (Adams), mar. | 236 | Dawes (Hammond), mar. | 273 |
| Mary, mar. (v. Hatch) | 235 | Sam ^l , mar. | 237 | Isaac, mar. | 264 |
| ROSE | | ROYALL | | John, bap. | 149, 153 |
| (serv. of Mrs. Miles), mar. | 230 | Anna Stevens, bap. | 187 | fath. | 159 |
| (serv. Dea. Storer) | 252, 254 | Elizabeth, com. | 102 | Martha, mar. (v. Hearsey) | 251 |
| ROSS | | moth. | 187 | Mary, bap. | 155 |
| Andrew, mar. | 238 | William, fath. | 187 | Nathaniel Pope, mar. | 273 |
| Mary, mar. (v. Howe) | 267 | RUCK | | Peggy, mar. (v. Pierce) | 259 |
| Sarah (Warren), mar. | 238 | Abigail, bap. | 135 | Rebecca, bap. | 126 |
| ROTCH | | John, bap. | 133, 137 | Samuel, bap. | 151 |
| Elizabeth Dickason, bap. | 207 | Mary, bap. | 131 | fath. | 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 162, 163, 165, 172 |
| Lucy bap. | 184 | com. | 104 | mar. | 247 |
| moth. | 184 | moth. | 129, 131, 133 | Sarah, bap. | 162, 165, 193 |
| (Atwood), mar. | 250 | Thomas, bap. | 129 | com. | 112 |
| Samuel, fath. | 184, 207 | com. | 97 | moth. | 165, 193 |
| mar. | 250 | fath. | 135, 137, 142 | Thomas, com. | 115 |
| Susanna, moth. | 207 | Timothy, bap. | 142 | fath. | 193 |
| ROULSTON | | RUGGLES | | William, bap. | 163, 172 |
| Dolly (Smith), mar. | 259 | Elizabeth (Haskell), mar. | 266 | RYAN | |
| John, mar. | 259 | Hannah, mar. | 250 | Mehetabell, bap., com. | 116 |
| | | (v. Clark) | 243 | RYDER | |
| | | (v. Davis) | 250 | Eliz., mar. (v. Roberts) | 249 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| SACKET | | SAMPSON — <i>continued.</i> | | SAVAGE — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Charles, mar. | 271 | Debby, mar. (v. Dunni- | | Daniel, mar. | 266 |
| Sally (Woods), mar. | 271 | ton) | 267 | Debby, bap. | 188 |
| SAFFIN | | Joanna, bap. | 192 | Eleanor, mar. (v. Free- | |
| Rebecca, com. | 102 | Nancy R., mar. (v. | | born) | 264 |
| mar. (v. Baxter) 231 | | Baker) | 277 | Eliz. (Sturgis), mar. | 250 |
| SAGGET | | SAMUEL | | Eliza, moth. | 186 |
| Robert, com. | 100 | bap. | 174 | Elizabeth, moth. | 188, 190, |
| SAINTCLAIR | | SANCO | | 191, 192, 194 | |
| Polly (Hillman), mar. | 265 | Fidelia, bap. | 139 | Ezekiel, bap. | 173, 179 |
| Thomas, mar. | 265 | Fidella, bap. | 136 | Faith, bap. | 167 |
| SALE | | mar. | 233 | Habijah, bap. | 163 |
| Ephraim, mar. | 266 | Robert, bap. | 136 | com. | 114 |
| Jane (Dodge), mar. | 266 | fath. | 136, 139 | fath. | 183, 184, 186 |
| SALISBURY | | mar. | 233 | 188, 190, 191, | |
| Ann, com. | 123 | SANCROSS | | 192, 194 | |
| moth. | 219 | Elizabeth, com. | 110 | Hannah, bap. | 167, 173 |
| Gardner, bap. | 213 | SANDERS | | Harriet Maria (Hooper), | |
| Daniel Waldo, bap. | 219 | Bridget, bap. | 159, 167 | mar. | 274 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 211 | com. | 110, 113 | Henry, bap. | 178 |
| com. | 122 | (Ladd), mar. | 229 | James, bap. | 191 |
| moth. | 187 | Chris., com. | 95 | Jane, mar. (v. Bruce) | 263 |
| Martha, bap. | 187 | Edward Lad, com. | 100 | Jenny, bap. | 184 |
| Nancy, com. | 118 | Eliz. (Maccarty), mar. | 229 | John, bap. | 162, 183 |
| moth. | 211, 213, 215 | Henry, mar. | 227 | fath. | 185, 186, 188, 189 |
| wi. | 118 | John, mar. | 255 | Joseph, bap. | 174 |
| Sam'l, fath. | 187, 213, 214, 219 | Mary (Sanders), mar. | 255 | Lucy, bap. | 180 |
| jr., com. | 118 | Sam'l, mar. | 229 | Margaret (Soyle), mar. | 230 |
| fath. | 211, 215 | Sarah (Ransford), mar. | 227 | Mary, moth. | 185, 186 |
| hu. | 118 | William, mar. | 229 | o. c. | 211, 213 |
| Sarah, bap. | 214 | SANDERSON | | Elizabeth, bap. | 211 |
| moth. | 214 | Jane, mar. (v. Michael) 235 | | (Woodman), mar. | 266 |
| Stephen, bap. | 215 | SAPPHO | | Polly, bap. | 188 |
| com. | 123 | mar. | 254 | moth. | 188, 189 |
| SALSBUURY | | SARAH | | Rachel, mar. (v. Noble) 253 | |
| Elizabeth Sewall, mar. | | (serv. Mr. McNeal), bap. 184 | | Ruggles, bap. | 189 |
| (v. Chauncy) | 277 | SARCOMB | | Robert, mar. | 230 |
| SALT | | Mr. | 255 | Samuel, bap. | 172 |
| Margret, mar. (v. Will- | | Rebecca, mar. (v. How) 249 | | fath. | 169, 172, 174, 178 |
| iams) | 251 | SARGENT | | mar. | 245 |
| SALTER | | Sally, mar. (v. Perkins) 255 | | Phillips, com. | 100 |
| Elizabeth (Rice), mar. | 266 | SAUNDERS | | fath. | 167, |
| Experience, com. | 106 | Ann, mar. (v. Spiggs) | 253 | 179, 180 | |
| John, Cap., mar. | 266 | Edward Ladd, fath. | 180 | mar. | 253 |
| Matthew, mar. | 264 | Elizabeth, bap. | 180 | Sarah, bap. | 176, 179, 185 |
| Richard, com. | 98 | Susanna, mar. (v. Smith) 265 | | mar. (v. Tailor) 252 | |
| Sally, mar. (v. Follings) 265 | | SAVAGE | | moth. | 172, 174, 175, |
| Sarah (Vincent), mar. | 264 | Alexander, bap. | 166, 170, 171 | 176, 178, 179, 179, 180 | |
| SALTMARSH | | Ann, mar. (v. McCarthy) 249 | | (Tyler), mar. | 245 |
| Abigail, mar. (v. Robbins) 264 | | Arthur, bap. | 194 | Thomas, bap. | 159, 175, |
| SAMBO | | mar. | 250 | fath. | 159, 162, 163, |
| bap. | 171 | Bathsheba (Johnston), | | 166, 167, 170, 171, | |
| mar. | 255 | mar. | 253 | 173, 175, 176, 179 | |
| SAMPSON | | Betsey, mar. (v. Cooper) 260 | | Wm., bap. | 169, 190, 213 |
| Amos, fath., o. c. | 192 | Betsy, bap. | 186 | child of, died | 282 |
| Benjamin, com. | 101 | Capt. | 251 | fath., 211 o. c.; 213, 282 | |
| | | | | mar. | 274 |

418 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTIE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------|
| SAVEL | | SCOT — <i>continued.</i> | | SCOTT — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Joseph, bap. | 131 | Joseph, com. | 99 | Joshua, bap. | 143 |
| fath., o. c. | 131 | fath. 152, 153, 154,
163, 166, 167, 170 | | Judith, moth. | 186 |
| SAWYER | | mar. | 237, 245 | (Chardon), mar. | 253 |
| Cordelia A., mar. (v.
Webster) | 297 | Martha, bap. | 163 | Lydea, mar. (v. Cun-
ningham) | 252 |
| Frances A., mar. (v.
Brown) | 297 | Mary, bap. | 205 | Margret, moth. | 187 |
| Florence (Denio), mar. | 298 | Mehit. (Webber), mar. | 237 | Margrett, moth. | 185, 190 |
| Hannah, mar. (v. Nichols) | 270 | Mehitabel, com. | 108 | Mary, bap. | 135 |
| Nancy, mar. (v. Watts) | 256 | Mr. | 241 | Mehitabel, bap. | 144 |
| Timothy A., mar. | 298 | Renny, mar. (v. Lewis) | 269 | Mr. | 149, 255 |
| SCHOLLY | | Sarah, bap. | 152 | Mrs., moth. | 213 |
| Ann, moth. | 150 | moth. | 138 | Nanny (Coit), mar. | 247 |
| John, bap. | 150 | Susanna, bap. | 170 | Peter Chardon, bap. | 186 |
| SCHOOLMASTER | | William, bap. | 166 | Rhoda, bap. | 210 |
| Ann, com. | 104 | fath. | 139, 142 | Sarah, bap. | 130, 150 |
| mar. (v. Jones) | 236 | SCOTOW, or SCOTTOW | | com. | 105 |
| SCIPIO | | Eliz., bap. | 154 | mar. (v. Cloyee) | 229 |
| bap. | 133, 139, 158 | moth. | 154 | (Rogers), mar. | 275 |
| bap. | 167 | (Cock), mar. | 240 | Augusta, bap. | 213 |
| (Capt. Fairweather, mas-
ter), bap. | 164 | John, com. | 99 | Stephen, bap. | 172 |
| (Capt. Osborn, master),
fath. | 164 | fath. | 156, 157, 162 | William, bap. | 139 |
| com., 100 (serv. to Mr.
Beacham) | 101 | mar. | 240 | mar. | 247 |
| fath. | 167, 174 | Joshua, bap. | 157 | SCOTTO | |
| (Fayerweather), fath. | 168,
174, 176 | Lydia, bap. | 162 | Rebecca, com. | 105 |
| (Mr. Quincy, master), bap. | 164 | com. | 107 | SCOVILL | |
| SCIPPIO | | Sarah, bap. | 156 | Fanny, mar. (v. Walter) | 266 |
| fath. | 169 | mar. (v. Green) | 250 | SCRIBNER | |
| SCOLLAY | | SCOTT. See SCOT | | Anna (Ball), mar. | 273 |
| Deborah, mar. (v. Melvill) | 251 | Ab., moth. | 208 | Clarissa (Blanchard),
mar. | 273 |
| Hannah, mar. (v. Baltin) | 252 | Abigail, bap. | 131 | Jesse, mar. | 273 |
| John, mar. | 243 | moth. | 210 | William, mar. | 273 |
| Katherine, moth. | 192 | Davis, bap. | 208 | SCUDDER | |
| Mercy, died | 290 | (Erwing), mar. | 249 | Elisha G., fath. | 221 |
| (Greenleaf), mar. | 243 | — bap. | 188 | Eliza, bap. | 221 |
| Wm., bap. | 192 | Benjamin, fath. | 208, 210 | com. | 120 |
| fath. | 192 | Mr., child of,
died | 280 | moth. | 221 |
| SCOT. See SCOTT | | Daniel, bap. | 187 | Elizabeth, died | 287 |
| Abigail, moth. | 205 | fath. 185, 187, 188, 190 | | Rebecca Bacon, bap. | 221 |
| Benjamin, com. | 116 | Deliverance, moth. | 131 | SCUT, or SCUTT | |
| fath. | 205 | Dorothy (Quincy), Mad.
Hancock, mar. | 264 | Eliz., com. | 111, 112 |
| Catharine, bap. | 154 | died | 292 | mar. (v. Dwight) | 245 |
| Daniel, bap. | 167 | Ebenezer, fath. | 130, 135 | moth. | 149, 154, 158 |
| Deliverance, moth. | 133 | Eliz., mar. (v. Coburn) | 245 | John, bap. | 149 |
| Ebenezer, bap. | 138 | (v. Parsons) | 248 | Joshua, bap. | 158 |
| Edward, bap. | 153 | Elizabeth, bap. | 147, 185 | Sarah, bap. | 154 |
| Eliz., com. | 112 | George, mar. | 249 | SEALY | |
| (Greenleaf), mar. | 245 | Henry, mar. | 275 | James, mar. | 261 |
| Hannah, bap. | 133 | Huldah, mar. (v. Fellows) | 255 | Susanna (Tanner), mar. | 261 |
| James, bap. | 142 | James, mar. | 264 | SEARL, SEARLE, SERLE | |
| John, bap. | 149 | John, bap. | 149, 155, 190 | Catharine, moth. | 166 |
| | | fath. | 186 | Elisabeth, bap. | 171 |
| | | mar. | 253 | George, com. | 101 |
| | | Joseph, bap. | 142 | fath. | 171, 172 |
| | | fath. 142, 143, 144,
147, 149, 150, 155, 172 | | John, fath. | 133, 134, 138 |
| | | | | Katharine, bap. | 168 |
| | | | | moth. | 168, 171 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|------|
| SEARLE — continued. | | SEVER | | SHEAF | |
| Katherine, moth. | 172 | Lucy, mar. (v. Wells) . . . | 267 | Eliz. (Foye), mar. | 242 |
| Mary, bap. | 133 | SEWAL, or SEWALL | | William, mar. | 242 |
| Penn Townsend, bap. . . . | 138 | Eliz. (Alford), mar. | 237 | SHEAFE | |
| Sarah, bap. | 134, 171 | Elizab., bap. | 142 | Augustus W., mar. | 276 |
| Thomas Clark, bap. | 166 | Jane, bap. | 154 | Harriet Cushing, com. . . . | 122 |
| SEARS | | Jonathan, bap., 149, 150, 151 | | Henry, mar. | 270 |
| Anthony, bap. | 139 | com. | 96 | Lucy (Cushing), mar. . . . | 270 |
| Eliz., mar. (v. Maycock) 239 | | fath., 142, 144, 147, | | Cushing, mar. | 276 |
| moth., 131, 133, 136, 139 | | 149, 150, 151 | | SHEAFF | |
| Elizabeth, moth. | 218 | mar. | 237, 240 | Fanny, mar. (v. Ander- | |
| L., moth. | 220 | Margaret, bap. | 147 | son) | 263 |
| Hannah Elizabeth, bap. . . | 218 | Mary, bap. | 144 | SHIELDON | |
| John, bap. | 136, 141 | moth. | 154 | Frances, mar. (v. Barton) 254 | |
| Joseph, bap. | 131 | (Pain), mar. | 240 | SHELTON | |
| Henry, bap. | 220 | Samuel, com. | 97 | Mary, mar. (v. Colburn) 273 | |
| William, bap. | 133 | SHADDOCK | | SHEPCOT | |
| Zebina, fath. | 218, 220 | Joseph, bap. | 132 | Ann, mar. (v. Gilcrest) 235 | |
| SEAUER | | Mary, bap., moth. | 132 | (Lambert), mar. | 233 |
| Amasa, bap. | 212 | Rebecca, bap. | 132 | Samson, mar. | 233 |
| Benjamin, mar. | 272 | SHANE | | SHEPHARD | |
| Cordelia, bap. | 212 | Elizabeth, mar. (v. Derby) 275 | | Rebecca (Ridgway), mar. 251 | |
| Hannah, moth., o. c., 212, 213 | | SHANNON | | Thomas, mar. | 251 |
| Horace, bap. | 213 | Eliz., com. | 107 | SHEPHERD | |
| Nath., fath., o. c. | 212, 213 | SHARP | | Eliz., com. | 112 |
| Nathanael, bap. | 212 | Mary, bap. | 131 | mar. (v. Pierpoint) 249 | |
| Sarah (Johnson) | 272 | moth. | 131, 134 | Elizabeth, bap. | 182 |
| SEAUERS | | Rachel, bap. | 134 | Hannah (Stacy), mar. . . . | 267 |
| Eb., child of, died | 278 | Rebecca, bap. | 131 | Rebecca, bap. | 183 |
| SEDIN | | SHARPER | | moth. 182, 182, 183 | |
| Samuel, bap. | 163 | bap. (Mr. Lowder, mas- | | Thomas, bap. | 182 |
| SEDON | | ter) | 164 | fath. 182, 182, 183 | |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Tucker- | | com. | 101 | William, mar. | 267 |
| man) | 245 | fath. (serv't to Mr. | | SHERBURN | |
| SEERS | | Wendell) . 185, 187, 188 | | Eliz., bap. | 160 |
| John, fath. | 141 | mar. | 253 | Hannah, mar. (v. Plais- | |
| William, bap. | 141 | SHATTUCK | | ted) | 245 |
| SEISLY | | Benjamin Lincoln, bap. . . | 195 | Joseph, com. | 99 |
| bap. | 134 | John, bap. | 193 | fath. | 160 |
| SELBY | | Martha, com. | 114 | Margaret, com. | 109 |
| Mehitabel, com. | 106 | moth., 191, 193, 195, | | mar. (v. Birch) 245 | |
| SELSBY | | 196, 198 | | SHERBURNE | |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Lawson) 236 | | wi. | 114 | Abiel Walley, bap. | 177 |
| SERGEANT | | Phips, bap. | 198 | Joseph, fath. . 175, 177, 178 | |
| Epps, bap. | 166 | Mary Parker, bap. | 191 | Mary, mar. (v. Bowers) 251 | |
| Mehit. (Cooper), mar. . . . | 229 | Peter, bap. | 196 | moth. | 175 |
| Mehitable, spon. | 133 | Sally, mar. (v. Brush) 264 | | Sarah, bap. | 178 |
| Mrs. | 133 | William, fath., 191, 193, 195, | | Walley, bap. | 175 |
| Peter, mar. | 229 | 196, 198 | | SHILLABER | |
| SERLE. See SEARL. | | hu. | 114 | Ann Brewer (Green), mar. 273 | |
| SERVEY | | SHAW | | Daniel, mar. | 273 |
| Hannah Caswell, mar. | | Charity, com. | 116 | Mrs. | 299 |
| (v. Coffin) | 268 | James, bap. | 141 | SHORT | |
| SEVER | | John, bap. | 139 | Eliz. (Frost), mar. | 228 |
| John, of Kingstown, mar. 248 | | fath., o. c. | 132 | Thomas, mar. | 228 |
| Judith (Cooper), mar. . 248 | | Martha, bap. | 132 | | |
| | | Rachel, moth. | 139, 141 | | |

420 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------|----------|
| SHRIMPTON | | SIMPSON — <i>continued.</i> | | SMALLPEICE, or SMAL- | |
| Eliz., com. | 104 | Mary, mar. (v. Tray) . | 257 | PEICE | |
| mar. (v. Stoddard) 233 | | (Cowel), mar. . . | 247 | — bap. | 126 |
| mar. (v. Yeaman) 237 | | Nathaniel, fath. . . | 171, 174 | Dorcas, bap. | 166 |
| SHURT | | Rebecca, mar. (v. Nor- | | Eliz., bap. | 157, 159 |
| Mary, bap. | 172 | cross) | 257 | Furnil, bap. | 127 |
| SIDERS | | Susannah, bap. . . | 171 | George, bap. | 161 |
| Eliza (Blake), mar. . | 270 | William B., died . . | 286 | Hesket, bap. . . | 169 |
| Josiah, mar. | 270 | SIMS, or SYMS | | John, bap. | 124, 152 |
| SIGOURNEY | | Eliz., moth. | 142 | fath. | 173 |
| Charles, fath. 195, 196, 198 | | Hannah, bap. . . . | 140 | Joseph, bap. | 164 |
| Elizabeth Parsons, bap. 198 | | Thomas, bap. | 142 | Mary, bap. | 130, 134 |
| Harriet, bap. | 196 | Zechariah, bap., fath. . | 140 | Olive, bap. | 124, 126 |
| Mary, moth. 195, 196, 198 | | SIMSON | | moth., 124, 126, 126, | |
| Wm. Parsons, bap. . | 195 | Nathanael, bap. . . | 163 | 127, 129, 130, 131, | |
| SILLEVEN | | fath. | 163 | 134, 136, 138 | |
| Abigail, bap. | 135 | SISLY | | Robert, bap. | 138, 173 |
| SILLOWAY | | mar. | 240 | Sarah, bap. | 136, 154 |
| Abigail, mar. (v. Potts) 237 | | SKARLET | | com. | 109 |
| SILVIA | | Mary, bap. | 141 | moth. 152, 154, 157, | |
| mar. | 255 | Mehitabel, moth. . . | 141 | 159, 161, 164, | |
| moth. | 178, 179 | SKELTON | | 166, 169, 173 | |
| SIMKINS, or SIMPKINS | | Mary, mar. (v. Fratree) 227 | | Thomas, bap. | 131 |
| Elizabeth, bap. . . . | 134 | SKINNER | | William, bap. | 129 |
| John, fath. | 134 | Deborah, bap. . . . | 128 | SMALMAN | |
| SIMMONS | | Elizabeth, mar. (v. Nye) 265 | | Sarah (Ingersol), mar. . | 235 |
| Charles Francis, bap. . | 220 | Francis, bap. | 129 | William, mar. | 235 |
| George, bap. | 216 | Mary, bap. | 132 | SMITH | |
| Henry Howland, bap. . | 219 | com. | 113 | Abigail, mar. (v. Edwards) 245 | |
| Lucia, moth. 215, 219, 220, 221 | | Thomas, bap. | 132 | Alexander, fath. . . . | 185 |
| Marion, Mrs., mar. (v. | | Thompson, J., jr., died 281 | | Ann, bap. | 135 |
| Buffum) | 298 | Will, fath. | 128 | Anthony, mar. | 269 |
| Martha Ann, bap. . . | 221 | William, bap. | 128 | Benjamin, mar. | 268 |
| Sally (Low), mar. . . | 260 | fath. | 128, 129, | Betsey, com. | 114 |
| Thomas, mar. | 260 | 130, 132 | | mar. (v. Wyer) 261 | |
| Wm., fath. 215, 219, 220, 221 | | Zecharias, bap. . . . | 130 | Betsy, bap. | 185 |
| Hammatt, bap. . . | 215 | SLADE | | Capt. | 163 |
| SIMMS | | Daniel Dennison, bap. 222 | | Dolly, mar. (v. Roulston) 259 | |
| Elizabeth, moth. . . | 146 | Eliza, moth. | 222 | Donald, mar. | 273 |
| William, bap. | 146 | Jacob T., fath. . . . | 222 | Eliz., mar. (v. Anno) . | 236 |
| SIMONS | | SLOAN | | (v. Ingersol) 256 | |
| James, mar. | 263 | Abigail (Gould), mar. . | 269 | (v. Lyndal) 228 | |
| Mary (Gordon), mar. . | 263 | John R., mar. | 269 | (Humphreys), | |
| Polly, mar. (v. Waters) 266 | | SLOCOM | | mar. | 228 |
| SIMPSON | | Abigail (Weetly), mar. 227 | | (Storer), mar. 246 | |
| Charles, mar. | 247 | Simon, mar. | 227 | Elizab ^b (Howard), mar. 251 | |
| Eben, mar. | 243 | SLOPER | | Elizabeth, bap. | 173 |
| Eliz. (Watland), mar. . | 243 | Mary (Uran), mar. . | 246 | com. 114, 174, 186 | |
| Elizabeth W., mar. (v. | | Rich ^d , mar. | 246 | mar. (v. Lane) 270 | |
| Benson) | 274 | SMALL | | moth. 172, 173, | |
| Holmes, bap. | 174 | Cato, mar. | 256, 266 | 174, 175, 176, | |
| Increase, fath. . . . | 171 | Katherine (Flint), mar. 266 | | 185, 186 | |
| child of, bap. 171 | | Susy (Fowler), mar. . | 256 | (Barron), mar. 250 | |
| Jonathan, mar. . . . | 248 | SMALLAGE | | (Trundy), mar. 248 | |
| Margret (Letchmere), mar. 248 | | Eliz. (Battle), mar. . | 231 | Esther, mar. (v. Good- | |
| Martha, moth. | 174 | William, mar. | 231 | speed) | 270 |
| | | | | Frances Barnard, moth. 226 | |
| | | | | Francis Barnard, com. 123 | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| SMITH— <i>continued</i> . | | SMITH— <i>continued</i> . | | SNOWMAN | |
| George, bap. | 167, 168 | Rebecca, bap. | 130, 131 | Christian, com. | 97 |
| com. | 101 | com. | 105 | fath. | 133 |
| fath. | 167, 168 | mar. (v. Gore) | 232 | John, bap. | 133 |
| Hagar (Loring), mar. | 268 | moth. | 131 | SNYDER | |
| Hannah, bap. | 164, 226 | Ruth (Kenny), mar. | 232 | Anne E. (Atkins), mar. | 298 |
| com. | 103 | Samuel, mar. | 240, 242 | Joseph K., mar. | 298 |
| Harriet (Mot), mar. | 275 | Sarah, bap. | 125, 140, 174 | SOHIER | |
| Harriot (Boston), mar. | 267 | Seth, com. | 95 | Susanna, died | 279 |
| Henry, mar. | 275 | fath. | 125 | SOPER | |
| Hester, mar. (v. Butter) | 270 | mar. | 228 | Mary, bap. | 144 |
| Isaac, bap. | 172 | Simeon, mar. | 248 | mar. (v. Read) | 241 |
| fath. | 172, 173, 174,
175, 176, 186 | Susanna, bap. | 125 | SOUTHACK | |
| mar. | 246, 265 | mar. (v. Has-
selton) | 266 | John, com. | 115 |
| J., Mr. | 278 | mar. (v. Welch)
(Campbel),
mar. | 245
230 | SOYLE | |
| Jahleel, bap. | 137 | (Saunders),
mar. | 265 | Margaret, mar. (v. Savage) | 230 |
| Jaleel, com. | 100 | Thomas, mar. | 250, 251 | SPARHAWK | |
| James, bap. | 177 | C., fath. | 226 | Rachel, died | 278 |
| com. | 96 | William, bap. | 175 | SPEAKMAN | |
| mar. | 230 | mar. | 267 | Gilbert Warner, mar. | 254 |
| Jane (Alexander), mar. | 274 | SNELL | | Sarah (Minot), mar. | 254 |
| Jerusha (Mather), mar. | 240 | John, bap. | 160 | SPEAR | |
| John, bap. | 142, 145, 148 | Sarah, moth. | 160 | Abigail (Arnold), mar. | 255 |
| fath. | 129, 130, 131, 135,
137, 140, 142, 144, 145, 148,
150, 155, 164, 178, 180 | SNELLING | | David, bap. | 193 |
| mar., 229, 232, 273, 274 | | Ann, mar (v. Thomas) | 247 | gr'fath. | 193 |
| Jonas, died | 282 | Eliza., bap. | 197 | Elizabeth, mar. (v. Har-
rington) | 260 |
| Joseph, mar. | 227 | Elizabeth, moth. | 196, 197,
199, 206 | Ann, bap. | 213 |
| A., mar. | 266 | (Grant), mar. | 259 | Foster Perkins, bap. | 207 |
| Lucretia, moth. | 292 | George Henry, bap. | 206 | George, bap. | 204, 206 |
| Lucy Ann (Hunt), mar. | 275 | Samuel, bap. | 196, 199 | Grace, moth. | 172, 174, 176,
177, 178, 180 |
| Margaret, bap. (v. Pike) | 138 | fath., | 196, 197,
199, 206 | mar. | 255 |
| Martha, bap. | 129, 131, 144 | mar. | 259 | Hancock, bap. | 212 |
| com. | 104, 111 | William, died | 295 | Ingersol, bap. | 193 |
| moth. | 154 | SNOMAN | | Joseph, bap. | 180 |
| (Breck), mar. | 273 | Christian, mar. | 232 | Josiah, bap. | 178 |
| (Brenton), mar. | 229 | Mary (Cooper), mar. | 232 | com. | 115 |
| Mary, bap. | 176, 178 | SNOW | | Lucy, mar. (v. Hazel) | 269 |
| com. | 103 | Dorcas, com. | 108 | moth. | 204, 206, 207,
208, 211, 212, 213 |
| mar. (v. Bargier) | 283 | Joshua, bap. | 186, 188 | Perkins, bap. | 208 |
| (v. Gray) | 255 | Mary Ann (Canterbury),
mar. | 273 | Lydia Henchman, bap. | 208 |
| (v. Harris) | 246 | Phoebe, mar. (v. Crosby) | 266 | com. | 115 |
| moth., 125, 138, 164,
174, 177, 178, 180 | | Samuel, bap. | 184 | moth. | 201 |
| (Bray), mar. | 273 | fath. | 183, 184,
186, 188 | Martha, bap. | 172 |
| (Merchant), mar. | 242 | Sarah, bap. | 202 | Mary, bap. | 176 |
| (Wendell), mar. | 266 | moth. | 183, 184,
186, 188 | Mehetabell, mar. (v.
Blanchard) | 259 |
| Melancthon, mar. | 275 | spon. | 202 | Nathan, bap. | 174 |
| Mercy (Lobden), mar. | 227 | Thomas, mar. | 273 | fath. | 174, 177,
178, 180 |
| Mr. | 164 | Treat, bap. | 183 | Samuel, com. | 115 |
| Nathanael, bap. | 154, 155 | | | died | 282, 287 |
| Peter, bap. | 180 | | | | |
| Phoebe, mar. (v. Jeffers) | 267 | | | | |
| Pliny, fath. | 292 | | | | |
| fun. of child of | 292 | | | | |
| (Phillips), mar. | 269 | | | | |
| Priscilla, bap. | 150 | | | | |

422 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| SPEAR — <i>continued.</i> | | SPOONER — <i>continued.</i> | | STANTON | |
| Samuel, fath. | 201, 204, 206,
207, 208, 208, 211,
212, 213, 283 | Sarah Rogers, bap. | 212 | Hannah Leland, mar. (v. | |
| hu. | 115 | Susan Elizabeth, bap. | 225 | Hartshorn) | 269 |
| child of, died | 283 | William, bap. | 179, 198 | STAPLES | |
| Perkins, bap. | 201 | child of, died | 278 | Sally, serv't Mrs. Hath- | |
| Sarah, godmoth. | 193 | died | 295 | away, died | 284 |
| William, bap. | 177 | fath., o. c. 195, 196,
198, 201, 204, 207, 209 | | STAR. See STARR | |
| Henry, bap. | 211 | 210, 211, 212, 278 | | Abigail, bap. | 132 |
| SPENCER | | mar. | 255 | Alexander, bap. | 147 |
| Hannah, mar. (v. Abbot) | 235 | Dr., mar. | 258 | Bulman, bap. | 148 |
| John, mar. | 263, 271 | J., died | 289 | Ben., fath. | 156 |
| Nancy (Lewis), mar. | 271 | SPRAGUE | | Benjamin, bap., 139, 142, 145 | |
| Polly (Uran), mar. | 263 | David, bap. | 148 | Eleazar, bap. | 156 |
| SPIGGS | | Elizabeth, bap. | 156 | Eliz., moth. | 139, 140, 142 |
| Ann (Saunders), mar. | 253 | Hannah, bap. | 144, 150, 167 | Elizabeth, bap. | 140 |
| George, mar. | 253 | com. | 108 | com. | 104 |
| SPILSBURY | | Samuel, bap. | 138, 143, 145,
153, 157, 167 | Jervais, bap. | 154 |
| Samuel, bap. | 155 | com. | 99 | Joseph, bap. | 137 |
| Susanna, moth. | 153 | fath. | 143, 144, 145,
147, 148, 150, 153,
156, 157 | fath., 132, 134, 137,
145, 147, 148, 151, 154 | |
| SPOONER | | Sarah, bap. | 147 | Margaret, bap. | 134 |
| Abby E., moth. | 224 | SPURR | | Martha, bap. | 145, 151 |
| Abigail, moth. | 225 | Ella F., mar. (v. Gore) | 298 | Ursula, mar. (v. Brum- | |
| Andrew, bap. | 181 | SQUIRES | | met) | 265 |
| died | 292 | Mary (Moors), mar. | 273 | STARR. See STAR | |
| Anna Howard, com. | 117 | Prince, mar. | 273 | Benja., mar. | 233 |
| Charles, bap. | 204 | STACEY | | Mary (Maylam), mar. | 233 |
| Charlotte O., mar. (v. | | Artemas, died | 287 | Joseph, fath. | 130 |
| Knowlton) | 276 | Betsy, mar. (v. Knights) | 265 | Thornton, bap. | 130 |
| — died | 283 | Elizabeth Dyer, com. | 121 | STARTIN | |
| Dr., child of, died | 278, 281 | moth., o. c. 221 | | Charles, mar. | 254 |
| Elizabeth, moth. | 211, 221 | George Washington, bap. | 221 | Sarah (Clark), mar. | 254 |
| W. com. | 121 | Maria Treat, bap. | 221 | ST. CROIX | |
| died | 289 | Mary Elizabeth, bap. | 221 | Abraham, mar. | 255 |
| Willard, bap. | 210 | STACY | | Margret (Stephens), mar. | 255 |
| moth. | | Hannah, mar. (v. Shep- | | STEARNS | |
| 209, 210 | | herd) | 267 | Ann A., died | 285 |
| Francis Jones, bap. | 207 | Thomas, com. | 101 | Augusta, bap. | 121, 222 |
| Hannah, moth. | 177, 179 | STALLARD | | com. | 121 |
| Jones, com. | 121 | Mary, mar. (v. Merchant) | 232 | died | 291 |
| Henry Willard, bap. | 209 | STANBRIGE | | moth. | 222, 222, 223 |
| I. P., Dr., fath. | 225, 278, 281 | Edwd., mar. | 233 | Bradlee, died | 285 |
| John | 250 | Mildred (Darrel), mar. | 233 | Curtis, mar. | 274 |
| fath. | 177, 179, 181 | STANFORD | | Deborah, died | 281 |
| Jones, bap. | 177 | Sarah, mar. (v. Eayers) | 257 | Elizabeth Call, bap. | 212 |
| P., com. | 121 | STANIFORD | | George, bap. | 209 |
| fath. | 224 | J., spon. | 159 | Augustus (?) bap. | 217 |
| Phillips, bap. | 195, 201,
224 | John, com. | 96 | Hannah (Davis), mar. | 273 |
| Lucy (Marshall), mar. | 255 | mar. | 228 | Harriet, bap. | 222 |
| Margaret, moth. | 181 | Margaret, com. | 109 | Jacob, fath. | 212 |
| Martha W., com. | 121 | Mr. | 167, 169 | mar. | 273 |
| Waldo, bap. | 211 | Sarah, bap. | 128 | John, bap. | 223 |
| Mary, moth. | 195, 196, 198,
201, 204, 207 | moth. | 128 | fath. | 222, 222, 223, 285 |
| (Phillips), mar. | 258 | (Bant), mar. | 228 | Mary Prescott, bap. | 222 |
| Winthrop, bap. | 196 | | | — moth. | 209 |
| | | | | Rebecca, died | 291 |
| | | | | D. (Barron), | |
| | | | | mar. | 274 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| STEARNS — <i>continued.</i> | | STEPHENS — <i>continued.</i> | | STODDARD — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Rebekah, mar. (v. Whitemore) | 244 | Margret, mar. (v. St. Croix) | 255 | Eliz., bap. | 144, 149 |
| Sally, moth. | 212 | Rebecca (Harris), mar. | 237 | moth. | 144 |
| Samuel, fath. | 209 | STEVENS | | (Davis), mar. | 229 |
| Sarah, moth. | 217 | Elizabeth, bap., moth. | 223 | (Shrimpton), mar. | 233 |
| E., moth. | 220, 223 | died | 291 | James, bap. | 165 |
| Ellis, wi., o. c., bap. | 217 | James Henry, bap. | 223 | Lyndal, bap. | 156 |
| Noyes, bap. | 223 | Mary, mar. (v. Roulstone) | 252 | John, bap. | 147, 157 |
| Simon, fath., o. c. | 217, 220, 223 | Mr., child of, died | 280 | Lindal, bap. | 155 |
| Thomas, died | 293 | Thomas, died | 290 | Martha, bap. | 141 |
| Willard, died | 291 | STEVENSON | | Mary, com. | 112 |
| William Everett, bap. | 220 | Caroline Louisa (Parsons), mar. | 277 | mar. (v. Chauncy) | 249 |
| died | 287 | Luther, mar. | 277 | Mehetabel, mar. (v. Hyslip) | 247 |
| Henry, bap. | 217 | STEWART | | Mehitabel, bap. | 140 |
| died | 284 | Ann (Erving), mar. | 252 | com. | 112 |
| STEEBINS | | Charles, bap. | 214 | Rebecca, com. | 105 |
| Sarah, bap. | 161 | Duncan, mar. | 252 | Sampson, Rev., mar. | 229 |
| com. | 110 | James, fath. | 214 | Sarah, bap. | 139, 153 |
| STEDMAN | | John, fath. | 215 | com. | 108, 112 |
| — serv. of S. Cobb, died | 283 | Sarah, died | 281 | mar. (v. Greenough) | 247 |
| STEED | | moth. | 215 | moth. | 165 |
| Cato, fath. | 192 | Taylor, moth. | 214 | (Pitts), mar. | 238 |
| Nancy Means, bap. | 192 | Wm. Murray, bap. | 215 | Simeon, bap. | 144 |
| STEEL | | STIBBINS | | died | 282 |
| Allen, bap. | 140 | Eliz., moth. | 148 | Thomas, bap. | 163 |
| Capt. | 113, 246 | Sarah, bap. | 148 | William, bap. | 146, 151 |
| David, bap. | 134 | STICKNEY | | fath. | 144, 146, 147, |
| Eliz., bap. | 136 | Anthony, mar. | 247 | 149, 151, 153, 155, 156, | |
| Jane, bap. | 129 | Dorcas (Davenport), mar. | 247 | 157, 162, 163, 165 | |
| John, bap. | 137, 142 | STILLMAN | | mar. | 238 |
| com. | 98 | Mary, com. | 116 | STODDER | |
| mar. | 233, 246 | Mrs., com. | 116 | Abner, mar. | 259 |
| Mary, bap. | 144 | STIMPSON | | Betsy (Low), mar. | 259 |
| com. | 107, 113, 113 | Charles, mar. | 260 | Joseph Allen, bap. | 203 |
| mar. (v. Tyler) | 247 | Ellen (Hall), mar. | 260 | Lucy, bap. | 198 |
| moth., | 137, 140, 144, 148 | STOAKS | | Simeon, fath., o. c. | 196, 198, 203 |
| (Cushing), mar. | 244 | Benjamin, mar. | 236 | of Scituate, mar. | 260 |
| (Sunderland), mar. | 246 | Rebecca (Kirbee), mar. | 236 | Sukey, bap. | 196 |
| (Talley), mar. | 233 | STOCKER | | moth. | 196, 198, 203 |
| Mr. | 164 | Ann Rindge, bap. | 118 | (Allen), mar. | 260 |
| Rachel, bap. | 148 | com. | 118 | STOKES | |
| mar. (v. Turell) | 252 | moth. | 211 | Benj., com. | 100 |
| Richard, bap. | 140 | o. c., bap. | 211 | Benjamin, bap. | 140 |
| Samuel, bap. | 132 | Rogers, bap. | 211 | Kirbee, bap. | 145 |
| Thomas, bap. | 130 | Mary, died | 289 | Rebecca, bap. | 140 |
| com. | 96 | William, died | 284 | moth. | 140, 142, 143 |
| fath. | 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 140, 142 | fath., o. c., bap. | 211 | Rebekah, moth. | 145 |
| mar. | 244 | STODDARD | | Sarah, bap. | 143 |
| STEPHENS | | David, bap. | 162 | Thomas, bap. | 142 |
| David, mar. | 267 | fath. | 139, 140, 141 | STOLLARD | |
| Edward, mar. | 227 | mar. | 233 | Isaac, mar. | 229 |
| Lucy (Willington), mar. | 267 | STONE | | Mary (Cox), mar. | 229 |
| | | Heman, of Harwich, mar. | 252 | Jotham, of Brunswick, mar. | |
| | | | 270 | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------|
| STONE — <i>continued.</i> | | STUART — <i>continued.</i> | | STUTSON — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Mary (Freeman), mar. | 252 | James, mar. | 248 | Samuel, bap. | 189, 190 |
| Nancy, mar. (<i>v.</i> Thomas) | 274 | Mary, moth. | 179 | Sarah, bap. | 184, 185 |
| (Whitwell), mar. | 270 | Sarah, bap. | 179, 180 | Susanna, bap. | 187 |
| Peggy, mar. (<i>v.</i> Morgan) | 258 | moth. 177, 179, 180, 183 | | Thomas, bap. | 187 |
| | | (Bradstreet), mar. | 248 | SU | |
| STORER | | Susanna, bap. | 183 | mar. | 241 |
| Ann Winslow, com. | 116 | Temperance, bap. | 179 | SUDEN | |
| Charles, bap. | 180 | STURGIS | | Sarah, com. | 112 |
| Dea., owner of Rose | 254 | — bap. | 162 | SUGAR, or SUGARS | |
| E. | 252 | Charles James, bap. | 216 | — com. | 102 |
| Deacon, fath. | 117 | died | 288 | Esther, com. | 103 |
| Ebenezer, bap. | 152 | Eliz., bap. | 162 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Town- | |
| com. | 100 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Savage) | 250 | send) | 233 |
| died | 279 | Elizabeth Perkins, bap. | 212 | Gregory, com. | 95 |
| fath. 145, 146, 148, | | George, bap. | 218 | Mary, com. | 106 |
| 152, 154, 157, 159, | | Harriet Hinkley, com. | 121 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Town- | |
| 162, 166, 180 | | Harriet Tilden, bap. | 220 | send) | 238 |
| mar. | 239 | James, bap. | 221 | Susanna, mar. (<i>v.</i> | |
| Jr., fath. | 177 | Lucretia, com. | 111 | Hobbs | 228 |
| Eliz., bap. | 148 | moth. | 162 | SULLIVAN | |
| com. | 112 | Mercy, bap. | 157 | Anna C. (Richards), mar. | 297 |
| mar. (<i>v.</i> Smith) | 246 | — moth. | 214 | Anna Cabot Lowell, bap. | 214 |
| Elizabeth, mar. (<i>v.</i> At- | | Nathanael, fath. | 212, 214 | George, fath., o. c. | 213, 214 |
| kinson) | 255 | Nathl. R., fath. 215, 216, 217, | | mar. | 271 |
| moth. | 180 | 218, 220, 221, 222 | | Richard, bap. | 213 |
| Hannah, bap. | 157, 162 | Prince, fath. | 162 | S., mar. | 207 |
| com. | 116 | Robert Shaw, bap. | 222 | Hephzibah, moth. | 186 |
| died | 290 | Sam ^l Parkman, bap. | 214 | (Whiting), | |
| mar. (<i>v.</i> Keating) 271 | | Samuel, fath. | 157 | mar. | 251 |
| mar. (<i>v.</i> Green) 251 | | mast. of Kath- | | James, fath. | 191 |
| Joseph, bap. | 145 | erine | 164 | His Exc'y, died | 281 |
| Margret (Boyd), mar. | 261 | Sarah Blake, bap. | 215, 217 | Bowdoin, bap. | 214 |
| Mary, bap. 146, 154, 159, 177 | | died | 284 | John, bap. | 186 |
| com. | 107 | Susan, died | 291 | Langdon, com. | 118 |
| mar. (<i>v.</i> Green) 249 | | moth. 212, 216, 217, | | Martha, wid., died | 283 |
| (<i>v.</i> Johnson) 264 | | 218, 220, 221, 222 | | Mehetabel, moth. | 191 |
| (Edwards), mar. | 239 | Susanna, moth. | 215 | Mehitabell, mar. (<i>v.</i> | |
| Mr. | 158, 164 | STUTSON | | Cutler) | 261 |
| Mrs. | 252 | — | 187 | Nancy, bap. | 191 |
| Sybil, bap. | 166 | Benjamin, jr., mar. | 263 | Richard, bap. | 216 |
| Susannah, com. | 117 | Christian, bap. | 188 | com. | 119 |
| dau. | 117 | Christiana (Curtis), mar. | | fath., 212, 214, 216 | |
| Woodbury, mar. | 261 | (<i>v.</i> Young) | 261 | Sally, moth. | 213 |
| STOW | | Joanna, moth. 184, 186, 189 | | Sarah, moth. 212, 214, 216 | |
| Martha, com. | 112 | (Green), mar. | 252 | B., moth. | 214 |
| STRATTON | | John, bap. | 186 | (Winthrop), | |
| Ebenezer, com. | 96 | fath. 184, 186, 189, 190 | | mar. | 271 |
| mar. | 252 | mar. | 252 | Seaver, bap. | 212 |
| STREET | | Levi, fath. 183, 185, 187, 188 | | William Bant, died | 279 |
| Esther, mar. (<i>v.</i> Brown) | 236 | mar. | 250 | Valentine, mar. | 251 |
| STRETTON | | Mary, bap. | 183 | Valentine, fath. | 186 |
| James, com. | 98 | died | 286 | SULTOR | |
| fath. | 143 | moth. | 183, 185, 187 | Sarah, mar. (<i>v.</i> Dobell) | 246 |
| Mary, bap. | 143 | (Curtis), mar. | 250 | SUMNER | |
| STUART | | Polly, mar. (<i>v.</i> Andrews) | 260 | Abigail, moth., 190, 192, 194 | |
| James, bap. | 177 | (Alexander), mar. | 263 | Alfred Henry, com. | 122 |
| fath. 177, 179, 180, 183 | | Sally Ridgway, mar. (<i>v.</i> | | | |
| | | Polley) | 258 | | |

| PAGE | PAGE | PAGE |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| SUMNER — <i>continued.</i> | SUMNER — <i>continued.</i> | SUTHERLAND |
| Al(i)ce, bap. 180 | Martha P. (of Milton), | Isabella (Millar), mar. 261 |
| moth. 181 | mar. (v. Wat- | James, mar. 261 |
| Alice, bap. 201 | son) 271 | SWAIN |
| com. 120 | S., died 294 | John, mar. 267 |
| moth. 182, 184, 185, | Sanders, bap. 208 | Lucy (Rolf), mar. . . . 267 |
| 188, 189 | [aunder], | SWAN |
| Alice, mar. (v. Howe) 260 | moth. 203, 205 | H., com. 116 |
| (v. Waldron), mar. 250 | Saunders, com. 115 | SWAYNE |
| Ann Maria, bap. . . . 215 | moth., | Lois, com. 116 |
| Benja., bap. 182, 190 | 199, 201 | SWAZY |
| com. 100 | wi. 115 | Joanna H. (Brooks), |
| fath. 161, 162, 165, | (Barrett), | mar. 277, 297 |
| 167, 169, 172 | mar. 262 | William, mar. 277, 297 |
| Benjamin, fath. . . . 173, 174, | Mary, bap. 169 | SWEAT |
| 182, 183; o. c., | moth. 172, 173 | Lydia, com. 108 |
| 205, 206, 208 | Matilda Ray, bap. . . . 213 | SWEET |
| hu. 114 | Melvin, bap. 192 | Lydia, mar. (v. Lee) . . 241 |
| tertius, fath. | Mercy, moth., 165, 167, 174 | SWETSER |
| o. c. 194 | Melville, bap. . . . 188 | Harriet (Dodge), mar. . . 275 |
| Clough, bap. 205 | — moth. 209 | John, mar. 275 |
| Caroline, bap. 200 | Nabby, mar. (v. Harris) 266 | Rebecca F., mar. (v. |
| Charles, mar. 275 | Rebecca, mar. (v. Gabriel) 252 | Olney) 275 |
| Charlott Hubbard, bap. 206 | Rebekah, bap. 167 | SWINNERTON |
| Deliverance, bap. . . . 189 | Sally, moth. 205, 206 | James, mar. 262 |
| Edwin Bemis, bap. . . 209 | Samuel, bap. 165, 183, 194 | Polly (Morris), mar. . . 262 |
| Eliza, mar. (v. Gerard) 273 | fath., o. c., 199, 201, | SYLVESTER |
| P., com. 120 | 203, 205, 208, 209, 294 | Ann, mar. (v. Barrett) 273 |
| Partridge, bap. . . 199 | hu. 115 | Elce (Jackson), mar. . . 266 |
| Elizabeth, bap. 172 | mar. 262 | Luke, mar. 266 |
| moth., 199, 200, | B., mar. 276 | SYLVIA |
| 201, 203, 204, 206, | Barrett, bap. . . . 201 | bap. 177 |
| 208, 211, 213, 215 | Sarah, bap. 173, 182, 203 | moth. 180 |
| wid., died 282 | mar. (v. Homer) 260 | SYMKINS. See SYMP- |
| Emily Parsons, bap. . . 208 | Cuyler, bap. 204 | KINS |
| George, bap. 208 | Stephen, died 291 | John, fath. 130 |
| Washington, | Salisbury, bap. 199 | SYMMES |
| bap. 203 | Sukey, mar. (v. Ridgway) 262 | Fortune, fath., o.c. 195, 196, |
| Hannah, com. 114, 116 | Susanna, bap. 184 | 198, 200, 203 |
| died 289, 290 | mar. (v. Cox) 263 | mar. 257 |
| moth. 182, 183 | Susannah, bap. . . . 174 | James, bap. 196 |
| wi. 114 | Thomas Hubbard, bap. | Jenny, bap. 195, 198 |
| Harriet (Farmer), mar. 276 | 208, 211 | moth. 195, 196, |
| Henry Shepherd, bap. 206 | W., fath. 213, 215 | 200, 203 |
| James, bap. 162, 181 | Waldron, bap. 185 | (Fiellier), mar. 257 |
| died 283 | fath., 199, | Mary Ann, mar. (v. |
| fath. 180, 181, 182, | 200, 201, 203, 204, | Heath) 276 |
| 184, 185, 188, 189, | 206, 208, 211 | Michael, bap. 198, 200 |
| 190, 192, 194 | Wm. Russell, bap. . . . 205 | Nancy, bap. 203 |
| mar. 250 | com. 122 | Rebecca (Marshall), mar. 248 |
| Jane V. R. (Walker), | SUNDERLAND | Thomas, mar. 248 |
| mar. 275 | Mary, mar. (v. Steel) . 246 | SYMMONS |
| John Adams, bap. . . . 203 | SURCOMB | Benjamin, mar. 238 |
| died 288 | Richard, bap. 163 | Margaret (Gibson), mar. 238 |
| Joseph, com. 116 | com. 100 | |
| M. S., com. 116 | fath. 163 | |
| Margaret, bap. 161 | SURE | |
| Green, bap. 194 | Joseph, bap. 156 | |
| Maria, moth. 194 | | |

426 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| SYMONDS | | TAILOR— <i>continued.</i> | | TAYLOR— <i>continued.</i> | |
| Eliz., mar. (v. Allen) . . . | 234 | William, bap. | 182 | Sally Cushing (Pier- | |
| Elizabeth, com. | 103 | Col., mar. | 252 | point), mar. | 269 |
| Joseph, mar. | 262, 263 | TAINTER | | Sarah, bap. | 188 |
| Polly (Burditt), of Charles- | | Charles, bap. | 209 | moth. | 188 |
| town, mar. | 263 | John, bap. | 203 | (Phillips), mar. . . . | 249 |
| Susanna (Hammond), | | fath., o.c. 203, 205, 209 | | (Pierpoint), mar. . . | 260 |
| mar. | 262 | Olivia, moth. 203, 205, 209 | | Silvia, bap. | 214 |
| SYMONS | | Wm., bap. | 205 | William, mar., 260, 264, 269 | |
| Martha, bap. | 124 | TALLEY | | N., died | 292 |
| SYMPKINS | | Mary, mar. (v. Steel) . . | 233 | TEAL | |
| Thomas, bap. | 130 | TAMBLE | | Hannah, com. | 107 |
| SYMPSON | | Thomas, died | 280 | TEBITS | |
| Andrew, bap. | 150 | TAMBO | | Henry, mar. | 254 |
| fath. | 150 | Eunice, bap. | 207 | Mary (Kennedy), mar. . | 254 |
| Francis, bap. | 168 | TANNER | | TEMPLE | |
| Increase, fath. | 170 | John, com. | 99 | Elizabeth (Bowdoin), | |
| Joseph, bap. | 170 | Sarah, bap. | 142, 143 | mar. | 252 |
| SYMS | | com. | 106 | (Russell), mar. . . . | 265 |
| Eliz., moth. | 144 | mar. (v. Brown) | 251 | Bowdoin, mar. . . . | |
| Zechariah, bap. | 144 | moth. | 143 | (v. Winthrop) | 257 |
| SYMSON | | Susanna, mar. (v. Sealy) . | 261 | Greenville, mar. . . . | 265 |
| Andrew, fath. | 147 | TANUS | | John, Hon., mar. . . . | 252 |
| John, bap. | 165 | serv. to Cap't Smith, bap. . | 163 | TERREY | |
| Nath., fath. | 165, 168 | TAPLEY | | Mr. | 244 |
| Thomas, bap. | 147 | Hannah, mar. (v. Wilson) . | 262 | THACHER | |
| TABEY | | Isaac, mar. | 262 | Caroline, moth. | 224 |
| Ann, mar. (v. Brewer) . . | 253 | Nancy (Wayne), mar. . . | 262 | (Billings), mar. . . . | 273 |
| TAGGARD | | TAPPAN | | Billings, bap. | 226 |
| Mary, moth. | 217 | Mary Lyman Buckmin- | | moth. | 226 |
| William, fath. | 217 | ster, bap. | 296 | Charles, bap. | 193 |
| Henry, bap. | 217 | L(ewis) W(illiam), jr., | | fath. | 286 |
| TAGGART | | fath. | 296 | Charlotte T., moth., 212, 213, | |
| Bartholomew Welsh, bap. . | 220 | mar. | 298 | 215, 216, 218, 221 | |
| Caroline Augusta, bap. . . | 222 | Olivia B[uckminster], | | Desire, moth. | 202 |
| Fisher Ames, bap. | 219 | moth. | 296 | Elizabeth, moth. . . . | 192 |
| Mary, bap., o. c. | 217 | (Lothrop), mar. | 298 | George McDonough, bap. . | 212 |
| moth. | 217 | TAPPEN | | McDonough, | |
| wi. | 217 | Benjamin, of North- | | com. | 123 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 217 | ampton, mar. | 253 | Hester Billings, bap. . . | 226 |
| Trow, moth. | 219, 220, | Sarah (Homes), mar. . . | 253 | Joseph Stevens Buck- | |
| 221, 222 | | TAVANOR | | minster, bap. | 215 |
| Sarah Ann, bap. | 221 | Sally, mar. (v. Brummet) . | 267 | com. | 123 |
| Wm., bap., o. c. | 217 | TAY | | Mary, com. | 116 |
| fath. | 217, 219, 220, | Isaiah, com. | 98 | Anna, bap. | 224 |
| 221, 222 | | mar. | 237 | Peter, fath. | 192, 193, 212, |
| hu. | 217 | Mary (Watkins), mar. . . | 237 | 213, 216 | |
| TAILOR | | Mercy, mar. (v. Butler) . | 238 | Oxenbridge, | |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 185 | TAYLOR | | bap. | 216, 221 |
| George Minot, bap. | 187 | Charlotte A. (Thayer), | | fath., 215, 218, 221 | |
| John, bap. | 179 | mar. | 298 | Rebecca Hunt, bap. . . | 202 |
| Nathaniel, fath. | 179, 182, | Elizabeth (Brown), mar. . | 264 | Royal Bond, died . . . | 286 |
| 185, 187 | | John, mar. | 298 | Samuel Cooper, bap., 192, 218 | |
| Nathl, mar. | 253 | Nathaniel, bap. | 180 | com. | 117 |
| Sarah, moth. | 182, 185, 187 | fath. | 180, 188 | Sarah Elizabeth, com. . | 123 |
| (Minott), mar. | 253 | mar. | 249 | Seth, fath. | 202 |
| (Savage), mar. | 252 | | | Theodore Oxenbridge, | |
| | | | | bap. | 213 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| THACHER — continued. | | THOMAS — continued. | | THOMPSON — continued. | |
| Thomas, bap., bap. o. c. | 224 | — bap. | 137 | Wm., bap., com. | 123 |
| fath., 224, 226, 292 | | Caleb, com. | 96 | fath. | 296 |
| inf. child of, | | fath. | 135, 137 | THOMSON. See THOMP- | |
| died | 292 | Cornelia, died | 292 | SON | |
| mar. | 273 | Deborah, bap. | 127 | Abigail, moth. | 127, 130 |
| THACKWAY | | Dorothy, mar. (v. White- | | Ann, bap. | 145 |
| Hannah (Harvey), mar. | 240 | more) | 234 | Desire, bap. | 148 |
| Richard, mar. | 240 | Eliz., mar. (v. May) | 242 | Francis, bap. | 152 |
| THAIR | | (v. Robinson) 242 | | Miles, bap. | 133, 133 |
| Cornelius, fath., o. c. . . | 132 | Elizabeth, bap. | 130 | fath. | 133 |
| THALING | | K., died | 287 | Robert, fath. | 145, 148, 152 |
| Cæsar, mar. | 263 | M. (Rand), | | mar. | 241 |
| Sylva (Atkinson), mar. | 263 | mar. | 275 | Ruth, bap. | 152 |
| THATCHER | | John, fath. | 152 | (Whittimore), | |
| Deac. | 220 | F., mar. | 270 | mar. | 241 |
| John, mar. | 230 | Joseph, bap. | 135 | Sarah, bap. | 127 |
| Margaret (Haywood), | | Joshua, bap. | 128, 134, 146 | mar. (v. Wilson) 237 | |
| mar. | 228 | fath., 127, 128, 130, | | Thomas, bap. | 130 |
| Mary, mar. (v. Kilcup) 231 | | 134, 138, 140, 143, 144, 146 | | THOREL | |
| (Mould), mar. | 230 | Katy, mar. (v. King) | 266 | Mary (Peterson), mar. | 239 |
| Peter Oxenbridge, died | 284 | Lucy, mar. (v. Brooke) 272 | | William, mar. | 239 |
| Thomas, mar. | 228 | Mary, bap. | 225 | THORN | |
| THAXTER | | died | 287 | Mary, com. | 110 |
| Joshua, com., hu. | 117 | moth. | 125 | THORNDIKE | |
| Lydia, com. | 103 | (Clark), mar. | 270 | Elizabeth Frances, | |
| mar. (v. Draper) 232 | | (Richardson), | | bap. | 216 |
| Mary, mar. (v. Bastow), | 270 | mar. | 263 | mar. (v. Mason) | 276 |
| Rachel, com. | 117 | Mercy, bap. | 152 | Israel, Jr., fath., o. c. | |
| Ruth, com. | 117 | (Logan), mar. | 247 | 215, 216 | |
| Sally, com. | 117 | Mrs., died | 280 | mar. | 271 |
| THAYER | | Nancy (Stone), mar. | 274 | Sally, moth., o. c. . . . | 215, 216 |
| Augusta (Brewster), mar. | 276 | Priscilla, com. | 104 | wi. of Israel, died 286 | |
| Charlotte A., mar. (v. | | Richard, bap. | 125 | Ann, bap. | 215 |
| Taylor) | 298 | Sarah, com. | 110, 110 | (Otis), mar. | 271 |
| Christopher T(oppa), | | Thomas K., fath. | 279 | THORNING | |
| mar. | 276 | mar. | 274 | John, bap. | 125 |
| Desire T., moth. | 204 | child of, died 279 | | Sarah, moth. | 125 |
| Thacher, moth. | 206 | Kimble, mar. | 263 | THRESHER | |
| Ebenezer, mar. | 261 | William, bap. | 138 | Elizabeth, com. | 102 |
| Elizabeth (Hobart), mar. | 261 | mar., 247; of | | Francis, com. | 95 |
| Henrietta Foster, bap. . . | 207 | Plimoth, mar. 247 | | THWING | |
| Samuel, bap. | 132 | THOMPSON. See THOM- | | Benjamin, bap. | 143 |
| Foster, bap. 204, 206 | | SON | | John, bap. | 135 |
| Seth, fath. | 204, 206, 207 | Abigail, moth. | 128 | fath. | 135, 140, 143 |
| THISGATE | | — bap. | 128 | Rachel, com. | 107 |
| Margaret, mar. (v. Dodge) | 241 | Eliz., bap. | 149 | mar. (v. Johnson) 241 | |
| THOMAS | | com. | 108 | TILDEN | |
| Addison, mar. | 298 | Helen M., mar. (v. | | Anne Linzee, bap. . . . | 214 |
| Alexander, Dr., fath. . . | 299 | Brackett) | 298 | — bap. | 171 |
| mar. | 275 | J., child of, died | 283 | Bryant P., fath. | 210, 211, |
| son of, | | John, bap. | 186 | 214, 215, 217 | |
| died 299 | | fath. | 186 | Catharine Brown, bap. | 211 |
| Alice G. (Abbott), mar. | 298 | mar. | 271 | Christopher, Capt., mar. | 263 |
| Ann, bap. | 140, 143, 144 | John Dixwell, bap. | 296 | Eliza (Baker), mar. . . | 263 |
| com. | 104 | Lucy (Kneeland), mar. | 271 | Elizabeth, mar. (v. Dal- | |
| (Snelling), mar. | 247 | Mary, mar. (v. Johnson) 248 | | ton) | 272 |
| | | Rebecca, moth. | 186 | Isabella, bap. | 210 |
| | | Sarah, com. | 108 | | |

428 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|----------|
| TILDEN — <i>continued.</i> | | TOLEMAN — <i>continued.</i> | | TOWNSEND — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Joanna, bap. | 168 | Mary, bap. | 132 | Polly, mar. (v. Frothingham) | 257 |
| Jonathan, fath. 168, 169, 170 | | moth. | 212 | Sarah, bap. | 163 |
| Maria Dall, bap. | 215 | Nathaniel, fath. | 212 | moth. | 209 |
| Mary, bap. | 170 | Peter Thacher, bap. | 212 | Ann, bap. | 209 |
| Appleton, bap. | 217 | TOLLINGS | | Solomon, bap. | 167 |
| Mr., child of, died | 281 | Sally, Mrs., died | 278 | mar. | 233 |
| Thomas, bap. | 169 | TOM | | Susanna, bap. | 161 |
| Zebiah, moth. | 215, 217 | mar. | 250 | William, bap. | 157 |
| C., moth. 210, 211, 214 | | TOMLINSON | | Blair, mar. | 254 |
| TILESTON | | Isabella (Frasier), mar. | 243 | TOWNSHEND | |
| Mary, mar. (v. Cooper) | 254 | Thomas, mar. | 243 | Isaac, fath. | 208 |
| TILLOCK | | TOMPSON | | Wm. Harris, bap. | 208 |
| Jane, bap. | 175 | Eunice, mar. (v. Barnes) | 240 | TOZER | |
| Margery, moth. | 175 | Mary, com. | 108 | Eliz. (Pickering), mar. | 238 |
| TILTON | | Sarah, mar. (v. Clark) | 239 | William, mar. | 238 |
| Rhoda, mar. (v. Hall) | 266 | TOP | | TRAIN | |
| TIMBERLAKE | | Ann, bap. | 176 | Elijah Nicholson, bap. | 211 |
| — bap. | 135 | James, fath. | 176 | Mary, moth. 211, o. c. | 212 |
| Henry, bap. | 130, 138 | TORREY | | Mrs., died | 282 |
| fath. | 138 | Abner, mar. | 261 | Sam'l, fath. 211; o. c. | 212 |
| James, bap. | 141 | Ann, bap. | 157 | Frederick, bap. | 212 |
| Mary, bap. | 138, 167 | David, bap. | 155 | Wm. Henry, bap. | 212 |
| com. | 105 | Dorothy, com. | 115 | TRALEVEN, or TRELEVEN | |
| godmoth. | 159 | — fath. or moth. | 136 | Charles, bap. | 150 |
| moth. 130, 133, 135, | | John, hu. | 119 | John, bap. | 154 |
| 141, 143, 167 | | Josiah, com. | 99 | Samuel, bap. | 156 |
| Robert, bap. | 133, 159 | Marcia Otis, com., wi. | 119 | Sarah, bap. | 150, 152 |
| Sarah, bap. | 143, 159 | Mary, bap. | 151 | mar. (v. Carter) | 243 |
| TINDELL | | Samuel, bap. | 153 | moth. 150, 152, 154 | |
| Jona., fath. | 165 | com. | 98 | TRASK | |
| Jonathan, bap. | 165 | fath. 151, 153, 155, | | Dolly, mar. (v. Hollis) | 262 |
| TINGS | | 156, 157 | | Eliza, bap. | 204 |
| Clearanna (Carnes), mar. | 249 | Sarah, bap. | 136, 156 | Francis, bap. | 210 |
| John, mar. | 249 | Susanna (Hubbart), mar. | 261 | Hannah, mar. (v. Clements) | 264 |
| Mary, mar. (v. Jackson) | 251 | TORRY | | Clements, bap. | 206 |
| TITUS | | Abigail, bap. | 149 | Isaac, bap. | 208 |
| bap. | 162, 169 | Josiah, fath. | 159 | fath., o. c. 199, 202, | |
| mar. | 227 | Ruth, bap. | 159 | 204, 206, 208, 210 | |
| TOD | | TOWNSEND | | Mary, bap. | 202 |
| Mary, bap. | 168 | Ebenezer, bap. | 162, 165 | — moth. 199, 202, 204, 206 | |
| Silence, bap. | 168 | fath. 162, 163, 165, | | Nabby, bap. | 199, 210 |
| Wm., fath. | 168 | 167, 169 | | TRAY | |
| TODD | | Eliz., bap. | 169 | Mary (Simpson), mar. | 257 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 175 | Esther (Sugars), mar. | 233 | Michael, mar. | 257 |
| John, bap. | 173 | George Washington, bap. | 204 | TREBOE | |
| Mary, moth. | 174, 175 | Henry, bap. | 206 | Francis, mar. | 253 |
| (Bemis), mar. | 263 | Isaac, fath. 202, 204, 206, 209 | | Margret (McKimro), mar. | 253 |
| Samuel, bap. | 174 | Jona., Rev., mar. | 238 | TREDWELL | |
| Wm., bap. | 170 | Mary, bap. | 159 | Francis, com. | 97 |
| fath. 170, 173, 174, 175 | | moth. | 157, 159, 161 | TREFERIG | |
| mar. | 263 | (Sugars), mar. | 238 | Honor, mar. (v. Bryant) | 227 |
| TOLEMAN, or TOLMAN | | Ann (Brimmer), | | TREVETT, or TREVITT | |
| Ebenezer, bap. | 129 | mar. | 254 | Ann, bap. | 173 |
| fath. | 129, 132 | Berry, bap. | 202 | | |
| | | — moth. | 202, 204, 206 | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| TREVETT — <i>continued.</i> | | TURELL — <i>continued.</i> | | TWING | |
| Esther, bap. | 173 | Joseph, fath. | 186 | John, bap. | 140 |
| mar. (v. Green) . . . | 251 | Lucy (Davenport), mar. | 243 | Mary, com. | 104 |
| moth. | 173 | Mary, com. | 114, 116 | Mr. | 255 |
| John, fath. | 173 | died | 293 | | |
| TREVIS | | moth. | 186 | TYLEE | |
| Mary, fun. of | 285 | Samuel, bap. | 152 | Eliz., bap. | 139 |
| TREVITT. See TREVETT | | Susanna, bap. | 186 | Samuel, fath. | 139 |
| TRIBUTE | | mar. (v. Gray) . . . | 259 | TYLER | |
| Ann, moth. | 167 | TURNBULL | | Andrew, bap. | 138, 140, 148 |
| John, bap. | 167 | Mary, bap. | 155 | com. | 98 |
| Samuel, bap. | 167 | com. | 109 | fath. | 137, 138, 140, |
| TRONDEY | | TURNER | | 142, 143, 145, 146, | |
| Sarah, mar. (v. King) . | 229 | Annie, moth. | 188 | 148, 149, 150, 152, | |
| TRUNDY | | Dorothy, bap. | 176 | 153, 155, 156, 158, 159 | |
| Elizabeth, mar. (v. Smith) | 248 | moth. | 181 | jr., com. | 100 |
| TRUSTEE | | (Foye), mar. | 247 | Benja. Broom, bap. . . | 142 |
| Mary, mar. (v. Rogers) . | 251 | Elizabeth, bap. . . . | 127, 179 | Christopher, bap. . . . | 156 |
| TUCKER | | moth. | 126, 127, | David (of old Brick), fath. | 203 |
| Abigail, bap. | 169 | 131, 134, 137 | | Eliphah, bap. | 134 |
| com. | 112 | Ephraim, fath. . . . | 176, 178, | Eliz., bap. | 151 |
| moth. | 164, 167, 169 | mar. | 179, 181 | Eliza, of Newburyport, | |
| Admonition, mar. (v. | | 247 | | mar. (v. Dodge) . . . | 270 |
| Mattock) | 232 | Esther, bap. | 134 | J. S., Gen'l | 300 |
| Benja., bap. | 164 | Hannah B., mar. (v. | | Mrs., wife of, died . . | 300 |
| Elizabeth, mar. (v. Rich- | | Adams) | 275 | Jane, bap. | 159, 164 |
| ards) | 249 | James, bap. | 178, 181 | mar. (v. Gillman) . . . | 250 |
| Hannah, mar. (v. Moree) | 234 | John, bap. | 137 | (v. Turell) | 250 |
| Joseph, bap. | 167 | fath. | 128 | moth. | 164 |
| Margaret, com. | 104 | Jonathan, bap. . . . | 188 | Job Wheelwright, bap. | 203 |
| Mary, bap. | 129 | Lucinda, died | 287 | John, bap. | 146, 155, 190 |
| Polly, mar. (v. Loring) . | 266 | Lucy, bap. | 128 | fath. | 142, 190 |
| Sally, mar. (v. Belcher) . | 260 | Mary, bap. | 126, 139 | Joseph, bap. | 153 |
| Sarah, mar. (v. Phipps) . | 231 | com. | 105 | Katharine, bap. | 133, 148, 150 |
| TUCKERMAN | | moth. | 154 | Katherine, mar. (v. Och- | |
| Abraham, mar. | 245 | Mercy, bap. | 154 | terlony) | 249 |
| Henry, bap. | 154 | mar. (v. Cole) . . . | 253 | Lucy, mar. (v. Marshall) | 252 |
| Lydia, mar. (v. Arnoud) . | 276 | Rebecca (Canterbury), | | Margery, bap. | 145 |
| Mary, bap. | 153 | mar. | 273 | Mary, bap. | 133, 143, 149, 158 |
| moth. | 153, 154, 155, | Samuel, bap. | 176 | mar. (v. Marshall) . . | 251 |
| 159, 166 | | com. | 101 | (Steel), mar. | 247 |
| Sarah, bap. | 155 | Sarah, bap. | 131 | — moth. | 203 |
| (Sedon), mar. | 245 | Thomas, bap. | 176 | Myriam, bap. | 137 |
| Susanna, bap. | 159, 166 | William, bap. | 176 | com. | 106 |
| TUFTS | | fath. | 188 | mar. (v. Wil- | |
| Peggy, bap., moth., o.c. | 193 | mar. | 273 | liams) | 243 |
| (Rich), mar. | 257 | TURRELL | | Mrs. | 103 |
| William, fath. | 193 | Joseph, mar. | 252 | Pepperil, bap. | 153 |
| mar. | 257 | Rachel (Steel), mar. . | 252 | Polly (Parker), mar. . | 268 |
| TULLEY | | TUTHILL | | Royal, bap. | 141, 146 |
| Eliz., mar. (v. Tyley) . | 229 | Mary, com. | 102 | mar. | 247 |
| TURELL | | Sarah, bap. | 124 | Samuel, bap. | 131, 156 |
| Eben, Rev., fath. . . . | 152 | com. | 102 | mar. | 268 |
| mar. | 243 | Zechariah, com. . . . | 95 | Jr., fath. | 131, 134 |
| Ebenezer, Rev., mar. . | 241, 250 | Zecharias, bap. . . . | 124 | Sarah, bap. | 138 |
| Jane (Colman), mar. . | 241 | TUTTLE | | com. | 102, 110, 112 |
| (Tyler), mar. | 250 | Daniel, fun. of | 288 | mar. (v. Savage) . . . | 245 |
| | | Sarah, mar. (v. Gooch) . | 227 | moth. | 190 |
| | | Susannah, mar. (v. Blish) | 229 | Thomas, bap. | 131, 152 |

430 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|----------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| TYLER — <i>continued.</i> | | USHER — <i>continued.</i> | | VERRY | |
| Wm., 111 ; bap. 136, 142, 143 | | Hezekiah, bap. 170 | | Abigail, mar. (v. Lucas) 231 | |
| fath. . 131, 133, 136, | | fath. 166, 171, | | Mary, bap. 135 | |
| 138, 141, 143, 146, 148, | | 172, 176 | | | |
| 151, 153, 156, 164 | | Jane, com. 113 | | VETCH | |
| TYLEY | | moth. . 168, 170, 172 | | Coll, fath. 130, 133 | |
| Eliphaz, bap. 159 | | Mercy, bap. 166 | | Mary, bap. 133 | |
| Eliz., bap. 137 | | Stephen, bap. 168 | | William, bap. 130 | |
| (Tulley), mar. . . 229 | | UTLEY | | VIAL | |
| Elizabeth, com. . . 105, 106 | | Elijah, died 289 | | Eunice (Low), mar. . . 265 | |
| Hannah, bap. . . 155, 159 | | VALENTINE, VALLAN- | | John, mar. 265 | |
| Katharine, bap. . . . 153 | | TINE, or VALLENTINE | | VIAUX | |
| Mary, bap. 147 | | Edmond, bap. 129 | | Sarah E., mar. (v. Far- | |
| Samuel, fath. 136 | | John, bap. 128 | | rar) 298 | |
| mar. 229 | | fath. 128, 129 | | VIBERT. See VYBERT. | |
| Sarah, bap. 136, 145 | | Frazier, bap. 208 | | Jane, moth. 156, 158 | |
| mar. (v. Gray) . . 251 | | Margret (Glashire), mar. 250 | | John, bap. 156 | |
| (v. Larmon) 234 | | Nath'l, fath. 208 | | William, bap. 158 | |
| Thomas, bap. 150 | | Thos., mar. 250 | | VIBIRD. See WIBIRD. | |
| fath. 137, 145, 147, | | VALES | | Isaac, fath. 176, 185 | |
| 150, 153, 155, 159 | | Mary (Ewel), mar. . . 235 | | Mary, bap. 176 | |
| TYNG | | Thomas, mar. 235 | | moth. 176, 185 | |
| Dudley Atkins, of New- | | VANDERLOCKT | | (Mallett), mar. . . . 248 | |
| bury, mar. 261 | | Joanna (Brown), mar. 256 | | Sarah, bap. 185 | |
| Sarah (Higginson), mar. 261 | | William, of New York, | | Thomas, mar. 248 | |
| TYNS | | mar. 256 | | VIBRET | |
| Ammarutta, moth. . . 135 | | VAN-DIKE | | Mathew, mar. 228 | |
| Ammoretta, moth. . . 137 | | Cataline, com. 113 | | Sarah (Fare), mar. . . 228 | |
| Anthony, mar. 233 | | VANING | | VIBURT | |
| Arnote, mar. 233 | | John, mar. 239 | | Isaac, fath. 181 | |
| Lydia, bap. 135 | | Katharine (Newton), mar. 239 | | Jane, bap. 154 | |
| Sarah, bap. 137 | | VASSALL | | mar. (v. Kennedy) 247 | |
| UNDERWOOD | | D., com., hu. 116 | | moth. 154 | |
| Esther (Blake), mar. . 263 | | Darby, fath. 213 | | Mary, bap. 181 | |
| John, mar. 263 | | hu. 117 | | moth. 181 | |
| Polly, mar. (v. Ellis) . 259 | | mar. 269 | | Philip, com. 101 | |
| URAN | | Derby, bap. 115 | | VILLERS | |
| Abigail, bap. 148 | | child of, died, 278, 283 | | Hannah (Oxford), mar. 230 | |
| Benjamin, bap. 144 | | com. 115 | | Peter, mar. 230 | |
| Hannah (Lucker), mar. 247 | | fath. 209, 210 | | VINAL | |
| Joseph, mar. 247 | | Frances H., mar. (v. | | Ann, com. 112 | |
| Mary, bap. 146 | | Clark) 275 | | Charlotte, mar. (v. Kent) 262 | |
| mar. (v. Sloper) 246 | | Holland, bap. 210 | | Elijah, com. 97 | |
| Polly, mar. (v. Spencer) 263 | | Lucy, com. 117 | | fath., 139, 147, 150, 158 | |
| Rebecca, mar. (v. Mason) 266 | | died 292 | | Elisha, mar. 236 | |
| Sarah, com. 108 | | moth. 209, 210, 213 | | Eliz., bap. 150 | |
| mar. (v. Putnam) 243 | | wi. 117 | | (Ellis), mar. 236 | |
| moth. 144, 145, | | (Holland), mar. 269 | | John, bap. 158 | |
| 146, 148 | | N., com. 116 | | Mary, bap. 147 | |
| Thomas, bap. 145 | | Nancy, bap., com. . . 116 | | William, bap. 139 | |
| URANN | | Sally Kimball, bap. . 213 | | VINCENT | |
| Joseph, mar. 238 | | Wm., bap. 209 | | Sarah, mar. (v. Salter) 264 | |
| Sarah (Jamison), mar. 238 | | VECHNER | | VINGUS | |
| USHER | | Joseph, mar. 257 | | Jane, mar. 244 | |
| Daniel, bap. 172 | | Nancy (King), mar. . 257 | | John, mar. 244 | |
| Francis, bap. 176 | | | | | |
| Hezekiah, bap. 171 | | | | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| VINTENON | | WAINE— <i>continued.</i> | | WALCUTT | |
| Elizabeth, com. | 113 | William, bap. | 126, 153 | Benjamin, mar. | 248 |
| Susanna, com. | 112 | fath., 151, 153, 155, | | Elizabeth (Marshall), | |
| VINTON | | 157, 160, 163, 168 | | mar. | 248 |
| Sarah B., mar. (v. Jones) | 276 | mar. | 228 | WALDERN | |
| VIOLET | | WAINWRIGHT | | Elizabeth, mar. (v. Baker) | 228 |
| bap., 149, (serv. to Mr. | | Ann B., moth. | 222 | WALDO | |
| Righton) | 151, 167, | Brooks (Parker), | | Joseph, mar. | 251 |
| 177, 179 | | mar. | 272 | Matha (Jones), mar. | 251 |
| com. | 111, 112 | Benjamin G., mar. | 276 | Sam'l, of Falmouth, mar. | 250 |
| died | 283 | Elizabeth, bap. | 133, 138 | Sarah, mar. (v. Hide) | 237 |
| mar. | 245, 250 | mar. (v. Adding- | | (Erwing), mar. | 250 |
| VITTEY | | ton) | 233 | WALDRON | |
| Anna (Farrisse), mar. | 233 | Francis, fath. 133, 135, 136, | | Alicia, mar. (v. Sumner) 250 | |
| Edward, fath. | 141 | 138 | | Elizabeth, moth. | 184, 186 |
| mar. | 233 | Grace, died | 299 | Joseph, bap. | 184 |
| Mary Anna, bap. | 141 | Henry, bap. | 222 | fath. | 184, 186 |
| VOLENTINE, or VOLLEN- | | died | 288 | Mr. | 149 |
| TINE. See VALEN- | | fath. | 222 | Thomas, bap. | 186, 186 |
| TINE | | mar. | 272 | WALES | |
| Anne, bap. | 209 | John, bap. | 135 | Harriet, mar. (v. Morton) 268 | |
| moth. | 209 | Julia Ann Sanderson, | | Mary, mar. (v. Easte) | 267 |
| Mary, moth. | 205, 206 | (Coolidge), mar. | 276 | WALKER | |
| Nathaniel, fath., 205, 206, 209 | | Lydia, mar. (v. Farrier), 274 | | Abigail, bap. | 182, 189 |
| Rebecca, mar. (v. Crocker) 262 | | Mary, bap. | 136 | moth. 182, 182, 183, | |
| Thomas, bap. | 205 | com. | 104 | 187, 189 | |
| Wm. Brown, bap. | 206 | WAIT | | (Lovell), mar. | 251 |
| VRYLING | | Lois, mar. (v. Lear) | 258 | Benjamin, com. | 95 |
| Elizabeth, mar. (v. Loring) 244 | | Richard G., bap. | 123 | Dudley, fun. of, | 288 |
| com. | 123 | com. | 123 | Edward, bap. | 183 |
| VYBERT. See VIBIRD | | WAITE | | fath. 182, 182, 183, | |
| Hannah, bap. | 182 | Emeline A. (Nash), mar. 298 | | 187, 189 | |
| Isaac, fath. | 182 | Josiah K., mar. | 298 | mar. | 251 |
| Mary, moth. | 182 | WAKEFIELD or WAKEFIELD | | Eleanor, com. | 121 |
| WADE | | Deb., moth. | 165 | mar. (v. Barnard) | |
| Edward, mar. | 230 | Deliverance, bap. | 129, 162 | 277, 297 | |
| Hannah (Platts), mar. 230 | | Elizabeth, bap. | 161 | Isaac, bap. | 187 |
| (v. Wright), mar. 234 | | moth. | 180 | James Rollins, bap. | 226 |
| John, bap. | 171 | mar. (v. Bell) | 250 | Jane, com. | 121 |
| Mary, moth. | 171 | Esther, moth. 128, 129, 138 | | Jane Eliza, mar. (v. de | |
| Thomas, bap. | 167 | Hannah, com. | 109 | Villchant) | 262 |
| com. | 100 | moth. 155, 157, 160 | | Jane V. R., mar. (v. | |
| fath. | 167, 171 | James, bap. | 160 | Sumner) | 275 |
| WADSWORTH | | John, bap. | 138, 157, 165 | Mary, com. | 108 |
| Mr. | 132, 133 | com. | 100 | Sarah, bap. | 182 |
| WAINE | | fath. | 149, 161 | mar. (v. Hayes) 231 | |
| Abigail, bap. | 155 | mar. | 252 | (Powers), mar. | 254 |
| mar. (v. Gwin) | 251 | Joseph, bap. | 128, 155 | Spencer, mar. | 254 |
| Anna, moth. | 189 | com. | 99 | WALL | |
| Benja., bap. | 133, 168 | fath. 155, 156, 160, | | Elizabeth, mar. (v. Niles) | 253 |
| fath. | 189 | 162, 165 | | WALLEY | |
| Edward, bap., 129, 163, 189 | | Matthew, bap. | 156 | Hannah, mar. (v. Row) 268 | |
| Mary, bap. | 160 | fath. | 180 | WALLIS | |
| Samuel, bap. | 157 | Nathan ^{ll} , bap. | 160 | Abigail, mar. (v. Bartley) 275 | |
| Sarah, bap. | 151 | Priscilla, com. | 109 | John, bap. | 220 |
| com. | 108 | Rebecca (Cox), mar. | 252 | Mary, moth. | 220 |
| moth. 126, 129, 133 | | Samuel, bap. | 155, 180 | Thomas, fath. | 220 |
| (Beal), mar. | 228 | Thomas, bap. | 149, 155 | | |
| | | William, bap. | 155 | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| WALPOOL | | WARREN — <i>continued.</i> | | WASHINGTON | |
| John, mar. | 246 | Abigail, moth. 194, 195, 195, | 197, 199, 202, 204, 208 | Geo. (Gen'l) | 195 |
| Sarah (Read), mar. | 246 | Anna Casper (Crownin- | shield), mar. | 277, 297 | WASS |
| WALTER | | Becky, bap. | 194 | Ann, bap. | 156 |
| Fanny (Scovill), mar. | 266 | Charles, bap. | 202 | Homer, mar. | 264 |
| James, mar. | 266 | com. | 121 | John, com. | 99 |
| WALTON | | Edward, bap. | 208 | Margaret, bap. | 158 |
| Ruth (Hustuns), mar. | 259 | com. | 123 | Polly (Newell), mar. | 264 |
| William, mar. | 259 | Eliz., moth. | 184, 185, 188 | Wilmot, fath. | 156, 158 |
| WARD | | Elizabeth, mar. (<i>v.</i> Welles) | 256 | WATERHOUSE | |
| Henry Artemas, died | 299 | Emily, bap. | 217 | Abigail, bap. | 177 |
| Venus, mar. (<i>v.</i> Gill) | 263 | George, bap. | 195 | Hannah, moth. | 177, 178 |
| WARDEL | | Harriet, bap. | 197 | Mary, bap. | 178 |
| Thomas, bap. | 138 | com. | 119 | Samuel, fath. | 177, 178 |
| fath. | 138 | Henry, bap. | 199 | WATERMAN | |
| WARDEN | | J. Mason, mar. | 277, 297 | Eliz., (<i>Bassit</i>), mar. | 238 |
| Anna, bap. | 133, 136, 153 | James, mar. | 264 | John, mar. | 238 |
| com. | 108 | Sullivan, bap. | 215 | WATERS | |
| Benjamin, bap. | 145 | John, died | 284 | Abraham, mar. | 266 |
| Eliza, bap. | 167 | fath. 191, 192, 194, 195, | 195, 197, 199, 202, 204, 208 | Ann, bap., moth. | 152 |
| Elizabeth, bap. 170, 172, 179, | 181 | mar. | 236 | Dorothy, mar. (<i>v.</i> Jonah) | 270 |
| died | 281 | Dr., fath. | 118, 119 | Eliz., bap. | 152 |
| mar. (<i>v.</i> Crease) | 258 | wife of, died | 293 | Esther, bap. | 144 |
| moth. 179, 180, 181 | | C., fath. | 215, 217, 219 | moth. | 144, 145 |
| John, bap. | 148, 151 | Joseph, bap. | 184 | John, bap. | 153 |
| Mary, com. | 111 | fath. | 184, 185, 188 | Josiah, fun. of | 284 |
| (Bullock), mar. | 251 | Marian, died | 294 | Kath., mar. (<i>v.</i> Ketteel) | 229 |
| Miriam (Bell), mar. | 253 | Mary, bap. | 185, 188 | Mary, bap. | 145 |
| Ruth (Howell), mar. | 254 | com. | 120 | Mrs. | 288 |
| Samuel, mar. | 251, 253 | died | 292 | Nancy, mar. (<i>v.</i> Call) | 264 |
| Thomas, bap. | 141, 143, 158, | mar. (<i>v.</i> Gorham) | 270 | Polly (Simons), mar. | 266 |
| com. | 165 | (<i>v.</i> Lyman) | 265 | Rebekah, bap. | 152 |
| fath. 133, 136, 141, | | (Butler), mar. | 236 | Sarah, bap. | 152 |
| 143, 145, 148, 151, 153, | | Ann, mar. (<i>v.</i> Hanson) | 297 | William, bap. | 144 |
| 158, 165, 167, 170, 170, 172 | | Collins, bap. | 217 | WATKINS | |
| Wm., bap. | 170, 180 | Gorham, com. | 118 | Andrew, mar. | 247 |
| fath. | 179, 180, 181 | dau. | 118 | Jane (Frost), mar. | 247 |
| mar. | 254 | — moth. | 191, 192 | Lucy, bap. | 188 |
| WARE | | Nabby, bap. | 191 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Clarke) | 255 |
| Daniel L., mar. | 297 | Nancy (Conant), mar. | 264 | Mary, com. | 104 |
| H., Rev. Prof., D.D., | 117, 118, 119 | Rebecca, com., dau. | 118 | mar. (<i>v.</i> Tay) | 237 |
| Mary B. (Bartlett), mar. | 297 | Samuel, bap. | 192 | WATLAND | |
| WARES | | Sarah, mar. (<i>v.</i> Ross) | 238 | Eliz., mar. (<i>v.</i> Simpson) | 243 |
| Sally, mar. (<i>v.</i> Baldwin) | 271 | Susanna, moth. 215, 217, 219 | | WATSON | |
| WARNER | | Thomas, bap. | 195 | Daniel, mar. | 271 |
| Jane Sarah, bap. | 223 | William, bap. | 204 | Elizabeth A. (Canter- | |
| Mary Brimmer, bap. | 223 | com. | 101 | bury), mar. | 277, 297 |
| Sarah I., moth. | 223, 223 | WARTERS | | Geo. B., mar. | 277, 297 |
| William A., died | 293 | Esther (Brown), mar. | 238 | Martha P. (Sumner), mar. | 271 |
| fath. | 223, 223 | John, mar. | 238 | Prudy Bell, died | 278 |
| WARREN | | WASHBURN | | WATTS | |
| Abigail, com. | 118 | Elizabeth T(ucker), mar. | | Bellingham, mar. | 256 |
| dau. | 118 | (<i>v.</i> Grinnell) | 297 | Cap. | 252 |
| | | W. R. P., died | 299 | Daniel, com. | 98 |
| | | | | fath. | 148 |
| | | | | Eliz. (Clark), mar. | 227 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| WATTS — continued. | | WEBSTER | | WELCH — continued. | |
| Joseph, mar. | 265 | Anna, mar. (v. Wroe) . | 237 | John, mar. | 248 |
| Lucy (Davis), mar. . | 266 | Caroline S. (White), mar. | 297 | Adams, bap. | 197 |
| Nancy, mar. (v. Eliot) | 263 | Charles, bap. | 221 | Carnes, bap. | 197 |
| (Sawyer), mar. . . . | 256 | died | 289 | N., fath. | 219 |
| Prince, mar. | 266 | Cordelia A. (Sawyer), | | Jonas, fath. | 197 |
| Rebecca Balch (Foggan), | | mar. | 297 | mar. | 259 |
| mar. | 265 | Daniel, fath. | 218, 220, | Katherine, bap. . | 180, 181 |
| Rebekah, bap. | 148 | 221, 299 | | Lydia H., moth. . . | 219 |
| William, mar. | 227 | Edward, bap. | 220 | Martha, bap. | 182 |
| | | died | 299 | Mary, bap. | 176 |
| WAY | | Fletcher, mar. | 297 | — moth. | 191 |
| Mary, bap. | 161, 161 | Francis F., mar. . . . | 297 | Sarah, bap. | 178 |
| com. | 110 | Grace, com. | 121 | com. | 114 |
| moth. | 161, 162 | died | 291 | Susanna (Smith), mar. | 245 |
| William, bap. | 162 | moth. | 218, 220, 221 | Thomas, bap. | 132 |
| | | James, bap. | 134 | died | 293 |
| WAYNE | | Julia, bap. | 218 | fath. | 132, 191, |
| Benjamin, bap. . . . | 202 | Mary, mar. (v. Marshal) | 242 | 194, 197 | |
| fath. | 207 | moth. | 126 | mar. | 230, 255 |
| Jr., fath. | 202, 204 | Noah, of Hartford, mar. | 259 | William, bap. . . . | 179, 191 |
| — fath. | 200 | Rebecca, bap. | 128, 128 | mar. | 239 |
| Mary, bap. | 200, 207 | com. | 105 | | |
| moth., o. c., | 200, 202, | Rebeckah (Greenleaf), | | WELD | |
| 204, 207 | | mar. | 259 | Aaron Davis, of Roxbury, | |
| Nancy, mar. (v. Tapley) | 262 | Samuel, bap. | 137 | mar. | 270 |
| Wm. Scot, bap. . . . | 204 | Sarah, bap. | 130 | Francis, bap. | 216 |
| | | William | 230 | Hannah (Minot), mar. | 266 |
| WEB | | bap. | 126 | Margaret Minot, bap. . | 212 |
| John, fath. | 182 | com. | 96 | Mary (Hatch), mar. . | 269 |
| Sally, mar. (v. Ford) | 263 | fath. | 128, 128, 130, | — moth. | 212, 213, 216 |
| Samuel, bap. | 182 | 134, 137 | | Oliver F., of Rumney, | |
| Sarah, moth. | 182 | | | N. H., mar. | 269 |
| | | | | Susannah Morey (Adams), | |
| WEBB | | | | mar. | 270 |
| Abigail, com. | 104 | | | Thomas Swan, bap. . | 213 |
| Daniel, bap. | 128 | | | child of, | |
| Isaac, bap. | 130 | | | died. | 282 |
| fath. | 128, 128, 130 | | | Wm. G. (Capt.), fath. . | 212, |
| John, fath. | 182, 186 | | | 213, 216, 282 | |
| Lydea, mar. (v. Caswell) | 264 | | | mar. | 266 |
| Mary, bap. | 186 | | | | |
| Michael Smith, bap. . | 128 | | | WELLES. See WELLS | |
| Nancy, died | 287 | | | A. | 282 |
| Sarah, moth. | 182, 186 | | | Ann, wife of Arnold, died | 285 |
| Wm., bap. | 182 | | | Arnold, died | 291 |
| | | | | hu. | 285 |
| WEBBER | | | | mar. | 250 |
| Daniel, mar. | 274 | | | jr., mar. | 256 |
| Ebenezer, mar. . . . | 249 | | | Catharine, died . . . | 284 |
| Eliz., bap. | 133 | | | Elizabeth (Warren), mar. | 256 |
| John, bap. | 127 | | | Susannah (Jones), mar. | 250 |
| Love (Larman), mar. . | 249 | | | WELLMAN | |
| Mary, bap. | 129, 131, 135 | | | Dolly, mar. (v. Carnes) | 267 |
| (Low), mar. | 274 | | | Geo. B., mar. . . . | 277, 297 |
| Mehit., mar. (v. Scot) | 237 | | | Sarah (Lakeman), mar. | 277, |
| (Banks), mar. | 228 | | | 297 | |
| Mr. | 159 | | | WELLS | |
| Thomas, bap. | 128 | | | Ann, bap. | 196 |
| com. | 96, 99 | | | Benjamin, bap. . . | 192 |
| fath. | 127, 128, 129, | | | Daniel, mar. | 267 |
| 131, 133, 135 | | | | | |
| mar. | 228 | | | | |

434 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| WELLS — <i>continued.</i> | | WELSH — <i>continued.</i> | | WENDAL — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Ebenezer, bap. | 193 | Rachel, bap. | 143 | Katharine, mar. (v. Bul- | |
| fath. 192, 193, 194, | | Sarah, Mrs., died . . . | 279 | finch) | 241 |
| 195, 196, 196, 198, | | Hammatt, moth. . . . | 210 | Katherine, bap. | 177 |
| 200, 201, 202, 206 | | Renkin, bap. | 208 | moth. | 175, 175, |
| Elizabeth Eustis, bap. . | 195 | Susanna, bap. | 142 | 177, 180 | |
| Frances, bap. | 191 | Thomas, bap. | 159 | Margaret, bap. | 162 |
| George Eustis, bap. . . | 196 | fath. 133, 135, 139, | | Margrett, mar. (v. Phil- | |
| Hannah, moth. 192, 193, 194, | | 142, 143, 144 | | lips) | 250 |
| 195, 197 | | WENDAL, WENDALL, | | Martha, bap. | 183 |
| Henry, bap. | 194 | WENDEL, or WEN- | | moth. | 183, 184, |
| James, bap. | 197, 198 | DELL | | 188, 190 | |
| Katherine, moth. . . . | 192, 193, | Abraham, bap. 149, 158, 164 | | Fitch, bap. | 180 |
| 194, 195, 196, 196, 198, | | Ann, bap. | 153 | Jane, mar. (v. | |
| 200, 201, 202, 206 | | Capt. | 170 | Whitcom) | 259 |
| Lucy (Severs), mar. . . | 267 | Cath., mar. (v. Cooper) 246 | | Mary, bap. 145, 162, 169, 171 | |
| Mary, bap. | 202 | Catharine, bap. . . . | 147 | com. | 109, 113, 113 |
| Nathaniel, bap. | 201 | Col. | 249 | mar. (v. Alexander) 251 | |
| Prudence, bap. | 206 | Dorothy, bap. | 155 | (v. Smith) | 266 |
| Samuel Adams, bap. . . | 193 | Edmund, bap. | 157 | moth. | 156, 159, 160, |
| Susanna, bap. | 192, 194 | Edward, bap. | 181 | 162, 163, 166, 168, 172, | |
| Thomas, bap. | 195 | Eliz., bap. 139, 152, 159, 165 | | 176, 180, 181, 185 | |
| fath. 192, 193, 194, | | com. | 113 | (Abbot), mar. | 260 |
| 195, 197 | | mar. (v. Quincey) 240 | | (Banks), mar. | 248 |
| Wm., bap. | 200 | (v. Wibird) 244 | | (Oliver), mar. | 242 |
| WELSH. See WELCH | | moth. 147, 152, 154, | | Mercy, bap. | 137, 143 |
| Abigail, died | 290 | 155, 159, 160, 163, | | com. | 111 |
| Benjamin, bap. | 147 | 165, 166, 167, 168 | | mar. (v. Oliver) 245 | |
| Renkin, bap. | 210 | Elizabeth, bap. | 188 | Mr., owner of Sharper 185 | |
| Catharine, com. | 111 | Henry Flint, bap. . . . | 160 | Nathaniel, bap. | 190 |
| Charlotte, com. | 118 | Isaac, bap. | 166, 175, 178 | O., owner of Sharper 187, 188 | |
| Dorcas, bap. | 165 | com. | 101 | Oliver, owner of Sharper 253 | |
| Ebenezer, bap. | 159 | fath. | 177, 178, 180 | bap. | 155 |
| Eliz., bap. | 139, 159 | mar. | 248 | fath. | 181, 185 |
| com. | 110 | J., Capt., owner of | | Peter Oliver, bap. . . . | 172 |
| mar. (v. Moore) | 244 | Hannah | 113 | Rebecca, bap. | 167, 176 |
| moth. | 147, 159 | Jacob, bap. 135, 147, 159, 161, | | Rebekah, bap. | 156, 168 |
| Hannah, bap. | 131 | 166, 180, 183, 184 | | Sally, mar. (v. Holmes) 268 | |
| moth. | 131 | com. | 99 | Sarah, bap. | 142, 165, |
| Harriet, com. | 118 | fath. | 147, 150, 155, | 168, 185; o. c. 209 | |
| John, bap. 131, 133, 144, 158 | | 158, 160, 161, 162, | | com. | 104, 115 |
| com. | 98 | 183, 184, 188, 190 | | mar. (v. Dennie) 245 | |
| fath. | 158, 165 | mar. | 233, 260 | moth. | 135, 137, 139, |
| N., fath. | 210 | jr., fath. 162, 164, 165, | | 142, 143, 145, 153 | |
| Porter, bap. | 212 | 167, 169, 183 | | (Oliver), mar. | 233 |
| R., child of, died 279 | | James, bap. | 176 | Susanna, bap. | 160 |
| fath. | 279 | John, bap. | 154, 160, 177 | died | 280 |
| W., fath. | 208, 212 | fath. 149, 157, 162, 163, | | Thomas, bap. | 167 |
| Joseph, bap. | 135 | 165, 166, 167, 168, 172, 176 | | Wm. Brattle, bap. . . . | 175 |
| Lucy Hammatt, moth. . | 208 | mar. | 242 | WENSLEY | |
| Lydia Hammatt, com. . | 119 | owner of Cezar | 101 | Anna, bap. | 147 |
| moth. | 212 | Hunt, bap. | 162 | Edward, bap. | 144 |
| wi. of John N. | 290 | Mico, bap. | 150 | Eliz., moth. | 144, 145, 147 |
| Hammet, died | 290 | fath. | 175, 175, | Elizabeth, com. | 106 |
| Mary, com. | 107, 118 | 177, 180 | | Margaret, bap. | 145 |
| mar. (v. Billings) 241 | | Walter, bap. | 163 | WENSLOW | |
| Curn (Norwood), | | Josiah, bap. | 162 | John, bap. | 146 |
| mar. | 274 | Katharine, bap. | 163 | Sarah, moth. | 146 |
| Patrick, mar. | 274 | com. | 109, 111 | | |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|
| WENTWORTH | | WHEELWRIGHT | | WHITEHOUSE | |
| Elizabeth, Mrs., died . . . | 279 | Benjamin, mar. | 262 | Charity, com. | 107 |
| Mrs., died | 280 | Rebecca (Gardner), mar. | 262 | WHITEMORE | |
| WEST | | WHIPPLE | | Dorothy (Thomas), mar. | 234 |
| David, died | 282 | Hannah (Billings), mar. | 251 | Thomas, mar. | 234 |
| John, bap. | 169 | Joseph, of Portsmouth, | | WHITERMORE | |
| com. | 99 | mar. | 251 | Rebekah (Stearns), mar. | 244 |
| fath. | 165, 166, 169 | WHIPPO | | Samuel, mar. | 244 |
| Kezia, died | 285 | Eliz., mar. (v. Parker) . | 245 | WHITMORE | |
| Keziah, com. | 118 | Jane, mar. (v. Mobberly) | 240 | Samuel, com. | 100 |
| Margret, mar. (v. Barch) | 269 | WHITBURNE | | WHITING | |
| Mary, bap. | 165 | Lucy, mar. (v. Erwing) | 250 | Hannah (Hill), mar. . | 259 |
| Peggy (Nichols), mar. | 268 | WHITCOM | | Hephzibah, mar. (v. | |
| Susanna, bap. | 166 | John, mar. | 259 | Sullivan) | 251 |
| Thomas, mar. | 268 | Martha Jane (Wendell), | 259 | John, Rev., mar. | 232 |
| WETTER | | mar. | 259 | Mary (Cotton), mar. . | 232 |
| Elizabeth (Draper), mar. | 252 | WHITE | | Mr., child of, died . . | 279 |
| William, of Preston, | | Abigail, moth. | 137, 139 | Samuel, mar. | 259 |
| Conn., mar. | 252 | (Purrinton), mar. | 233 | WHITMAN | |
| WEYMOUTH | | Benja., bap. | 132 | Allen, mar. | 272 |
| Charles Edwin, died . . | 287 | Caroline S., mar. (v. | | Ann, moth. | 162 |
| WHALLEY | | Webster) | 297 | Benjamin, bap. | 162 |
| Abiel, com. | 100 | Dinah, mar. (v. Clayton) | 267 | Franklin, fun. of . . . | 289 |
| own. of Pompey | 101 | Dorothy, bap. | 130 | Mary (Brown), mar. . | 272 |
| Mr. | 164 | Ebenezer, bap. | 137 | WHITMORE | |
| WHARTON | | Elizabeth, bap. | 188 | Mary, bap. | 181 |
| Lydia, mar. (v. Mortimer) | 239 | moth. | 188 | WHITNEY | |
| WHEEL | | (Beacham), | | Abigail (Cutler), mar. . | 249 |
| Moses, fath. | 179 | mar. | 248 | Anna, mar. (v. Adams) | 258 |
| Susannah, bap. | 179 | Hannah, bap. | 202 | Elizabeth (Pratt), mar. | 273 |
| WHEAT | | James, bap. | 139 | Joanna, bap. | 214 |
| Abigail, Mrs., died . . . | 281 | John, mar. | 239, 248 | Esther G., moth. . . . | 213 |
| Moses, mar. | 250 | Joseph, bap. | 128 | Green, bap. | 212 |
| Susannah (Brown), mar. | 250 | fath. | 128, 130, 132 | com. | 117 |
| WHEATLY | | Joshua, mar. | 273 | moth. | 209, |
| Mr. | 187 | Mary, mar. (v. Judevine) | 241 | | 212, 214 |
| WHEELER | | Nancy, mar. (v. Bowman) | 271 | wi. | 117 |
| Alice, mar. (v. Blanchard) | 236 | (Force), mar. | 273 | Greene, moth. | 219 |
| Benja., bap. | 149 | Nathanael, bap. | 170 | Ezekiel jr., of Water- | |
| fath. | 154 | Nathaniel, bap. | 171 | town, mar. | 259 |
| mar. | 240 | Olive, mar. (v. Christy) | 259 | Fanny L., moth. . . . | 297 |
| Benjamin, bap. | 149 | Peregrine, bap. | 145 | Frances Sarah, bap. . | 219 |
| Betsy, mar. (v. Law- | | com. | 98 | Henry Austin, fath. . | 297 |
| rance) | 270 | Polly, mar. (v. Cooke) | 268 | Hugh, bap. | 297 |
| Faith, fun. of | 289 | (Hawes), mar. | 257 | Israel, died | 300 |
| Margaret, moth. | 170 | Reuben, died | 279 | John Stetson, bap. . . | 209 |
| Ruth, bap. | 154 | Richard, com. | 99 | Jon., child of, died . . | 279 |
| moth. | 149, 152 | mar. | 233 | Jona., hu. | 117 |
| (Newcomb), mar. . . . | 240 | Sally (Cary), mar. . . . | 264 | Jonathan, com. | 118 |
| Samuel, bap. | 152 | Samuel, mar. | 264 | fath. 209, 212, 213, | |
| Solomon, bap. | 170 | Sarah, bap. | 146 | | 214, 219 |
| Susan F. (Gibbs), mar. | 273 | (Belcher), mar. | 239 | Joseph, mar. | 273 |
| Worham, mar. | 273 | Timothy, fath. | 188 | Lydea (Bowes), mar. . | 253 |
| WHELOCK | | Wm., bap. | 169 | Mary Wyman, bap. . . | 213 |
| Abel, fath. | 207 | com. | 100 | Phineas, Rev., of Shir- | |
| —moth. | 207 | fath., 169, 170, 171 ; | | ley, mar. | 253 |
| Rebecca French, bap. . | 207 | o. c. | 202 | | |
| | | jr., mar. | 257 | | |

436 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| WHITNEY — <i>continued.</i> | | WHITWELL — <i>continued.</i> | | WILKINSON | |
| Ruth (Gilbert), mar. | 259 | Sam ^l ., fath. 134, 138, 141,
142, 192, 194, 194, 278 | | Edward, bap. | 135, 140 |
| Samuel, mar. | 249 | hu. | 117 | mar. | 232 |
| WHITRIDGE | | mar. | 232, 255 | Jane, bap. | 124 |
| Betty Maria (Ayers),
mar. | 277, 297 | Sarah, moth. | 194, 194 | Mary, bap. | 124 |
| Edward F., mar. | 277, 297 | Sukey (Dixon), mar. | 265 | Nancy, mar. (<i>v.</i> Bull) | 256 |
| WHITTAM | | Susanna, bap., com., wi. | 116 | Rebecca, moth. | 135, 140 |
| Mary, bap., com. | 115 | William, bap. | 134, 194 | (Leverett), mar. | 232 |
| WHITTEMORE | | hu. | 116 | Rebekah, mar. (<i>v.</i> Bridg-
ham) | 239 |
| Benjamin Bruce, bap. | 209 | mar. | 265 | WILKS | |
| Comfort, com. | 116 | WHITWILL | | Hannah (Noble), mar. | 261 |
| moth. 202, 204, 207,
209 | | Catharine, com. | 118 | James, mar. | 261 |
| Eliza, bap. | 199, 200 | Elizabeth, com. | 118 | WILL | |
| Isaac, fath. | 190 | Sarah, com. | 118 | Jane, | 240, 253 |
| Joseph, bap. | 190, 202 | WIBIRD | | WILLARD | |
| com. | 116 | Eliz. (Wendel), mar. | 244 | Anna, mar. (<i>v.</i> Lafavour) | 229 |
| fath., o. c., 199, 200,
202, 204, 207, 209 | | Richard, mar. | 244 | Eliz., mar. (<i>v.</i> Goodwin) | 244 |
| — moth. | 199, 200 | WICHAM | | WILLCOME | |
| Sally Rand, bap. | 207 | Jane, mar. (<i>v.</i> Quimlam) | 264 | Jane, mar. (<i>v.</i> Gill) | 270 |
| Sarah, moth. | 190 | WICKERS | | WILLIAM | |
| Thomas, bap. | 204 | Francis, mar. | 275 | (Mr. Smith, master), bap. | 164 |
| com. | 100 | Mary (Burgess), mar. | 275 | (Mr. Wm. Webster, mas-
ter), mar. | 230 |
| WHITTEN | | WIDDIFIELD | | (a black), bap. | 207 |
| Ann, com. | 112 | Elizabeth, fun. of | 291 | WILLIAMS | |
| moth. | 154, 157, 160 | WIELL | | Ann, bap. | 178 |
| John, bap. | 157 | Abraham, mar. | 248 | Benjamin, bap. | 179, 186 |
| Jonathan, bap. | 160 | Mary (Barrett), mar. | 248 | Clarissa, mar. (<i>v.</i> Dar-
ling) | 270 |
| William, bap. | 154 | WIGGIN | | Eleanor Jameson, bap. | 210 |
| WHITTIMORE | | Mr., died | 281 | Eliza th (Gross), mar. | 252 |
| Ruth, mar. (<i>v.</i> Thomson) | 241 | WIGHT | | moth. | 186, 188 |
| WHITTON | | Mr. (of Mr. Bates's par-
ish, Dedham) child
of, bap. | 214 | Davis, bap. | 195 |
| Mary, mar. (<i>v.</i> Beekings) | 256 | WILCOT | | Francis Delano, bap. | 217 |
| WHITWELL | | Dorcas, mar. (<i>v.</i> Ballard) | 228 | Franklyn, bap. | 181 |
| Benja., bap. | 142 | Eliz., mar. (<i>v.</i> Hall) | 231 | George, died | 299 |
| Eliz. (Archer), mar. | 232 | Joseph, bap. | 207 | Hannah, com. | 119 |
| Eliza, bap. | 194 | fath., o. c. | 207 | moth. | 216 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 141 | — moth. | 207 | Jameson, moth. | 210 |
| mar. (<i>v.</i> Pember-
ton) | 264 | WILCOTT | | (Meers), mar. | 243 |
| John George, bap. | 203 | Esther, bap. | 124 | wi. | 119 |
| Lucy, com., wi. | 116 | WILCUT | | of Robert,
died | 285 |
| moth. | 203 | Mary, moth. | 215 | Horace, bap. | 211 |
| Margaret, com., wi. | 117 | Wm., bap. | 215 | Humilis, bap. | 146 |
| — moth. | 192 | fath. | 215 | Isaac, mar. | 243 |
| Nancy, mar. (<i>v.</i> Stone) | 270 | WILDER | | Jacob, mar. | 251 |
| (Glover), mar. | 255 | J., child of, died | 282 | James, bap. | 183 |
| Nathaniel, fath. | 203 | WILKINS | | fath. | 183, 186, 188 |
| hu. | 116 | Henry, mar. | 268 | mar. | 252, 268 |
| Prudence, com. | 116 | Lucy (Drowne), mar. | 268 | Jane, mar. (<i>v.</i> Allam) | 238 |
| Sally, bap. | 192 | Rebecca, mar. (<i>v.</i> Mat-
thewson) | 260 | (Minot), mar. | 247 |
| Sam ^l ., bap. | 158 | Sarah F., of Amherst,
mar. (<i>v.</i> Eaton) | 266 | Jeremiah, o. c. | 194 |
| child of, died | 278 | Susanna, mar. (<i>v.</i> Helyer) | 253 | fath. | 194, 195 |
| com. | 96 | | | John, mar. | 274 |
| died | 291 | | | | |

| PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| WILLIAMS — <i>continued.</i> | | WILLINGTON | | WINDSHIP | |
| Jonathan, fath. 132, 177, 178,
179, 181, 183 | | Lucy, mar. (v. Stephens) 267 | | Amos, fath. 189 | |
| o. c. 132 | | WILLIS | | Sally, bap. 189 | |
| Joseph, mar. 234 | | Aaron, bap. 144 | | WINGATE | |
| Lucy (Harris), mar. 268 | | — bap. 136 | | Mr., child of, died . . . 283 | |
| Lydia Eames, bap., com. 216 | | Benja., bap. 167 | | WINGET | |
| Mannah, mar. (v. How-
ard) 269 | | fath. 167 | | Abigail, mar. (v. Kenny) 228 | |
| Margret (Salt), mar. 251 | | Benjamin, com. 100 | | WINKELL | |
| Marjory, bap. 162 | | Dorcas, bap. 141 | | Deborah, mar. (v. Wright) 241 | |
| Martha, bap. 152 | | Dorothy, com. 103 | | WINSHIP | |
| moth. 152 | | Eliz., bap. 132, 143 | | Hannah, mar. (v. Blaney) 260 | |
| Mary, mar. (v. Eveleth) 271 | | com. 113 | | WINSLOW | |
| Jameson, moth. 210 | | moth., o. c. 132 | | Abigail Perkins, bap. . . 189 | |
| Matilda, bap. 194 | | Experience, bap. 151 | | Ann, moth. 189 | |
| moth. 194, 195 | | Grace, com. 113 | | Anna, moth. 178, 179, 181 | |
| Miriam, com. 111 | | John, bap. 136 | | (Green), mar. 249 | |
| — moth. 211, 213 | | Jonathan, com. 96 | | (Perkins), mar. 254 | |
| Mrs., died 278 | | Joseph, bap. 138 | | Green, bap. 179 | |
| (moth., of Mrs.
Lyman), fun. of 289 | | Martha, bap. 134, 139 | | Dille, mar. (v. Brooks) 271 | |
| Myriam, bap. 158 | | com. 103 | | Edward, bap. 158 | |
| (Tyler), mar. 243 | | Sarah, bap. 136 | | com. 100 | |
| Nancy, mar. (v. Bonney) 261 | | com. 106 | | Eliz., bap. 151 | |
| mar. (v. Brown) 264 | | moth. 136, 136, 138,
141, 143 | | moth. 151 | |
| Nath., mar. 247 | | Stephen, bap. 130, 132 | | George Scott, bap. 178 | |
| Rachel, of Charlestown,
mar. (v. Leatherbee) 261 | | com. 96 | | Hannah, com. 110 | |
| Rebecca, bap. 132 | | fath. 130, 132, 134,
136, 139, 144 | | moth. 158 | |
| Robert, died 280, 294 | | Susanna, com. 109 | | Isaac, mar. 254 | |
| fath. 211, 213, 216, 221 | | WILLS | | Jemima (Debuke), mar. 254 | |
| hu. 119, 285 | | Frances (Hodkins), mar. 298 | | Joshua, fath. 178, 179, 181, 189 | |
| Jr., fath. 210 | | Oswald A., mar. 298 | | mar. 249, 254 | |
| Sally (Coome), mar. 270 | | WILLY | | Lucy, bap. 181 | |
| Samuel G., fath., o. c. 217 | | Ruth, mar. (v. Burges) 231 | | Margret, com. 111, 114 | |
| Sarah, bap. 183 | | WILSON | | WINTHROP | |
| mar. (v. Hunt) 236 | | Hannah, mar. (v. Bart-
lett) 269 | | Adam, com. 100 | |
| moth., o. c. 217, 221 | | (Gray), mar. 261 | | mar. 243 | |
| (English), mar. 234 | | (Tapley), mar. 262 | | Elizabeth, mar. (v. Jeffry) 249 | |
| Ann, died 284 | | James, Hon., of Phila-
delphia, mar. 261 | | Bowdoin (Tem-
ple), mar. 257 | |
| Sidney Boylston, bap. 213, 221 | | Lydia, fun. of 290 | | Mary, com. 110 | |
| died 288 | | Mary, bap. 143 | | mar. (v. Phillips) 251 | |
| Sophie (Jackson), mar. 274 | | moth. 143 | | (Hall), mar. 243 | |
| Susanna, bap. 183 | | M. (Curtis), mar. 277,
297 | | Sarah B., mar. (v. Sul-
livan) 271 | |
| William, bap. 159, 177, 188 | | Reuben, mar. 262 | | Thomas Lindell, mar. . . 257 | |
| fath. 158, 159, 162 | | Sarah, bap. 142 | | WISE | |
| mar. 243, 270 | | com. 106 | | Betsy Ebee, bap. 191 | |
| WILLIAMSON | | (Thomson), mar. 237 | | Eliz., bap. 169 | |
| Elizabeth, mar. (v. Jack-
son) 254 | | Susanah (Langsdon), mar. 239 | | Hannah, bap. 187 | |
| WILLICUT | | Thomas, mar. 237 | | mar. (v. Far-
rand) 253 | |
| J., child of, died 282 | | William, mar. 239 | | moth. 169, 170, 171 | |
| Joseph, child of, died . . . 283 | | Wm H., mar. 277, 297 | | James, bap. 200 | |
| fath. 213, 283 | | WILTON | | John, bap. 140, 165, 185 | |
| — moth. 213 | | Nancy, bap. 193 | | 189, 191, 199, 200 | |
| Wm. Griffin, bap. 213 | | Samuel, fath. 193 | | fath. 163, 165, 167, 169,
170, 183, 185, 187,
189, 191, 199, 200 | |
| WILLINGS | | Susanna, moth. 193 | | Gardiner, bap. 184 | |
| Mary, mar. (v. Adams) 251 | | | | | |

438 RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE.

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| WISE— <i>continued.</i> | | WOOD— <i>continued.</i> | | WRIGHT— <i>continued.</i> | |
| Joseph, fath. | 184 | Peter, mar. | 233 | Ebenezer, mar. | 241 |
| Putnam, bap. | 199 | Ralph, mar. | 233 | Frances R., com. | 120 |
| Lydia, bap. | 163 | Stephen, child of, died | 281 | Hannah (Wade), mar. . . | 234 |
| com. | 110 | WOODBURY | | Harriet Lee, bap. | 214 |
| Mary, bap. | 183 | John, fun. of | 290 | Henry, mar. | 234 |
| mar. (v. Andrew) . . . | 264 | WOODCOCK | | Julia Ann, bap. | 213 |
| moth. 140, 183, 185, | | Elijah, child of, died . | 278 | Juliet, moth. | 213 |
| 187, 189 | | Elizabeth, Mrs., died . | 279 | — moth. | 211, 214 |
| — moth. | 191, 199, 200 | WOODING | | Nancy, com. | 120 |
| Sally Shattuck, bap. . . | 199 | Mercy, bap. | 124 | Williams, mar. | |
| Samuel, bap. | 170, 171 | WOODMAN | | (v. Everett) | 273 |
| Thomas, bap. | 167 | Charlotte, mar. (v. | | Obad, child of, died . | 278 |
| WISSON | | Hovey) | 297 | Obadiah, com. | 120 |
| Abigail, mar. (v. Nevers) | 261 | Elizabeth F., com. . . . | 295 | fath. | 211 |
| WISWELL | | George, died | 294 | WROE | |
| Enoch, mar. | 258 | Hannah Jane, com. . . | 295 | Anna (Webster), mar. . | 237 |
| Polly (Hiller), mar. . . | 258 | Lucy, mar. (v. Fisher) | 266 | Joshua, mar. | 237 |
| WITCUM | | Mary, mar. (v. Savage) | 266 | WYER | |
| Elizabeth, com. | 102 | Phineas, mar. | 261 | Abigail Shepherd, mar. | |
| WITHERTON | | Sukey (Robbins), mar. | 261 | (v. Carlisle) | 262 |
| Mary, mar. (v. Clark) . | 259 | WOODS | | Betsy, moth. 198, 200, 202, | |
| WITHINGTON | | James Dorety, bap. . . . | 224 | 205, 207 | |
| Abigail, moth. | 212, 214 | Mary Elizabeth, moth. . | 224 | (Smith), mar. | 261 |
| Alonzo T., mar. | 298 | (Dorety), | | Caroline, died | 286 |
| Ebenezer, died | 293 | mar. | 275 | Elizabeth Smith, bap. . | 200 |
| fath. 210, 212, 214 | | Rhoda, mar. (v. Dan- | | Henry Otis, bap. | 205 |
| Elijah, bap. | 218 | forth) | 269 | James Ingersol, bap. . | 207 |
| Elizabeth, moth. | 210 | Richard T., fath. | 224 | William, bap. | 202 |
| Frances A. (Pike), mar. | 298 | mar. | 275 | Otis, bap. | 198 |
| Henry, bap. | 215 | Sally, mar. (v. Sacket) | 271 | fath. 198, 200, | |
| Lucy Ann, bap. | 212 | WOODWARD | | 202, 205 207 | |
| Lydia Henchman Per- | | Josiah, mar. | 258 | mar. | 261 |
| kins, bap. | 214 | Patty (Cambell), mar. . | 258 | WYMAN | |
| — moth. | 218 | WOOLLEY | | Ann America, bap. . . . | 210 |
| Newell, child of, died . | 283 | Polly, mar. (v. Elder) . | 268 | — fath. | 206 |
| com. | 118 | WORTH | | Isaac, mar. | 258 |
| fath. 215, 218, 283 | | Hannah, bap. | 161 | James, mar. | 267 |
| hu. | 118 | James, bap. | 163 | — moth. | 210 |
| Oliver Wendell, bap. . . | 212 | com. | 100 | Oliver C., fath. | 210 |
| Susan, bap. | 118, 214 | fath. | 161 | Priscilla (Boardman), | |
| com. | 118, 214 | mar. | 244 | mar. | 258 |
| moth. | 215 | Joseph, com. | 96 | Rhoda (Robbins), mar. | 267 |
| wi. | 118 | Judith, moth. | 163 | Sarah, moth. | 206 |
| WITSON | | (Rawlings), mar. . . . | 244 | Russell, bap. | 206 |
| Betsey, mar. (v. Duncan) | 271 | Mary, bap. | 131, 132 | YASSENT | |
| WOAS | | moth. | 131, 132 | Barnabas, mar. | 266 |
| Ann, com. | 107 | WORTHYLAKE | | Eunice (Bunker), mar. | 266 |
| WOLCUTT | | Lydia, bap. | 168 | YEAGER | |
| Elizabeth (Hawes), mar. | 259 | Priscilla, bap. | 165, 165 | Charles H., mar. | 298 |
| Benjamin, mar. | 259 | moth. | 165, 168 | Eliza (Morrill), mar. . | 298 |
| WOOD | | WRIGHT | | YEAMAN | |
| Laura, com. | 123 | Amos, fath., o. c., . 213, 214 | | Eliz. (Shrimpton), mar. | 237 |
| Margaret (Needham), | | Caroline Joanne, bap. . | 211 | John, mar. | 237 |
| mar. | 233 | Deborah (Winkell), mar. | 241 | YENDAL | |
| Mary (Boyd), mar. . . | 233 | Dorcas, com. | 107 | Eliz., moth. | 156, 161 |
| | | | | George, bap. | 156 |
| | | | | Paul, bap. | 161 |

| | PAGE | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|----------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| YENDELS | | YOUNG — <i>continued.</i> | | YOUNG — <i>continued.</i> | |
| Eliz., moth. | 165 | Christina Curtis Stutson, | | Mary, bap. . . 143, 153, 164 | |
| Elizabeth, com. | 110 | bap. | 210 | com. | 105, 106 |
| George, bap. | 165 | died | 279 | moth. . . 148, 153, 154, | |
| YEWETT | | (Stutson), | | 205, 207, 210, 222 | |
| Lucy, mar. (<i>v.</i> Levett) | 273 | mar. | 261 | wi. | 117 |
| YORK | | Edward, fun. of | 292 | Ann Jones, bap. | 211 |
| Mary, mar. (<i>v.</i> Mands) | 260 | Eliz., moth. | 157 | Mehetabell (Ridgway), | |
| YOUNG | | Elizabeth, bap. | 136 | mar. | 250 |
| Abigail, bap. | 151 | Elkanah, fath. | 211 | — moth. | 212 |
| mar. (<i>v.</i> Fer- | | George Loring, bap. | 207 | Philip, mar. | 268 |
| leaven) | 247 | Gideon, bap. | 138 | Richard, bap. | 155 |
| Alexander, bap. | 205 | Hannah, bap. | 154 | Sharp, bap. | 222 |
| bro. of, died | 280 | (Green), mar. | 268 | Sally Ridway, bap. | 198 |
| fath., o. c., 198, | | Jacob, bap. | 157 | Samuel, bap. | 150 |
| 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, | | James, bap. | 148, 153 | Susan S., mar. (<i>v.</i> Parker) | |
| 210, 212, 222, 279, 292 | | fath. . . 151, 153, 155, | | 272 | |
| hu. | 117 | 158, 160, 162, | | Susanna, bap. | 160 |
| mar. . . 250, 261 | | 164, 167 | | Stutson, bap. | 199 |
| child of, died | 292 | Jane, com. | 108 | Thankful, moth. | 211 |
| Ann, bap. | 145 | moth. | 164, 167 | Wm., bap. 158, 162, 201, 212 | |
| Christiana Curtis, moth. | 198, | John, bap. | 140, 167 | | |
| 199, 201, 203 | | com. | 97 | ZILPA | |
| Christina Curtis Stet- | | fath. 138, 140, 143, 145 | | mar. | 252 |
| son, bap. | 203 | R., fath. | 136 | ZILPAH | |
| | | Rowland, bap. | 136 | bap. | 164, 165, 168 |

A D D E N D A.

THE New England Historical Genealogical Register for April, 1901, which was published after all this book had been electrotyped, and just as it was about to be printed, contained some "Notes from the Rev. Samuel Cooper's interleaved Almanacs of 1764 and 1769," which enable us to supply the records of baptisms for 1764 which are set down on page 182 as lost, and to add a number to those of 1769; as well as the record of marriages for 1764, which on page 252 is also reported lost, and to add several which took place in the latter part of the year to those of 1769. From the same notes we have obtained a list of communicants for the same years, as well as of those propounded for baptism, or for the baptismal covenant, or for communion, and a few deaths which occurred in 1764.

Propounded for Communion.

| 1764 | | |
|---------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| May 20 | Abigail Saltmarsh | adm. June 3 |
| July 22 | Mercy Haws | adm. Aug 5 |
| Aug. 19 | Hon. John Erving | adm. Nov. 4 |
| Nov. 18 | Francis Minot | |
| | Susanna Draper | |
| | Hannah Chamberlain | adm. Dec. 2 |
| | Rebecca Burton | |
| Dec. 23 | Sarah Henshaw | adm. 1 Sab. Jan. 1765 |
| 1765 | | |
| Jan. 20 | Sam'l & Sarah Abbot | adm. Feb. 3 |
| 1769 | | |
| Nov. 19 | Mary & Elizabeth Greenleaf | adm. Dec. 3 |
| Dec. 24 | Peter Boyer | |

Propounded for Baptism or for the Baptismal Covenant.

| 1764 | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|--|
| March 18 | Levi Stutson, for b. c. | |
| | 25 Wm Hersey, for b. c. | |
| Aug. 19 | Sam ^l Appleton, for b. c. | |
| Oct. 28 | Elizabeth Ingersol, for b. (ad.) | |
| 1769 | | |
| Dec. 3 | Micah Hammon, for b. | |
| | Benj ⁿ Hatch, for b. c. | |
| Dec. 17 | Benjamin Waine, for b. c. | |
| 31 | Jane Adamson, for b. c. | |

Baptisms

1764

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| January | 1 | Lucy | of John & [Rachel] Bell |
| | 8 | John | of William & Margaret Phillips |
| | 15 | Elizabeth | of Matthew & Elisa th Wakefield |
| | 22 | Elizabeth
W ^m . Story | of Sam ^l & Sarah Stuart
of W ^m & Olive Daws |
| February | 12 | William | of John & Cicilia Hodgson |
| | 26 | Sam ^l | of Sam ^l & Lucy Rotch |
| March | 4 | Joseph | of Thomas & Elizabeth New |
| | 11 | John Prinne | of Ritchard & Sarah Green |
| Apr. | 1 | Susannah | of Edmond & Eliz : Moreton |
| | | Sarah | of Levi Stutson, owned the cov't |
| | | William | of W ^m Hersey, owned the cov't |
| June | 3 | Peter | of Peter & [Susanna] Boyer |
| July | 1 | Jacob | of Nath ^l & Abigail Drew |
| | 8 | Francis | of W ^m . & Mary Davis |
| | | John | of James & Rebecca Masters |
| August | 5 | John | of John and Ann Lovell |
| | | Desire | of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway |
| | 12 | Jonas | of Tho ^s and Esther Green |
| August | | Sarah | of Giles and Mary Alexander |
| | 19 | George | of Ebenezer & Elizab th Storer |
| | | John | of John & Jane Mc farling |
| Sep ^r . | 2 | Lucy | of John & Mary Phillips |
| | | Mary | of Sam ^l & Sarah Appleton, owned the
covenant |
| September | 16 | Alexander | of David & Katherine Ochterlony |
| | | Joseph Green | of Joseph & Abigail Jackson |
| | | Oliver | of Oliver & Mary Wendell |
| | | Andrew | of Andrew & Elizabeth Newell |
| | 23 | Katherine | of John & Mary Cotton |
| October | 7 | Joshua | of Joshua & Hannah Green
(by Rev. Wm. Hobby of Reading) |
| | 14 | Elizabeth | of Benjamin & Elizabeth Eustice |
| November | 4 | Elizab. Ingersol. (ad.) | |
| | | Hannah | of Sam ^l & Elizabeth Minot |
| | 25 | Sarah | of Catherine Nottage |
| December | 9 | Sam ^l | of Nathaniel & Sarah Tailer |
| | | Hannah | of Benj ⁿ & Hannah Sumner |

1769

| | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 29 th Oct. | Mercy | of Jacob & Martha Wendell, bap. by Mr. Adams of Roxbury. |
| November 19 th | Elias | of W ^m & Martha Hearsey |
| 26 | Mary Brooks | of Richard & Elizabeth Emmons |
| | Mary | serv't to Mr. Oliver Wendell |
| December 10 th | Micah Hammon, adult. | |
| | Benj ⁿ | of Benj, who owned the covenant & Abigail Hatch |
| 24 | Benjamin | of Benjamin Waine, who owned the covenant |

Communicants.

1764

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| January 1 | Sam' Downe |
| April 1 | Mary Fullerton |
| | Mercy Turner |
| May 6 | Rebecca Lovell |
| June 3 | Abigail Saltmarsh |
| Aug 5 | Mercy Hawes |
| Nov. 4 | Hon. John Erving |
| Dec. 2 | Francis Minot |
| | Susanna Draper |
| | Hannah Chamberlain |
| | Rebecca Burton |
| 1 Sab. Jan. 1765 (Jan. 6.) | Sarah Henshaw |
| 1 Sab. Feb. (Feb. 3) | Samuel Abbot & Sarah his wife |

1769

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| November 5 th | John Kneeland Jun ^r . |
| | Christian Johnston. (Fem.) |
| December 3 | Mary Greenleaf |
| | Elizabeth Greenleaf |

Married.

1764

| | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| May 30 | Jacob Wendell, Martha Oliver | 6 £ O. T. |
| July 12 | Joseph Barrell, Ann Pierce | 1 Guin. |
| Sept. 6 th | Dr. Joseph Warren, Elizab : Horton | F. I. Johan. ¹ |

¹ A Portuguese gold coin of the value of eight dollars.

| | | |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| November 20 | Nathaniel Abraham, M ^{rs} Elizab th Jackson | 1 Guinea |
| 22 | John Day of Bradford, Deborah Robins | 1 D. |
| 26 | Alexand ^r Smith, Elizab th Robins | 1 Doll. |
| 27 | M ^r Dan ^l Ray, M ^s Rachel Johston | 2 D ^r . |

1769

| | | |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Oct. 26 | Josiah Quincy, jun ^r , Abigail Phillips | 1 Guinea |
| 30 | W ^m . Bowes, Mary Stoddard | 1 Jo'an |
| November 16 | John Singleton Copely, Susanna Clark | F. 1 Guinea |
| | Joshua Henshaw | |

Died.

1764

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Feb'y. 12 th | Mrs. Savage |
| 16 | Mrs. Judith (Cooper) Rand ¹ |
| Aug. 1 | Mr (Thomas) Hancock |
| Dec. 15 | Mrs. Tailer buried |

Additional Notes.

- Dec. 30th 1764 Invitation to Ordination of Mr. Stilman, Baptist Ch.
Voted to send 9 Delegates
- Jan'y. 9th 1765 Mr. Stillman (Minister of 1st Baptist Ch. of Boston)
ordained.
- I (Dr. Cooper) began with Pray'r. He pch'd. M^r Pemberton gave Charge. M^r Eliot right Hand. Mr. Checkley Jun^r made last Prayer. M^r Condy closed with an affectionate Leave of his People.
- The Solemnity at O. North, upon Acc't of the Crowd of People.

¹ Daughter of Rev. Wm. Cooper. See N. E. H. G. Reg., xlv. p. 55; also, the same for Apr., 1901, p. 145.

INDEX TO ADDENDA.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|
| ABBOT | Page | CLARK | Page | FULLERTON | Page |
| Sam ^l , com., hus. | 443 | Susanna, mar. (v. Copely) | 444 | Mary, com. | 443 |
| prop. com. | 441 | CONDY | | GREEN | |
| Sarah, com., wife | 443 | Rev. Jeremiah | 444 | Esther, moth. | 442 |
| prop. com. | 441 | COPELY | | Hannah, moth. | 442 |
| ABRAHAM | | John Singleton, mar. | 444 | John Prince, bap. | 442 |
| Elizabeth th (Jackson), mar. | 444 | Susanna (Clark), mar. | 444 | Jonas, bap. | 442 |
| Nathaniel, mar. | 444 | COTTON | | Joshua, bap. | 442 |
| ADAMS | | John, fath. | 442 | fath. | 442 |
| Mr. (Rev.), of Roxbury | 443 | Katherine, bap. | 442 | Richard, fath. | 442 |
| ADAMSON | | Mary, moth. | 442 | Sarah, moth. | 442 |
| Jane, prop. b. c. | 441 | DAVIS | | Thos., fath. | 442 |
| ALEXANDER | | Francis, bap. | 442 | GREENLEAF | |
| Giles, fath. | 442 | Mary, moth. | 442 | Elizabeth, com. | 443 |
| Mary, moth. | 442 | William, fath. | 442 | prop. com. | 441 |
| Sarah, bap. | 442 | DAWS | | Mary, com. | 443 |
| APPLETON | | Olive, moth. | 442 | prop. com. | 441 |
| Mary, bap. | 442 | Wm., fath. | 442 | HAMMON | |
| Sam ^l , fath. | 442 | Wm. Story, bap. | 442 | Micah, bap. | 443 |
| prop. com. | 441 | DAY | | prop. b. c. | 441 |
| Sarah, moth. | 442 | Deborah (Robins), mar. | 444 | HANCOCK | |
| BARRELL | | John, of Bradford, Mass. | 444 | Mr. (Thomas), d. | 444 |
| Ann (Pierce), mar. | 443 | DOWNE | | HATCH | |
| Joseph, mar. | 443 | Sam ^l , com. | 443 | Abigail, moth. | 443 |
| BELL | | DRAPER | | Benj ⁿ , bap. | 443 |
| John, fath. | 442 | Susanna, com. | 443 | prop. b. c. | 441 |
| Lucy, bap. | 442 | prop. com. | 441 | fath. o. c. | 443 |
| [Rachel] moth. | 442 | DREW | | HAWES, or HAWS | |
| BOWES | | Abigail, moth. | 442 | Mercy, com. | 443 |
| Mary (Stoddard), mar. | 444 | Jacob, bap. | 442 | prop. com. | 441 |
| Wm., mar. | 444 | Nath ^l , fath. | 442 | HEARSEY. See HERSEY | |
| BOYER | | ELIOT | | Elias, bap. | 443 |
| Peter, bap. | 442 | Rev. Andrew | 444 | Martha, moth. | 443 |
| fath. | 442 | EMMONS | | Wm., fath. | 443 |
| prop. com. | 441 | Elizabeth, moth. | 443 | HENSHAW | |
| [Susanna] moth. | 442 | Mary Brooks, bap. | 443 | Joshua, mar. | 444 |
| BURTON | | Richard, bap. | 443 | Sarah, com. | 443 |
| Rebecca, com. | 443 | ERVING | | prop. com. | 441 |
| prop. com. | 441 | John, Hon., com. | 443 | HERSEY. See HEARSEY | |
| CHAMBERLAIN | | prop. com. | 441 | Wm., bap. | 442 |
| [Hannah] com. | 443 | EUSTICE | | fath. o. c. | 442 |
| prop. com. | 441 | Benjamin, fath. | 442 | prop. b. c. | 441 |
| CHECKLEY | | Elizabeth, bap. | 442 | HOBBY | |
| Rev. Samuel, jr. | 444 | moth. | 442 | Wm., Rev., of Reading | 442 |

| HODGSON | Page | NEWELL | Page | SAVAGE | Page |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------|------|
| Cicilia, moth. | 442 | Andrew, bap. | 442 | Mrs., d. | 444 |
| John, fath. | 442 | fath. | 442 | SMITH | |
| William, bap. | 442 | Elizabeth, moth. | 442, 442 | Alexander, mar. | 444 |
| HORTON | | Joseph, bap. | 442 | Elizabeth th (Robins), mar. | 444 |
| Elizab., mar. (v. Warren) | 443 | Thomas, fath. | 442 | STILLMAN | |
| INGERSOL | | NOTTAGE | | [Rev. Samuel] ordin. of | 444 |
| Elizabeth, bap. | 442 | Catherine, moth. | 442 | STODDARD | |
| prop. bap. | 441 | Sarah, bap. | 442 | Mary, mar. (v. Bowes) | 444 |
| JACKSON | | OCHTERLONY | | STORER | |
| Abigail, moth. | 442 | Alexander, bap. | 442 | Ebenezer, fath. | 442 |
| Elizabeth th , mar. (v. Abraham) | 444 | David, fath. | 442 | Elizabeth th , moth. | 442 |
| Joseph, fath. | 442 | Katherine, moth. | 442 | George, bap. | 442 |
| Green, bap. | 442 | OLIVER | | STUART | |
| JOHNSTON | | Martha, mar. (v. Wendell) | 443 | Elizabeth, bap. | 442 |
| Christian (fem.), com. | 443 | PEMBERTON | | Saml., fath. | 442 |
| JOH[N?]STON | | Rev. Ebenezer | 444 | Sarah, moth. | 442 |
| Rachel, mar. (v. Ray) | 444 | PHILLIPS | | STUTSON | |
| KNEELAND | | Abigail, mar. (v. Quincy) | 444 | Levi, fath. o. c. | 442 |
| John, jr., com. | 443 | John, bap. | 442 | prop. b. c. | 441 |
| LOVELL | | fath. | 442 | Sarah, bap. | 442 |
| Ann, moth. | 442 | Lucy, bap. | 442 | SUMNER | |
| John, bap. | 442 | Margaret, moth. | 442 | Benja ⁿ , fath. | 442 |
| fath. | 442 | Mary, moth. | 442 | Hannah, bap. | 442 |
| Rebecca, com. | 443 | William, fath. | 442 | moth. | 442 |
| MARY | | PIERCE | | TAILER | |
| bap. (serv. to Mr. Wendell) | 443 | Ann, mar. (v. Barrell) | 443 | Mrs., bur. | 444 |
| MASTERS | | QUINCY | | Nathaniel, fath. | 442 |
| James, fath. | 442 | Abigail (Phillips), mar. | 444 | Saml., bap. | 442 |
| John, bap. | 442 | Josiah, jun ^r , mar. | 444 | Sarah, moth. | 442 |
| Rebecca, moth. | 442 | RAND | | TURNER | |
| MC FARLING | | Judith (Cooper), Mrs., d. | 444 | Mercy, com. | 443 |
| Jane, moth. | 442 | RAY | | WAINE | |
| John, bap. | 442 | Daniel, mar. | 444 | Benjamin, bap. | 443 |
| fath. | 442 | Rachel (Johston), mar. | 444 | fath. o. c. | 443 |
| MINOT | | RIDGWAY | | prop. b. c. | 441 |
| Elizabeth, moth. | 442 | Abigail, moth. | 442 | WAKEFIELD | |
| Francis, com. | 443 | Desire, bap. | 442 | Elisa, moth. | 442 |
| prop. com. | 441 | Joseph, fath. | 442 | Elizabeth, bap. | 442 |
| Hannah, bap. | 442 | ROBINS | | Matthew, fath. | 442 |
| Saml., fath. | 442 | Deborah, mar. (v. Day) | 444 | WARREN | |
| MORETON | | Elizabeth th , mar. (v. Smith) | 444 | Elizab. (Horton), mar. | 443 |
| Edmond, fath. | 442 | ROTCH | | Joseph, Dr., mar. | 443 |
| Eliz., moth. | 442 | Lucy, moth. | 442 | WENDELL | |
| Susannah, bap. | 442 | Saml., bap. | 441 | Jacob, fath., mar. | 443 |
| | | fath. | 442 | Martha (Oliver), mar. | 443 |
| | | SALTMARSH | | moth. | 443 |
| | | Abigail, com. | 443 | Mary, moth. | 442 |
| | | prop. com. | 441 | Mercy, bap. | 443 |
| | | | | Oliver, bap. | 442 |
| | | | | fath. | 442 |
| | | | | mast. | 443 |

APPENDIX.

WHEN these pages were revised after they had been cast and in preparation for printing, it occurred to the Editors that it might be possible through a comparison of pages, with the aid of the Index, to fill a number of blanks in the names of parents who had presented children for baptism.

The following conjectural emendations are made as a result, and reference is given to the pages on which are found the entries which cause them to seem probably correct.

Page 191.

- Bell, l. 2, insert Mary, *v.* p. 193.
 Pitts, l. 11, insert Elizabeth, *v.* p. 192.
 Warren, l. 15, insert Abigail, *v.* pp. 194, 195.
 Loring, l. 16, insert Jane, *v.* p. 191.
 Davis, l. 17, insert Mary, *v.* p. 107.
 Wise, l. 20, insert Mary, *v.* pp. 199, 200.
 Baker, l. 23, insert [*Alice*], *v.* p. 190.
 Bradford, l. 28, insert [*Ann*], *v.* p. 203.
 Call, l. 32, insert [*Elizabeth*], *v.* pp. 187, 188, 190.
 Welch, l. 33, insert [*Elizabeth*], *v.* p. 194.
 or, insert [*Abigail*], *v.* p. 197.
 Codman, l. 36, insert [*Katherine*], *v.* pp. 196, 198, 199.

Page 192.

- Rea, l. 4, insert [*Rachel*], *v.* pp. 187, 189.
 Whitwell, l. 28, insert [*Sarah*].
 Warren, l. 35, insert [*Abigail*], *v.* pp. 194, 195.

Page 194.

- Hitchings, l. 23, insert [*Mary*], *v.* p. 195.

Page 199.

- Whittemore, l. 16, insert [*Comfort*], *v.* pp. 200, 202, 204, 207, 209.
 Wise, l. 37, insert [*Mary*], *v.* p. 189.
 Trask, l. 46, insert [*Nabby*], *v.* p. 210.

Page 200.

- Wise, l. 10, insert [*Mary*], *v.* p. 189.
 Wayne, l. 18, insert [*Benjamin, Jr.*], *v.* pp. 204, 206, 207.
 Whittemore, l. 34, insert [*Comfort*], *v.* pp. 199, 202, 204, 207, 209.

Page 201.

- Roach, l. 10, insert [*Susanna*], *v.* pp. 204, 209, 210.

Page 202.

- Trask, l. 5, insert [*Nabby*], *v.* p. 210.
 Howe, l. 16, insert [*Rebecca*], *v.* Rec. Com., report 24, p. 306.
 Townsend, l. 36, insert [*Sarah*], *v.* p. 209.

Page 203.

- Tyler, l. 35, insert [*Sarah*]. Rec. Com.
 Young, l. 39, insert [*Christina Curtis*].
 Annis, l. 43, insert [*John*], *v.* p. 263.

Page 204.

- Trask, l. 11, insert [*Nabby*], *v.* p. 210.
 Howe, l. 22, insert [*Rebecca*], *v.* pp. 202, 206.
 Townsend, l. 29, insert [*Sarah*], *v.* p. 209.
 Gardner, l. 33, insert [*Content*], *v.* p. 257.
 Loring, l. 34, insert [*Polly*], *v.* p. 206.

Page 206.

- Annis, l. 5, insert [*John*], *v.* p. 263.
 Trask, l. 26, insert [*Nabby*], *v.* p. 210.
 Townsend, l. 29, insert [*Sarah*], *v.* p. 206.
 Howe, l. 40, insert [*Rebecca*], *v.* p. 202.

Page 208.

- Francis, Buckminster's Baptisms, l. 3, insert [*Mary*], *v.* p. 205.

Page 209.

- Gardner, l. 20, insert [*Content*], *v.* p. 257.
 Sumner, l. 7 from bottom of page, insert [*Martha Saunders*], *v.* p. 262.

Page 211.

- Otis, l. 14, insert [*Sally*], *v.* p. 201.
 Howe, l. 16, insert [*Mary*], *v.* p. 210.

Williams, last line but one of the page,
insert [Hannah], *v.* p. 216.
Homer, last line of the page, insert
[Sally], *v.* p. 216.

Page 212.

Jephson, l. 22, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 210.
Geyer, l. 25, insert [Rebecca], *v.* p. 205.
Gardner, l. 33, insert [Content], *v.*
p. 257.
Howe, last line of the page, insert
[Mary], *v.* p. 210.

Page 213.

Farmer, l. 4, insert [Ruth], *v.* pp. 205,
211.
Williams, l. 18, insert [Hannah], *v.*
p. 216.
Gillmore, l. 32, insert [Clarissa], *v.*
p. 216.
Otis, l. 37, insert [Sally], *v.* p. 211.
Jephson, l. 39, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 210.

Page 214.

Hudson, l. 6, insert [Joseph and Mary],
v. p. 203.
Humphreys, l. 16, insert [Catherine],
v. pp. 217, 218, 221.
Reed, l. 22, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 209.

Gibson, l. 24, insert [Nancy], *v.* p. 285.
Wright, l. 30, insert [Juliet], *v.* p. 214.
Priest, l. 33, insert [Catharine B.], *v.*
pp. 220, 221.
Sturgis, last line but three, insert
[Susan], *v.* p. 212.

Page 215.

Gillmore, l. 12, insert [Clarissa], *v.*
p. 216.

Page 216.

Osborn, l. 9, of Everett's Baptisms, in-
sert [Catherine M.], *v.* pp. 204, 207.
Perkins, l. 12, insert [Elizabeth], *v.*
p. 213.

Chapman, last line of page, insert
[Margaret], *v.* pp. 209, 210.

Page 217.

Bradford, l. 14, insert [Sarah], *v.* p. 218.

Page 218.

Withington, l. 17, insert [Susan], *v.*
p. 118.
Billings, l. 23, insert [Elizabeth], *v.*
p. 219.

Page 226.

Rice, l. 14 from the end, insert [Louisa
Antoinette], *v.* p. 224.

mayor

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 009 233 681 5

